UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 5

AUTHORS: A TO Q

By
MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist
JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Assistant Zoologist
and
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, Assistant Zoologist
ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH BRANCH
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

◆

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1956

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C. - - - - - - Price $1.50

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/index-catalogue-of-medical-and-veterinary-zoology-special_1956_supplement-5-a-q

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 5—Authors: A to Q

By Mildred A. Doss, *zoologist*, Judith M. Humphrey, *assistant zoologist*, and Dorothy B. Segal, *assistant zoologist*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from Supplement 4]

Lib. Farr.—Library of Miss Marion M. Farr., Animal Disease and Parasite Research Branch, Beltsville, Maryland.

Lo^{e}. —London, England. Commonwealth Institute of Entomology Library.

Lo^{nc}.—London, England. The National Central Library.

Lo^{sh}.—London, England. London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine Library.

Sa^{p}. —St. Albans, Herts, England. Library of the Commonwealth Institute of Agricultural Parasitology.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from Supplement 4]

Abstr. Papers. 5. Internat. Grassland Cong., Sect. A, Genetics and Breeding (State College, Pa., Aug. 17-23).—Abstracts of Papers. Sixth International Grassland Congress (State College, Pennsylvania, Aug. 17 23, 1952). [Processed].

Acta Chir. Patavina.—Acta Chirurgica Patavina. Padova.

Acta Clin. Belg.—Acta Clinica Belgica. Bruxelles.

Acta Morph. Acad. Sc. Hungar.—Acta Morphologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae. Budapest.

Acta Nippon. Med. Trop.—Acta Nipponica Medicinae Tropicalis. Taiwan, Nippon.

Acta Parasitol. Polon.—Acta Parasitologica Polonica. Warszawa.

Acta Pediat. Españ.—Acta Pediatrica Española. Madrid.

Actas Bioquím.—Actas Bioquímicas. Publicación del Colegio de Doctores en Bioquímica y Farmacia de la Provincia de Santa Fe. Rosario, Argentina.

Advances Vet. Sc.—Advances in Veterinary Science. New York.

Aerztl. Forschung.—Aerztliche Forschung. München.

Agric. Handb., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.—Agriculture Handbook. Agricultural Research Service. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

Agric. Research.—Agricultural Research. Agricultural Research Service. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D.C.

Agric. Sarda.—L'Agricoltura Sarda. Bollettino Mensile di Propaganda Agrario. Cagliari.

Agric. Student.—The Agricultural Student of Ohio State University. Columbus.

Agricultura, Tegucigalpa.—Agricultura. Revista de la Secretaria de Agricultura, Tegucigalpa.

Allg. Geflügel-Ztg.—Allgemeine Geflügel-Zeitung. Organ des Bundes Deutscher Rassegeflügelzüchter. Bochum.

Am. Scientist.—American Scientist. The Society of Sigma Xi, the Scientific Research Society of America. New Haven, Connecticut.

An. 6. Cong. Brasil. Hig. (Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 19-25, 1947).—Anais do VI Congresso Brasileiro de Higiene. Rio de Janeiro 19 a 25 de Outubro de 1947. [n.p.]

An. 5. Cong. Brasil Vet. (São Paulo, 28 Aug.-3 Sept., 1950).—Anais do V Congresso Brasileiro de Veterinária de 28 de Agosto a 3 de Setembro de 1950, São Paulo, Brasil). São Paulo.

An. Fac. Med. y Farm., Habana.—Anales de la Facultad de Medicina y Farmacia. Universidad de la Habana. La Habana, Cuba.

An. Fac. Med. Univ. Nac. Mayor San Marcos, Lima.—Anales de la Facultad de Medicina. Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos de Lima. Lima, Perú.

An. Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo.—Anais de Faculdade da Medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. São Paulo.

An. Hosp. Niños, Buenos Aires.—Anales del Hospital de Niños. Sociedad de Beneficencia de la Capital. Buenos Aires.

An. Inst. Pediat. Hosp. Niños, Buenos Aires.—Anales del Instituto de Pediatria del Hospital de Niños. Buenos Aires.

An. Lab. Centr. Cochabamba.—Anales del Laboratorio Central. Organo Oficial del S.C.I.S.P. Dependencia del Ministerio de Trabajo, Salubridad y Previsión Social. Cochabamba, Bolivia.

An. Serv. Cirug. Hosp. Cosme Argerich, Buenos Aires.—Anales del Servicio de Cirugia. Hospital Cosme Argerich. Buenos Aires.

Animal Kingdom.—The Animal Kingdom. The Strange and Wonderful Ways of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, Fishes and Insects. A New and Authentic Natural History of the Wildlife of the World. 3 v. New York.

Ankara Yüksek Ziraat Enst. Dergisi.—Ankara Yüksek Ziraat Enstitüsü Dergisi. Ankara.

Ann. Allergy.—Annals of Allergy. Saint Paul.

Ann. Fac. Agrar., Univ. Studi, Milano.—Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Universita degli Studi, Milano. Parma.

Ann. Patol. Trop. et Parassitol.—Annali di Patologia Tropicale e di Parassitologia. Modena.

Antioquia Med.—Antioquia Medica. Medellin.

Apuntes Cien., Cabimas.—Apuntes Cientificos. Cabimas—Zulis—Venezuela.

Arb. Med. Fak. Okayama—Arbeiten aus der Medizinischen Fakultät Okayama. Okayama, Japan. [Okayama, Japan. Ika Daigaku] [Continuation of Arb. Med. Univ. Okayama] [Continued as: Acta Med. Okayama]

Arborist's News.—Arborist's News. Published by the National Shade Tree Conference. Wooster, Ohio.

Arch. Clin. Obst. y Ginec. "Eliseo Canton".—Archivos de la Clinica Obstetrica y Ginecológica "Eliseo Canton". Buenos Aires.

Arch. Conf. Med. Hosp. Ramos Mejia.—Archivos de la Conferencia de Medicos del Hospital Ramos Mejia. Buenos Aires.

Arch. Hosp. Israelita, Buenos Aires.—Archivos del Hospital Israelita. Revista de la Asociación de Medicos del Hospital Israelita. Buenos Aires.

Arch. Hosp. Univ., Habana.—Archivos del Hospital Universitario "Gral. Calixto Garcia". Habana, Cuba.

Arch. Méd. Gen. et Trop.—Archives de Médecine General et Tropicale. Marseille.

Arch. Med. Hosp. Ramos Mejia.—Archivos Medicos del Hospital Ramos Mejia. Buenos Aires.

Arch. Sc. Physiol.—Archives des Sciences Physiologiques. Paris.

Arq. Escola Paulista Med.—Arquivos de Escola Paulista de Medicina. Sao Paulo, Brasil.

Arq. Mineiros Leprol.—Arquivos Mineiros de Leprologia. Belo Horizonte.

Atti Conv. Internaz. Studio Trichomoniasi Bestiame.—Atti del Convegno Internazionale per lo Studio della Trichomoniasi del Bestiame. Stazione Zooprofilattica Sperimentale di Roma, 10-12 Novembre, 1949. Roma.

Avicult. Técn.—Avicultura Técnica. Boletin de la Cooperativa Union Catalina de Avicultores y Cunicultores. Barcelona.

Beitr. Entom.—Beiträge zur Entomologie. Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. Berlin.

Bibliog. Scient. Pub., South Asia.—Bibliography of Scientific Publications of South Asia (India, Burma, Ceylon). Published by South Asia Science Co-operation Office. New Delhi.

Biochim. et Biophys. Acta.—Biochimica et Biophysica Acta International Monthly of Biochemistry and Biophysics. Amsterdam; London; Houston, Texas; New York.

Bol. Acad. Peruana Cirug.—Boletin de la Academia Peruana de Cirugia. Lima.

Bol. An. Soc. Tisiol. Hosp. Nac. Centr. Buenos Aires.—Boletin Anual de la Sociedad de Tisiologia del Hospital Nacional Central. Buenos Aires.

Bol. Asoc. Peru. Avic.—Boletín de la Asociación Peruana de Avicultura. Lima.

Bol. Cien. Compañia Admin. Guano.—Boletín Científico. Compañia Administradora del Guano. Lima, Peru.

Bol. Chileno Parasitol.—Boletin Chileno de Parasitología. Santiago de Chile. [Continuation of Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas.]

Bol. Escola Nac. Vet., Rio de Janeiro.—Boletim da Escola Nacional de Veterinária. Ministério da Agricultura. Rio de Janeiro.

Bol. Min. Agric., Cuba.—Boletin. Ministerio de Agricultura. República de Cuba. Habana.

Bol. Min. Fomento, Venezuela.—Boletín del Ministerio del Fomento. Caracas, Venezuela.

Bol. San., Ecuador.—Boletín de Sanidad. Servicio Sanitario Nacional. Zona Central. Departamento de Educación Sanitaria. Quito, Ecuador.

Bol. San. Mil., México.—Boletín de Sanidad Militar. México, D. F.

Bol. Soc. Mexicana Geogr. y Estad.—Boletín de la Sociedad Mexicana de Geografía y Estadistica. Mexico.

Brit. J. Animal Behaviour.—The British Journal of Animal Behaviour. Official Journal of the Association for the Study of Animal Behaviour. London.

Brit. Poultry Field.—The British Poultry Field and World Poultry Digest. Preston.

Bull. Cape Exped. Ser.—Bulletin. Cape Expedition Series. Published by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Wellington, New Zealand.

Bull. Dept. Agric. N. Zealand.—Bulletin. Published by the New Zealand Department of Agriculture. Wellington.

Bull. Development and Welfare West Indies.—Bulletin. Development and Welfare in the West Indies. Bridgetown, Barbados.

Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa.—Bulletin of Epizootic Diseases of Africa. Interafrican Bureau of Epizootic Diseases. Commission for Technical Cooperation in Africa South of the Sahara. London.

Bull. Fed. Soc. Gynec. et Obst. Langue Franc.—Bulletin de la Federation des Sociétés de Gynecologie et d'Obstetrique de Langue Francaise. Paris.

Bull. Nat. Inst. Agric. Sc., Chiba, s. G (Animal Husb.).—Bulletin of the National Institute of Agricultural Sciences. Yahagi, Chiba, Japan. Series G (Animal Husbandry). Chiba.

Bull. Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station. Mayaguez, Puerto Rico.

Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Tunisie.—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de Tunisie Publié Avec la Concours de l'Institut des Hautes Etudes de Tunis. Tunis.

Bull. Soc. Scient. Hyg. Aliment.—Bulletin de la Société Scientifique d'Hygiene Alimentaire et d'Alimentation Rationnelle. Paris.

Bull. Tokyo Soc. Vet. Sc.—Bulletin of the Tokyo Society of Veterinary Science. Tokyo.

Canad. Nurse.—The Canadian Nurse. Owned and Published by the Canadian Nurses Association. Montreal.

Central Co-op. Shipper.—The Central Co-operative Shipper. South St. Paul, Minnesota.

Ceskoslov. Rybářství.—Ceskoslovenské Rybářství. Praha.

Chekhslov. Biol.—Chekhoslovatskai͡a Biologii͡a. Chekhoslovatskai͡a Akademii Nauk. [Czechoslovakian Biology. Czechoslovakian Academy of Science] (Чехословацкая Биология. Чехословацкая Академия Наук). Praga.

Chron. World Health Organ.—Chronicle of the World Health Organization. Geneva.

Chten. Pami͡at. N. A. Kholodkovskii.—Chteni͡a Pami͡ati Nikolai͡a Aleksandrovicha Kholodkovskogo 9 Apreli͡a 1952 g. Vsesoi͡uznoe Entomologicheskoe Obshchestvo. Akademii͡a Nauk SSSR. [Lectures in Memory of Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich Kholodkovskiĭ, 9 April, 1952]. (Чтения Памяти Николая Александровича Холодковского 9 Апреля 1952 г.). Moskva, Leningrad.

Circular Min. Agric. y Ganad. Stan.—Circular. Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganaderia Stan. Managua, Nicaragua.

Cistula Entom.—Cistula Entomologica. London.

Clin. Odont.—Clinica Odontoiatrica. Roma.

Cocoricos Monde.—Cocoricos du Monde. Revue de l'Elite Avicole. Paris.

Commun. Ass. Scient. Bureau Nutrition Animale et Agric., Marseille.—Communiqué. Association Scientifique du Bureau de la Nutrition Animale et de l'Agriculture. Marseille.

Compt. Rend. 1. Cong Internat. Microscop. Electron. (Paris, 14-22 Sept., 1950), Mém.H. s.—Comptes Rendus du Premier Congrès International de Microscopie Electronique, Paris, 14-22 Septembre, 1950. Mémoire Hors Série. Paris.

Compt. Rend. 3. Conf. Internat. Protect. Faune et Flore Afrique (Bukavu, Oct. 26-31).—Comptes Rendus de la Troisième Conférence Internationale pour la Protection de la Faune et de la Flore en Afrique, Bukavu, 26-31 Octobre, 1953, Congo Belge. Bruxelles.

2. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Dec. 5-8, 1951).—Segundo Congreso Uruguayo de Cirugía (Montevideo, 5 al 8 de Diciembre, 1951). Montevideo.

Dairyfarm. Ann., Massey Agric. Coll.—Dairyfarming Annual. Massey Agricultural College. (University of New Zealand). Palmerston North.

Danish Med. Bull.—Danish Medical Bulletin. A Survey of Danish Medicine Published by Ugeskrift for Laeger. Copenhagen.

Deutsche Bienenwirtsch.—Deutsche Bienenwirtschaft. Organ des Deutsche Imkerbundes. Nürnberg.

Deutsche Drogist. Ztg.—Deutsche Drogisten Zeitung. München.

Deutsche Stomat.—Deutsche Stomatologie. Berlin.

Deutscher Kleintier-Züchter.—Deutscher Kleintier-Züchter. Reutlingen.

Dis. Chest.—Diseases of the Chest. Published by the American College of Chest Physicians. Chicago.

Discovery.—Discovery. The Magazine of Scientific Progress. London.

Diss. Abstr.—Dissertation Abstracts (formerly Microfilm Abstracts). A Guide to Dissertations and Monographs Available in Microfilm. University, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR.—Doklady. Akademi͡a Nauk Armi͡anskoĭ SSR. Proceedings. Academy of Sciences of the Armenian SSR. (Доклады. Академия Наук Армянской ССР). Erevan.

Elelmezési Ipar.—Elelmezési Ipar. A Mezogazdasági és Elelmiszeripari Tudományos Egyesület Lapja. Budapest.

Entom. Gaz.—Entomologist's Gazette. Feltham, Middlesex, England.

Epidemiol.-Parazitol. Eksped. Iran.—Epidemiologo-Parazitologicheskie Ekspeditisii v Iran i Parazitologicheskie Issledovanii͡a. Akademii͡a Nauk SSSR. [Epidemiological and Parasitological Expeditions to Iran and Parasitological Investigations. Academy of Science SSSR]. (Эпидемиолого-Паразитологические Экспедиции в Иран и Паразитологические Иследования. Академия Наук СССР). Moskva; Leningrad.

Equity Co-op. Livestock News.—Equity Co-operative Livestock News. Lake Mills, Wisconsin.

Excerpta Med.—Excerpta Medica. The International Medical Abstracting Service. Section IV. Medical Microbiology and Hygiene. Amsterdam.

Essex Farmers' J.—Essex Farmers' Journal. Published by the Essex Farmers' Union. Chelmsford.

Falls Cities Coop. Dairyman.—The Falls Cities Cooperative Dairyman. Louisville, Kentucky.

Farmers Fed. News.—Farmers Federation News. Asheville, North Carolina.

Farms Illus.—Farms Illustrated. Published by Pacific Northwest Broadcasters, Inc. Portland, Oregon.

Florida Poultry and Farm J.—Florida Poultry and Farm Journal. Zephyrhills, Florida.

Folheto Inst. Biol., Dept. Def. San Agric., S. Paulo.—Folheto. Instituto Biológico. Departamento de Defesa Sanitária da Agricultura. Secretaria da Agricultura. São Paulo.

Folletto Serv. Exten. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico.—Folletto. Servicio de Extension Agricola. Colegio de Agricultura y Artes Mecánicas. Universidad de Puerto Rico. San Juan.

Forêt, Québec.—La Forêt Québecoise. Québec.

Forst u. Jagd.—Forst und Jagd. Ministerium für Land- und Forstwirtschaft der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Berlin.

Friuli Med.—Friuli Medico. Udine.

Gac. Méd. Boliviana.—Gaceta Médica Boliviana. Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Gac. Méd., Villahermosa.—Gaceta Médica. Villahermosa, 'Tabasco, Mexico.

Ganadería Bolívar.—Ganadería de Bolívar. Publicación de la Federación de Ganaderos de Bolívar. Sincelejo, Colombia.

Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin.—Gel'mintologicheskii Sbornik. Akademii͡a Nauk Soi͡uza SSR. Akademiku Konstantinu Ivanovichu Skriabinu k Sorokletii͡u Nauchnoi Pedagogicheskoi i Organizatsionno-Obschestvennoi Dei͡atel'nosti Posvi͡ashchai͡ut Etot Trud Ego Ucheniki. (Helminthological Collection in Honor of Konstantin Ivanovich Skrjabin on the Fortieth Anniversary of His Scientific, Pedagogical and Administrative Achievement Dedicated by His Students]. (Гельминтологический Сборник. Академику Константину Ивановичу Скрябину к Сорокалетию Научной, Педагогической и Организационно-Общественной Деятельности Посвящают Этот Труд Его Ученики). Moskva, Leningrad. 1946.

Gior. Ital. Oftal.—Giornale Italiano di Oftalmologia. Firenze.

Good Earth Mag.—Good Earth Magazine. Rialto, California.

Gyermekgyógyászat.—Gyermekgyógyászat. Budapest.

Hautarzt.—Hautarzt. Berlin.

Hawaii Farm Sc.—Hawaii Farm Science. Agricultural Progress Quarterly. Agricultural Experiment Station. College of Agriculture. University of Hawaii, Honolulu.

Helvet. Paediat. Acta.—Helvetica Paediatria Acta. Basel.

Herefordshire Agric. J.—Herefordshire Agricultural Journal. Hereford.

Hirosaki Med. J.—The Hirosaki Medical Journal. The Faculty of Medicine. The Hirosaki University. Hirosaki, Japan.

Hydrobiologia.—Hydrobiologia. Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Limnologica. Den Haag.

Inform. Fitopatol.—Informatore Fitopatologico. Ministero dell'Agriculture e delle Foreste. Direzione Generale della Produzione Agricola. Bologna.

Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR.—Izvestii͡a Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Serii͡a Biologicheskai͡a. [Bulletin of the Academy of Science of Kazakh SSR. Biological Series]. (Известия Академии Наук Казахской ССР. Серия Биологическая). Alma-Ata.

Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk.—Izvestii͡a Kazakhskogo Filiala Akademii Nauk SSSR. (Bulletin of the Kazakh Branch of the Academy of Science of SSSR). (Известия Казахского Филиала Академии Наук СССР). Alma-Ata.

Izvest. Zool. Inst. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. i Med. Nauk.—Izvestii͡a na Zoologicheskii͡a Institut. Bulgarska Akademii͡a na Naukite. Otdelenie za Biologicheski i Meditsinski Nauki. (Bulletin de l'Institut Zoologique de l'Academie Bulgare des Sciences. [Division of Biological and Medical Science]). (Известия на Зоологическия Институт. Българска Академия на Науките. Отделение за Биологически и Медицински Науки). Sofii͡a.

J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. B.—The Journal of Antibiotics. Ser. B. Japan Antibiotics Research Association. Tokyo.

J. Belge Radiol.—Journal Belge de Radiologie. Bruxelles.

J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada.—Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada. Toronto, Ontario.

J. Kanto-Tosan Agric. Exper. Station.—Journal of the Kanto-Tosan Agricultural Experiment Station. Konosu, Saitama, Japan.

J. Osaka City Med. Center.—The Journal of the Osaka City Medical Center. Osaka.

J. Pharm. Soc. Japan.—Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan. Yakugaku Zasshi. Tokyo.

J. Protozool.—The Journal of Protozoology. Published Quarterly by the Society of Protozoologists. Utica, New York.

J. Tokyo Univ. Fish.—Journal of the Tokyo University of Fisheries. Kurihama, Yokosuka City, Kanagawa Pref., Japan.

Japan J. Pharmacol.—The Japanese Journal of Pharmacology. Official Publication of the Japanese Pharmacological Society. Kyoto.

Japan. J. Plant Protect.—Japanese Journal of Plant Protection. Agricultural Administration Bureau. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Tokyo.

Kleintier u. Garten.—Kleintier und Garten. Hannover.

Keurmeester.—De Keurmeester. Organ van de Bond van Keurmeesters van Vee en Vlees in Nederland. Haarlem.

Khirurgii͡a Sofii͡a.—Khirurgii͡a. Ministerstvo na Narodnogo Zdrave i Sotsialnite Grizhi. (Хирургия. Министерство на Народного Здраве и Социалните Грижи). Sofii͡a.

Klin. Oczna.—Klinika Oczna; Acta Ophthalmologica Polonica. Warszawa.

Közlem. Agrár. Osztál. Magy. Tudomán. Akad. —Közleményei Agrártudomanyok Osztályának a Magyar Tudományes Akadémia. Budapest.

Kogyo Kwagaku Zasshi.—Kogyo Kwagaku Zasshi. The Journal of the Chemical Society of Japan. Tokyo.

Lake States Timber Digest.—Lake States Timber Digest. The Leading Lake States Forest Products Industry Publication. Duluth.

Leaflet, Exten. Serv., Montana State Coll.—Leaflet, Extension Service, Montana State College. Bozeman.

Leaflet West. Australia Dept. Agric.—Leaflet. Western Australia Department of Agriculture. Perth.

Lectures 3. Ann. Stud Manag. Course.—Lectures Given at the Third Annual Stud Managers Course. Sponsored Jointly by the Grayson Foundation, Inc., the American Thoroughbred Breeders Association Inc., and the College of Agriculture of the University of Kentucky. Lexington.

Leder.—Das Leder. Fachzeitschrift für die Chemie und Technologie der Lederherstellung. Mitteilungsblatt des Vereins für Gerberei-Chemie und Technik e. v. Darmstadt.

Leech, Johannesburg.—The Leech. Published by the Students Medical Council and the Students Dental Society. University of the Witwatersrand. Johannesburg.

Lêk. Listy.—Lêkařské Listy. Brno.

Livestock Health Rep., Dept. Agric., N. South Wales.—Livestock Health Report. Department of Agriculture. New South Wales. Sydney.

Macdonald Farm J.—Macdonald Farm Journal, Montreal.

Maine Vet.—The Maine Veterinarian. Published Quarterly by the Maine Veterinary Association. Augusta, Maine. [Mimeographed]

Med. Div. Rep., U. S. Chem. Warfare Serv.—Medical Division Report. U. S. Chemical Warfare Service. War Department. Office of the Chief, Chemical Corps. [n.p.]

Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.—Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University. Sapporo, Japan.

Mem. R. Acad. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat. Madrid.—Memorias de la Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales de Madrid. Madrid.

Mem. Soc. Med. Emulaz. Genova.—Memorie della Società Medica di Emulazione di Genova. Genova.

Medicine Illus.—Medicine Illustrated. London.

Merkbl. Hauptsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp.—Merkblätter über die Hauptsächlichsten Parasiten und Parasitengruppen. Leipzig.

Michigan's Health.—Michigan's Health. Michigan Department of Health. Lansing.

Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources.—Miscellaneous Reports of the Research Institute for Natural Resources. (Shigen Kagaku Kenkyusho). Tokyo.

Missouri Med.—Missouri Medicine. St. Louis.

Monatsh. Tierheilk.—Monatshefte für Tierheilkunde. Zeitschrift für tierärztliche Forschung und Praxis mit Sonderteil die Rindertuberkulose. Stuttgart.

Mycopath. et Mycol. Applic.—Mycopathologia et Mycologia Applicata. Den Haag.

N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol.—Nuovi Annali d'Igiene e Microbiologia. Roma.

Nachr. Naturwissensch. Mus. Aschaffenburg.—Nachrichten des Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums der Stadt Aschaffenburg. [n.p.]

Náš Chov.—Náš Chov. Casopis pro Zivočišnou Výrobu. Praha.

Nat. Chinchilla Breeder.—The National Chinchilla Breeder. Official Magazine. National Chinchilla Breeders of America, Inc. Salt Lake City, Utah.

Nebraska Exper. Station Quart.—Nebraska Experiment Station Quarterly. The University of Nebraska. College of Agriculture. Lincoln.

Neurocirug. Santiago.—Neurocirugia. Santiago.

Neurol., Neurochir. i Psychiat. Polska.—Neurologia, Neurochirurgia i Psychiatria Polska. Warszawa.

North Dakota Wool Grower.—North Dakota Wool Grower. Official magazine of North Dakota Cooperative Marketing Association. Published bi-monthly. Fargo.

Obst. and Gynec.—Obstetrics and Gynecology. Journal of the American Academy of Obstetrics and Gynecology. New York.

Occas. Papers Mollusks.—Occasional Papers on Mollusks. Published by the Department of Mollusks. Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. Harvard University. Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Ohio Med. J.—The Ohio Medical Journal. Columbus, Ohio.

Osaka Daigaku Igaku Zassi.—Osaka Daigaku Igaku Zassi. (Osaka University Medical Journal). Osaka.

Ostrich.—Ostrich. South African Ornithological Society. Cape Town.

Ovtsevodstvo. [Not available]

Pakistan Army Med. Corps J.— Pakistan Army Medical Corps Journal. Lahore.

Pakistan J. Health.—Pakistan Journal of Health. Lahore.

Pediatria Polska.—Pediatria Polska. Warszawa.

Plaquette Serv. Vét. Canton. et Inst. Galli-Valerio.—Plaquette. Service Vétérinaire Cantonal et Institut Galli-Valerio. Département de l'Intérieur. Lausanne.

Polskie Arch. Med. Wewn.—Polskie Archiwum Medycyny Wewnętrznej. Warszawa.

Post. Hig. i Med. Dośw.—Postepy Higieny i Medycyny Dośewiadczalnej. Warszawa.

Postgrad. Med.—Postgraduate Medicine. Official Journal of the Interstate Postgraduate Medical Association. Minneapolis.

Prakt. Tierarzt.—Der Praktische Tierarzt. Organ des Bundesverbandes Praktischer Tierärzte. Hannover.

Prensa Pediat.—Prensa Pediatrica. Revista Americana de Puericultura y Pediatria. Buenos Aires.

Prirod. Razprave, Ljubljana.—Prirodoslovne Razprave. Ljubljana.

Priroda, Sofii͡a.—Priroda. [Nature] (Природа). Sofii͡a.

Proc. Am. Fed. Clin. Research.—Proceedings of the American Federation for Clinical Research. [n.p.]

Proc. Georgia Livestock and Poultry San. Ass. —Proceedings of the Georgia Livestock and Poultry Sanitary Association, Atlanta, Georgia, Nov. 3—4, 1948. [n.p.]

Proc. 34. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi, 1947).—Proceedings of the Thirty-Fourth Indian Science Congress, Delhi, 1947. Calcutta.

Proc. 35. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, 1948).—Proceedings of the Thirty-Fifth Indian Science Congress, Patna, 1948. Calcutta.

Proc. 40. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1953).—Proceedings of the Fortieth Indian Science Congress. (Lucknow, 1953). Calcutta.

Proc. Japan Acad. Tokyo.—Proceedings of the Japan Academy. Tokyo.

Proc. Linn. Soc. N. York.—Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New York. New York.

Proc. 2. Nat. Conf. Trichinosis (Chicago, Mar. 1).—Proceedings. Second National Conference on Trichinosis, Chicago, March 1, 1954. Atlanta, Georgia.

Proc. 6. Symp. Colston Research Soc. (Univ. Bristol, Mar. 23—27, 1953).—Proceedings of the Sixth Symposium of the Colston Research Society Held in the University of Bristol, March 23rd—27th, 1953. London.

Psychiat., Neurol. u. Med. Psychol.—Psychiatrie, Neurologie und Medizinische Psychologie. Leipzig.

Psychosomat. Med.—Psychosomatic Medicine. Experimental and Clinical Studies under the Editorial Supervision of the American Psychosomatic Society, Inc. Richmond, Virginia.

Pharm. Bull—Pharmaceutical Bulletin. Tokyo.

Plant Dis. Leaflet, Biol. Br., Div. Science Serv., Dept. Agric. N. South Wales.—Plant Disease Leaflet. Biological Branch. Division of Science Service. Department of Agriculture. New South Wales. [Sydney]

Publicación Misc. Univ. Puerto Rico, Estación Exper. Agric.—Publicación Miscelánea Universidad de Puerto Rico. Estación Experimental Agricola. Río Piedras.

Publication Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Tennessee.—Publication. Agricultural Extension Service. University of Tennessee. Knoxville.

Publication Dept. Agric. Canada.— Publication. Department of Agriculture. Ottawa, Canada.

Quad. Clin. Ostet. e Ginec.—Quaderni di Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica. Parma.

Rap. Ann. Inst. Recherche Scient. Afrique Centr.—Rapport Annuel. Institut pour la Recherche Scientifique en Afrique Centrale. Bruxelles.

Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15—16, 1950).—Rapports et Communications. Congrès International de l'Amibiase et de l'Ensemble des Parasitoses Intestinales de l'Adulte et de l'Enfant. (La Gazette Médicale de France). Paris.

Rap. Inst. Pasteur Algérie.—Rapport sur le Fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. [Algers].

Rap. Inst. Pasteur Saigon.—Rapport sur le Fonctionnement Technique. Institut Pasteur de Saigon. Institut Pasteur au Viêt-Nam. Saigon.

Rassegna Med. Sarda.—Rassegna Medica Sarda. Cagliari.

Rassegna San. A. O. I., Addis Abeba.—Rassegna Sanitaria dell' A. O. I. Addis Abeba.

Rec. Dominion Mus., Wellington, N. Zealand.—Records of the Dominion Museum. Wellington, New Zealand.

Rec. Researches Fac. Agric. Univ. Tokyo.—Records of Researches in the Faculty of Agriculture, University of Tokyo. Tokyo.

Rep. (Ann.) All-India Inst. Hyg. and Pub. Health.—Report (Annual) of the All-India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health, Calcutta. Calcutta.

Rep. Animal Health Serv., Min. Agric. and Fish., Great Britain.—Report on Animal Health Services. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. London.

Rep. (Ann.) Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., Australia.—Report (Annual) of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. The Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia. Canberra.

Rep. Dept. Agric. British Honduras.— Report of the Department of Agriculture. British Honduras. [n.p.]

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Vet. Serv. North. Rhodesia. —Report (Annual) of the Department of Veterinary Services. Northern Rhodesia. Lusaka.

Rep. (Ann.) East African Tsetse and Trypanosom. Research and Reclam. Organ.—Annual Report East African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization. Published by the East Africa High Commission. Nairobi.

Rep. Edinburgh and East Scotland Coll. Agric. —Report. The Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture. Edinburgh.

Rep. Fish. Br. Dept. Lands and Mines, Alberta. —A Report Prepared for the Fisheries Branch. Department of Lands and Mines. Province of Alberta. Edmonton.

Rep. (Ann.) Malay. Vet. Ass.— Report (Annual) and Statement of Accounts. Malayan Veterinary Association. Malacca.

Rep. (Ann.) Mosquito Control Serv., Med. Dept., Brit. Guiana.—Report (Annual). Mosquito Control Service. Medical Department. British Guiana. [n.p.]

Research Bull. Obihiro Zootech. Univ.—Research Bulletin. Obihiro Zootechnical University. Obihiro. Hokkaido, Japan.

Research Bull. Panjab Univ., Zool.—Research Bulletin of the Panjab University. Zoology. Hoshiarpur.

Research, London.—Research. A Journal of Science and Its Applications. London.

Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952).—Resúmenes de Trabajos. Cuarto Congreso Internacional de Hidatidosis. Abstracts of Papers. Fourth International Congress on Hydatid Disease. Asociación Internacional de Hidatidologia. Santiago de Chile. 21—24 de Noviembre de 1952. Santiago de Chile.

Rev. Asoc. Méd. Hosp. Alvear.—Revista de la Asociación de Medicos del Hospital T. de Alvear. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Biol. Trop.—Revista de Biología Tropical. San José, Costa Rica.

Rev. Brasil. Oftal.—Revista Brasileira de Oftalmologia. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Chilena Entom.—Revista Chilena de Entomologia. Santiago.

Rev. Conf. Med. Hosp. Rawson.—Revista de la Conferencia de Medicos del Hospital Rawson. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Hosp. Niño, Lima.—Revista del Hospital del Niño. Lima, Perú.

Rev. Inst. Nac. Invest. Cien. Nat., Buenos Aires. —Revista del Instituto Nacional de Investigación de las Ciencias Naturales. Anexo al Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia." Ministerio de Educación de la Nación. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Nac. Agric., Bogotá.—Revista Nacional de Agricultura. Bogotá, Colombia.

Rev. Ovine.— La Revue Ovine. Organe Officiel de la Fédération Nationale Ovine. Paris.

Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp.—Revue de Pathologie Générale et Comparée. Paris.

Rev. Portug. Med. Mil.—Revista Portuguesa de Medicina Militar. Lisboa.

Rev. Prat., Paris.—Revue du Praticien. Paris.

Rev. San. Policía. Lima.—Revista de la Sanidad de Policía. Lima.

Rev. Soc. Malacol. "Carlos de la Torre".—Revista de la Sociedad Malacológica "Carlos de la Torre". Habana.

Ricerca Scient.—La Ricerca Scientifica. Rivista del Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche. Roma.

Rocky Mountain Vet.—Rocky Mountain Veterinarian. Published by Colorado Veterinary Medical Association, Inc. Denver.

Roczniki Nauk Rolnic.—Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Centralny Instytut Rolniczy. Warszawa.

Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd.—Sborník Československé Akademie Zemědělských Věd. (Annals of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences). Praha.

Scheme Invest. Dis. Prov. Sind.—Scheme of the Investigation of Diseases in Province of Sind. Summary of the Assistant Disease Investigation Officers Annual Report. Sind, Pakistan.

Schriftenreihe Landwirtsch. Produktionsgenossenschaft.—Schriftenreihe für die Landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften. Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin. Berlin.

Scient. Rep. Fac. Agric., Naniwa Univ.—Scientific Report of the Faculty of Agriculture. Naniwa University. Sakai, Osaka Pref., Japan.

Seminar.—Seminar. Philadelphia.

Shikoku Acta Med.—Shikoku Acta Medica. Tokushima University School of Medicine, Tokushima, Japan.

Sicilia San.—Sicilia Sanitaria. Palermo.

Sotilaslääk. Aikak.—Sotilaslääketieteellinen Aikakauslehti. Helsinki.

South African Poultry, Pigeon and Bird Mag.—South African Poultry, Pigeon and Bird Magazine. Bloemfontein.

Southeast. Vet.—The Southeastern Veterinarian, Athens, Georgia.

3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob.—Tret'e Soveshchanie po Parazitologicheskim Probleman (Iksodovye Kleshchi, Ikh Biologiia, Ekologiia, Rol Kak Perenoschikov Vozbuditeleĭ Transmissivnykh Bolezneĭ Cheloveka i Sel'skokhozi͡aĭstvennykh Zhivotnykh i Bor'ba s Nimi. Tezisy Dokladov. (Третье Совещание по Паразитологическим Проблемам (Иксодовые Клещи Их Биология, Экология, Роль как Переносчиков Возбудителей Трансмиссивных Болезней Человека и Сельскохозяйственных Животных и Борьба с Ними. Тезисы Докладов.). Moskva, Leningrad.

Special Bull., Agric. Dept., Nigeria.—Special Bulletin, Agricultural Department, Nigeria. Lagos.

Stencil Circular. Univ. Wisconsin Exten. Serv.—Stencil Circular. Extension Service of College of Agriculture. University of Wisconsin. Madison.

Sudan Almanac.—Sudan Almanac. Compiled in Public Relations Office, Civil Secretary's Department, Sudan Government. Khartoum.

Suomen Hyönteisteiteellinen Aikakauskirja. (Annales Entomologici Fennici.) Helsinki.

Suomen Lääk.—Suomen Lääkärilehti. Helsinki.

Summ. Comm. 2. Pan-Am. Cong. Vet. Med. (S. Paulo, Apr. 3—10, 1954).—Summary of Communications. II Pan-American Congress of Veterinary Medicine, São Paulo, April 3—10, 1954. São Paulo.

Svensk. Frötidn.—Svensk Frötidning. Organ för Froödling Fröhandel och Frökontroll. Utgiven av Sveriges Fröodlareförbund. Oerebro.

S'vrem. Med., Sofii͡a.—S'vremenna Meditsina. [Modern Medicine]. (Съвременна Медицина). Sofii͡a.

Thapar Commem. Vol.—Thapar Commemoration Volume, 1953. A Collection of Articles Presented to Prof. G. S. Thapar on His Sixtieth Birthday. Lucknow.

Tr. 9. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Amsterdam, Aug. 17—24, 1951).—Transactions of the IXth International Congress of Entomology (Amsterdam, August 17—24, 1951). Amsterdam.

Tr. Nat. Inst. Sc.—Transactions of the National Institute of Science. Washington, D.C.

Tr. 10. Scand. Cong. Path. and Bacteriol., Bergen, June 16—18, 1952. *See* Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Suppl. (93).

Tromsø Mus. Skr.—Tromsø Museums Skrifter. Tromsø.

Trudove Chernomorsk. Biol. Stantsii͡a Varna.—Trudove na Chernomorskata Biologichna Stantsii͡a v Varna. (Arbeiten aus der Biologischen Meeresstation am Schwarzen Meer in Varna, Bulgarien). (Трудове на Черноморската Биологична Станция в Варна). [Sofia].

Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR.—Trudy Gel'mintologicheskoĭ Laboratorii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR. [Works of the Helminthological Laboratory. Academy of Science SSSR] (труду Гельминтологической Лаборетории. Академия Наук СССР). Moskva, Leningrad.

Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaĭd. SSR.—Trudy Tropicheskogo Instituta Narkomzdrava Azerbaĭdzhanskoĭ SSR. (Arbeiten des Tropen-Instituts des Volkskommissariats für Gesundheitswesen der S. S. Republik Azerbaidschan). (Труды Тропического Института Наркомздрава Азербайджанской ССР). Baku.

Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov.—Trudy Voenno-Meditsinskoĭ Akademii RKKA im. S. M. Kirova. (Travaux de l'Académie Militaire de Medicine Kiroff de l'Armée Rouge). (Труды Военно-Медицинской Академии РККА им. С. М. Кирова). Leningrad.

Trudy 3. Zakavkaz. S'ezda Bor'be Mali͡ar. (Baku, 1936).—Trudy III-go Zakavkazskogo S'ezda por Bor'be s Mali͡arieĭ i Drugimi Tropicheskimi Zabolevanii͡ami Gor. Baku 20-26 Ianvari͡a 1936 g. Tbilisi. [Transactions of the Third Transcaucasus Meeting on the Control of Malaria and other Tropical Diseases, Baku, 20-26 January, 1936]. (Труды III-го Закавказского С'езда по Борьбе с Малярией и Другими Тропическими Заболеваниями Гор. Баку 20-26 Января 1936 г.). Tiflis.

Tuberkuloza.—Tuberkuloza. Beograd.

Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi.—Türk Veteriner Hekimleri Derneği Dergisi. Ankara.

Tuinbouw-Ber.—Tuinbouw-Berichten. Orgaan van de Gewestelijke Tuinbouwverbonden Aangesloten bij den Belg. Boerenbond. Leuven.

Univ. Queensland Papers. Dept. Biol.—University of Queensland Papers, Department of Biology. Brisbane.

Unser Wegweiser.—Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau-Garten-Kleintierhof. Organ des Bayerischen Landesverbandes für Obst und Gartenbau. München.

Veröffentl. Ueberseemus. Bremen.—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Ueberseemuseum Bremen. Musem für Natur-, Völker-und Handelskunde. Bremen.

Vestnik Venerol. i Dermat.—Vestnik Venerologii i Dermatologii. [Messenger of Venerology and Dermatology]. (Вестник Венерологии и Дерматологии). Moskva.

Vet. Glasnik.—Veterinarski Glasnik. (Ветеринарски Гласник). Beograd.

Vet. Işleri Umum Müdürlüğü.—Veteriner Işleri Umum Müdürlüğü. Salgin Hastaliklar Seksiyonu. Ankara.

Vet. Klin., Sofia.—Veterinarna Klinika. [Clinical Veterinary Medicine] (Ветеринарна Клиника). Sofia.

Veterinaria Ital.—Veterinaria Italiana. Teramo [Continuation of: Croce Azzurra]

Victorian Poultry J.—Victorian Poultry Journal. Official Organ of the National Utility Poultry Breeders' Association and the Poultry Control Council. Melbourne.

Vida Rural, Lisboa.—Vida Rural. Lisboa.

Virginia Vet.—Virginia Veterinarian. Publication of the Virginia Veterinary Association. [Ashland, Virginia]

Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr.—Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift. Orgaan der Vlaamse Dierenartsenvereniging. Tolk der Afdeling Diergeneeskunde der Wetenschappelijke Vlaamse Congressen. Gent.

Vopr. Pediat.—Voprosy Pediatrii Okhrany Materinstva i Detstva. [Questions on Pediatrics] (Вопросы Педиатрии Охраны Материнства и Детства). Moskva Leningrad.

Westfälisch. Bienenzeitung.—Westfälische Bienenzeitung. Halle in Westfalen.

Wyoming Roundup.—Wyoming Roundup. Published by the Wyoming Agriculture Experiment Station and Agriculture Extension Service, University of Wyoming. Laramie.

Yakugaku Zasshi, Tokyo. *See* J. Pharm. Soc. Japan.

Yokohama Med. Bull.—Yokohama Medical Bulletin. Yokohama.

Zentralbl. Vet.-Med.—Zentralblatt für Veterinärmedizin. Berlin u. Hamburg.

Zhivotnov'd. i Vet. Delo.—Zhivotnov'dstvo i Veterinarno Delo. [Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Affairs]. (Животновьдство и Ветеринарно Дело). Sofii͡a.

Ztschr. Angew. Zool.—Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie. (Früher: Zeitschrift für Hygienische Zoologie und Schädlingsbekämpfung). Berlin.

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

Aabye, J. S. [Kopenhagen]
1952 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege in Dänemark <Leder, v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 204-205. [W^{p}.]

de Abate, John. *See* Lizano, Cecilia; and de Abate, John.

Abbott, Robert Tucker.
1946 a.—The egg and breeding habits of *Oncomelania quadrasi* Nlldff., the schistosomiasis snail of the Philippines <Occas. Papers Mollusks, v. 1 (6), Feb. 14, pp. 41-48, pl. [W^{s}.]

Abdala, Jabra José. *See* Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; Munhoz, Manoel; Abdala, Jabra José; and Martins, Serafim.

Abdalla, Ahmed. [M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. and H.]
1944 a.—Avitaminosis B_1 in Ancylostoma anaemia <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 290-293. [W^{a}.]

Abdel Khalek, Mustafa.
1954 a.—9th and 10th annual reports. Bilharzia snail control section, 1950 and 1951. 75 pp., maps. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Abdin, F. *See* El Ramly, Z.; and Abdin, F.

Abdou, A. H.
1953 a.—Life cycle of *Davainea proglottina* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Millbank, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 261-262 [W^{a}.]

Abe, Yasuo.; et al.
1952 a.—Synthetic studies on anthelmintics. IV Synthesis of lactone of α-(2-hydroxy-3-ketocyclohexyl)—propionic acid [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 418-423. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Synthetic studies on anthelmintics. V. Synthesis of (2-hydroxy-3-ketocyclohexyl)—acetic acid lactone [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan. v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 394-398. [W^{a}.]

Abe, Yasuo; Harukawa, Tadatsugu; Isikawa, Hisai; and Miki, Takuiti.
1952 a.—Studies on anthelmintics. VII. Synthesis of α-(2-hydroxy-3-ketocyclohexyl)—propionic acid lactone [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 72 (11), Nov., pp. 1451-1455. [W^{a}.]

Abe, Yasuo; Harukawa, Tadatsugu; and Toga, Tadasi.
1951 a.—Studies on anthelmintics. III. Synthesis of 2-keto-4a-methyl-2, 4a, 5, 6, 7, 8-hexahydronaphthalene and its intramolecular rearrangements [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 71 (6), June, pp. 474-477. [W^{a}.]

Abe, Yoshio.
1930 b.—[On the scientific name of Echinoderes] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, (504), v. 42, Oct. 15, pp. 369-370. [W^{a}.]

Abella, C. M. *See* Osimani, Juan José; Migliaro, E. F.; and Abella, C. M.

Abitbol, S. *See* Corcos, André; Dupoux, Robert; and Abitbol, S.

Abramos, Juan Armando; and Ingber, Edmundo.
1954 a.—Gallenblasen-Echinococcus und Nierenerkrankung in einem Fall von situs viscerum inversus totalis [French and English summaries] <Radiol. Clin., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 148-153, illus. [W^{m}.]

1954 b.—Equinococo de la vesícula biliar y nefropatía en un caso de situs viscerum inversus totalis <Semana Med., Buenos Aires (3133), an. 61, v. 104 (4), pp. 107-111, illus. [W^{m}.]

Abramov, I. V.
1937 a.—Испытание пироплазмина при экспериментальном пироплазмозе овец. Автореферат]Piroplazmin in experimental ovine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3) p. 78. [W^{a}.]

Abuladze, K. I.
1946 b.—К диагностике цестод домашних уток по сколексам [Identification of cestodes of domestic ducks on scolex characters] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 30-33. [Sa^{p}.] [*Also photostat:* W^{a}.]

Acevedo, Alfonso. [Dr., Jefe Clin. Méd., Fac. Med.]
1937 a.—Aforismos sobre la amibiasis <Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 2 (7), Aug. 30, pp. 121-122. [W^{m}.]

Ackert, James Edward. [*See also* Hansen, Merle Frederick; Olson, L. J.; and Ackert, James Edward; *and* Hansen, Merle Frederick; Oonyawongae, R.; and Ackert, James Edward; *and* Hansen, Merle Frederick; Petri, Leo H., and Ackert, James Edward]
1944 c.—Laboratory manual of parasitology. 63 l., illus. Minneapolis. [W^{a}.]

Acquaviva. *See* Masseboeuf, A.; Oger; Mas; and Acquaviva.

Acuña, M.; and Mena, I.
1934 a.—Quiste hidatidico del higado [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Chile, June 22] <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 62 (9), Sept., pp. 571-572. [W^{m}.]

Adams, Francis Marion.
[1928 a].—A statistical study of the internal parasites of the domestic chicken in Dallas county, Texas. Thesis (M. S., South. Methodist). 84 typewritten leaves., pl., maps. [Dl^{s}.]

Adamson, J. S.
1953 a.—Diseases <Rep. Director Vet. Serv. South. Rhodesia (1952), pp. 4-7. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report summary: May, 1954 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 51 (4), July-Aug., pp. 313-315. [W^{a}.]

Adán, R. Arandes. *See* Andres Adán, R.

Addiego, Alba. *See* Murguía de Roso, Elida; Folle, Juan A.; and Addiego, Alba.

Adler, Saul. [Dir. Dept. Parasitol. Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem]
1951 a.—A note on bacteria-free cultures of *Trichomonas hominis* [Hebrew text; English summary] <Harefuah, v. 41 (8), Oct. 16, pp. 126-127. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—The presence of amylase in the karyoplasm of Trichomonas vaginitis <Acta Med. Orient., v. 12 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 204-205, illus. [W^{m}.]

Adler, Saul; and Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria.

1952 b.—Infection of suckling mice with a Nuttallia of *Meriones tristrami* <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 2 (2), Sept., p. 201. [W^a.]

1952 c.—Transmission of a Nuttallia of the gerbil *Meriones tristrami* by *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Lat. s. str. <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 201-202. [W^a.]

Adler, Saul; and Meerovitch, E.

1952 a.—The action of colchicine on colchicine-resistant strains of *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donne <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 202-203. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Mechanism involved in acquired resistance of *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné to colchicine <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 258-260. [W^a.]

Adler, Saul; and Sadowsky, A.

1947 a.—Intradermal reaction in Trichomonas infection <Lancet, London (6460), v. 252, June 21, pp. 867-868. [W^a.]

Adler, Saul; Theodor, Oskar; and Schieber, Ch.

1936 b.—[Transmission of relapsing fever by ticks in Palestine] [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 10, pp. 105-107. [W^m.]

Administrative Officer.

1948 a.—The prevention of *Bilharzia haematobium* infection <East African Med. J., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 372-373. [W^m.]

Adolfo, Cicero. [*See also* Prata, A.; and Adolfo, Cicero]

Adolfo, Cicero; and Valadares.

1953 a.—Respostas do Dr. Paulo Duarte as perguntas graduadas [Abstract of report before Simposio Sec. Gastroenterol. Assoc. Bahiana Med. (Tratamento especifico da esquistosomose mansonica), Sept. 27, 1952] <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 534. [W^m.]

Aebli, Fritz. [1915-]

1944 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Verhalten von *Trichomonas foetus* ausser—und innerhalb des Tierkörpers. Inaug.-Diss. (Zürich). 79 pp. Zürich. [W^a.]

Afanas'eva, N. T. *See* Kortev, A. I.; and Afanas'eva, N. T.

Afendules, Th.

1953 a.—Ueber die Verlaufsformen der Amöbiasis in Griechenland mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der chronischen Amöbengastritis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (52), Dec. 25, pp. 1794-1796. [W^a, W^m.]

Africa, Candido Macaset; and Dy, Francisco J.

1941 a.—Some of the outstanding achievements in malaria research during the last twenty years <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 481-486. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Some of the outstanding achievements in malaria research during the last twenty years <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 45 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 2-4. [W^a.]

Afzelius-Alm, Leslie; and Hahn, Erich.

1953 a.—Toxoplasmose und Komplementbindungsreaktion <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 8 (46), Nov. 13, pp. 1100-1103. [W^m.]

Aganova, A. I.

1945 a.—Паразитофауна *Squalalburnus taeniatus* среднеазиатского эндемика [Parasite fauna of *Squalalburnus taeniatus* of central-Asiatic endemnicity] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Zool. (4), pp. 20-26, illus. [W^a.]

Agapova, A. H. *See* Gvozdev, E. V.; Agapova, A. N.; and Martekhov, P. F.

Agnese, Marcio Octavio.

1951 a.—Sarcosporidiose cardíaca como uma das possíveis causas da doença de Adam-Stokes <An. 5. Cong. Brasil. Vet. (São Paulo, 28 Aug.-3 Sept., 1950), pp. 363-368, pl. [W^a.]

Agolini, G.; Cavicchini, G.; and Grassi, C.

1953 a.—Un trattamento con ACTH e con cortisone non modifica. Il decorso di una infezione sperimentale di *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 28 (8-10), Aug.-Oct., pp. 1571-1573. [W^m.]

Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés. [*See also* Cariola, Jorge; Prado, Rodrigo; Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés; and Christen A., René; *and* Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; Miranda, Mario; Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés; *and* Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés; Christen A., René; and Rubio, Mafalda; *and* Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; Miranda, Mario; Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés; and Sanz, R.]

Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés; et al.

1952 a.—Cortisona y enfermedad de Chagas experimental <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 34-38. [W^m.]

Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés; and von Brand, Theodor.

1954 a.—The influence of puromycin on the carbohydrate metabolism of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 624-632. [W^a.]

Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés; Christen A., René; and Rubio D., Mafalda.

1950 a.—Accion de la aureomicina sobre el *Balantidium coli.* 1.—Estudio "in vitro" <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 32-33. [W^m.]

1950 b.—Acción de la terramicina sobre el *Balantidium coli.* I. Estudio "in vitro" <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 42-43. [W^a.]

Agrinskii, N. I.

1941 a.—Методы борьбы с клещами-переносчиками нутталлиоза и пироплазмоза лошадей в средней Азии [Methods of controlling ticks that transmit nuttalliasis and piroplasmosis of horses in central Asia] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 56-57. [Lo^e.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 118. [W^a.]

del Agua, S. Ovejero. *See* Ovejero del Agua, S.

Aguayo, Carlos Guillermo.

1948 a.—Precisa estudiar mejor nuestros moluscos de importancia medica <Rev. Soc. Malacol. "Carlos de la Torre", v. 6 (2), Nov. 25, pp. 64-66. [W^a.]

Agüero, J. Luaces. *See* Luaces Agüero, J.

Aguerre, José A. *See* Blanco Acevedo, Eduardo; and Aguerre, José A.

Aguiar, Hilda Almeida. *See* Almeida de Aguiar, Hilda.

Aguilar, Francisco J. [Dr. Guatemala, C. A.]

1952 a.—Hidatidosis en Guatemala <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 84-85. [W^m.]

Aguirre, J. A. *See* Mazzei, E. S.; and Aguirre, J. A.

Aguirre Pequeño, Eduardo.

1937 e.—Helmintos y helmintiasis. Importancia de su distribución geográfica en la república mexicana <Bol. Soc. Mexicana Geogr. y Estad., v. 47 (1), Sept., pp. 79-90. [N^y.]

Ahltorp, Gideon.

1936 a.—Trichomonaskolpiten [Vaginal trichomoniasis] <Svenska Läkartidn., v. 33 (46), Nov. 13, pp. 1633-1641. [W^m.]

Ahmad, Tashkir. [Ph.D., Asst. Entom., Imp. Inst. Agric. Research, Pusa]
1936 a.—The influence of constant and alternating temperature on the development of certain stages of insects <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 2 (2), Aug. 5, pp. 67-91. [W^{a}.]

Aicardi, Jean.
1954 a.—Traitement des principales parasitoses intestinales de l'enfant <Vie Méd., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 283, 285-286, 289, 291. [W^{m}.]

Aidaros, S. M. *See* Bedford, D. Evan; Aidaros, S. M.; and Girgis, B.

Airoldi, Juan Carlos. [Dr., Buenos Aires]
1952 a.—Vacunoterapía de la hidatidosis: Vacuna Calcagno <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 52-54. [W^{m}.]

Ajmerito, Giulio.
1954 a.—La terapia della tricocefalosi canina <Progresso Vet., v. 9 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 103, 105-106, 108. [W^{a}.]

Akatov, V. A.
1954 a.—Искуственная среда при транспортировке экссудата для исследования на трихоманды [Instructions concerning the transportation of vaginal exudate in the investigation of trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 31-32. [W^{a}.]

Akatov, V. A.; and Popov, P. A.
1953 a.—О терапии трихомоноза у быков-производителей [Treatment of trichomoniasis in bulls] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 27-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Akazawa, Sasao; and Ohshima, Y.
1952 a.—Studies on the dourine by the Mongolian pony [Proc. 33, Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 360-361, 547. [W^{m}.]

Akcay, Şevki; and Urman, Hüseyin K.
1953 a.—Yerli merkeplerin böbreklerinde koksidi'ler (Coccidiosis renalis) [Coccidiosis renalis beim esel] [German summary] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (86-87), v. 23, Nov.-Dec., pp. 1164-1167, pls. [W^{a}.]

Akerberg, Erik; Bingefors, Sven; and Lesins, Karlis.
1947 a.—Nagra aktuella problem inom förädlingen med rödklöver och lusern för Mellansverige [English summary] <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., v. 57 (3), pp. 200-229, illus. [W^{a}.]

Akesson, Bengt.
1953 a.—Observations on the haemocytes during the metamorphosis of *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meig.) <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 6 (3-4), pp. 203-211, illus. [Issued separately Dec. 16] [W^{a}.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1954 a.—О паразитофауно и Видовой принадлежности Камчатского азабача *Oncorhynchus nerka* infrasp. *asabatch* Berg, 1932 [On the parasite fauna and specificity of *Oncorhynchus nerka* infrasp. *asabatch* Berg, 1932] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 94 (5), Feb. 11, pp. 969-971. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Новый вид дактилогируса с жабер Амурского толстолобика [A new species of Dactylogyrus from gills of *Hypophthalmichthys molitrix*] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 98 (1), Sept. 1, pp. 167-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—О сопряженных видах нового рода миксоспоридий [On concomitant species of a new genus of myxosporidia] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 97 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1101-1103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Akhtar, S. A.
1953 a.—Another new genus of nematodes, parasitic in the pika <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 82-86, pls. [W^{a}.]

Akhumian, K. S.
1946 a.—К перестройке систематики цестод рода [Systematics of the cestode genus Catenotaenia Janicki, 1904] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 37-41, illus. [Sa^{p}.] [*Also photostat:* W^{a}.]

Akimoto, Tatsuji. [Surg. Clin., Fac. Med., Hirosaki Univ.]
1950 a.—On the motion of the *Ascaris lumbricoides* in a small tube. (Report I) [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 1 (3), Dec. 25, pp. 53-56, illus.; English summary, pp. 12-13. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—On the motion of the *Ascaris lumbricoides* in a small tube. (Report 2) [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 3 (2), Sept. 30, pp. 131-137; English summary, p. 30. [W^{m}.]

Akimoto, Tatsuji; et al.
1952 a.—The relation between the parasitization of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and abdominal pain in villages of the Hirosaki District. (Report 2). Vomiting and excretion of the *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 3 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 7-10; English summary, p. 3. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—The relation between the parasitization of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and abdominal pain in Hirosaki City [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 4 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 235-239; English summary, p. 46. [W^{m}.]

Akimoto, Tatsuji; Hashimoto, Takeo; and Kubo, Shichiro.
1952 a.—The relation between the parasitization of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and abdominal pain in villages of the Hirosaki District. (Report I). The results of mass examination of eggs in feces [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 3 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 3-6; English summary, p. 2, [W^{m}.]

Akimoto, Tatsuji; Kasai, Ginro; and Mikami, Seiichi.
1952 a.—Some observations on the vomitus of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, commonly called "Nobori-Mushi" [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 3 (2), Sept. 30, pp. 154-155; English summary, p. 35. [W^{m}.]

Akimoto, Tatsuji; and Narumi, Hiroyasu.
1952 a.—The relation between the parasitization of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and abdominal pain in villages of the Hirosaki District. (Report 4). Studies in patients complaining of epigastrial colicky pain [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 3 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 73-75; English summary, p. 19. [W^{m}.]

Akimoto, Tatsuji; Sato, Kohei; Atsumi, Tokuo; and Asakura, Shigeru.
1952 a.—The relation between the parasitization of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and abdominal pain in villages of the Hirosaki district. (Report 3). Studies of the patients complaining of abdominal pain [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 3 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 11-13; English summary, p. 4. [W^{m}.]

Akopian, M. M.; Shapovalov, V. I.; and Firsov, I. P.
1953 a.—Сбор блох фланелевым сачком с поверхности степи [Collecting fleas with a flannel bag from the surface of the steppes] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (1) Jan.-Feb. pp. 78-81. [W^{a}.]

Akoun, G. *See* Levi-Valensi, A.; Bies, A.; Akoun, G.; and Larbaqui (Mme)

Akoun, R. *See* Costantini, Henri; Liaras, Henri; and Akoun, R.

Akram, Mohammad [Col.]; and Subba Rao, M. R.
1950 a.—An unusual parasitic infestation of the lungs <Pakistan Army Med. Corps J., v. 2 [*i.e.* v. 1 (2)] Aug., pp. 27-29, illus. [W^{m}.]

Alarcón, Alfonso G. [Dr., Jefe Dept. Hig. Infant, D.S.P.]
1937 a.—Paludismo infantil <Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 2 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 1-7; (2), Mar. 15, pp. 19-20, 26. [W^{m}.]

Albert, Luther T.
1953 a.—The resistance of arthropods to insecticides <Auburn Vet., v. 9 (2), Winter, pp. 67-74. [W^{a}.]

Albornoz Plata, Alberto; and Bonilla Naar, Alfonso.
1951 a.—Estudio epidemiológico de la amibiasis con referencia especial a Colombia <Semana Med., Buenos Aires (2995), an. 58, v. 98 (23), June 7, pp. 892-898. [W^{m}.]

Albrecht, Marianne. *See* Holz, Joachim; and Albrecht, Marianne.

d'Albuquerque Matos, Vítor M.
1952 a.—Nótula sobre o emprego do antrycide "pro-salt" (I.C.I.), na profilaxia das tripanosomíases bovinas na Lunda (Angola) <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 847-849. [W^{m}.]
1952 b.—O metil-sulfato de antrycide no combate às tripanosomíases bovinas na Lunda (Angola) <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 843-845. [W^{m}.]

Alcalá-Santaella Núñez, R.
1953 a.—Modernos tratamientos de las parasitosis digestivas. I. Protozoos parásitos <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 51 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 328-332. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Modernos tratamientos de las parasitosis digestivas. II. Tratamiento de los nematelmintos <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 52 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 195-201. [W^{m}.]

Alcaraz, Ramón A. *See* Parodí, Silvio E.; and Alcaraz, Ramón A.

Aldrich, David V.; Chandler, Asa Crawford; and Daugherty, Jack W.
1954 a.—Intermediary protein metabolism in helminths. II. Effect of host castration on amino acid metabolism in *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 173-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aldrich, Lewis E. (*jr.*) [Oregon State Coll., Corvallis] *See* Pratt, Ivan; and Aldrich, Lewis E. (*jr.*)

Aldrin, Jean-François. [1928-]
[1953 a].—Myxosporidies des poissons. Morphologie-Biologie, Role pathogène. Sur une nouvelle myxosporidiose de la truite. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 56 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Aleksandrov, N. A.
1948 a.—Смешанное течение пироплазмоза и инфекционной анемии лошадей [Mixed infection of piroplasmosis and infectious anemia in a horse] [Russian text] <Veterinariía, Moskva, v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 7-9. [W^{a}.]

Alekseev, N. G.
1953 a.—Редкая локализация *Entamoebae gingivalis* и *Trichomonas elongata* [Unusual localisation of *Entamoebae gingivalis* and *Trichomonas elongata*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), May-June, pp. 273-276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alés Reinlein, J. M.; and Ríos Mozo, M.
1953 a.—Toxoplasmosis humana <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 50 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 261-270. [W^{m}.]

Alessandri, Hernan; Garcia Palazuelos, Pedro; and Lerner, Jacobo.
1935 a.—Disenteria amebiana y absceso pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Chile, Nov. 2, 1934] <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 91-93. [W^{m}.]

Alessandrini, Augusto.
1953 a.—Può considerarsi la giardiasi una malattia dei lavoratori? <Rassegna Med. Indust., v. 22 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 113-120. [W^{m}.]

Alessandrini, Italo.
1937 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 15 (8), Nov., pp. 327-338. [W^{pas}.]
1937 b.—Quiste hidatídico de la mejilla <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 15 (7), Oct., pp. 290-294, illus. [W^{pas}.]
1937 c.—Quiste hidatidico de la mejilla <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 65 (11), Nov., pp. 1017-1019, illus. [W^{m}.]
1937 d.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 65 (12), Dec., pp. 1139-1145, illus. [W^{m}.]

Alexander, Claude G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Los Angeles]
1954 a.—*Microcotyle macracantha* n. sp., a monogenetic trematode from the Gulf of California, with a redescription of *Amphibdelloides maccallumi* (Johnston and Tiegs, 1922) Price, 1937 <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 279-283, pls. [W^{a}.]

Alexander, R. A. [Director Vet. Serv.]
1954 a.—Veterinary services <Farming in South Africa (334), v. 29, Jan., pp. 58-69, 80-81. [W^{a}.]

Alfeev, N. I.
1935 c.—О распространении клеща *Ixodes ricinus* в районе Черемененцкого озера и наблюдения над его биологией и экологией (Distribution of *Ixodes ricinus* L. in the region of Tsheremenetzki lake, Leningrad province, its biology and ecology) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Pavlovskiĭ, E. N. Vreditelii Zhivotnovodstva, pp. 111-136). [Lo^{c}.]
1948 c.—О влиянии температуры некоторых растворов на эффективность действия их на вшей—*Pediculus humanus corporis* de Geer [The influence of the temperature of several solutions on their efficacy against *Pediculus humanus corporis* de Geer] [Russian text] <Epidemiol.-Parazitol. Eksped. Iran, pp. 331-334. [W^{m}.]

Alfimova, A. V. *See* Palimpsestov, M. A.; Ostashevskiĭ, A. G.; Fortushnyĭ V. A.; and Alfimova, A. V.

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1953 d.—A new method for the control of swine kidney worms <Hawaii Farm Sc., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 4-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alifanov, V. I.
1954 a.—Зимнее паразитирование иксодовых клещей на сельскохозяйственных животных в Омской области [Winter parasitism of ixodid ticks on livestock in the Omsk oblast] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), July-Sept., pp. 268-269. [W^{a}.]

Alifanov, V. I.; and Netskiĭ, G. I.
1954 a.—Иксодовые клещи Омской области [Ixodid ticks of the Omsk oblast] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), July-Sept., pp. 270-271. [W^{a}.]

d'Allaines, F.; Lavier, Georges; and Gandrille.
1942 a.—Une petite épidémie de distomatose hépatique à *Fasciola hepatica*. Diagnostiquée rétrospectivement <Presse Méd., v. 50 (52), Dec. 5, pp. 738-739. [W^{m}.]

Allaman, Loren. *See* Reid, W. Malcolm; Allaman, Loren; and Fitch, Frank.

Allamand M., Juan; Carrasco P., Raúl; Sunkel W., Walter; and Alvarado A., Renato.

1952 a.—Cirugia del quiste hidatidico pulmonar <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 22-25. [W^{m}.]

Allan, W. S.

1954 a.—The better control of keds and lice by dipping <N. Zealand Farmer, v. 75 (4), Apr. 22, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Allen, E. Ross; and Neill, Wilfred T.

1954 a.—The black widow spider <Florida Wildlife, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 24, 38, 41, illus. [W^{a}.]

Allen, G. V.

1924 a.—The diagnosis of amoebiasis <Kenya Med. J., v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 172-181. [W^{m}.]

1924 b.—Notes on a case of infection of the ileum with *Entamoeba histolytica* <Kenya Med. J., v. 1 (8), Nov., pp. 238-241. [W^{m}.]

1924 c.—A method for making permanent preparations of intestinal protozoa from faeces <Kenya Med. J., v. 1 (5), Aug., pp. 146-147. [W^{m}.]

1925 c.—Microscopical examination of faeces. Certain bodies which may be mistaken for Entamoebae <Kenya Med. J., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 26-28. [W^{m}.]

Allen, George W. [Capt. U.S.A.F. (MC), Fort Smith, Arkansas]

1953 a.—Black widow spider *(Latrodectus mactans)* poisoning treated with d-tubocurarine chloride <Ann. Int. Med., o. s., v. 44, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 624-625. [W^{m}.]

Allen, Rex Wayne.

1953 c.—Pathogenicity of single doses of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae in lambs of New Mexico range origin <Rep. Conf. Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (State College, New Mexico, Sept. 3-4), p. 18. [W^{a}.]

1953 d.—The value of phenothiazine-salt therapy and-or pasture rotation in controlling nematode infections in lambs on irrigated pastures <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. of Domestic Ruminants (State College, N. Mexico, Sept. 3-4), p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Allen, Richmond R. [Durban, Natal, South Africa]

1881 a.—Septicaemia from a tick wound [Letter to editor dated July 4] <Lancet, London (3026), v. 2, Aug. 27, p. 403. [W^{m}.]

Allgén, Carl A.

1950 e.—Letzter Bericht über freilebende marine Nematoden von der Campbellinsel <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 145 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 309-316, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 e.—Das Männchen des *Pelagonema obtusicaudum* Filipjev von Port Jackson (Australien) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 146 (5-6), Mar., pp. 127-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 f.—Ueber einige freilebende marine Nematoden von der Westküste Schwedens (Umgebung der Zoologischen Station Kristineberg) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 147 (9-10), Nov., pp. 254-259, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 g.—Ueber einige westschwedische terrestrisch lebende Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 146 (11-12), June, pp. 354-357, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Hermaphroditismus bei zwei südlichen Arten der Gattumg Sphaerolaimus Bastian <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 149 (7-8), Oct., pp. 189-191, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—Ueber einige Fälle von Vivíparie bei südlichen marinen Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 149 (5-6), Sept., pp. 140-142, illus. [W^{a}.]

Allgén, Carl A. —Continued.

1952 d.—Ueber einige freilebende Süsswasser-Nematoden von Mt. Kenya (Brit. Ostafrika). Ein kleiner Beitrag zur Kenntnis tropischer Nematoden <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 3 (1-2), pp. 139-157, illus. [Issued separately Mar. 13] [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Die Pelagonemen der Schwedischen Südpolar-Expedition (1901-1903) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 151 (11-12), Dec., pp. 316-322, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 c.—Ueber einen Fall von Hermaphroditismus in der Gattung Desmodora de Man (Chromadoroidea, Nematodes) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 151 (5-6), Sept., pp. 95-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 d.—Ueber einige meistens neue oder seltene freilebende Nematoden aus dem Gullmarfjord (Bohuslän, Westküste Schwedens) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 151 (5-6), Sept., pp. 86-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Micoletzkyia, eine bemerkenswerte marine Nematodengattung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 152 (5-6), Mar., pp. 134-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Ueber eine weitere neue Desmoscolecide, *Desmoscolex klatti* n. sp. von den Falkland Inseln <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 152 (3-4), Feb., pp. 94-96, illus. [W^{a}.]

Allington, Herman Vogt; and Allington, R. Raymond.

1954 a.—Insect bites <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 155 (3), May 15, pp. 240-247. [W^{a}.]

Allington, R. Raymond. *See* Allington, Herman Vogt; and Allington, R. Raymond.

Allred, Dorald M.; and Beck, D. Elden.

1953 a.—Mite fauna of woodrat nests in Utah <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1952-53), v. 30, pp. 53-56. [W^{a}.]

Alm, L. *See* Mellgren, J.; Alm, L.; and Kjessler, A.

Almansa de Cara, S.

1947 a.—Indicaciones y técnica de la punción transparietal como medio diagnóstico decisivo en determinados casos de quiste hidatídico pulmonar dudoso [English, German and French summaries] <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 35 (4), May 31, pp. 263-270, illus. [W^{m}.]

Almasqué Dedeu, Ricardo. *See* Lasala, Atilio J.; and Almasqué Dedeu, Ricardo.

de Almeida, Carlos Gustavo Lehmann. *See* Lehmann de Almeida, Carlos.

d'Almeida, Daly Lopes. *See* Lopes d'Almeida, Daly.

de Almeida, Luciano V.

1951 a.—Dados preliminares de inquérito sôbre esquistosomiasis mansoni e outras parasitoses em Pedra Azul, Minas Gerais [English summary] <Rev. Ass. Med., Minas Gerais, v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 257-260. [W^{m}.]

Almeida de Aguiar, Hilda. *See* Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina; and Almeida de Aguiar, Hilda.

Almy, Thomas. [Dr.]

1945 a.—The treatment of some tropical diseases <N. York State J. Med., v. 45 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 2309-2316. [W^{m}.]

Alonso, E. Martinez. *See* Martinez Alonso, E.

Alonso-Cortes Fernandez, Ignacio Narciso.

1943 a.—Algunos datos para la historia de la quina recogidos en el Archivo General de Simancas <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-29. [W^{m}.]

Alonso Vial, Armando. [Dr. Hospital San José, Santiago, Chile]

1952 a.—Quiste hidatidico pulmonar. Pulmonary hydatid cyst [Spanish and English abstracts] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 18-19. [W^{m}.]

Alpert, Seymour. [School Med. and Dentist., Univ. Rochester, Rochester, N. York] *See* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Alpert, Seymour; and Powers, Daniel.

Altherr, Edmond.
1953 a.—Nématodes du sol du Jura vaudois et français <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (284), v. 65, pp. 429-460, illus. [Issued Nov. 15.] [W^{a}.]

Alvarado A., Renato. *See* Allamand M., Juan; Carrasco P., Raúl; Sunkel W., Walter; and Alvarado A., Renato.

Alvares Correa, Marcelo Oswaldo. [*See also* Alves Meira, João; and Alvares Correa, Marcelo Oswaldo; *and* Corrêa Carvalho, Jair; and Alvares Correa, Marcelo Oswaldo]
1948 a.—Considerações em torno da ocorrência de óvos de helmintos da familia Trichostrongylidae (Leiper, 1912) em fézes humanas <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 8 (1), pp. 87-98, pls. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Incidência da esquistossomose mansoni em imigrantes oriundos de outros estados [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 13 (1), pp. 91-98. [W^{a}.]

Alvares Martinez, A. *See* Martinez Alvares, A.

Alvarez, Miguel. *See* Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Silva Campos, Roberto; and Alvarez, Miguel: *and* Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Alvarez, Miguel; Pilotti A., Manlio; and Silva Campos, Roberto.

Alvarez Buylla, Placido; Llavona, J. A.; and Villarroya, Pedro F.
1953 a.—Un brote de triquinosis tratado con ACTH [English, German and French summaries] <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 49 (3), May 15, pp. 168-172. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—Trichinose et A. C. T. H. <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 60 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 1171-1172. [W^{m}.]

Alves, W. D. [Salisbury] [*See also* Gelfand, Michael; and Alves, W. D.]
1951 a.—Urinary bilharziasis [Letter to editor dated Feb. 17] <South African Med. J., v. 25 (10), Mar. 10, p. 180. [W^{m}.]

Alves, W. D.; Gelfand, Michael; and Weinberg, R.
1954 a.—A case of sparganosis in an African from Portuguese East Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 87-88, pl. [W^{a}.]

Alves, William.
1953 a.—Experimental cercarial dermatitis in man due to cercariae of *Schistosoma mattheei* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Millbank, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (4), July, p. 272. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—Urinary bilharziasis in an ox in Southern Rhodesia [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Millbank, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (4), July, p. 272. [W^{a}.]

Alves, William; and Blair, Dyson M.
1953 a.—An experiment in the control of malaria and bilharziasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 299-308. [W^{a}.]

Alves da Cruz, A. *See* Sampaio, Arnaldo; Alves da Cruz, A.; and de Matos Faia, Maria.

Alves Meira, João. [*See also* de Oliveira, Hélio Lourenco; and Alves Meira, João.]

Alves Meira, João; and Alvares Correa, Marcelo Oswaldo.
1950 a.—Isosporose humana. Consideracões sobre 28 casos [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 10, pp. 117-139, pls. [W^{a}.]

Alving, Alf S. [*See also* Di Lorenzo, Anthony; Marx, Ralph L.; Alving, Alf S.; and Jones, Ralph (*jr.*) *and* Thaeler, A. David; Arnold, John; and Alving, Alf S.]

Alving, Alf S.; et al.
1953 a.—Korean *vivax* malaria. II. Curative treatment with pamaquine and primaquine <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 970-976. [W^{a}.]

Alvira Mallén, M. *See* Piulachs, P.; and Alvira Mallén, M.

Amanzhulov, S. A.
1954 a.—Кокцидиоз взрослого молодняка крупного рогатого скота в степных зонах и результат лечения ихтиолом [Coccidiosis of young adult cattle in the steppe zone and results of treatment with ichthyol] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Amat, Manuel Marín. *See* Marín Amat, Manuel.

Amato, Salvador *See* Arantes Pereira, O.; and Amato, Salvador.

Amato Neto, Vicente, [*See also* Coutinho, José de Oliveira; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens; *and* Coutinho, José de Oliveira; Croce, Júlio; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens; *and* Coutinho, José de Oliveira; Croce, Júlio; Campos, Rubens; and Amato Neto, Vicente; *and* Meira, João Alves; Nobrega, Paulo; and Amato Neto, Vicente; *and* Passalacqua, Camilo de S. P., Amato Neto, Vicente; Zatz, Isaias; and Damasco, Antonio; *and* Veronesi, Ricardo; de Aguiar Tartari, José Themistocles; and Amato Neto, Vicente]

Amato Neto, Vicente; and Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando.
1954 a.—Anticorpos heterófilos na doença de Chagas. Resultados obtidos em casos agudos e crônicos [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 159-169. [W^{m}.]

Amberg, S.
1898 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Milz <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (44), Oct. 29, cols. 2073-2076. [W^{m}.]

Amelung, Herwig.
1952 a.—Untersuchung über die Verteilung der Muskeltrichinellen im Tierkörper sowie über die Invasionsfähigkeit jugendlicher Trichinellen. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 36 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

Amenabar Castro, Emilio. *See* Donoso Infante, Alberto; and Amenabar Castro, Emilio; *and* Donoso Infante, Alberto; Amenabar Castro, Emilio; Zacarias G., Antonio; and Rojas, Guillermo.

The American Kennel Club.
1954 a.—The complete dog book. The feeding, care, and handling of pure-bred dogs, and the history and standard of every breed admitted to AKC Registration. rev. ed. 482 pp., pls. Garden City, N. Y. [W^{a}.]

Amin, Mohammad [Izatnagar]
1948 a.—Conception of paruterine organs in the cestode genus Avitellina [Abstract] <Proc. 34. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi, 1947), Part III, Sect. 7 (Zoology and Entomology), p. 172. [W^{a}.]

Amino, E. [Nippon Med. Coll., Tokyo] *See* Magara, M.; Amino, E.; and Yokouti, E.; *and* Magara, M.; Yokouti, E.; Senda, T.; and Amino, E.

Amlacher, Erw.
1954 a.—Hundebandwürmer <Thüring. Kleintierzüchter, v. 8 (15), 30 May, pp. 176-177, illus. [W^{a}.]

Amoo, Kazuo. *See* Miyake, Hisashi; Oike, Kiyoshi; Amoo, Kazuo; and Fujimoto, Hisao.

de Amorim, José Pimentel.
1953 a.—Infestacão experimental e natural de murídeos pelo *Schistosoma mansoni.* Nota prévia [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 219-222. [W^{m}.]

Anand, B. R.
1954 a.—A survey of carriers of intestinal parasites in Rajasthan with special reference to *Entamoeba histolytica* <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 23 (9), June, pp. 398-400. [W^{m}.]

Anantaraman, M. [Helminth. Research Sect., Madras Vet. Coll.] [*See also* Nair, K. P. Chandrasekharan; and Anantaraman, M.]
1954 a.—The prevention of helminthiases in ruminants by scheduled treatments based on seasonal conditions in the Madras state <Indian Vet. J., v. 31 (1), July, pp. 40-45. [W^{a}.]

Anantaraman, M.; and Balasubramaniam, G.
1953 a.—Astrigeid. *Diplostomum duboisi* n. sp., from the Indian kite *Milvus migrans govinda* Sykes <Indian Vet. J., v. 29 (6), May, pp. 465-469, pl. [W^{a}.]

Anastasia, Pedro.
1952 a.—Nueva ley contra la garrapata <Bol. Inform. Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo (432), v. 9, Sept. 11, p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Anastaze; Houel, J.; and Lamy.
1954 a.—Un diagnostic difficile de pleurésie chronique: rupture d'un kyste hydatique du poumon dans la plévre <Algérie Méd., v. 58 (5), May, p. 405. [W^{a}.]

Anczykowski, Feliks.
1952 a.—W Sprawie powikłań u kur po szczepieniu szczepionką indujską [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 62-67. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Badania kompleksowe siedliska życia gospodarstwa uspołecznionego Z. I. Badania orientacyjne <Medycyna Wet., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 66-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anders, Fritz. *See* Michel, Annerose; and Anders, Fritz.

Anderson, A.; and Khorram, M. A.
1948 a.—Exposure to D.D.T. <Brit. Med. J. (4562), June 12, pp. 1132-1134. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Hamilton Holland. [*See also* Entner, Nathan; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland; *and* Karlsson, J. L.; James, Magdalena B.; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland; *and* Nakamura, Mitsuru; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland; *and* Nakamura, Mitsuru; Hrenoff, Arseny K.; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland]
1952 a.—The use of fumagillin in amoebiasis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 55 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 1118-1124. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Hamilton Holland; and Hurwitz, George K.
1953 a.—Dodecylamine and other agents active against *Ascaris lumbricoides* and their toxicity in mammals <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 219 (1-2), pp. 119-129. [Issued May 27] [Ba^{w}.]

Anderson, Hamilton Holland; Nelson, Thomas L.; Hrenoff, Arseny K.; and Fish, Charles H.
1954 a.—Antibiotic synergism in amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 254-261. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy C.
1954 a.—*Ornithofilaria fallisensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the domestic duck with descriptions of microfilariae in waterfowl <Canad. J. Zool., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 125-137, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Thomas J. [M.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S., F.E.S.]
1924 a.—Bloodsucking insects and their allies in the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya <Kenya Med. J., Supplement, Aug., 14 pp. [W^{m}.]

1924 b.—Ectoparasites recorded from Kenya Colony and Protectorate, with their hosts <Kenya. Med. J., Supplement (2), Sept., 8 pp. [W^{m}.]

Anderson, W. E. [M.D.]
1931 a.—The treatment of entamebic dysentery by duodenal injection of ipecac <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 84 (1), July, pp. 46-48. [W^{a}.]

Ando, Roberto. [Méd. Spéc. Mal. Échanges et Digest., Palerme]
[1951 a].—Observations sur les parasitoses intestinales <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 419-424. [W^{m}.]

Andrássy, Istvan [Budapest]
1953 a.—Freilebende Nematoden aus einer Torf-Probe Nematologische Notizen. I. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 150 (1-2), Jan., pp. 30-35, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Die Wirkung der verschiedenen Pflanzenarten auf die Zusammensetzung der in der Rhizophäre lebenden Nematodengemeinschaften [Russian text; German and Hungarian summaries] <Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., n.s., v. 3, pp. 93-99. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Ueber einige von Daday beschriebene Nematoden-Arten <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 152 (5-6), Mar., pp. 138-144, illus. [W^{a}.]

André, M.
1951 c.—Deux nouvelles espèces de Thrombicula d'Afrique Equatoriale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (3-4), pp. 215-221, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Acariens parasites accidentels de l'appareil respiratoire de l'homme <Nature, Paris (3227), Mar., pp. 102-104, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andreev, A. I.
1953 a.—Фасциолез свиней и методы дегельминтизации свиней при фасциолезе [Fascioliasis of swine and its control] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 26-27. [W^{a}.]

Andreev, L. A.
1946 a.—Распыление жидких инсектицидов как метод профилактики педикулеза [Insecticide spray as a prophylactic in pediculosus] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Parazitol. (4), pp. 120-130. [Lo^{e}.]

1946 b.—Достижения медицинской паразитологической науки в КазССР [Progress of medical parasitology in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Parazitol. (4), pp. 23-33. [Lo^{e}.]

d'Andretta, Maria A. V.; and d'Andretta, Carlos (*jr.*)
1947 a.—Espécies neotropicais da familia Simuliidae Schiner (Diptera Nematocera). III. *Simulium botulibranchium* Lutz 1910 e *Simulium travassosi* n. sp. [English summary] <Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool. São Paulo, v. 8 (13), pp. 145-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, John Scott.
1946 a.—Swine parasite studies <26. Ann. Rep. Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station (1945-46), pp. 42-44 (Bull. (48), July). [W^{a}.]

Andrews, John Scott; Sippel, William L.; and Jones, David J.
[1954 a].—Clinical parasitism in cattle in the southeast <Proc. 57. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Atlantic City, N. Jersey, Sept. 23-25, 1953), pp. 228-238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, Mary Neville; and Shrimpton, E. A. G.
1938 a.—Intestinal parasites in women and children in Singapore <J. Malaya Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 136-143. [W^{m}.]

Andrews, W. H. Horner. *See* Gilles, H. M.; Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Andrews, W. H. Horner.

Andrieux, Jacques. [1922-]
1948 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la dourine. Thése vét (Alfort). 64 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Androsov, M. D.
1951 a.—Аскаридоз в органах слуха и обоняния [Ascaris in the ear and nose of children] [Russian text] <Pediatriía, Moskva (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 48 [W^{m}.]

d'Andurain, Carlos Whiting. *See* Whiting d'Andurain, Carlos.

Angelico, Raffaele.
1947 a.—Di un metodo per la colorazione dei parassiti malarici nelle gocce spesse [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 10 (1), pp. 1-12. [W^{a}.]

Angeras, L. J. [Méd.-Consult., Châtel-Guyon.]
[1951 a].—Amibiase génitale: Salpingo-ovarite aigue cliniquement primitive ouverte dans la vessie <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 242-243. [W^{m}.]

Angstrom, Clement I.
1954 a.—Report of the Regional poultry disease laboratory at Kingston for the year July 1, 1952 through June 30, 1953 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), pp. 89-92. [W^{a}.]

Anido, Vicente. *See* Sotolongo, Federico; and Anido, Vicente; *and* Muñiz, M. Fernández; Alvaré, Emilio; and Anido, Vicente.

Animal Disease and Parasite Research Branch, Agricultural Research Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture.
1954 a.—Phenothiazine-salt mixture controls internal parasites of sheep on pasture in long-time test. 6 pp. [n.p.] [W^{a}.]

Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly.
1954 a.—The use of the newer insecticides in the control of cattle tick <Queensland Agric. J., v. 78 (4), Apr., pp. 207-211; (5), May, pp. 285-289. [W^{a}.]

Annino, R. *See* Muller, B.; Annino, R.; and Garnier, P.

Ansari, A. R. *See* Maison, E.; Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; and Ansari, A. R.

Ansari, Mohammat Atiqur Rahman. [Entom. Health Serv. Punjab]
1953 a.—Observations on giardicides <Pakistan J. Health, v. 3 (2), July, p. 120. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—The rat ectoparasites, their role as vector of human diseases and their control <Pakistan J. Health, v. 3 (2), July, pp. 95-101, 119. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—A note on miscellaneous observations on *Giardia muris* (Grassi, 1879) <Pakistan J. Health, v. 3 (4), Jan., pp. 207-226. [W^{m}.]

Ansari, N.; and Faghih, M.
1953 b.—Contribution à l'étude de la bilharziose en Iran <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (4), pp. 515-526. [W^{m}.]

Antipin, D. N. [Антипин, Д. Н.] [Vsesoíûz. Inst. Gel'mint.]
1937 a.—Сравнительная оценка антгельминтической ценности тетрахлорэтилена и капсул шпрена при аскиридоэе и унцинариозе серебристо-черных лисиц (A comparison of the anthelmintic efficacy of tetrachlorethylene and the "Sprehn-capsules" against ascaridosis and uncinariosis of silver foxes) [Russian text; English summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 23-28. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Терапия мезоцестоидоза енотовидных собак [Treatment of Mesocestoides infestation in the raccoon dog (*Nyctereutes procyonoides*)] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Deíatel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 34-36. [Sa^{p}.] [*Also photostat*: W^{a}.]

1954 a.—A helmintológiai tudomány és gyakorlat fejlődése a szovjetunióban <Közlem. Agrár. Osztál. Magy. Tudomán. Akad., v. 5 (1-2), pp. 109-122. [W^{a}.]

Antognini, G. [Dott.]
1933 a.—Considerazioni cliniche sull'anemia da anguillulosi intestinale (*Strongyloides stercoralis*) <Osp. Magg., Milano, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 153-156. [W^{m}.]

Antonini, E. *See* Bettini, Sergio; Antonini, E.; and Cantore, Giampaolo.

Antonipulle, P. *See* Jayewickreme, S. H.; and Antonipulle, P.

Anttonen, V. M.
1954 a.—Falavaspidic acid as an anthelmintic <Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 32 (1), pp. 15-25. [W^{m}.]

Antunes, Mário Lepolard. *See* Lepolard Antunes, Mário.

Aparicio Garrido, José. [*See also* Matilla, Valentin; Aparicio Garrido, José; Diez Melchor, Francisco; and Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio]

Aparicio Garrido, José; and Prieto Lorenzo, A.
1951 a.—Patologia general de la infección helmintica <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 18 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 281-292. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Parasitologia y clinica de las helmintiasis. 358 pp. illus. Madrid. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Nuestra experiencia sobre el tratamiento de la anquilostomiasis < Med. Colon., Madrid. v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 482-486. [W^{m}.]

de Apostol, Tomas. *See* Lombardero, Oscar J.; and de Apostol, Tomas.

Arafa, M. A.
1952 a.—Intestinal bilharziasis <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1177-1183. [W^{m}.]

Arai, Hisao P. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Los Angeles]
1954 a.—Helminth parasites of embiotocid fishes. I. A new genus of the trematode family Zoogonidae <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 356-359, pl. [W^{a}.]

Arambhlete, Leonel. [Dr. Vet. Reg. Cerro Largo]
1952 a.—Garrapata y tristeza <Bol. Inform. Min. Ganad. y Agric., Uruguay (422), v. 9, July 3, pp. 7-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arana, E. *See* Novaro, R.; and Arana, E.

Arandes, Adán R. *See* López Neyra, Carlos Rodriguez; and Arandes Adán, R.

Arantes Pereira, O. [Rio de Janeiro]
1953 a.—O problema da esquistosomose mansonica no meio rural Brasileiro [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 401-416. [W^{m}.]

Arantes Pereira, O. and Amato, Salvador.
1953 a.—Considerações sôbre um caso de esquistosomose mansonica de Jacarepaguá <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 349-353. [W^{m}.]

Arantes Pereira, O. and Barretto Netto, M.

1952 a.—Esquistosomose pancreática. Aspectos clínico-patológicos. Apresentação de três casos [English summary] <Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 42 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 311-334, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Araujo, T. Lion. *See* Lion de Araujo, T.

de Araujo Lima, J. [Dr.]

1936 a.—Constante endémica da região do Gurupy <Brasil Med., v. 50 (19), May 9, pp. 398-405. [W^{a}.]

Arbuzov, P. N.

1946 a.—Роль слепней в передаче трипанозомоза су-ауру [Role of Diptera in the transmission of surra] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Parazitol. (4), pp. 77-79. [Lo^{e}.]

d'Arces, Pierre Jore.

1953 a.— L'echinococcosi in Algeria [Abstract of report before 21. Sess. Office Internat. Epizoot.] <Zooprofilassi, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 291-292. [W^{a}.]

Archetti, Armando; and Canal Feijoo, Enrique J.

1953 a.—Parasitismo múltiple por *Taenia solium* <Actas Bioquím., v. 2 (6), Sept., pp. 43-45. [W^{a}.]

Archetti, Italo.

1942 a.—Conservazione di *P. gallinaceum* a bassa temperatura <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 5 (4), pp. 1058-1060. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Sull'infettabilità dell '*Aedes albopictus* nei vari stadi dell'infezione da *P. gallinaceum* nell'ospite vertebrato <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 5 (3), pp. 729-737. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1945 a.—L'azione dell'atebrina e della chinina sui parassiti malarici <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 8 (2), 278-296. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Descrizione di alcune nuove microfilarie di vertebrati africani [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 10 (4), pp. 643-663, illus. [W^{a}.]

d'Ardes, V.

1953 a.—Cisti da echinococco in soggetti di età giovanile e senile. Affezioni degenerative del fegato in animali da laboratorio trattati con inoculazioni intraparenchimali di liquido idatideo. Reazioni allergiche sperimente valutate <Gazz. Med. Ital., v. 112 (8), Aug., pp. 215-220. [W^{m}.]

Arellano, Humberto. *See* Avendaño M., Oscar; and Arellano, Humberto.

Arenas, Normando; and Goñi, Edgardo.

1935 a.—Quiste hidático calcificado del bazo <Rev. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Alvear, v. 4 (1), Feb.-July, pp. 48-56, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arenas, Normando; and Pochat, L. A.

1933 a.—Quiste hidático supurado de higado abierto en vias biliares <Rev. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Alvear, v. 2 (3), Aug.-Oct., pp. 300-306. [W^{m}.]

Arendt, Alexander; and Wünscher, Wolfgang.

1954 a.—Beitrag zur Toxoplasmose im Zentralnervensystem beim Erwachsenen. [Russian summary] <Psychiat., Neurol, u. Med. Psychol., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 35-40, pl. [W^{m}.]

Argun, Turgus. [Dr.]

1946 a.—Durin tedavisi ve sağlik zabitasi. [Sur le traitement de la dourine et la police sanitaire] [Turkish text; French summary] <Türk Vet. Cemiyeti Dergisi (6), v. 14, Mar., pp. 61-70. [W^{a}.]

Arias, Antonio López. *See* Lopez Arias, Antonio.

Arias Bellini, M. *See* Chifflet, Abel; and Arias Bellini, M.

Arkhina, E. V. *See* Korshunova, O. S.; and Arkhina, E. V.

Armand. [Méd. Capt., Méd. Hôp. Mil., Méd.-Chef Serv. Méd. (Fez)]

1952 a.—Abcès amibiens du poumon <Maroc Med. (324), v. 31, May, pp. 438-440, illus. [W^{m}.]

Armand Ugón, C. Victor.

[1952 c].—Tratamiento del quiste hidatico del pulmon y de sus complicaciones [English summary] <2. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Dec. 5-8, 1951), pp. 209-252, illus. [Issued Oct. 25]. [W^{m}.]

Armstrong, T. G. [M.D., Durban]

1953 a.—Recent experiences in the treatment of amoebiasis <South African Med. J., v. 27 (2), Jan. 10, pp. 42-44. [W^{m}.]

Arnao de McGregor, Margarita.

1954 a.—Sobre la identificación de las especies parásitas en *Lama glama pacos* (Alpaca) <Ganadería, Lima, (11), Jan., pp. 78-80. [W^{a}.]

Arnaud, G. *See* Mauzé, Jean; and Arnaud, G.

Arnesen, Kristen. [Inst. Gen. Eksper. Patol. Univ. Oslo]

1953 a.—Echinokokkcyste i lunge [English summary] <Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 73 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 132-134, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arnold, Gayle G. *See* Kendig, Edwin L. (*jr.*); and Arnold, Gayle G.

Arnold, Herbert; Brock, Norbert; Geisler, Günter; and Siems, Gesche.

1952 a.—Das System Farbsalz-Carbinolbase des Kristallvioletts in vitro und in vivo. Zur Pharmakotherapie der Oxyuriasis. IV <Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 224-231. [W^{m}.]

Arnot, Philip H. [M.D., San Francisco, California]

1954 a.—The problem of douching <West. J. Surg., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 85-94. [W^{m}.]

Arnous, Jean. *See* Busson, André; Arnous, Jean; Bourel, Michel; and Deldicque, Henri.

Arriagada, Dagoberto. *See* Estevez, Roberto; and Arriagada, Dagoberto.

de Arruda Zamith, Vinicio. *See* da Fonseca Bicudo, João (*jr.*); and de Arruda Zamith, Vinicio.

Artigas, Jorge J. [*See also* Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Silva Campos, Roberto; and Artigas, Jorge J.]

1953 a.—Hallazgo de *Entamoeba histolytica* en muestra de agua potable de Osorno. Nueva técnica de investigación <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 8 (3), July-Sept., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Arvidsson, Sven Ove.

1954 a.—En trichinosepidemi <Svenska Läkartidn., v. 51 (23), June 4, pp. 1547-1561, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arvy, Lucie; and Buttner, Alice.

1954 a.—Données sur le cycle évolutif de *Diplostomulum phoxini* (Faust, 1918) (Trematoda, Diplostomidae) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 239 (17), pp. 1085-1087, illus. [W^{a}.]

Asakura, Shigeru. [*See also* Akimoto, Tatsuji; Sato, Kohei; Atsumi, Tokuo; and Asakura, Shigeru]

Asakura, Shigeru; and Sasamura, Masato.

1954 a.—Eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the wall of the common bile duct [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 5 (2), June 30, pp. 102-105, illus; English summary, p. 18. [W^{m}.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi. [Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo]

1949 a.—On the occurrence of a parasitic mite, *Eulaelaps stabularis* in north-eastern Asia (Acari Parasitiformes, Laelaptidae) [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (13), July, pp. 37-38. [W^{a}.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi—Continued.

1950 a.—A study on some structures of each stage of parasitic mites of the genus Laelaps in northeastern Asia. [Acari, Laelaptidae) [Japanese text; English summary] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (16), Mar., pp. 24-32, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Critical notes on the genera Euhaemogemasua [sic] Ewing and Haemogamasus Berlese, with description of a new species from Manchuria (Acari, Laelaptidae, Haemogamasinae) <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (24), Dec., pp. 15-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Notes on the tick, *Ixodes angustus* Neumann, new to Asia <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (22), Aug., pp. 1-4, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Redescription of *Haemogamasus kitanoi* Asanuma 1948, together with remarks on Acari parasitic on a Mongolian pika, *Ochotona daurica* (Pallas), from Northwest Manchuria <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (22), Aug., pp. 4-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—A new parasitic mite of the genus Haemogamasus from Japanese rodents <Japanese J. Exper. Med., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 43-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Two new species of the blood-sucking mites parasitic on the striped mouse, *Apodemus agrarius*, from Manchuria (Acari: Laelaptidae) <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (25), Mar., pp. 86-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Descriptive notes on two new species of parasitic mites belonging to the genus Haemolaelaps from Japan (Acari: Laelaptidae) <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (30), June, pp. 10-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; and Sekikawa, Kayoko.

1952 a.—Studies on ticks of the genus Ixodes parasitic on small rodents of the superfamily Muroidea in the Japanese islands. (A preliminary note) I. [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (28), Dec., pp. 107-116, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Studies on ticks of the genus Ixodes parasitic on small rodents of the superfamily Muroidea in the Japanese Islands. (A preliminary note) II. [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (31), Sept., pp. 99-112, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ascoli, Ruggero.

1932 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'echinococcosi renale <Osp. Magg., Milano, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 407-413, illus. [W^{m}.]

Asenjo, Alfonso; and Rocca, Esteban D.

1946 a.—Compromiso de los pares craneanos en la cisticercosis cerebral <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 74 (9), Sept., pp. 605-615, illus. [W^{m}.]

Asenjo, Conrado Frederico. [School Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] *See* Maldonado, José F.; and Asenjo, Conrado Frederico.

Ashbel, S. I.

1952 a.—О лечении балантидиаза [Treatment of balantidiasis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 47-51. [W^{m}.]

Ashkar, M. F. A. [Fouad I. Inst. Research and Trop. Dis. Hosp., Cairo]

1944 a.—The effect of tartar emetic treatment on the liver and its relation to jaundice <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 391-399. [W^{a}.]

Ashour, M. *See* Awad, Salah H.; and Ashour, M.

Asoda, Yukio. *See* Oike, Kiyoshi; Asoda, Yukio; and Sirakawa, Takashige.

de Assis, J. Lamartine. *See* Lamartine de Assis, J.

Astre, B. *See* Brounst, G.; and Astre, B.

Astrup, Aage.

1945 b.—*Uncinaria stenocephala* som aarsag til hudlidelse hos et menneske <Ugesk. Læger, v. 107 (47), Nov. 22, p. 1001. [W^{m}.]

Ataï, Ahmad. [1911-]

1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude comparée des leishmanioses humaines et animales. Leur répartition géographique. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 237 pp. [Paris] [W^{a}.]

Atías M., V. Antonio. *See* Christen A., René; and Atías M., V. Antonio.

Atkinson, C. M.; Brown, C.W.; McIntyre, J.; and Simpson, J. C. E.

1954 a.—Cinnolines and other heterocyclic types in relation to the chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. Part IX. Synthesis of azoquinoxaline derivatives <J. Chem. Soc., London, June, pp. 2023-2027. [W^{a}.]

Atsumi, Tokuo. *See* Akimoto, Tatsuji; Sato, Kohei; Atsumi, Tokuo; and Asakura, Shigeru.

Attar, Safouh A. *See* Kurban, Amal K.; Shafik, Adnan I.; Attar, Safouh A.; and Dragatsi, Gregory A.

Aubaniac, Robert.

1954 a.—Kyste hydatique musculaire suppuré, par ouverture d'un ganglion tuberculeux dans sa cavité <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 12 (2), Feb.-Mar., pp. 224-225. [W^{a}.]

Aubert, Pierre. *See* Binet, Léon; Bétourné, Claude; and Aubert, Pierre.

Aubry, Georges.

1940 a.—La forme pseudo-tuberculeuse de la péritonite hydatique <Algérie Méd., an. 44, partie scient. (144), 4. s., Sept.-Dec., pp. 107-110. [W^{m}.]

Aubry, Georges; Pietri, Henri; Massonnat, J.; and Gally, P.

1953 a.—Recto-colite hémorragique grave avec pseudopolypes chez un amibien. Traitement A.C.T.H.-Cortisone. Tuberculose pulmonaire aiguë terminale <Algérie Méd., v. 57 (4), Apr., pp. 335-336, 339-340, 343-344, 347, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aubry, Georges; Portier; and Boulard, Cl.

1946 a.—L'infantilisme hydatique. A propos de deux cas de kyste hydatique du poumon chez l'infant <Algérie Méd. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 158-159, 161, 163-165, 167, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aubry, Georges; Portier, A.; and Ferrand.

1947 a.—Un cas de cholépéritoine hydatique <Algérie Méd. (2), Feb., pp. 178, 179-181. [W^{a}.]

Aude Nuñez, Nadin. *See* Carr, Henry P.; Pichardo Sardá, Manuel E.; and Aude Nuñez, Nadin.

Audibert, Victor; and Valette, P.

1907 a.—Eosinophilie après splenéctomie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 62 (11), Mar. 29, pp. 536-537. [W^{a}.]

Audy, J. R. [Div. Virus Dis. and Med. Zool., Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya] [*See also* Traub, Robert; Newson, Harold D.; Walton, Bryce C.; and Audy, J. R.]

1954 a.—A biological approach to medical geography <Brit. Med. J. (4868), Apr. 24, pp. 960-962. [W^{a}.]

Audy, J. R.; Thomas, H. M.; and Harrison, J. L.

1953 a.—A collection of trombiculid mites from Manipur and Lower Burma, 1945-46 <J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 20-40, illus., map. [W^{c}.]

Augustine, Donald Leslie.
1953 e.—Filariasis in tropical Asia <Pakistan J. Health, v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 263-272, illus. [W^m.]

Augustine, Donald Leslie; Weller, Thomas H.; and Thomas, Ruth A.
1953 a.—The importance of tropical public health to world peace <Postgrad. Med., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 339-343. [W^m.]

Augustson, Gustaf F.; and Wood, Sherwin Francis.
1953 a.—Notes on California mammal ectoparasites from the Sierra Nevada foothills of Madera County <Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 52 (2), May-Aug., pp. 48-56. [Issued Sept. 29] [W^a.]

Aulia, M.
1952 a.—Sur l'anémie ankylostomique <Sang, Biol. et Path, v. 23 (7), pp. 579-580. [W^m.]

Aulong, J. [*See also* Pelot, G.; and Aulong, J.]

Aulong, J.; and Waldmann, B.
1954 a.—L'adventicectomie dans le kyste hydatique du rein <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 60 (1-2), pp. 51-55, illus. [W^m.]

Ault, Clifford Noel.
1949 b.—Cómo se pueden destruir las garrapatas <Rev. Pecuaria (109) May, pp. 7-11. [W^a.]

Avakiân, A.
1939 a.—Наблюдения над простейшими паразитами Московских крыс *Mus decumanus* [Protozoa parasitic in rats, *Mus decumanus*, of Moscow] [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Zakavkaz. S'ezda Bor'be Malîar. (Baku, 1936), pp. 421-423. [Lo^{sh}.]

Avendaño M., Oscar; and Arellano, Humberto.
1934 a.—Quiste hidatidico del higado abierto a las vias biliares [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Santiago, Dec. 1, 1933] <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 247-249. [W^m.]

Averkieva, Z. N. *See* Levashev, M. M.; and Averkieva, Z. N.

de Avila Pires, Carlos D.; and Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dacio.
1954 a.—A fumagilina no tratamento da amebiase [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 77-86 (pp. 105-116). [W^m.]

Awad, F. I.
1954 a.—A new dye test for Toxoplasma and Sarcocystis infections by use of *Sarcocystis tenella* spores <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 337-341. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Sections of Sarcocystis in different animals [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^a.]

Awad, F. I.; and Lainson, R.
1954 a.—Toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6811), v. 266, v. 1 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 574-575. [W^a.]

Awad, Salah H.; and Ashour, M.
1942 a.—Carcinoma of the pancreas with bilharzial infection (Egyptian summary] <Lab. and Med. Progress, v. 3 (1), May, pp. 20-22, illus. [W^m.]

Awad, Teófilo. *See* Prats, Florencio; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; González Rioseco, Héctor; and Awad, Teófilo.

Awny, A. Y. [M.D., Cairo]
1944 a.—On anaemia in bilharzial cirrhosis with splenomegaly <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 303-314. [W^a.]

Ayas, Eduardo. [Dr., Dept. Cir. Toràc.]
1952 a.—Quiste hidatidico de pulmón. Tratamiento quirúrgico. Técnica de Posadas y procedimientos actuales <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 39 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 2902-2914, illus. [W^m.]

Ayite, E. *See* Camain, Robert; Navarrane, P.; and Ayite, E.

Aymerich, D. Figuera. *See* Figuera Aymerich, D.

Azar, J. E.
1954 a.—Le traitement intensif de la schistosomiase <Rev. Méd. Moyen Orient., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 89-92. [W^m.]

Azzi, Azzo. [Prof. Ist. Ig. e Microbiol. Univ. Torino]
1953 b.—Malattie da vermi. II—Malattie da cestodi <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 45 (7-8), May-June, pp. 349-374, illus. [W^m.]

1953 c.—Malattie da vermi. III.—A) Parassitosi da nematelminti: Ascaridiosi, ossiurosi, tricocefalosi, anguillulosi, anchilostomiasi <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 45 (9-10), July-Aug., pp. 441-462, illus. [W^m.]

b., e.
1950 a.—La tricomoniasi dei bovini <Riv. Zootecn., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 302-303, illus. [W^a.]

B., F.
1952 a.—La fumagilline et les amibes <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 28 (31), Apr. 26, p. 1308. [W^m.]

Babeau, P. *See* Thiodet, J.; Fourrier, A.; and Babeau, P.

Babenin, I. G.
1952 a.—Хирургические осложнения амебной дизентерии [Surgical complications of amoebic dysentery] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 86-87. [W^m.]

Babichev, G. A.
1953 a.—К вопросу о лечении лошадей, пораженных кожным габронематозом [On the question of the treatment of horses suffering from cutaneous habronematosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 30 (4), Apr., p. 28 [W^a.]

Bablet, J. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Bablet, J.; and Lambault, E.

Babos, Sándor. [*See also* Pellérdy, László; and Babos, Sándor]
1954 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna Ungarns Nematoden aus Fledermäusen <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 4 (1), pp. 1-16, illus. [W^a.]

Bachmann, Klaus Ditmar.
1954 a.—Zur Epidemiologie und Inkubation der frühkindlichen interstitiellen Pneumonie <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 74 (2), pp. 133-140. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^m.]

Bacigalupo, Juan. [Dr.]
1948 b.—Etapa invisible del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935 <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (2864), v. 55 (49), Dec. 2, pp. 1151-1154. [W^m.]

1948 c.—Enfermedad de Chagas y transfusión sanguinea <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (13), Mar. 29, pp. 425-426. [W^m.]

Bacigalupo, Juan; and Fischman, Marcos.
1949 a.—Botriocefaliasis por un nuevo parasito (*Diancyrobothrium taenioides*). Contribucion al estudio clínico y parasitológico de un caso de botriocefaliasis <Arch. Hosp. Israelita, Buenos Aires, v. 6, pp. 33-34, illus. [W^m.]

Bacigalupo, Juan; and Rivero, Enrique.
1948 a.—Esfinter vaginal, nuevo organo del *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, [illegible]) <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires ([illegible]), v. 55, part 2 (40), Sept. 30, pp. 695-696, illus. [W^m.]

Badalian, A. L.
1939 a.—Загрязнение яицами паразитических червей пищевых [illegible] школ и детсадов г. Еревана [Contamination by eggs of parasitic worms of food in preparatory schools and kindergardens in Erevan] [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Zakavkaz. S'ezda Bor'be Malaiar. (Baku, 1939), pp. 459-464. [Lo^{ch}.]

Bad[illegible], N. V.; and Vil'iams, V. V.
1943 a.—Конские фекалии [illegible] [illegible] [Horse faeces as a basis for reserve [illegible]] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva (1), Jan., pp. 23-25. [We^v.]

Badano Repetto, José Luis. [Dr.]
[1952 a].—Resultado de los distintos metodos de tratamiento del quiste hidatico de pulmon <2. Cong. Uruguayo Ciruz. (Montevideo, Dec. 5-8, 1951), pp. 252-256, [Issued Oct. 25] [W^m.]

1953 a.—Resultados del tratamiento del quiste hidático del pulmon en el niño <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 716-720. [W^m.]

Bado, José L. [Dr., Montevideo]
1946 a.—Apuntes sobre equinococosis osea <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 18 (25), June 24, pp. 762-764, 766-767. [W^m.]

Badon, A. *See* Vachon, A.; Badon, A.; and Beaupère, A.

Baerg, William J.
1954 a.—The brown widow and the black widow spiders in Jamaica (Araneae, Theridiidae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 47 (1), Mar., pp. 52-60, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Baernstein, Harry D. [*See also* Rees, Charles William; Baernstein, Harry D.; Reardon, Lucy Virginius; and Phillips, Laura]
1953 b.—The enzyme systems of the culture form of *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 56 (5), Oct. 14, pp. 982-994. [W^a.]

Báez Finol, Domingo.
1947 a.—Contribución al estudio de las enfermedades protozoarias naturales y experimentales de los bovinos en Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 6 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 31-97. [W^m.]

Bagirov, M. A.
1953 a.—Эхинококки в подкожной клетчатке [Echinococcosis of the entoderm] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 17 (8), Aug. p. 33 [W^m.]

Bailenger, J.; and Neuzil, E.
[1954 a].—Nouvelles techniques d'examen des helminthes: Fixation; coloration; montage <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (5-6), 1953, pp. 392-398, pls. [W^a.]

Bailenger, Jean; Canellas, Jean; and Troadec, Jean.
1953 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la sensibilité des protozoaires à l'action des détergents. II. Essais d'interprétation <Arch. Sc. Physiol., v. 7 (4), Pt. I, pp. 365-371. [W^m.]

Bailenger, Jean; and Troadec, Jean.
1953 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la sensibilité des protozoaires à l'action des détergents. I. Étude cytologique <Arch. Sc. Physiol., v. 7 (4), Pt. 1, pp. 355-363, illus. [W^m.]

Bailey, L.
1954 a.—El control de la nosemiasis en apicultura <Granja, Madrid, v. 2 (19), July, pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

Bailey, Norman S. [Harvard Biol. Lab., Cambridge, Mass.]
[illegible] a.—A mass collection and population survey technique for larvae of Tabanidae (Diptera) <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 48 (1), Feb., pp. 22-29. [W^a.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill. [D.V.M., M.S., D. Sc., Head Prof., Dept. Path. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Auburn, Alabama] [*See also* Kiesel, George K.; and Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; *and* Newberne, James W.; and Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; *and* Shelton, George Calvin; and Bailey, Wilford Sherrill]

1951 a.—Observations on the diagnosis of helminthiasis <Auburn Vet., v. 7 (2), Winter, pp. 71-73. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; and Herlich, Harry.

1953 a.—Epizootic <Auburn Vet., v. 9 (2), Winter, pp. 105-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; and Lowman, C. B.

1952 a.—Verminous pneumonia <Auburn Vet., v. 9 (3), Fall. pp. 36-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; and Thorson, Ralph E.

1954 a.—The chronology of an outbreak of parasitic gastroenteritis of cattle <Auburn Vet., v. 10 (2), Winter, pp. 97-101. [W^{a}.]

Bain, A. Murray. [B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Scone, N.S.W.]

1954 a.—Diseases of foals <Austral. Vet. J., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 9-14, 15-20, 21. [W^{a}.]

Baird, J. P. *See* Morrison, R. J. G.; and Baird, J. P.

Baistrocchi, Julio Dante. *See* Bertola, Vicente J.; Baistrocchi, Julio Dante; and Sonzini Astudillo, Carlos.

Baker, Albert Wesley. [Head Dept. Entom. and Zool.]

1954 a.—Warble fly control <78. Ann. Rep. Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm. (1953), pp. 50, 52. [W^{a}.]

Baker, Donald Wyckoff.

1954 a.—Dicrocoelium liver fluke infection—pathogenicity studies in cattle and a continuation of the survey of endemic regions <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), p. 30. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Studies on the causes and control of parasitic dermatitis of livestock <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Baker, Norman F. [D.V.M.] [*See also* Longhurst, William M.; Douglas, James R.; and Baker, Norman F.]

Baker, Norman F.; Longhurst, William M.; Torell, D. T.; and Weir, W. C.

1954 a.—Preliminary studies of parasitism in sheep on rangelands <Am. J. Vet. Research (56) v. 15, July, pp. 356-360. [W^{a}.]

Bakhtov, S. G.

1953 a.—Борьба с трихомонозом крупного рогатого скота [Control of bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 19-22. [W^{a}.]

Bakish, M. [M.D., Queen Mary Vet. Hosp., Montreal]

1954 a.—*Echinococcus granulosus* family of Taenioidea <Treatment Serv. Bull., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 1-14. [W^{m}.]

Bal, D. V. *See* Khambata, F. S.; and Bal, D. V.

Balabekian, Ts. P.

1954 a.—Неоаскариды в сычуге теленка [Neoascaris in the abomasum of calves] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Balamuth, William.

1952 a.—Action of antibiotics against intestinal amoebae *in vitro* <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 55 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 1093-1103. [W^{a}.]

Balanzario, Isaias. [Dr.]

1942 a.—La oncocercosis y el sindrome epileptico <Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 7 (5), May 15, pp. 62-64. [W^{m}.]

Balboni, Alberto.

1943 c.—Ricerche sulla patologia delle infezioni da *Trypanosoma evansi* in animali inoculati sperimentalmente con un ceppo del Fezzan (Libia) <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 6 (2), pp. 258-291, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1943 d.—Studi micrometrici sul *Trypanosoma evansi* dei dromedari del Fezzan (Libia) <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 6 (2), pp. 222-233. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1943 e.—Rapporti fra peste bovina e piroplasmosi latente <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 31-38. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Ricerche cliniche e patologiche sull'infezione da *Plasmodium gallinaceum* sul pollo <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma. v. 8 (1), pp. 146-158, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Balcázar Rubio, Manuel. *See* López Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and Balcázar Rubio, Manuel.

Balcells R., E. [Barcelone]

1953 a.—Sur des isopodes parasites de poissons <Vie et Milieu, v. 4 (3), pp. 547-552, pl. [W^{a}.]

Balditsina, K. S. *See* Galuzo, I. G.; Balditsina, K. S.; and Kaĭtmazova, E. I.

Baldoni, Angelico.

[1953 a].—Nuovo metodo di cura della rogna demodettica del cane per via parenterale <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1952), v. 6, pp. 649-653. [W^{a}.]

Balduini, M.; and Caglieris, N.

1953 a.—Sangue ed organi emolinfopoietici nella toxoplasmosi sperimentale di alcuni animali di laboratorio [French, English and German summaries] <Haematologica, Pavia, v. 37 (8), pp. 773-792. [W^{m}.]

Baldwin, Ernest. [Univ. Coll., London] *See* Moyle, Vivien; and Baldwin, Ernest.

Balena, Alfredo.

1934 a.—Giardiose biliar. Sobre um caso de cholecystite chronica giardiosica <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 1109-1128, illus. [W^{m}.]

1934 b.—Sobre um caso de giardiose biliar com hepatocolangite sub-aguda <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (7), July, pp. 615-626. [W^{m}.]

Ball, Gordon Harold. [*See also* Clayton, John P. (*jr.*); and Ball, Gordon Harold]

1954 a.—Prolonged contraction of mosquito digestive tract *in vitro* with partial development of oocysts of *Plasmodium relictum* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), pp. 358-367. [W^{m}.]

Ballarini, G. [Asst. Ist. Patol., Univ. Camerino] [*See also* Vaccari, Italo; and Ballarini, G.]

1952 a.—Studi sulla biologia del *Trichomonas vitulae* Mazzanti 1900-XX—bioritmi—bioritmicita' e suo equivalente morfologico nello sviluppo "in vitro" <Zooprofilassi, v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 437-454. [W^{a}.]

Ballero, Stefano. [Cagliari]

1942 a.—Ancora sul volore terapeutico dell-'italchina [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 21 (3), May-June, pp. 215-219. [W^{m}.]

Balmaceda, Ramon Hugo.

1954 a.—Enfermedades del ovino: Strongilosis gastro-intestinal (lombriz) <Res, Buenos Aires, (493) v. 22, July 20, pp. 29.250-29.251. [W^{a}.]

Baló, József; and Schuler, Dezsö.

1953 a.—A *Pneumocystis carinii* elofordulása Magyarországon és szerepe újszülöttek interstitialis, plasmasejtes pneumoniájának keletkezésében [Incidence of *Pneumocystis carinii* in Hungary and its role in etiology of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 94 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 966-969, illus. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Das Vorkommen von *Pneumocystis carinii* in Ungarn und ihre ätiologische rolle bei der interstitiellen plasmazellulären Pneumonie der Neugeborenen [Russian summary] <Acta Morph. Acad. Sc. Hungar., v. 4 (1), pp. 1-7, illus. [W^{m}.]

Baltazard, Marcel; Chabaud, Alain G.; Mofidi, Ch.; and Minou, Asgar.

[1954 a].—Une nouvelle filaire de laboratoire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (5-6), 1953, pp. 387-391. [W^{a}.]

Bamberger, Joseph W. *See* Martin, Walter Edwin; and Bamberger, Joseph W.; *and* Yang, William C. T.; and Bamberger, Joseph W.

Bambridge, Ben. *See* Kessel, John Flenniken; Thooris, Georges C.; and Bambridge, Ben.

Bami, H. L.

1953 b.—Pyrimethamine (daraprim) and its estimation <Indian J. Malariol., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 297-303. [W^{a}.]

Bang, Fridtjof.

1953 a.—Bidrag til den kliniske og histologiske diagnose af lymfogranulomatose og af den glandulaere form af toxoplasmose [Contribution on the clinical and histological diagnosis of lymphogranulomatosis and the glandular form of toxoplasmosis (focal medullary reticulosis)] [English summary] <Ugesk. Læger, v. 115 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 113-118, illus. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Le diagnostic histologique de la forme ganglionnaire de toxoplasmose (reticulose médullaire focale) <Bull. Ass. Franç. Etude Cancer, an. 44, v. 40 (3), pp. 335-339. [W^{m}.]

Banić, Milovan; and Kendereški, Svetozar.

1953 a.—Tirhinoza kod ljudi i zivotinja. [Trichinosis in man and animals] <Higijena, Beograd, v. 5 (3), pp. 205-215. [W^{m}.]

Bank, H.; and Gluecksmann, H.

1953 a.—[28 cases of extrapulmonary echinococcosis] [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 45 (8-9), Nov. 1, pp. 178-180. [W^{m}.]

Banzon, Tirso C. [*See also* Pesigan, Trinidad P.; and Banzon, Tirso C.]

Banzon, Tirso C.; and Beltran, Alfredo M.

1951 a.—Survey in Samar <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 258-259. [W^{m}.]

Baquet, R. [Casablanca]

1949 a.—Actualites therapeutiques <Maroc Med. (294), v. 28, Nov., p. 741. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Amibiase chronique et diabète sucré <Maroc Med. (324), v. 31, May, pp. 448-450. [W^{m}.]

Baranger, P.; and Filer, M. K.

1953 a.—De l'action protectrice des colliers dans la malaria aviaire. Essai d'ethnographie expérimentale <Acta Tropica, v. 10 (1), pp. 69-72. [W^{a}.]

Barazanji, Abdul Sattar. [Vet. Lab., Baghdad, Iraq] *See* Manley, Frank H.; and Barazanji, Abdul Sattar.

Barbet, R. *See* Dejou, L.; and Barbet, R.

Barbieri, Pedro. [Dr.]

1942 a.—Bocio endémico y enfermedad de Chagas <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 751-753. [W^{m}.]

Barboni, E.; and Menesini, G.

1950 a.—Le zoonosi <Croce Azzurra, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 3-16. [W^{a}.]

Barbosa, Carlos.

1952 a.—Balantidiose humana por *Balantidium coli* <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1467-1470. [W^{m}.]

Barbosa, Jaime Augusto. *See* do Prado Coutinho, Plínio; da Silva Pinto, Olímpio; and Barbosa, Jaime Augusto.

Bardi, Santiago J. *See* Quevedo, José Maria (*h.*); Bardi, Santiago J.; and Elizondo, Martín J.

Bardiaux, M. *See* Bret, J.; Bardiaux, M.; and Duperrat, B.

Bareggi, Gerolamo.

[1950 c].—Patogenesi della trichomoniasi nel toro <Atti Conv. Internaz. Studio Trichomoniasi Bestiame, pp. 69-82, pl. [W^{a}.]

[1951 a].—Patogenesi della trichomoniasi del toro con particolare riguardo alla morfologia del parassita rilevato in sede testicolare <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1950), v. 4, pp. 340-352, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

[1951 b].—Spunti patogenetici e diagnostici desunti dalla ormonterapia a base di stilbenici nella piometra da Trichomonas <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1950), v. 4, pp. 333-340. [W^{a}.]

Barei, Silvio; Binaghi, Carlo; and Poggi, Angelo.

[1953 a].—Osservazioni sul trattamento della trichomoniasi nel toro secondo el metodo Hess <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1952), v. 6, pp. 250-254. [W^{a}.]

Bargen, Jacob Arnold. [M.D., Rochester, Minn.]

1951 b.—Tratamiento actual de la amebiasis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 23 (43), July 12, pp. 1815-1820. [W^{m}.]

Barke, A. [Dr. Med. Vet., Apotheke Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover]

1947 a.—Welche Wurmmittel stehen heute noch zur Behandlung von Hunden zur Verfügung? <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 54 (29-30), Aug. 1, pp. 213-215. [W^{m}.]

Barlovatz, A.

1940 a.—Réaction inflammatoire de nodules d' *Onchocerca volvulus* au cours de certains états fébriles [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 20 (2), June 30, pp. 149-155. [W^{m}.]

Barnes, Gordon; and Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*)

1954 a.—Control of external parasites of poultry <Leaflet (206), Exten. Serv., Univ. Arkansas Coll. Agric., Feb., 3 pp. [W^{a}.]

Barnum, Andrew H. *See* Beck, D. Elden; Barnum, Andrew H.; and Moore, Lenord.

Baroni, Luigi. *See* Paoletti, Alfredo; and Baroni, Luigi.

Barquet Chediak, A.

1953 a.—La anemia de la uncinariasis. Estudio fisiopatogénico <Arch. Hosp. Univ. Habana, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 485-511. [W^{m}.]

Barrantes, Nestor Enrique. *See* Michans, Juan R.; Calcagno, Italo Roberto; and Barrantes, Nestor Enrique.

Barrera, Agustín.

1954 a.—Hepatic ascariasis <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 45 (4), Oct., pp. 483-488, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barreto, Alvaro Menna. *See* Menna Barreto, Alvaro.

Barreto, J. F. Matos. *See* Matos Barreto, J. F.

Barreto Gusmão, João. *See* Machado de Bustamante, Fernando; and Barreto Gusmão, João.

Barrett, R. E. [M.B., B.S., D.P.H., Med. Off., Uganda]

1937 a.—A portable steam disinfestor <East African Med. J., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 132-134. [W^{m}.]

Barretto Netto, M. [*See also* Arantes Pereira, O.; and Barretto Netto, M.]

1951 a.—[Esquistosomose hepatica, intestinal, peritoneal i pulmonar] <Arq. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (5), Nov., pp. 344-345. [W^{m}.]

Barrios, Horacio.

1954 a.—The treatment of amebiasis with PAA-701. A preliminary report <Gastroenterology, v. 27 (1), July, pp. 81-86. [W^{m}.]

Barrios, J.

1944 a.—Un caso de giardiasis <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 12 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 196-197. [W^{m}.]

Barrios Valazco, Horacio; and Goyzueta Caro, Victor.

1953 a.—Parasitismo intestinal en el medio militar del Oriente-Peruano como factor determinante de incapacidad temporal por hospitalizacion <Rev. San. Mil., Lima, (73) v. 26, Oct.-Dec., pp. 273-279. [W^{m}.]

Barros, Mário. [Editor]

1954 a.—As sulfamidas no tratamento da coccidiose <Vida Rural, Lisboa (60) v. 2, July 10, p. 23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barrow, James H. (*jr.*) [Dept. Biol., Huntingdon Coll., Montgomery, Alabama]

1953 a.—The biology of *Trypanosoma diemyctyli* (Tobey). I. *Trypanosoma diemyctyli* in the leech, *Batrachobdella picta* (Verrill) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 72 (3), July, pp. 197-216, pls. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—The biology of *Trypanosoma diemyctyli* Tobey, II. Cytology and morphology of *Trypanosoma diemyctyli* in the vertebrate host, *Triturus v. viridescens* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 73 (3), July, pp. 242-257, pls. [W^{a}.]

Barsabás Ríos. [Dr., Tacuarembó]

[1952 a].—Quiste hidatico y vesicula biliar <2. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Dec. 5-8, 1951), p. 337. [Issued Oct. 25] [W^{m}.]

Bartgis, Ida Louise. *See* Phillips, Bruce P.; and Bartgis, Ida Louise.

Bartha, A. [Inst. Infect. Dis. and Bacteriol., Budapest]

1951 b.—Contribution to the sero-diagnostic of trichomonadosis in cattle [Russian summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 1 (2), pp. 223-228. [W^{a}.]

Bartlett, David E.; and Boyd, Willard L.

1953 a.—The infertility problem of cattle <Advances Vet. Sc., v. 1, pp. 179-220. [W^{a}.]

Bartoletti, Pietro. [Prof. Med.-Vet.]

1937 a.—Bronquitis verminosa del ganado vacuno <Agric. Venezolano (18), v. 2, Oct., pp. 41-44, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bartsocas, Spyros.

1954 a.—Sur un cas de toxoplasmose congénitale chez un enfant de 9 ans <Arch. Franç. Pédiat., v. 11 (1), pp. 79-80, illus. [W^{m}.]

Barwell, C. F. [London Hosp., London]

1954 a.—Acquired toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6808), v. 266, v. 1 (8), Feb. 20, p. 413. [W^{a}.]

Basaca-Sevilla, Virginia. [M.D., Med. Off.-in-Chg., Field Univ. (2)]

1951 a.—Survey in Leyte <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 252-253. [W^{m}.]

Bashkirova, E. Ia.

1946 a.—Две новые эхиностомадиды Азербайджанских птиц [Two new echinostomatids of birds of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Gel’mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel’nost. Skrjabin, pp. 42-46, illus., pl. [Sa^{p}.]

Basilewsky, P.

1952 a.—Note rectificative sur un Mallophage nouveau du Congo Belge <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 88 (5-6), June 30, p. 122. [W^{m}.]

Basir, Mohammad Abdul. [Aligarh]

1951 b.—Studies on the necessity of migration of the infective larvae of *Strongyloides papillosus* inside the body of the vertebrate host [Abstract] <Proc. 38. Indian Sc.Cong. (Bangalore, 1951), Part IV, p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Başkaya, H.; Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; and Pamuksu, A. M.

1952 a.—Ankara’da civciv ve piliçlerde görülen coccidiosis olaylari üzerinde araştirmalar [Eimeria causing outbreak of coccidiosis in chicks in Ankara region in early 1952, and treatment with sulfamethazine] [Turkish text; English summary] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (72-73), v. 22, Sept.-Oct., pp. 294-317, illus. [W^{a}.]

Basnuevo, Jose G. [Dr.]

1942 a.—Prácticas de parasitologia humana y enfermedades de los países cálidos. 1. ed. 20 pp. Habana. [W^{m}.]

1952 e.—Ultimas adquisiciones de la terapeutica de la tricocefaliasis en Cuba [English summary] <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 8 (7-9), July-Aug., pp. 52-55, illus. [W^{m}.]

1952 f.—Un nuevo tratamiento de la balantidiasis <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 8 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 61-62. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Hymenolepiasis [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 153 (10), Nov. 7, p. 974. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Cloroquina (tanakan) inyectable <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 9 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 47-48. [W^{m}.]

Basnuevo, Jose G.; et al.

1953 b.—La mezcla hexilresorcinol acacia, kaolin e hidroxido de aluminio (santokin) en el tratamiento de la tricocefaliasis [English summary] <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 9 (1-6), Jan.-June, pp. 3-12, illus. [Wm.]

1953 c.—Terapeutica actual de la amibiasis <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 9 (1-6), Jan.-June, pp. 20-27. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Amebiasi e sue complicazioni con relativi schemi di terapia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 26-48. [W^{m}.]

Basnuevo, José G.; Cowley Chávez, Orlando; and Soler Delgado Francisco.

1952 a.—Tratamiento simplificado de la giardiasi, em 12 horas, con quinacrina <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 8 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 67-68. [W^{m}.]

Basnuevo, José G.; and Fontao, Juan Alonso.

1953 a.—Ascariasis y dietilendiamina (Piperacina) <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 9 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 38-40, illus. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Hidrato de dietilendiamina (antiartrítico y antiparasitario) <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 9 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 44-45. [W^{m}.]

Basnuevo, José G.; Fontao, Juan Alonso; and Blanco Rabassa, Eladio.

1953 a.—Oxyuriasis y dietilendiamina (piperacina, uricida) <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 9 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 40-42, illus. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Oxyuriasis y dietilendiamina (piperacina) <Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 41-44. [W^{m}.]

Basnuevo, José G.; Labourdette, Juan Marcos; Borges, Francisco; and García Faes, Orlando.

1953 a.—Veinte casos de ascariasis tratados con dietilendiamina (uricida, piperacina) <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 9 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 43-44. [W^{m}.]

Basnuevo, Jose G.; and Soler Delgado, Francisco.

1953 a.—28 casos de taeniasis saginata, tratados con la mexcla hexilresorcinol-tetracloroetileno <Arch. Med. Cuba, v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 625-626. [W^{m}.]

Basnuevo, José G.; Soler Delgado, Francisco; and Fontao, Juan Alonso.

1953 a.—Terapéutica antiparasitaria <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 9 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 50-51, illus. [W^{m}.]

Basnuevo José G.; Soler Delgado, Francisco; and Mauri, R.

1953 a.—Amibiasis pulmonar tratada con cloroquina <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 9 (1-6), Jan.-June, pp. 28-31. illus. [W^{m}.]

Bassols, Francisco. [Dr., Jefe Clin. Med. Fac. Med.]

1937 a.—Tratamiento de elección del absceso hepático <Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 2 (7), Aug. 30, pp. 118-121, illus. [W^{m}.]

Baštař, M. *See* Kuchařová, F.; Baštář, M.; and Zajíček, D.

de Basterrechea Elorrieta, Lucas.

1944 a.—Charlas con los ganaderos. La cría del cerdo y las parasitosis gastro-intestinales, renales y pulmonares en el estado Barinas <Rev. Pecuaria (64-65), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—Piroplasmosis, anaplasmosis y babesiellosis de los bovinos. (Hequera, ranilla, fiebre la garrapata, etc.) <Agric. Venezolano (134), v. 13, Apr.-May, pp. 51-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bastianelli, Giuseppe.

1942 a.—Malaria [German and English summaries] <Riv. Malariol., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-28. [W^{m}.]

Bastos Pereira, R.

1950 a.—O método ottolinaatencio no diagnostico da esquistossomose mansoni. Sua importancia clinica. 62 pp., pls. Belo Horizonte. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—O figado na esquistossomose de Manson. (Follow-up de provas de função hepática em 230 pacientes) [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 44 (1), July, pp. 115-125 (pp. 157-171). [W^{m}.]

Basu, B. C. [Izatnagar]

1948 a.—Studies on arthropod transmission of surra [Abstract] <Proc. 34. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi, 1947), Part III, Sect. 7 (Zoology and Entomology), p. 172. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Studies in chemotherapy of surra with new drugs [Abstract] <Proc. 35. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, 1948) Part III, Sect. Med. and Vet. Sc., p. 97. [W^{a}.]

Basu, B. C.; Sen Gupta, C. M.; and Menon, P. Balarama.

1954 a.—Application of benzene hexachloride ("gammexane") in the control of ectoparasites of dairy cattle and its effect on milk yield <Proc. 40. Indian Science Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III, Sect. 9, pp. 52-53. [Y^{h}.]

Basu, U. P.

1954 a.—Chemical science and industrial production <Proc. 40. Indian Science Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Sect. 4, pp. 1-18. [Y^{h}.]

Batista, Sebastião. *See* Muniz Júlio; Soares, Rostan; Quiroga, Laura; and Batista, Sebastião; *and* Muniz, Júlio; Soares, Rostan; and Batista, Sebastião.

Batolina, M. K.

1954 a.—Сравнительная оценка методов лечения Аскаридоза сапкафеном, сантонином и методом концентрированной дачи санкафена. (Предварительное сообщение) [Comparative evaluation of method of therapy of ascariasis with sancafene, santonine and with concentrated doses of sancafene; (preliminary communication)] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Apr.-June, pp. 134-136. [W^{a}.]

Battelli, Costantino. *See* Cilli, Vittorio; and Battelli, Costantino.

Bauer, Fritz. [1925-]

1950 a.—Die Demodikose des Hundes und ihre Behandlung, unter besonderer berücksichtigung des Benzylbenzoat-Catilan-Gemisches (Hoechst). Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pharmakologie und Toxikologie des Catilans (Tetramethyldiphenylendisulfid). Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 100 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Bauer, Helmuth. [Dr. Oberarzt. Klin.]

1952 b.—Zur Herkunft der Urogenitaltrichomonaden bei der Frau <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 74 (7), pp. 246-251. [W^{m}.]

Baugé.

1953 b.—A propos d'un cas de pléiocaryocytose chez un malade nord-africain observé au Nord-Vietnam <Sang, Biol. et Path. v. 24 (5), pp. 467-476. [W^{m}.]

Baugh, S. C. [Lucknow] *See* Lal, Makund Behari; and Baugh, S. C.

Baumann, Hermann. [Dr.]

1949 a.—Epidemiologisch-diagnostischer Beitrag zur Ascaridiasis <Oeffentl. Gsndhtsd., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 52-55. [W^{m}.]

Bayer, F. A. H.

1954 a.—Schistosome infection of snails in a dam traced to pollution with sewage <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 347-350. [W^{a}.]

Bayer, Heinz G. A. [M.D., Kandy Ceylon]

1954 a.—Myiasis maligna of nose and ears in Ceylon. Recommendation of a new treatment <Arch Otolar. v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 104-107. [W^{m}.]

Baylet, R.

1953 a.—Considérations sur le traitement local de l'onchocerose en particulier par injection de notézine intrakystique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 335-338. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Baynash, J. B.

1936 a.—The history of bilharzia in South Africa <Leech, Johannesburg, v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 24-25. [W^{m}.]

Baz, Ibrahim Ibrahim. *See* Nor el Din, Gamal; and Baz, Ibrahim Ibrahim.

Bazan, Julio. *See* Peschiera, Carlos A.; and Bazan, Julio.

Bazanova, R. U. *See* Orlov, N. P.; and Bazanova, R. U.

Bazhenov, G.

1936 a.—Случаи миазов в Пришибинском районе АССР (Myiasis-Fâlle im Distr. Prischib.) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaid. SSR, v. 2, pp. 131-132. [Lo^{sh}.]

Bazhenova, N. A. *See* Izmaïlova, N. V.; and Bazhenova, N. A.

Beach, M. W. *See* Jenkins, Margaret Q.; and Beach, M. W.

Beamer, Paul Donald. [D.V.M., Ph.D., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Marquardt, William C.; and Beamer, Paul Donald.

Bearup, A. J.; and Bolliger, A.

1949 a.—Trichostrongylus infections in the common phalanger *(Trichosurus vulpecula)* <Austral. J. Sc., v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 75-76. [W^{a}.]

BEATO GONZALEZ, FEDERICO.
1947 a.—Los paralisis por picadura de garrapata en el hombre <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 9 (3), Mar. 1., pp. 235-258. [W^m.]

BEATO NUÑEZ, JORGE. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Latrodectismo. Estudio zoológico y médicosocial <Arch. Méd. Cuba, v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 629-635, illus. [W^m.]

BEATTIE, C. P. *See* Beverley, J. K. A.; Beattie, C. P.; and Fry, B. A.

BEAUDIMENT, R.; and LEPROUX, P.
1953 a.—Incidence de la lomidinisation sur la régression de la trypanosomiase au Cameroun Français < Médecine Trop., v. 13, Special No., Dec., pp. 949-954. [W^m.]

BEAVER, E. L. *See* McRary, W. L.; Beaver, E. L.; and Noble, Elmer Ray.

BEAVER, PAUL CHESTER. [*See also* Smith, Margaret H. D.; and Beaver, Paul Chester]
1954 a.—Persistence of hookworn larvae in soil <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 102-108, illus. [W^a.]

BECA, FRANCISCO. *See* Brinck, Guillermo; and Beca, Francisco.

BECCARI, FRANCO. *See* Melis, Raffaele; and Beccari, Franco.

BECERRA, EDGAR J. *See* Hernández de la Portilla, R.; Becerra, Edgar J.; and Ruiloba, José.

BECHER, CARL. (*jun.*) [Erfurt]
1953 a.—Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel; Anwendung, Grundlagen, Aufbau und Herstellung der chemischen und chemisch-technischen Pflanzenschutzmittel und Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel. 586 pp. Halle (Saale). [W^a.]

BECK, D. ELDEN. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Brigham Young Univ.] [*See also* Allred, Dorald M.; and Beck, D. Elden]
1953 a.—A study of some consortes found at a nesting site of the northern cliff swallow *Petrochelidon albifrons albifrons* (Rafinesque) <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1952-53), v. 30, pp. 39-42. [W^a.]

BECK, D. ELDEN; BARNUM, ANDREW H.; and MOORE, LENORD.
1953 a.—Arthropid consortes found in the nests of *Neotoma cinerea acraia* (Ord) and *Neotoma lepida lepida* Thomas <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1952-53), v. 30, pp. 43-52. [W^a.]

BECK, E. *See* Maksić, D.; and Beck, E.

BECK, J. WALTER. [Lab. Helminth., Inst. Salúb. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico]
1954 a.—Xenodiagnostic technic as an aid in diagnosis of trichinosis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 97-101. [W^a.]

BECKDORF S., ENRIQUE. [Serv. Cirug. Hosp. Clin. Concepción]
1952 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón [*Title only*] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), p. 90. [W^m.]

VON DER BECKE, ALEJANDRO. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Sobre la histología patológica de las apendicitis a *Enterobius vermicularis* <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (2738), v. 53, part 2 (27), July 4, pp. 15-23, illus. [W^m.]

BECKER, B. J. P. [Dept. Pathol., South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg]
1954 a.—Toxoplasmic encephalitis in South Africa. Report of two cases <South African Med. J., v. 28 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 21-24, illus. [W^m.]

BECKER, CHARLES E. [*See also* Geiman, Quentin Monroe; and Becker, Charles E.]

BECKER, CHARLES E.; and GEIMAN, QUENTIN.
1954 a.—Amino acids found in protein from *Entamoeba histolytica* <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 76 (11), June 5, p. 3029. [W^a.]

BECKER, ELERY RONALD; and ZIMMERMAN, WILLIAM J.
[1954 a].—Influence of alcoholic extract of horse kidney on *Eimeria tenella* infection in chicks <Proc. Iowa Acad. Science (1953), v. 60, pp. 574-578. [W^a.]

BECKER, W.
1952 a.—Die Pathogenität von *Toxoplasma gondii* für das Hausschwein <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 4 (10), pp. 454-458. [W^a.]

BECKLUND, WILLARD WALTER.
1953 a.—Incidental observations on liver fluke in Kittitas County, Washington <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (State College, N. Mexico, Sept. 3-4), pp. 6-7. [W^a.]

BECMEUR, A.; LAFFERRE; and LAMOTTE.
1952 a.—Amibiase, flore intestinale et parasitoses associées <Maroc Med. (324), v. 31, May, pp. 411-416. [W^m.]

BEDFORD, D. EVAN; AIDAROS, S. M.; and GIRGIS, B.
1946 a.—Bilharzial heart disease in Egypt. Cor pulmonale due to bilharzial pulmonary endarteritis <Brit. Heart J., v. 8 (2), April, pp. 87-95, illus. [W^m.]

BÉDRINE, H.; HOULNÉ, P.; and COTTIEL, P.
1952 a.—Essai de l'anhydro-mercuri 3 nitro 5 crésol 2 dans le traitement des vaginites à Trichomonas <Bull. Fed. Soc. Gynec. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 4 (1), pp. 104-108. [W^m.]

BEEMER, A. M.
1947 a.—Supra-vital staining of amoebae and some observations on the laboratory diagnosis <South African Med. J., v. 21 (15), Aug. 9, pp. 550-554. [W^m.]

BEESLEY, W. N. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; Crewe, W.; and Beesley, W. N.

BEESON, P. B.
1941 d.—Trichiniasis in man. (Aetiology and clinical features) [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Med., May 23] <Brit. Med. J. (4196), v. 1, June 7, p. 866. [W^m.]

BEGG, R. S. CAMPBELL. *See* Campbell-Begg, R. S.

BÉGUÉ, PIERRE. [1914-]
1938 a.—Traitement de la piroplasmose du chien par le "zothélone". Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 55 pp. Toulouse. [W^a.]

BEITMAN, MAX R. *See* Mayer, Willard D.; and Beitman, Max R.

BEJARANO, JUAN FRANCISCO RICARDO. *See* Ricardo Bejarano, Juan Francisco.

BEKIUS, H. *See* Jonxis, J. H. P.; and Bekius, H.

BEKIUS, H. J. [Kinderclin. Acad. Ziekenhuis Groningen]
1954 a.—Ascaris-infectie bij het kind [English summary] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 98 (18), May 1, pp. 1208-1212. [W^m.]

BEKMAN, MUZAFFER; and PUSAT, MELÂHAT.
1947 a.—Ehli hayvanlarda görülen coccidios' un "atebrine" "quinacrine" ile tedavisi <Türk Vet. Derneği Dergisi (12), v. 17, pp. 46-53. [W^a.]

BEKTAS, SAMI.
1948 a.—Veterinar hekimlikte phenothiazine <Türk Vet. Derneği Dergisi (17), v. 18, Jan., pp. 14-30. [W^a.]

BELDING, RALPH C. *See* Lindquist, William D.; and Belding, Ralph C.; *and* Lindquist, William D.; Belding, Ralph C.; and Hitchcock, Dorothy J.

[Belgium]. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW.
1954 a.—Verslag van de veeartsenijkundige dienst over het jaar 1953 <Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 123-133. [W^a.]

Beliaev, S. M.

1954 a.—Гастрофилез лошадей и меры борьбы с ним [Equine gasterophiliasis and its control] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 29-31. [W^{a}.]

Beli͡aeva, M. I͡A.

1954 a.—О природной очаговости трихинеллеза в районе Беловежской Пущи [A natural focus of *Trichinella spiralis* in the region of the preserve Belovezhskaia Pushcha] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 714-715. [W^{a}.]

Belios, G. D.; and Cooper, W.

1953 b.—Intestinal protozoa in mentally deficient children <Brit. Med. J. (4840), Oct. 10, pp. 805-807. [W^{a}.]

Bell, S.

1953 a.—Predisposing factors in tick-borne relapsing fever in Meru district, Kenya <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 309-317. [W^{a}.]

Bell, Samuel D. (*jr.*) *See* Otto, Gilbert Fred; Brown, Harold William; Bell, Samuel D. (*jr.*); and Thetford, N. D.

Bell, Vernon A. *See* Hill, David L.; Bell, Vernon A.; and Chadwick, Leigh E.

Bellelli, L.; and Onori, E.

1954 a.—Prove di funzionalità surrenalica prima e dopo terapia emetinica [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 107-119. [W^{m}.]

di Bello, R. *See* Larghero Ybarz, Pedro; di Bello, R.; and Victorica, Alejandro.

Belot, P.

1953 a.—Possibilités de prophylaxie de l'hydatidose <Maroc Méd. (343), v. 32, Dec., pp. 1377-1379. [W^{m}.]

Belozerova, O. M. [*See also* Vasil'kova, Z. G.; and Belozerova, O. M.]

1946 a.—Эффективность советского хеноподиевого масла при аскаридатозах собак [Efficacy of Soviet oil of chenopodium against ascariasis in dogs] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 47-54. [Sa^{p}.] [*Also photostat:* W^{a}.]

Belschner, Hermann George.

1954 a.—Division of animal industry <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (1953), pp. 32-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beltran, Alfredo M. *See* Banzon, Tirso C.; and Beltran, Alfredo M.

Beltran, Enrique. [Lab. Protozool. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop.]

1950 a.—Los generos de amibas parasitas <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 11 (1-4), Dec., pp. 119-136. [W^{a}.]

Beltran, Julio C. *See* Palma, Eduardo C.; Peluffo, Euclides; Bazzano, Hector C.; and Beltran, Julio C.; *and* Palma, Eduardo C.; Peluffo, Euclides; and Beltran, Julio C.

Benaim Pinto, Henrique. *See* Pifano C., Felix; Mayer, Martín; Medina, Rafael; and Benaim Pinto, Henrique.

Benazzi, Pietro. *See* Mantovani, Adriano; and Benazzi, Pietro.

Bencomo Martin, Luis. *See* Macias Castro, Ignacio; and Bencomo Martin, Luis.

Bendix, W. L.; and Healy, J. B.

1954 a.—Epirythrozoonosis [sic] <Virginia Vet., v. 1 (2), Spring, p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Beney, P.

1954 a.—Coccidiosis can be treated <Smallholder (2299), v. 91, June 11, p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Benhamou, Ed.; and Morand, R.

1932 a.—Le traitement du kala-azar. Revue critique de thérapeutique <Algérie Méd., an. 36, 4. s., (52), Apr., pp. 207-225. [W^{m}.]

Benitez, Ignacio; and Campos Giral, Hector.

1953 a.—Tricomoniasis vaginal en embarazadas y puerperas <Rev. Obst. y Ginec., v. 13 (2), pp. 230-234. [W^{m}.]

Bennett, A. G.

1954 a.—Control horn flies with homemade backrubber <Publication (285 (10 M)) Mississippi Agric. Exten. Serv., June, 2 p. folder. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, G. F. [Dept. Parasitol., Ontario Research Foundation] *See* Fallis, Albert Murray; Pearson, J. C.; and Bennett, G. F.

Bennett, L. [Wyken Poultry Farm, Droitwich, Worcs.]

1954 a.—30 years without coccidiosis <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 71 (13), Sept. 29, pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Benoit, P. L. G.

1952 a.—La distribution de *Hippobosca rufipes* Olf. au Congo Belge <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 88 (7-8), Sept. 5, p. 169. [W^{a}.]

Benoit, Roger.

1954 a.—Lésions constatées sur des cuirs de veaux <Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 96 (5), May, pp. 232-244, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Benson, Jerome. *See* Lyons, Robert T.; and Benson, Jerome.

Bentinck-Smith, John. *See* Olafson, Peter; Bentinck-Smith, John; and Saunders, Leon Z.

Benton, Allen H.

1954 a.—Notes on *Moniliformis clarki* (Ward) in Eastern New York (Moniliformidae: Acanthocephala) <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 102-103. [W^{a}.]

Bequaert, H. *See* Krull, Wendell Henry; Mapes, Cortland R.; Bequaert, H.; and Jensen, Paul.

Berardinelli, W.

1934 a.—As verminoses na etiologia da nephrose lipoidica <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 211-217; (6), June, pp. 541-543; (7), July, pp. 659-668; (8), Aug., pp. 753-757; (9), Sept., pp. 883-886; (10), Oct., pp. 977-987. [W^{m}.]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham. [Sterling-Winthrop Research Inst., Rensselaer, New York] [*See also* Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Berberian, Dicran Abraham; *and* Dennis, Emery Westervelt; Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Tainter, M. L.]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham; Bigelow, Nolton H.; and Kiley, John E.

1951 a.—Suppurative amebic pericarditis <N. York State Med. J., v. 51 (13), July 1, pp. 1643-1646, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bercher, J.

1943 a.—Nouveaux traitements de la gale <Presse Méd., v. 51 (29), Aug. 7, p. 428. [W^{m}.]

Beresford-Jones, W. P. [Div. Parasitol., Dept. Path., Roy. Vet. Coll., London] *See* Oldham, J. N.; and Beresford-Jones, W. P.

Berezantsev, I͡U. A.

1954 a.—Енотовидная собака как новый хозяин трихинелл [Raccoon dog as a new host of Trichinella] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 94 (4), Feb. 1, p. 791. [W^{a}.]

Berezovai͡a, A. V.

1954 a.—К клинике и лечению больных балантидиазом [Clinical symptoms and treatment of balantidiasis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), pp. 265-267. [W^{a}.]

Berg, Werner Walter. [1921-]

1952 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Rindercoccidiose im Kreis Prüm 1950. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 57 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Bergan, Per.
1953 a.—A note on the ellobiopsid genus *Amallocystis* Fage <Univ. Bergen Arbok (1952), Naturvitenskapelig Rekke (14), 21 pp., illus, pls. [W^a.]

Bergareche, J.
1952 a.—Equinococosis peritoneal seudoprimitiva <Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 11 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1287-1291. [W^m.]

Berger, G.
1954 b.—Can biological control help control external parasites? <Southwest. Vet., v. 7 (4) Summer, pp. 375-376. [W^a.]

Bergeret, Ch. *See* Clerc, S.; and Bergeret, Ch.

van den Berghe, Louis; and Chardome, Marcel.
1953 a.—*Eimeria dendrohyracis* n. sp. chez les damans du Kivu <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 48 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 292-293, illus. [W^a.]

Bergman, Arvid Mathias; and Waxberg, H.
1915 b.—Om blodstallning, piroplasmos hos nötkreatur i Sverge [Reprint of 1915 a] <Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, Stockholm, v. 8, pp. 23-65, illus. [W^a.]

Bergstermann, Heinrich; Mendheim, Hans; and Scheid, Gerhard.
1951 a.—Die parasitischen Würmer des Menschen in Europa. Ihre Biologie, Pathologie und Therapie. 199 pp., illus. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

de Bergue, Carmen E. *See* Morini, Emilio G.; Galofre, Enrique J.; and de Bergue, Carmen E.

Bernard, J.
1952 b.—*Crataerina pallida* Latr. (Dipt. Hippoboscidae) dans une caserne à Liége <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 88 (9-10), Oct. 28, p. 226. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Etudes sur les nématodes phytophages. IV. Quelques cas de dégats nouveaux ou peu communs en Belgique <Bull. Inst. Agronom. Stations Recherches Gembloux, v. 21 (3-4), pp. 3-7, pls. [W^a.]

Bernasconi, F. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Amibiase urinaire <Algérie Méd., an. 35, 4. s. (41), May, pp. 195-205, illus. [W^m.]

Berndt, Wayne L. *See* Lofgren, John A.; Roberts, Irwin H.; Berndt, Wayne L.; and Rasmussen, Karl; *and* Roberts, Irwin H.; Lofgren, John A.; and Berndt, Wayne L.

Bernot. See Ouary; Bernot; and Ouzilleau.

Bernstein, Emil. *See* Drobeck, Hans Peter; Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Bernstein, Emil; and Dillon, Raymond; *and* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Bernstein, Emil; and Dillon, Raymond.

Berte, E. *See* Payet, M.; Berte, E.; Camain, Robert; and Pene, P.

Bertin, Jean.
1949 a.—Emploi de la thiodiphénylamine dans le traitement de certaines helminthoses des carnivores domestiques. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 66 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

Bertin Soto, V. [*See also* Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Bertin Soto, V.]
1950 a.—Ensayos sobre tratamiento de la sarna con gammexano <Bol. Inform. Parasitar, Chilenas, v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 30-31. [W^m.]

Bertola, Vicente J.; Baistrocchi, Julio Dante; and Sonzini Astudillo, Carlos.
1951 a.—Consideraciones clínico-quirúrgicas de la hidatidosis pulmonar <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 23 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 142-145. [W^m.]

Bertram, D. S.
1952 b.—Factors affecting the efficiency of the mite-vector of cotton rat filariasis <Tr. 9. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Amsterdam, Aug. 17-24, 1951), v. 1, pp. 951-955. [W^a.]

1953 b.—A nesting method used for prolonged exposure of cotton rats to superinfection with their filarial parasite *Litomosoides carinii* (Travassos, 1919) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 371-374, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1953 c.—Laboratory studies on filariasis in the cotton-rat <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 85-116. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Further results in superinfection of cotton-rats with *Litomosoides carinii* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^a.]

Bertrand, H. *See* Grenier, P.; and Bertrand, H.

Berulava, S. I.
1939 b.—Клиника анкилостомидоза [Clinical aspects of ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Zakavkaz. S'ezda Bor'be Mali͡ar. (Baku, 1936), pp. 437-440. [Lo^{sh}.]

Besemer, A. F. H. *See* Oostenbrink, M.; and Besemer, A. F. H.

Besset-Pigeat, A. *See* Besset-Pigeat, S.; Besset-Pigeat, A.; and Dorche, M.

Besset-Pigeat, S.; Besset-Pigeat, A.; and Dorche, M.
1952 a.—Les cures thermales dans l'amibiase chronique et ses séquelles <Maroc Med. (324), v. 31, May, pp. 452-453. [W^m.]

Besson, Jean.
1948 a.—La metastrongylidose porcine. Thèse vét (Alfort). 69 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

Bessone, L. [Prof., Univ. Genoa]
1953 a.—Contributo allo studio delle espressioni dermatologiche da parassitosi intestinali. Nota II. Terapia dell'oxiuriasi [French, English and German summaries] <Minerva Dermat., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 261-264. [W^m.]

Bethell, Frank H. *See* Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Gomberg, Henry J.; and Bethell, Frank H.

Bétoulières, P.; Cotsaftis; and Leenhardt, P.
1953 a.—Aspects radiologiques de l'amibiase caecale à forme pseudo-tumorale [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Med. et Biol., Montpellier et Langueduc Méd., Apr. 24] <Montpellier Med., an. 96, 3. s., v. 44 (2), Aug., p. 116. [W^m.]

Bétourné, Claude. *See* Binet, Léon; and Bétourné, Claude; *and* Binet, Léon; Bétourné, Claude; and Aubert, Pierre.

Bettini, Sergio.
1954 a.—Distribuzione dei casi di latrodectismo in Italia durante gli anni 1949-51 <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 17 (4), pp. 333-342, map. [W^a.]

Bettini, Sergio; Antonini, E.; and Cantore, Giampaolo.
1953 a.—La terapia del morso di *Latrodectus 13-guttatus* Rossi. Nota II. Cinque nuovi casi di latrodectismo trattati con gluconato di calcio endovena [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 579-587. [W^m.]

Bettini, Sergio; Ravaioli, L.; and Cantore, Giampaolo.
1954 a.—Nota preliminare sulla preparazione di un siero immune specifico verso il veleno di *Latrodectus 13-guttatus* Rossi <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 17 (3), pp. 192-199. [W^a.]

BETTINOTTI, CARLOS MARIA. [Dr.]

1954 a.—Difusion de la enfermedad de Chagas en Cordoba (R.A.) (y distribucion de casos observados en la Provincia) <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3133), an. 61, v. 104 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 98-107. [W^m.]

BETTINOTTI, CARLOS MARIA; NORES, M. A.; and RESTANIO, J. A.

1953 a.—La prueba de fijación de complemento en el diagnóstico de casos inaperentes de enfermedad de Chagas <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3109), an. 60, v. 103 (7), Aug. 13, pp. 196-200. [W^m.]

BETZ, M. *See* Gerebtzoff, M. A.; Betz, H.; and Thiry, S.

BEUCHAT, ALCIDE.

1952 a.—Estudo das helmintíases e das bilharzioses no Concelho de Gaza, Baixo-Limpopo <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1081-1085. [W^m.]

BEURDOUCHE, PAUL. [Vét., Ancien Président Syndicat Elevage Cheval Arden. Arrond. Neufchâteau]

[1953 a].—Les conseils du vétérinaire. 300 pp., illus. Paris. (La Terre, Encyclopédie paysanne). [W^a.]

BEUTTER, ULRICH. [Dr., Med. Akad., Danzig]

1940 a.—Die *Trichomonas vaginalis* bei den regelmässigen Untersuchungen von Dirnen; Folgerungen aus diesen Feststellungen <Oeffentl. Gsndhtsd., v. 6 (5), June 5, pp. 140-144. [W^m.]

BEVACQUA, R.

[1951 a].—Considérations statistiques et recherches sur les infestations provoquées par des helminthes chez les enfants d'une école primaire de Milan <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 377-381. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Infestations provoquées par les helminthes chez les enfants d'une école primaire de Milan <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 406-411. [W^a, W^m.]

BEVERE, L. [Dr., Ist. Ig. Microbiol. R. Univ. Bari]

1943 b.—Influenza della depurazione artificiale dei liquami luridi sugli elminti <Ann. Ig., v. 43, n. s., v. 28 (8-12), Aug.-Dec., pp. 382-383. [W^m.]

BEVERLEY, J. K. A.; BEATTIE, C. P.; and FRY, B. A.

1954 a.—Experimental toxoplasmosis of the uveal tract <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 489-496, illus. [W^m.]

BEYE, H. K. [School Med., Univ. Southern California] *See* Edgar, Samuel Allen; Beye, H. K.; and Mille, Roger.

BEZY, PIERRE. *See* Nouvel, Henri; and Bezy, Pierre.

BHADURI, N. V. *See* Maplestone, Philip Alan; and Bhaduri, N. V.; *and* Mukerji, A. K.; Bhaduri, N. V.; and Narain, S.

BHALERAO, GOVIND D.

1948 d.—Applied helminthology, its past and future in India <Proc. 34. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi, 1947), Part II, Sect. 7, pp. 1-20. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Blood-fluke problem in India <Proc. 35. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, 1948), Part II, pp. 57-71. [W^a.]

BHATIA, M. L.

1951 a.—On the nephridial system of *Pontobdella muricata* (Linneus) a marine leech parasitic on skates and rays [Abstract] <Proc. 38. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1951), Part IV, pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

BHATTACHARJEE, S. P. *See* Konar, N. R.; Sen Gupta, A. N.; Bhattacharjee, S. P.; and Chanda, Gita.

BHATTACHARYA, R. C. [House Surg., Calcutta Police Hosp.]

1954 a.—Chloroquine in amoebic hepatitis (with a report of 14 cases) <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 23 (6), Mar., pp. 259-264. [W^m.]

BIANCALANA, ARTHUR; et al.

1953 a.—Investigações sorológicas sôbre doença de Chagas entre candidatos a doadores em bancos de sangue nos estados de São Paulo e Minas Gerais [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 44 (6), Dec., pp. 745-749. [W^m.]

BIANCHI, CARLO. [Dott.]

1940 a.—Un nuovo metodo di cura della rogna sarcoptica del cane <Profilassi, v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 148-149. [W^m.]

BIANCHINI, P.

1953 a.—Alcune osservazioni sull'enzima proteolitico secreto dall'*Hartmannella castellanii* <Arch. Sc. Biol., v. 37 (3), May-June, pp. 255-259. [W^m.]

1953 b.—Enzima proteolitico dell'*Hartmannella castellanii*. Proposta di un nuovo metodo quantitativo per determinarne l'attivita gelatinasica <Arch. Sc. Biol., v. 37 (3), May-June, pp. 247-254. [W^m.]

BICHEL, F.; and KELLER, B.

1952 a.—Sur un cas de toxoplasmose [Abstract of report before Soc. Gynec. et Obst. Strasbourg, Jan. 12] <Bull. Fed. Soc. Gynec. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 4 (1), pp. 155-156. [W^m.]

BICHOVSKY, A.

1935 a.—[The flagellates in enteritis] [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 9, pp. 352-359. [W^m.]

BICKEL, G.; and SECRETAN, PH.

1954 a.—A propos d'un cas de grande éosinophilie parasitaire (infestation par la douve du foie) <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 74 (6), June, pp. 354-363. [W^m.]

BICKERSTAFF, EDWIN R.; CLOAKE, P. C. P.; HUGHES, BRODIE; and SMITH, W. T.

1952 a.—The racemose form of cerebral cysticercosis <Brain, v. 75 (1), Mar., pp. 1-18, illus. [W^m.]

BICKERTON, JOHN H. [Maj., Med. Corps. U.S. Air Force] *See* Jacobs, Leon; Fair, John R.; and Bickerton, John H.

BICUDO, JOÃO DA FONSECA (*jr.*). *See* da Fonseca Bicudo, João (*jr.*)

BIDDULPH, CLYDE; et al.

1954 a.—How harmful are the newer insecticides to domestic animals and human beings <Farm and Home Sc., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 38-41, illus. [W^a.]

BIELING, RICHARD. [Marburg]

1948 a.—Bakterielle Infektionen von Läusen [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Hyg. u. Mikrobiol. Stuttgart, Aug. 25-27] <Med. Monatschr., v. 2 (10), Oct., p. 449. [W^m.]

1949 b.—Toxoplasmose bei Hasen und Menschen <Monatsh. Tierheilk., n. F., v. 1 (3), pp. 184-185. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Protozoenbedingte Krankheiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (52), Dec. 25, pp. 1801-1802. [W^a, W^m.]

BIERER, BERT W.

1954 b.—Your flock off feed? It could be gnat disease <Turkey World, v. 29 (6), June, p. 14. [W^a.]

BIES, A. *See* Levi-Valensi,. A; Bies, A.; Akoun, G.; and Larbaqui (*Mme*).

BIGELOW, NOLTON H. *See* Berberian, Dicran Abraham; Bigelow, Nolton H.; and Kiley, John E.

BIGGS, JUNE ANDERSON. [Reed Coll., Portland, Oregon] *See* Macy, Ralph William; and Biggs, June Anderson.

Biguet, J. *See* Coutelen, Frédéric; Biguet, J.; and Lefrançois, J.

Biguet, Jean. *See* Chabaud, Alain G.; and Biguet, Jean.

Bijloo, J. D.

1954 a.—Enige proeven ter bestrijding van cysten van *Heterodera rostochiensis* tussen de wortels van Convallaria-bloeikieman. Experiments to control the cysts of the potato root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* adhering to the roots of lily-of-the-valley pips [English summary] <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 60 (4), pp. 199-202. [W^{a}.]

Binaghi, Carlo. *See* Barei, Silvio; Binaghi, Carlo; and Poggi, Angelo.

Binet, Léon; and Bétourné, Claude.

1951 a.—Note sur l'ascaridiose <Presse Méd., v. 59 (37), June 2, p. 765, illus. [W^{a}.]

Binet, Léon; Bétourné, Claude; and Aubert, Pierre.

1952 a.—A propos d'un cas très trompeur de bilharziose pulmonaire observé à Paris <Presse Méd., v. 60 (83), Dec. 27, pp. 1829-1830, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bingefors, Sven. [*See also* Åkerberg, Erik; Bingefors, Sven; and Lesins, Karlis]

1948 c.—Iakttagelser beträffande klövernematodens utbredning i östra Mellan-Sverige och södra Norrland sommaren 1947 <Svensk Frötidn., v. 17 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 2-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 d.—Sprides klövernematoden med frö? <Svensk Frötidn., v. 17 (11), 15 Nov., pp. 118-121. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Nematode resistance in clover and lucerne <Abstr. Papers. 6. Internat. Grassland Cong., Sect. A, Genetics and Breeding (State College, Pa., Aug. 17-23), Doc. 5, pp. 3-4. [W^{a}.]

Bingham, J. A. W.; and McDonald, Stuart.

1944 a.—A filarial nodule simulating a cyst of the external semilunar cartilage <Brit. J. Surg. (126), v. 32, Oct., pp. 326-327, illus. [W^{m}.]

Binkley, Kenneth L. [D.V.M., Seattle, Washington]

1954 a.—Treatment of ascariasis in zoo animals with 1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (932), v. 125, Nov., pp. 408-409. [W^{a}.]

Binns, H. R.

1952 a.—Helminthiasis research <Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ. (1951), pp. 6-11. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1952 b.—Research on trypanosomiasis and antrycide <Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ. (1951), pp. 11-16. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Biocca, Ettore; and di Bona, M.

1951 a.—Recerca delle larve di *Trichinella spiralis* nei diaframmi di individui morti a Roma nel 1950 [French and English summaries] <N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 321-323. [W^{m}.]

Biocca, Ettore; and Bronzini, E.

1953 a.—Morphology of *Uncinaria thapari* Biocca and Bronzini, 1953, and some observations on the species of genus Uncinaria <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 1-8, pl. [Lib. McIntosh]

Biocca, Ettore; and Corradetti, Augusto.

1952 b.—*Babesia missirolii* n. sp. parassita del tasso *(Meles taxus)* [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 15 (4), pp. 312-314, pl. [W^{m}.]

Biondo, Giovanni.

[1954 a].—Osservazioni sulla composizione del latte delle vacche con echinococcosi [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1953), v. 7, pp. 258-261. [W^{a}.]

Birzie, Hermann. [Dr. Med.]

1953 a.—Die Therapie der Wurminfektionen des menschlichen Darmes <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 95 (19), May 8, pp. 567-569. [W^{m}.]

Biscay, Viola Márquez. *See* Márquez Biscay, Viola.

Bishay, A. [Egypt]

1946 a.—Quinine amblyopia <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 281-287. [W^{m}.]

Bishop, Ann. [Molteno Inst., Univ. Cambridge]

1954 a.—The effect of sulphadiazine, proguanil and 2:4 - diamino - 6 :7 - di*iso*propylpteridine upon gametocyte production in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* (Brumpt, 1935) <Parasitology, v. 44 (1-2), May, pp. 120-131. [Issued May 10] [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—The action of 2:4-diamino-6:7-di*iso*propylpteridine upon *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and its relation to other compounds which are pteroylglutamic acid antagonists <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 450-464. [W^{a}.]

Bishop, Daphne D. [Imperial Coll. Field Station, Sunninghill, Berks]

1953 a.—Hatching the contents of cysts of *Heterodera rostochiensis* with alternating temperature conditions <Nature, London (4389), v. 172, Dec., p. 1108. [W^{a}.]

Bishop, H. W. [M.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C.]

1954 a.—Diagnosis of heartworm infection <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 47-49. [W^{a}.]

Bishopp, Fred Corry. *See* Knipling, Edward Fred; and Bishopp, Fred Corry.

Bisseru, B.

1953 a.—Some stages in the development of larval echinostomes recovered from molluscs acting as carriers of schistosomes in Central Africa [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Millbank, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 262-263. [W^{a}.]

Biswas, B. *See* Mojumdar, N. G.; and Biswas, B.

Biziu͡li͡avichius, S. K.

1954 a.—Роль овощей и ягод в эпидемиологии гельминтозов населения Литовской ССР [Role of vegetables and berries in the epidemiology of helminths in Lithuania] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2) Apr.-June, pp. 124-126. [W^{a}.]

Blache, Robert. *See* Montestruc, Etienne; Blache, Robert; and Martin de Mirandol, Pierre.

Black, Colin. [Durban, Natal]

1951 a.—Acetarsol in sandworm infestation [Letter to editor dated Mar. 19] <South African Med. J., v. 25 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 263-264. [W^{m}.]

Black, Roger L.; Terry, Luther L.; and Spicknall, Charles G.

1954 a.—Fumagillin in the treatment of amebiasis <Gastroenterology, v. 27 (1), July, pp. 87-92. [W^{m}.]

Blagoveshchenskiĭ, D. I.; and Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich.

1935 a.—К методике получения личинок выведения и содержания оводов Hypoderma и Gastrophilus (Zur Methodik des Sammelns der Larven und der Züchtung der Oestriden-Hypoderma und Gastrophilus) [Russian text; German summary] (*In* Pavlovskiĭ, E. N. Vreditelii Zhivotnovodstva, pp. 317-324, illus.) [Lo^{e}.]

Blain. *See* Curtillet, Etienne; Blain; and Houel.

Blair, Dyson M.; and Alves, William.
1954 a.—Control of malaria and bilharziasis [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 13, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 101. [W^a.]

Blalock, H. G. (*jr.*)
1954 a.—Eperythrozoonosis of swine <Southeast. Vet., v. 5 (3), Spring, pp. 21-22. [W^a.]

Blanc, Fribourg. *See* Fribourg-Blanc.

Blanc, F.
1941 a.—Traitement de l'amibiase aigue <Médecine Trop., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 92-93. [W^m.]
1942 a.—Echinococcose peritonéale secondaire généralisée consécutive a la rupture d'un kyste hydatique de la rate <Médecine Trop., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 478-481, pl. [W^m.]
1953 a.—L'hepatite amibienne <Schweiz. Ztschr. Allg. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 16 (3), pp. 559-587. [W^m.]

Blanc, F.; and Martin, M.
1951 a.—Le traitement de l'amibiase hepatique aigue par les iodiques solubles <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Trop., v. 28, pp. 145-182. [W^m.]

Blanc, F.; Martin, M.; Villa, Th.; and Mayan, L.
1952 a.—Premiers essais de traitement des amibiases coliques par les iodiques solubles <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Trop., v. 29 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 193-224. [W^m.]

Blanc, F.; and Mayan, L.
1952 a.—Ascaridiose hepatique <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Trop., v. 29 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 225-230, illus. [W^m.]

Blanc, F.; and Siguier, Fred.
1948 b.—Les conséquences thérapeutiques de l'infection associée au cours des amibiases tropicales. La pénicilline dans l'amibiase. Le traitement d'assaut Pénicilline. Emétine. Sulfaguanidine <Maroc Med. (280), v. 27, Sept., pp. 372-377. [W^m.]
1948 c.—L'infection associée dans les amibiases tropicales. Son importance dans le devenir des amibiens. Déductions thérapeutiques <Maroc Méd. (280), v. 27, Sept., pp. 362-371. [W^m.]

Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Baltazard, Marcel.
1941 e.—Transmission du bacille de Whitmore par la puce du rat *Xenopsylla cheopis* [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc., Oct. 20] <Presse Méd., v. 49 (104-105), Dec. 3-6, p. 1293. [W^a.]
1942 d.—Rôle des ectoparasites humains dans la transmission de la peste <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, an. 106, 3. s., v. 126 (28-30), pp. 446-448. [W^m.]

Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Hintermann, J.
1948 a.—A propos d'un cas de toxoplasmose canine observé au Maroc <Maroc Med. (278), v. 27, July, pp. 287-289, pl. [W^m.]

Blanchon. *See* Chabrol, Etienne; and Blanchon.

Blanco, Carlos M. [Dr.]
1937 a.—La amibiasis. Historia del padecimiento y sinonimia <Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 2 (7), Aug. 30, pp. 97, 99. [W^m.]

Blanco Acevedo, Eduardo.
1947 a.—Las fistulas consecutivas a los quistes hidaticos del higado. Marsupializados o drenados <Día Méd. Buenos Aires, v. 19 (48), Aug. 18, pp. 1550-1551. [W^m.]

Blanco Acevedo, Eduardo; and Aguerre, Jose A.
1947 a.—Quiste hidatico genital en la mujer <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 19 (46), Aug. 11, pp. 1478-1482. [W^m.]

Blanco Rabassa, Eladio. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Fontao, Juan Alonso; and Blanco Rabassa, Eladio.

Bledsoe, Barton. [Bibliographic Branch, Dept. Army Lib.]
1954 a.—Master's theses in science, 1952. 252 pp. Washington. [W^a.]

Bleier, Waldemar.
1952 a.—Blasenmole und Toxoplasmose. Beitrag zu einer infektiös-toxischen Genese und zur Kasuistik rezidivierende Molen <Geburtsh. u. Frauenheilk., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 57-64. [W^m.]

Bleier, Waldemar; Kabelitz, Hans Joachim; and Siegert, Andreas.
1953 a.—Statistische Untersuchungen über die Konformität bzw. Diskrepanz der drei wichtigsten Toxoplasmoseteste <Aerztl. Forschung., v. 7 (7), July 10, pp. I.320-I.325. [W^m.]

Bleier, Waldemar; Otten, Erwin; and Siegert, Andreas.
1952 a.—Hämatologisch-serologische Untersuchungen an parenteral mit *Toxoplasma gondii* infizierten Hunden <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 4 (10), pp. 458-463. [W^a.]

Blickle, R. L.
1954 a.—Tabanidae of New Hampshire <Psyche, v. 61 (2), June, pp. 74-80, [W^a.]

de Blieck, Levinus. [*See also* Kraneveld, F. C.; de Blieck, Levinus; de Man, Th. J.; and Zwiep, N.]

de Blieck, Levinus; Bos, K.; and Keidel, H. J. W.
1954 a.—Chemotherapeutisch onderzoek bij blinde darm-coccidiosis van kuikens met nitrofurazone, sulphamezathine, sulfaquinoxaline en nitrophenide <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 79 (9), May 1, pp. 323-326. [W^a.]

de Blieck, Levinus; and Jansen, Jac.
1944 a.—De beteekenis van *Strongyloides westeri* bij de pyo-septicaemie van het veulen <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 13 (5-6), May-June, pp. 52-57. [W^a.]

Blount, William Percy.
1954 a.—Anti-coccidiosis treatment <Poultry, London, (3721) v. 115, July 13, p. 21. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Delayed coccidiosis can mean deaths <Poultry Farmer (3381) v. 130, May 22, p. 12. [W^a.]

Blum, Jean. *See* Kaplan, Maurice; Blum, Jean; and Blumen, Emile.

Blum-Gayet, J.
1954 a.—Essai sur les nématodes antillais de deux antihelminthiques encore peu utilisés dans les pays de langue française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (2), pp. 286-288. [W^a.]

Blumen, Emile. *See* Kaplan, Maurice; Blum, Jean; and Blumen, Emile.

Blumenthal, Herbert. [Univ. South California School Med., Los Angeles] [*See also* DeLamater, James N.; Michaelson, Joseph B.; Hallman, Frances A.; and Blumenthal, Herbert]

Blumenthal, Herbert; Michaelson, Joseph B.; and DeLamater, James N.
1954 a.—Studies on the nutrition of *Endamoeba histolytica.* I. Amino acid buffers <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 321-324. [W^a.]

Blumer, George. [M.D., New Haven]
1940 a.—Trichinosis <Connecticut Med. J., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 314-317. [W^m.]

Boase, A. J. [Ophthalmic Spec., Uganda]
1947 a.—Trombiculid mites on eyelid <East African Med. J., v. 24 (10), Oct., p. 363. [W^m.]

Bobe, Gerhard. [1928-]
1952 a.—Die parasitären Erkrankungen der Haustiere im Kreis Tauberbischofsheim. Inaug. Diss. (Giessen). 63 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Bobkova, V. I. *See* Chala͡ia, L. E.; Nosina, V. D.; Bobkova, V. I.; and Kamolikova, Z. I͡a.

Bobo Morillo, Tomás. [Med. Int. Catedra Med. Colon]
  1953 a.—Toxoplasmosis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 22 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 275-292. [W^{m}.]

Boccadoro, Bruno. [*See also* Viccari, Italo; and Boccadoro, Bruno]
  [1953 a.].—Studi sulla biologia del *Trichomonas vitulae* Mazzanti, 1900. XXII. Variazioni della viscosità e della tensione superficiale nel mestruo coltiva in purezza [Italian, French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1952), v. 6, pp. 597-599. [W^{a}.]

Boch, J.
  1954 a.—Die Anwendung proteolytischer Fermente bei Nematodenbefall der Pelztiere <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 67 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 268-270. [W^{a}.]

Boecker, Horst.
  1952 a.—Die Larven der Oxyuren und ihre Bedeutung für die Therapie. Zur Pharmakotherapie der Oxyuriasis. V. <Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 378-381, illus. [W^{m}.]
  1953 b.—Neuere Untersuchungen an der Oxyuriasis <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 160 (1-5), Dec. 21, pp. 296-299, illus. [W^{a}.]

Böhm, L. K. and Supperer, Rudolf.
  1953 a.—Beobachtungen über eine neue Filarie (Nematoda), *Wehrdikmansia rugosicauda* Böhm & Supperer 1953, aus dem subkutanen Bindegewebe des Rehes <Sitzungsb. Oesterreich. Akad. Wissensch. Abt. I., v. 162 (1-2), pp. 95-104, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Böhm, Otto.
  1952 a.—Beachtet das Chrysanthemenälchen! <Pflanzenarzt, v. 5 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 4-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boeri, Miguel Angel Nesa. *See* Nesa Boeri, Miguel Angel.

Boero, Juan José.
  1954 a.—Existe una esquizogonia periférica en las infecciones por *Babesia argentina* y *Babesia bigemina?* <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 36 (1), pp. 1-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boero H., Mario.
  1950 a.—Frecuencia de la localización hepática-pulmonar y fertilidad de los quistes hidatídicos en vacunos ovinos y porcinos <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 43-44. [W^{a}.]

Boev, S. N.
  1943 a.—Легочные гельминтозы овец юго-восточного Казахстана (Helmintiases pulmonaires du monton [sic] à Kasakstan sud-est) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinarii͡a (2), pp. 85-97. [We^{v}.]
  1946 b.—К методике составления гельминтозно-эпизоотических карт [A method of drawing up a helminthological-epizoological chart] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Parazitol. (4), pp. 103-108. [Lo^{e}.]
  1954 a.—Фауна легочных нематод жачных животных Казахстана и адаптация этих паразитов к хозяевам и ландшафту [Lung worms of ruminants of Kazakhstan and the adaptation of parasites to hosts and environment] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 779-787, map. [W^{a}.]

Bogdashev, N. I.
  1951 a.—*Dioctophyme skrjabini*—Новый паразит почек собаки [*Dioctophyme skrjabini*—a new parasite of the kidney of the dog] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 138-140. [Wc.]

Bogliolo, Luigi.
  1954 a.—Sôbre o quadro anatômico do fígado na forma hépato-esplénica da esquistossomose mansônica [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 283-306, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bogner, Wilma.
  1954 a.—Phenothiazinvergiftung durch Wurmschokolade im Kindesalter <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 49 (20), May 14, pp. 819-821. [W^{m}.]

Bogoroditskiĭ, A. V.
  1953 a.—Различия в биологии возбудителей и течении пироплазмозного и франсаиеллезного процессов у крупного рогатого скота в Узбекистане [Differences in the biology of the organisms and course of piroplasmosis and françaiellosis in cattle in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 23-24. [W^{a}.]

Bogue, R. [Health Programme Spec., World Health Org.]
  1951 a.—The role of health education in the control of tropical diseases <J. Med. Liban., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 54-58. [W^{m}.]

Bogue, R. E. *See* Leonard, E. P.; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; Bogue, R. E.; and Trowbridge, R. D.

du Bois-Reymond Marcus, Eveline.
  1943 a.—Protozoa associados a vermes limnicos [English summary] <An. Acad. Brasil Cien., v. 15 (4), pp. 359-371, pl. [W^{m}.]

Boisot, R. *See* Le Bihan, R.; Boisot, R.; and Lagarde, C.

Boithias, René. [*See also* Toulant, Pierre; and Boithias, René]
  1954 a.—Incidence médico-militaire de l'onchocercose <Médecine Trop., v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 200-203. [W^{m}.]

Boithias, René; and Brumpt, V.
  1953 a.—Note sur le diagnostic parasitologique de l'onchocercose oculaire en clinique et au laboratoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (6), pp. 967-971. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Bokshteĭn, M. E. *See* Leĭkina, E. S.; Gaĭko, B. A.; Chelysheva, K. M.; and Bokshteĭn, M. E.

Bolgov, I͡A S. [Болгов, Я. С.] *See* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Tsaprin, A. A.; Poli͡akov, D. K.; and Bolgov, Ia. S.

Bolin, D. W. [M.S.] *See* Eveleth, Donald Francis; Goldsby, Alice I.; Bolin F. M.; and Bolin, D. W.

Bolin, F. M. [D.V.M.] *See* Eveleth, Donald Francis; Goldsby, Alice I.; Bolin, F. M.; and Bolin, D. W.

Bolliger, A. *See* Bearup, A. J.; and Bolliger, A.

Bolot, F. [Méd.-Command. Casablanca]
  1951 a.—Kyste dermoïde calcifié du pôle supérieur du rein <Maroc Med. (315), v. 30, Aug., p. 700. [W^{m}.]

Boltanski, Etienne.
  1954 a.—Importance de l'état général dans la prédisposition aux parasitoses digestives et extra-digestives <Semaine Hôp., Paris, v. 30 (5), Jan. 20, pp. 277-280. [W^{m}.]

Bommer, Wolfgang.
  1952 b.—Phasenkontrastmikroskopische Untersuchung an *Trichomonas vaginalis* und ihre Bedeutung für die Fluordiagnostik [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Marburg a.d. Lahn, Dec. 3, 1951] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (15-16), Apr. 15, p. 383. [W^{m}.]

di Bona, M. *See* Biocca, Ettore; and di Bona, M.

Bond, Howard W. [*See also* Greenberg, Joseph; and Bond, Howard W.]

Bond, Howard W.; and Luttermoser, George William.
1954 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis. II. N-(9-xanthenyl) amides <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 32-35. [W^{a}.]

Bond, Howard W.; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman).
1954 a.—Results of laboratory screening tests of chemical compounds for molluscidal activity <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 187-190. [W^{a}.]

Bondareva, V. I.; and Dikov, G. I.
1954 a.—Семена тыквы как противоцестодное средство у собак [Pumpkin seed in the control of cestodes in dogs] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Bondet, P. *See* Gaté. J.; Cuilleret, P.; Bondet, P.; and Coudert, A.

Bonelli, Giorgio. [Dott. Ist. Vaccinogeno Zooprofilat. Scioa, Addis Abeba]
1948 a.—Su di un caso di trasmissione meccanica diretta del *Trypanosoma brucei* in regione indenne da glossine <Profilassi, v. 21 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 106-109. [W^{m}.]

Bonfante, Giuseppe. [Dott.]
1947 a.—Ipovitaminosi A, quale condizione predisponente il coniglio alla coccidiosi <Profilassi, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 38-41. [W^{m}.]

Bonilla-Naar, Alfonso. [Dr.]
1953 b.—Un caso de miasis intestinal <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop., v. 9 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 45-47, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Bonis, G. [Dott.]
1954 a.—Le coccidiosi dei polli <Zooprofilassi, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 25-35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bonnet, Georges-François.
1927 a.—Traitement de la dysenterie amibienne <Cahiers Gastro-Entérol. (19), Dec. 1, pp. 13-14, 17-18. [W^{m}.]
1949 a.—Traitement thermal de l'amibiase à Vichy <Maroc Med. (288), an. 28, May, pp. 255-257. [W^{m}.]

Bonnet, P. M. *See* Levrat, M.; Coudert, J.; Morel, Pierre; and Bonnet, P. M.

Bonnet, R.
1943 a.—Réflexions sur un cas de meningite aigue à *Microfilaria loa* <Médecine Trop., v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 273-277. [W^{m}.]

Bonnet, R.; and Raoult, A.
1942 a.—Les formes médicales des hépatitis amibiennes <Médecine Trop., v. 2 (5), pp. 359-384. [W^{m}.]
1943 a.—Hépatite amibienne et paludisme <Médecine Trop., v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 204-210. [W^{m}.]

Bonnikson, H. P.
1953 b.—Bureau of livestock disease control <34. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1953), pp. 459-482. (Bull., v. 42 (4), Oct.-Dec.) [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Bureau of livestock disease control <Calif. Vet., v. 7 (6), July-Aug., p. 39. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Livestock diseases reported <Calif. Vet., v. 7 (6), p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Bonnin, Henri; and Moretti, G. F.
1950 b.—De l'anemie par ankylostomes <Presse Méd., v. 58 (10), Feb. 18, pp. 158-159. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Lois d'occurence de l'eosinophilie dans les parasitoses animales <Presse Méd., v. 60 (11), Feb. 16, pp. 221-222. [W^{a}.]

von Bonsdorff, Bertel. [Helsingfors]
1953 a.—Pathogenesis of pernicious anemia, caused by fish tapeworm [Abstract of report before 23. Scand. Cong. Int. Med., June 26-28, 1952] <Acta Med. Scand., Supplement (287), pp. 63-64. [W^{m}.]

Booth, R. T. [Dr., Hankow]
1909 a.—[Notes of 139 examinations of stools] <China Med. J., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 103-104. [W^{m}.]

Boragino, Rodolfo C. *See* Lacour, G.; Schieppati, Eduardo; and Boragino, Rodolfo C.

Boraĭ, I.
1951 a.—Применение атебрина в борьбе с цестодозами собак (Atebrine a suitable drug against tapeworms in dogs) [Russian text; English summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 1 (3), pp. 279-285. [W^{a}.]

Boray, J. [Inst. Allg. Zool. u. Parasitol. Vet.-Med. Hochschule, Budapest]
1954 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber die Echinococcose unserer Haustiere, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Echinococcose des Hundes <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 4 (1), pp. 93-109. [W^{a}.]

Borçbakan, Cihat. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Insanda hidatik kieseleri. 103 pp., illus., pl. Ankara. [W^{m}.]

Borchert, Alfred.
1949 b.—Die Kokzidiose der Hühner <Merkbl. Hauptsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp. (2), 12 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1949 c.—Die Kokzidiose der Kaninchen <Merkbl. Hauptsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp. (1), 12 pp., illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
1949 d.—Die Strongyliden des Pferdes <Merkbl. Hauptsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp. (3), 17 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1950 c.—Die Leberegelseuche <Merkbl. Hauptsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp. (6), 18 pp., pl. [W^{a}.]
1950 d.—Die Lungenwurmseuche der Haustiere <Merkbl. Hauptsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp. (4), 22 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1950 e.—Die Magenwürmer der Wiederkäuer <Merkbl. Hauptsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp. (5), 19 pp., illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
1950 f.—Parasitäre Kotuntersuchung bei den Haustieren <Merkbl. Hauptsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp. (7), 21 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Ektoparasiten der Haustiere. I <Merkbl. Hauptsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp. (9), 57 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1951 b.—Hakenwürmer, Spulwürmer und Strongyloides der grossen Haustiere und Fleischfresser <Merkbl. Hauptsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp. (10), 39 pp. illus. [W^{a}.]
1951 c.—Die hauptsächlichsten Parasiten unserer Haustiere <Merkbl. Hauptsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp. (8), 48 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]
1952 d.—Die Cestoden unserer Haussäugetiere <Merkbl. Hauptsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp. (11), 58 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1952 e.—Endoparasiten des Geflügels <Merkbl. Hauptsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp. (12), 72 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1952 f.—Knötchen-, Dickdarm-, Haar- und Peitschenwürmer der Säugetiere <Merkbl. Haupsächl. Parasiten u. Parasitengrupp. (13), 35 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1953 c.—Die wichtigsten Aussenparasiten unserer Haussäugtiere <Schriftenreihe (23) Landwirtsch. Produktionsgenossenschaft, 36 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1953 d.—Merkblätter über die wichtigsten Parasiten bei unseren Nutztieren und ihre Bekämpfung <Schriftenreihe (42) Landwirtsch. Produktionsgenossenschaft, 19 pp. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Stall- und Weidenparasiten (*In* Nusshag, Wilhelm. Hygiene der Haustiere, pp. 266-273.) Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

Borchert, Alfred—Continued.

[1954 b].—Die wichtigsten Innenparasiten unserer Haussäugtiere <Schriftenreihe (38) Landwirtsch. Produktionsgenossenschaft, 47 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—Ermittlung parasitärer Krankheiten durch die Kotuntersuchung <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 9 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 38-39, pls. [W^{a}.]

Borda, Julio M.

1950 a.—Manifestaciones cutáneas vinculadas con amebiasis crónica intestinal <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (31), June 15, pp. 1213-1221. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna [Treatment of scabies] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 41 (22), May 28, pp. 1491-1497. [W^{m}.]

Bordenave, Juan C. *See* de Marco, Francisco; Bordenave, Juan C.; and Ferro, Alfredo.

Bordiug, A.

1948 b.—Imunisierungsversuche gegen *Trypanosoma equiperdum* [Reprint of 1948 a] <Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, Stockholm (1948), pp. 371-378. [W^{a}.]

Bordoški, M.; and Dimić, M.

1953 a.—Toksoplazmoza i njena laboratoriska dijagnostika [Toxoplasmosis and its laboratory diagnosis] <Med. Glasnik, v. 7 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 407-411. [W^{m}.]

Borg, Karl.

1953 c.—Toxoplasmosis in hares and capercaillie in Sweden during the years 1948-1952 <Proc. 15. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Stockholm, Aug. 9-15), v. 2, pp. 249-250. [W^{a}.]

Borges, Carlos.

1954 a.—A prova de Hanger na esquistossomose [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 168-170. [W^{m}.]

Borges, Francisco. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Labourdette, Juan Marcos; Borges, Francisco; and García Faes, Orlando.

Borgman, Robert F. [D.V.M., M.S., W. Ashville, North Carolina]

1953 a.—Is *Capillaria plica* harmless? <M. S. C. Vet., v. 13 (2), Winter, p. 111. [W^{a}.]

Borisov, A. M.

1954 a.—О токсических свойствах гексахлорэтана (On the toxicity of hexachlorethane] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Borob'ev, M. M.

1954 a.—К изучению эпизоотологии и биологии Agamaspirura Henry et Sissoff, 1913 [A study of the epizoology and biology of Agamaspirura Henry et Sisoff, 1913] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Borob'ev, M. M.; and Kolotilov, I. G.

1954 a.—К эпизоотологии филиколлеза домашних уток на Украине [Epizoology of filicollosis of domestic ducks in the Ukraine] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Borras Molera, J. *See* Gallart-Esquerdo, A.; Recoder Clavell, L.; and Borras Molera, A.

Borror, Donald J.; and Delong, Dwight M.

[1954 a].—An introduction to the study of insects. 1030 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^{a}.]

Borrotchin, Manoel. *See* Dias, C. Benjamin; Borrotchin, Manoel; and Rodrigues da Silva, J.; *and* Pellegrino, José; Borrotchin, Manoel; Leite, G.; and Brener, Zigman.

Borsotti, Juan. [Méd. Vet, Serv. Min. Agric. y Cria]

1938 a.—La cisticercosis del cerdo <Agric. Venezolano (24), v. 2, Apr., pp. 90-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bory, Louis. [Paris]

1943 a.—Nouveaux traitements de la gale <Presse Méd., v. 51 (35), Sept. 18, p. 520. [W^{m}.]

Bory, Louis; and Glasser, R.

1943 a.—La destruction radicale des poux par une poudre chlorée <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, an. 107, 3. s., v. 127 (39-40), pp. 728-730. [W^{m}.]

Borzone, Rodolfo A.

1951 a.—El ojo de los chagasicos. Evolución de la oftalmia chagásica en la clínica y en la experimentación <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (2993), an. 58, v. 98 (21), May 24, pp. 812-813. [W^{m}.]

Bos, K. *See* de Blieck, L.; Bos, K.; and Keidel, H. J. W.

Boschma, Hilbrand.

1948 b.—*Sacculina leptodiae* Guér.-Gan., a parasite of three different crabs <Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden, v. 30 (3), Nov. 9, pp. 49-71, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—*Lernaeodiscus pusillus* nov. spec., a rhizocephalan parasite of a Porcellana from Egypt <Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 1 (4), pp. 61-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—The Rhizocephala of the Pacific <Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 32 (17), Dec. 24, pp. 185-201. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Notes on some Indopacific species of of the genus Sacculina <Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden, v. 32 (8), July 23, pp. 69-86, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Boselli, F. B. [Osserv. Fitopat. Sard.]

1954 a.—Informazioni sui principali parassiti animali e vegetali della barbabietola <Agric. Sarda, v. 31 (6-7), June-July, pp. 165-171. [W^{a}.]

Bosher, J. E.; and McKeen, W. E.

1954 a.—Lyophilization and low temperature studies with the bulb and stem nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn, 1858) Filipjev <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (2), July, pp. 113-117, pl. [W^{a}.]

Bosq. *See* Etchevarne; Bosq; and Greenway.

Bosworth, Thomas John.

1954 a.—Control of livestock diseases in Britain: Some reflections on the present situation <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26. [W^{a}.]

Boubals, D.

1954 b.—Les nématodes parasites de la vigne. Essais de lutte effectués en 1952-53 <Progrès Agric. et Vitic., an. 71, v. 141 (14-15), Apr. 4-11, pp. 204-208, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boucetta, Omar.

1952 a.—La dysenterie chez les anciens médecins arabes <Maroc Méd. (324), v. 31, May, pp. 457-459. [W^{m}.]

Bouda, Jaromír. [MVDr, Brno]

1954 a.—Příspěvek o potlačování gastrophilosy koní <Veterinářství, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 139-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boudin, G. *See* Moreau, R.; and Boudin, G.

Boughton, Donald Clarke.

1954 a.—Care and feeding of livestock parasites < Vet. Sc. News, Univ. Wisconsin, v. 8 (2), July 15, pp. 9-12. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Watch out for parasites <Hog Breeder, v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 4-5. [W^{a}.]

Boughton, Ivan Bertrand. *See* Price, D. A.; Hardy, W. T.; and Boughton, Ivan Bertrand.

Boulay, Pierre. [1912-]

1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la babesiellose bovine en France. Thèse vét. (Alfort), 91 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{a}.]

BOUQUET, JEAN. [Dr.]

1928 a.—Trois cas de localisations rares de kystes hydatiques <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), pp. 314-316. [W^m.]

BOURCART, N. *See* Galliard, Henri; Buttner, Alice; and Bourcart, N.

BOURDET, P. *See* Dubau, R.; and Bourdet, P.; *and* Dubau, R.; Bourdet, P.; and Célérier, R.

BOUREL, MICHEL. *See* Busson, André; Arnous, Jean; Bourel, Michel; and Deldicque, Henri.

BOURGEON, RENÉ.

1950 d.—Kystes hydatiques des deux reins [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger., May 5] <Afrique Franç. Chir. (5), July-Sept., p. 203. [W^a, W^m.]

BOURGEON, RENÉ; et al.

1953 a.—Hépatectomie réglée pour kyste hydatique du foie (6 observations) <Mem. Acad. Chir. Paris, v. 79 (27-28), pp. 706-708. [W^m.]

1953 b.—L'interet de la cholangiographie dans le bilan diagnostique, la décision therapeutique, l'étude des complications et des séquelles du kyste hydatique du foie <Maroc Med. (304), v. 32, Sept., pp. 834-843, illus. [W^m.]

1954 a.—L'indication de la résection hépatique en matière de kyste hydatique du foie <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 12 (4), June-Aug., pp. 393-394. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Hépatectomie droite réglée pour kyste hydatique du foie <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 12 (3), Apr.-May, p. 254. [W^a.]

1954 c.—Lobectomie hépatique gauche réglée, pour kyste hydatique du foie <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 12 (3), Apr.-May, p. 317. [W^a.]

BOURGEON, RENÉ; and PIETRI, HENRI.

1952 c.—Les fistules biliaires internes intrahépatiques au cours du kyste hydatique du foie <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 33-35. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Les cholerragies consécutives aux interventions pour kystes hydatiques du foie. (Moyens d'étude et physiopathologie) <J. Chir., Paris, v. 69 (5), May, pp. 389-409. [W^m.]

BOURGEON, RENÉ; PIETRI, HENRI; and DURAND, M.

1953 a.—Cholangiographie et kysto-cholangiographie dans la chirurgie du kyste hydatique du foie <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 1202-1216, Illus. [W^m.]

BOURGEON, RENÉ; PIETRI, HENRI; DURAND, M.; and GUNTZ, M.

1954 a.—Acquisitions nouvelles au sujet du diagnostic radiologique des kystes hydatiques du foie. Application au diagnostic précoce <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 12 (4), June-Aug., pp. 323-346, illus., pls. [W^a.]

BOURGEON, RENÉ; PIETRI, HENRI; and GUNTZ, M.

1950 a.—Technique de spléno-portographie et spléno-portographie [sic] dans le kyste hydatique du foie <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 12 (3), Apr.-May, pp. 269-270. [W^a.]

1953 a.—L'ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les voies biliaires [English summary] <Lyon Chir., v. 48 (5), July, pp. 535-545, illus. [W^m.]

1953 b.—Sur l'involution du kyste hydatique du foie <Presse Méd., v. 61 (74), Nov. 18, pp. 1515-1517, illus. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Nouvelles acquisitions de la splénoportographie en matière d'hydatidose hépatique <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 12 (4), June-Aug., pp. 359-360. [W^a.]

BOURGEON, RENÉ; PIETRI, HENRI; PANTIN, J. P.; and CATALANO, H.

1953 a.—Intérêt de la cholangiographie dans le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du foie [Read Nov. 4] <Mem. Acad. Chir. Paris, v. 79 (27-28), pp. 706-708. [W^m.]

1954 a.—Compression de la branche gauche du canal hépatique par kyste hydatique—Ectasie résiduelle de tout l'arbre biliaire gauche <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 12 (2), Feb.-Mar., pp. 215-216. [W^a.]

BOURGIN. *See* Maire; and Bourgin.

BOUVIER, GEORGES. [Directeur Inst. Galli-Valerio]

1950 b.—Sur quelques parasites du bétail au Brésil. Essais de traitement par les insecticides modernes <Plaquette Serv. Vét. Canton. et Inst. Galli-Valerio (1950), pp. 37-57, pl. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^a.]

BOUVIER, HENRI. [1922-]

1947 a.—Contribution a l'étude du diagnostic de la dourine. These vét. (Alfort). 65 pp., illus. Paris. [W^a.]

BOVEE, EUGENE C. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Houston, Houston, Texas]

1954 a.—Presence of *Ascaris galli* within the egg of the domestic chicken <Turtox News, v. 32 (8), Aug., p. 165. [W^a.]

BOX, EDITH DARROW; GINGRICH, WENDELL DANIEL; and CELAYA, BETTIE L.

1954 a.—Standardization of a curative test with *Plasmodium berghei* in white mice <J. Infect. Dis., v. 94 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 78-83. [W^a.]

BOX, EDITH DARROW; GINGRICH, WENDELL DANIEL; and PRINE, JOANNA HULL.

1952 a.—The effect of antibiotics on experimental malaria *(Plasmodium cathemerium* and *Plasmodium berghei)* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (6), Nov., pp. 927-931. [W^a.]

BOYD, LINN J. *See* Goldbloom, A. Allen; and Boyd, Linn J.

BOYD, WILLARD L. [School Vet. Med., Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul] *See* Bartlett, David E.; and Boyd, Willard L.

BOYER, C. I. [Dr., Cornell Univ.]

1954 a.—Better keep after blackhead <Turkey World, v. 29 (5), May, pp. 17, 50-51. [W^a.]

BOYER, C. I.; and BROWN, JESSE.

1954 d.—Coccidiostatic effect of certain drugs on controlled coccidiosis infections in turkeys <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), pp. 31-32. [W^a.]

BOYT, R. H. [M.B., B.S., Melbourne]

1947 a.—Dermanyssus and *Liponyssus avium* et *gallinae* attacking man <Brit. J. Dermat. (580), v. 49 (2), Feb., p. 66, illus. [W^m.]

BOZHENKO, V. P.; and SHEVCHENKO, S. F.

1954 a.—К экологии клеща *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. в узловших дельты р. Дона [Ecology of the tick, *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. under conditions of the delta of the Don] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 556-560. [W^a.]

BRACKETT, STERLING.

[1954 a].—The coccidiosis story. 19 leaves. (American cyanamid company). New York. [Lib. Farr]

BRADDOCK, ELIZABETH; and HILL, CHARLES.

1954 a.—Tracing trichinosis [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (4874), June 5, p. 1331. [W^a.]

BRADEN, FRANZ. [1920-]

1953 a.—Die Verbreitung parasitärer Erkrankungen der Haustiere im Kreis St. Goar. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 43 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Bradford and Perkins, Ltd.
1925 a.—Eelworm in narcissus. 24 pp. Mar. (List. 598). [Peterborough]. [W^{a}.]

Bradin, John L. (*jr.*) *See* Faust, Ernest Carroll; Carrera, Guillermo M.; and Bradin, John L. (*jr.*); *and* Kun, Ernest; and Bradin, John L. (*jr.*)

Bradley, Richard E. [D.V.M., Instructor, Dept. Path. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia]
1954 a.—Gastrointestinal parasites of farm animals. *Haemonchus contortus*, the large stomach worm of cattle and sheep <Southeast. Vet., v. 5 (4), Summer, pp. 9-12. [W^{a}.]

Brancato, Frank P. *See* Miller, C. Dudley; Brancato, Frank P.; and Muelling, Rudolph J. (*jr.*)

von Brand, Theodor. [*See also* Mercado, Teresa I.; and von Brand, Theodor; *and* Olivier, Louis John; von Brand, Theodor; and Mehlman, Benjamin; *and* Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and von Brand, Theodor]
1953 a.—Discussion of papers on haemoflagellates <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 56 (5), Oct. 14, pp. 1004-1005. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—El estudio de la fisiología parasitaria y su importancia medica <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 81 (7), July, pp. 413-421. [W^{m}.]
1953 c.—Influence of starvation of *Tenebrio molitor* larvae on their gregarines <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 9-12. [Lib. McIntosh]

Brandenburg, T. O. [State Vet.]
[1952 a].—A brief history of livestock sanitary control work in North Dakota <45. and 46. Ann. Rep. North Dakota Livestock San. Bd. (1951-52), pp. 79-94. [W^{a}.]

Brander, G. C.; and Thomas, P. L.
1954 a.—Parasite control is no longer a hazardous job <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 71 (10), Sept. 8, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Brandis, Henning; and Pöhn, Hans Philipp.
1950 a.—Ueber eine einfache Methode zur Amöbenfärbung <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (45-46), Dec. 1, p. 788, illus. [W^{m}.]

Brandstein, Lászlo. *See* Csillag, Anna; Brandstein, Lászlo; Faber, Viktor; and Maczo, Józsefné.

Brandt, M. [Path. Inst. Freien Univ. Berlin]
1952 b.—Ueber Filariengranulome <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (40), Oct. 3, pp. 943-946, illus. [W^{m}.]

Brandt, Milo C. [Lilly Research Lab., Indianapolis, Indiana] *See* McCowen, Max C.; Callender, Maurice E.; Lawlis, John F. (*jr.*); and Brandt, Milo C.

Brasil, Aristoteles. [Belo Horizonte]
1951 a.—Estudo do sistema nervoso autônomo do coração na cardiopatia chagásica crônica [English summary] <Rev. Ass. Méd., Minas Gerais, v. 2 (1), May, pp. 67-77. [W^{m}.]

Braun, Maximilian Gustav Christian Carl; and Seifert, Otto.
1941 a.—Insanin hayvani parazitleri bunlarin husule getirdikleri hastaliklar ve tedavileri. 624 pp., illus. Istanbul. [W^{m}.]

Brauneck, Hellmut.
1953 a.—Ueber Maligne Fliegenmadeninfektion (Myiasis) des Ohres <Ztschr. Laryngol., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 333-334. [W^{m}.]

Bravo Hollis, Margarita.
1954 a.—*Diplectanum amplidiscatum* n. sp. trématode monogénetique des branchies d'un poisson marin <Ann. Parasitol., v. 29 (1-2), pp. 37-41, illus. [W^{a}.]
[1954 b].—Dos nuevos trématodos digeneos de peces de las costas del Pacífico <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 24 (2), 1953, pp. 415-424, illus. pls. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

Bravo Mateos, C.
1951 a.—Ulcus sine ulcus por tricocefalosis <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 41 (6), June 30, pp. 414-416. [W^{m}.]

Bravo Oliva, José. *See* Piédrola Gil, Gonzalo; and Bravo Oliva, José.

Bray, R. S. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Shortt, Henry Edward; Bray, R. S.; and Cooper, W.]
1954 a.—A Hepatozoon sp. of the osprey; "Retarded" pre-erythrocytic schizonts of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^{a}.]

Bray, R. S.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1953 b.—Histo-chemical reactions of the exo-erythrocytic cycle in malaria [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Millbank, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (4), July, p. 263. [W^{a}.]

Bray, R. S.; and Williamson, James.
1953 a.—The development of the pre-erythrocytic cycle of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* in normal and glycogen-depleted monkey livers [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Millbank, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (4), July, p. 263. [W^{a}.]

Brede, Hans Dieter.
1950 b.—Vermexan, ein Gamma-Hexachlorcyclohexanpräparat als Anthelminticum <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 27 (43-44), Nov. 15, p. 755. [W^{m}.]

Breev, K. A.; and Savel'ev, D. V.
1954 a.—Борьба с кожным оводом северного оленя [Control of the bot fly of reindeer] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (7), July, pp. 35-37 illus. [W^{a}.]

Breillat, Michel. [1915-   ]
1940 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la bronchite vermineuse des bovins dans le Marais Poitevin. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 55 pp. [Paris]. [W^{a}.]

Brener, Zigman. [*See also* Pellegrino, José; and Brener, Zigman; *and* Pellegrino, José; Lobo de Rezende, Celso; and Brener, Zigman; *and* Pellegrino, José; Borrotchin, Manoel; Leite, G.; and Brener, Zigman]
1953 a.—Dados sobre a reação de fixação do complemento no diagnostico da doença de Chagas <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 777-780. [W^{m}.]

Brenes, J. López. See López Brenes, J.

Bres, P. *See* Le Gac, Paul; Courmes, E.; and Bres, P.

Bressot, E.; Esquier, G.; and Lemaire, Gaston.
1928 a.—Kyste hydatique central du foie. Influence du traumatisme sur son évolution. Choc anaphylactique en fin d'intervention. Dissociation des réactions humorales et cutanées après le shock <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), May, pp. 307-310. [W^{m}.]

Bret, J.; Bardiaux, M.; and Duperrat, B.
1953 a.—Vaginite emphysémateuse et vaginite a trichomonas <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 29 (11), Feb. 14, pp. 531-535, illus. [W^{m}.]

Briceño, Alfredo Hernández. *See* Hernández Briceño, Alfredo.

Brinck, Guillermo; and Beca, Francisco.
1936 a.—Contribución al estudio de la cisticercosis cerebral <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 64 (6), June, pp. 348-392, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bringmann, Gottfried. [*See also* Holz, Joachim; and Bringmann, Gottfried]

Bringmann, Gottfried; and Holz, Joachim.

1953 b.—*Toxoplasma gondii* im elektronenmikroskopischen Bild <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 137 (2), pp. 186-191, illus. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]

1954 a.—Die Bewegungsorganellen des *Toxoplasma gondii* <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 54-57, illus. [W^a.]

Briski, B. *See* Cmelik, S.; and Briski, B.

British Broadcasting Corporation. Serviço Latino Americano.

1954 a.—Combate às lombrigas dos porcos <Seleções Agric. (96), v. 9, Apr., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]

British Museum (Natural History).

1949 b.—The beg-bug. It's habits and life history and how to deal with it <Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Econom. Ser. (5), 6. ed., 18 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]

de Brito Gutterres, José.

1952 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da helmintologia veterinária Africana <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1301-1335, illus. [W^m.]

Brock, Norbert; and Erhardt, Albert.

1951 b.—Vergleichende therapeutische Untersuchungen an der Kaninchen-oxyuriasis. Zur Pharmakotherapie der Oxyuriasis. III <Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 1 (5), Aug., pp. 220-223. [W^m.]

Brock, Norbert; and Geks, Franz J. [Dr.]

1951 a.—Die Bestimmung der therapeutischen Breite von Arzneimitteln. Zur Pharmakotherapie der Oxyuriasis. II. (Pararosanilinderivate) <Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 63-72. [W^m.]

Brock, W. E. [D.V.M., Oklahoma Research Inst., Pawhuska, Oklahoma] *See* Pearson, C. C.; and Brock, W. E.; *and* Pearson, C. C.; Brock, W. E.; and Kliewer, I. O.; *and* Price, K. E.; Brock, W. E.; and Miller, James G.

Brocklebank, J. A. [M.D., M.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.]

1944 a.—Calcification in guinea worm <Brit. J. Radiol. (197), v. 17, May, pp. 163-164, illus. [W^m.]

Brodie, R. C. E. [M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.P., Melbourne]

1952 a.—Rosacea: The role of *Demodex folliculorum* <Austral. J. Dermat., v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 149-152. [W^m.]

Brody, Gerald.

1954 a.—Effects of pteroylglutamic acid and vitamin B$_{12}$ deficiencies in chicks infected with *Ascaridia galli* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 240-250. [W^a.]

Brokman, Henryk; Dziedziuszko, Anna; and Keozar, Zbigniew.

1953 a.—Zaburzenia rozwojowe i hormonalne a embryopatia toxoplasmatica [Developmental and hormonal disorders and its relation to toxoplasmic embryopathy] [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Pediatria Polska, v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 765-770. [W^m.]

Bronzini, E. *See* Biocca, Ettore; and Bronzini, E.

Brooke, Marion Murphy. [*See also* Frye, William W.; Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Weinstein, Paul]

Brooke, Marion Murphy; Donaldson, Alan W.; and Brown, Eugene.

1954 a.—An amebiasis survey in a Veterans administration hospital, Chamblee Georgia, with comparison of technics <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 615-620. [W^a.]

Brounst, G. [*See also* Mérab, A.; Melki, L.; Brounst, G.; and Sioufi, H.; *and* Poursines, Y.; Lys, P.; and Brounst, G.]

Brounst, G.; and Astre, B.

1950 a.—Les formes latentes de l'amibiase. Leur importance en médecine et en particulier en hématologie <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 26 (43), June 10, pp. 2070-2072. [W^m.]

Brounst, G.; and Naffah, N.

1953 a.—Un foyer de filariose au Liban. Traitement par le diéthylcarbamazine. Les résultats d'un essai de dépistage par l'intradermo-réaction <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (2), pp. 191-194. [W^a, W^m.]

Brown, C. W. *See* Atkinson, C. M.; Brown, C. W.; McIntyre, J.; and Simpson, J. C. E.

Brown, Eugene. *See* Brooke, Marion Murphy; Donaldson, Alan W.; and Brown, Eugene.

Brown, Gordon C. *See* Penner, Lawrence Raymond; Francis, Thomas (*jr.*); and Brown, Gordon C.

Brown, Harold William. [*See also* Otto, Gilbert Fred; Brown, Harold William; Bell, Samuel D. (jr.); and Thetford, N. D.; *and* Chan, K. F.; and Brown, Harold William]

1952 a.—The use of antibiotics in the treatment of helminthic infections <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 55 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 1133-1138, illus. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Amebiasis-treatment <Seminar, Sharp and Dohme, Fall, pp. 9-12, 17-19, illus. [W^m.]

1954 a.—The treatment of *Ascaris lumbricoides* infections with piperazine <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 45 (4), Oct., pp. 419-424. [W^a.]

Brown, Harold William; Chan, Kam-Fai; and Hussey, Kathleen L.

1954 a.—The efficacy of piperazine compounds against *Syphacia obvelata* a pinworm of mice <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 504-510. [W^a.]

Brown, Harold William; Mann, Phillip H.; and Fratta, Italo.

1953 a.—The effectiveness of antibiotics against intestinal helminths of the cat <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 243-248. [W^m.]

Brown, Harold William; and Sterman, M. M.

1954 a.—Treatment of *Ascaris lumbricoides* infections with piperazine citrate <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 750-754. [W^a.]

Brown, J. A. H.; and Whitby, J. L.

1954 a.—Investigation into the serological diagnosis of amoebic dysentery [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 279. [W^a.]

Brown, Ross; and Drudge, J. H.

1952 a.—Stomach worm disease of cattle <Leaflet (133), Univ. Kentucky, Agric. Exten. Serv., Sept., 4 pp. [W^a.]

Brown, Ross; and Hull, F. E.

1948 a.—Coccidiosis in poultry <Leaflet (30), Univ. Kentucky Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. Mar., 4 pp. [W^a.]

Brown, Ross; Todd, Arlie C.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.

1950 a.—Control of tapeworms in sheep <Leaflet (127), Univ. Kentucky, Agric. Exten. Serv., Apr., 4 pp. [W^a.]

Brown, S. *See* Leonard, E. P.; Stephenson, Hadled Carruthers; Brown, S.; and Harvey, J. A.

Brown, V. E. [Ph.D., Asst. Prof. Biol. Marquette Univ., former Capt. Sn. C. Med. Dept., U. S. Army]

1953 a.—Synopsis of medical parasitology. 109 pp., illus. Milwaukee, Wisconsin. [W^m.]

Brown, W. L. (*jr.*) [Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Univ.]

1954 a.—Collembola feeding upon nematodes <Ecology, v. 35 (3), July, p. 421. [W^a.]

Brownell, L. E. *See* Gomberg, Henry J.; Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Nehemias, J. V.; and Brownell, L. E.

Browning, Carl Hamilton.

1954 a.—The chemotherapy of trypanosome infections <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 59 (2), pp. 198-213. [W^a.]

Browning, T. O. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Cambridge]

1954 a.—On the structure of the spiracle of the tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 310-312, illus. [W^a.]

Brownlie, J. F.

1954 a.—Aureomycin in the treatment of piroplasmosis in the cat <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (1), Mar., p. 65. [W^a.]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.

1954 a.—*Plasmodium berghei* in the placenta of rat [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), p. 11. [W^a.]

1954 b.—*Plasmodium berghei* in the placenta of mice and rats; transmission of specific immunity from mother rats to litters <Nature, London (4399) v. 173, Feb. 20, pp. 353-354. [W^a.]

Brues, Charles T.; Melander, A. L.; and Carpenter, Frank M.

1954 a.—Classification of insects. Keys to the living and extinct families of insects and to the living families of other terrestrial arthropods <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Coll., v. 108, 917 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]

Brumpt, Lucien Ch. [*See also* Harvier, P.; and Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; *and* Maison, E.; Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; and Ansari, A. R.]

1947 a.—Utilisation de la cellophane adhésive pour le diagnostic pratique de l'oxyurose <Presse Méd., v. 55 (28), May 10, p. 321. [W^m.]

Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; and Ho Thi Sang.

1953 b.—Le traitement des ankylostomoses graves par le tétrachloréthylène <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (6), pp. 1024-1037. [W^a, W^m.]

1954 a.—Activité de la diéthylcarbamazine (hetrazan, notézine, banocide) contre les nématodes intestinaux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (1), pp. 170-176. [W^a.]

Brumpt, V. *See* Boithias, René; and Brumpt, V.

Bruno, Juan Carrascosa. *See* Carrascosa Bruno, Juan.

Buchmann, Franz. [1921-   ]

1954 a.—Parasitäre Haustiererkrankungen im Kreis Biedenkopf. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 39 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Budden, F. H. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; Duke, B. O. L.; and Budden, F. H.

Budnik, V. S.

1953 a.—Эпизоотологическое значение паразитоносительства при пироплазмозе лошадей [Epizootic importance of carriers of equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 27-34. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest. [*See also* Mansour, Tag E.; and Bueding, Ernest; *and* Chin, Chi-Chan; and Bueding, Ernest]

Bueding, Ernest; and Most, Harry.

1953 a.—Helminths; Metabolism, nutrition, and chemotherapy <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 7, pp. 295-326. [W^a, W^m.]

Bueno, R. C. *See* Nobrega, Paulo; and Bueno, R. C.

Buer, A. W.

[n. d.].—Lungeorm hos hare. Undersøkelser av den nåvaerende forekomst i Norge. [Lungworms in hares] [English summary] 15 pp. [n. p.] [W^a.]

Büttiker, W. W. G.

1952 a.—Methods of collecting parasites of birds <Ostrich, v. 23 (2), Sept., pp. 92-93. [W^a.]

1953 a.—*Docophorulus priniae*, a new species of Mallophaga from *Prinia flavicans* (Prineidae, Aves) <Acta Trop., v. 10 (4), p. 348, illus. [W^a.]

Büttner, Alice. [*See also* Galliard, Henri; Büttner, Alice; and Bourcart, N.; *and* Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Büttner, Alice]

1953 a.—Sur l'aptitude de certains rongeurs sauvages a devenir réservoirs de virus de la bilharziose intestinale humaine. (Note preliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 696-700. [W^a, W^m.]

1953 b.—Valeur évolutive de la progénèse chez les trématodes digénétiques <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 13-24. [Lib. McIntosh]

[1954 a].—Un curieux cas de phorésie: Transport de 21 *Ancylus fluviatilis* Müller par un dytique ♀ (*Dytiscus marginalis L.*) et possibilité de diffusion des cercaires parasites de ces mollusques pulmonés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (5-6), 1953, pp. 452-453, illus. [W^a.]

Buhre, M.

1954 a.—Het ongedierte en zijn bestrijding <Pluimveeteelt, v. 7 (26), July 2, p. 4., illus. [W^a.]

Bulgakov, N. M.

1954 a.—Лечение трихомоноза у коров колларголом [Treatment of trichomoniasis in cows with kollargol] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

Bumbalo, Thomas S.; and Gustina, Francis J.

1953 a.—The treatment of pinworm infection in children <Postgrad. Med., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 83-86, illus. [W^m.]

Bundesen, Herman Neils.

1954 a.—Control of trichinosis as a public health measure <Proc. 2. Nat. Conf. Trichinosis (Chicago, Mar. 1) pp. 18-21. [Lib. Schwartz]

Bundy, Clarence E.; and Diggins, Ronald V.

1954 a.—Livestock and poultry production; principles and practices. 608 pp., illus. New York. [W^a.]

Burch, George R.; and Ehrenford, Frank A.

1954 a.—Canine strongyloidiasis <Vet. Med., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 417-420, illus. [W^a.]

Burch, George R.; and Jordan, Justin E.

1954 a.—Ear mite infection in dogs and cats <Rocky Mountain Vet., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 9-11, 19. [W^a.]

Burckhardt, W.; Haemmerli, Urs; and Meier, P.

1952 a.—Badedermatitis durch Cercarien am Zürichsee <Dermatologica, Basel, v. 104 (4-5), p. 237. [W^m.]

Burdelev, T. E.

1951 a.—Новый вид власоглава—*Trichocephalus concolor* nov. sp. из кишечника пумы [A new species—*Trichocephalus concolor* from the intestine of a puma] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 141-142, illus. [W^c.]

Burden, G. S. *See* Eddy, Gaines W.; Cole, Moses M.; and Burden, G. S.

van den Burg, W. B.; Baudet, Edmund Arthur Floribert; and Verwey, J. H. P.

1953 b.—Lethal bleeding in the cranial cavity of deer (*Cervus elaphus*) caused by a nematode, belonging to the family of Metastrongylidae <Proc. 15. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Stockholm, Aug. 9-15), v. 2, pp. 251-253. [W^a.]

Burgdorfer, Willy; and Davis, Gordon Ernest.

1954 a.—Experimental infection of the African relapsing fever tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray) with *Borrelia latychevi* (Sofiev) <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 456-460. [W^{a}.]

Burger, P. [Strasbourg]

1935 a.—Les vaginites a Trichomonas <Algérie Méd., an. 39, 4. s. (96), Dec., pp. 943-944. [W^{m}.]

Burgstedt, H.; and Pache, H. D.

1954 a.—Pädiatrie (Wurmkrankheiten) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 96 (34), Aug. 20, pp. 954-957. [W^{a}.]

Burkart, Hermann.

1948 a.—Die Bartholinischen Drüsen, ihre Erkrankungen und ihre Bedeutung im Rahmen der Trichomonadenfrage. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 26 pp. Erkheim. [W^{a}.]

Burr, Malcolm.

1954 a.—The insect legion. 2. ed. 336 pp., pls. London. [W^{a}.]

Burroughs, A. L. *See* Longanecker, D. S.; and Burroughs, A. L.

Burtner, O. Whitmore. [M.D., Miami, Florida]

1950 a.—Schistosomiasis japonica in American soldiers in the Philippines. A clinical and laboratory study of 297 treated cases <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 26 (12). Dec., pp. 537-554. [W^{m}.]

Burton, Herbert W. *See* Myatt, A. V.; Coatney, George Robert; Hernandez, Thomas; and Burton, Herbert W.

Burtt, E.

1952 a.—The effect of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* on temperatures of sheep <East African Agric. J., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 35-38. [W^{a}.]

Bushland, Raymond Cecil. [Entomol. Research Branch, Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] *See* McGregor, W. S.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Bushland, Raymond Cecil; *and* Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; Bushland, Raymond Cecil; and Claborn, H. V.

Buslaev, M. A.

1954 a.—Об итогах борьбы с малярией, гельминтозами и другими паразитарными заболеваниями за 1953 г. и задачах на 1954 г. [On advances in the control of malaria, helminthic and other parasitic diseases during 1953 and plans for 1954] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), July-Sept., pp. 195-200. [W^{a}.]

Busson, André; Arnous, Jean; Bourel, Michel; and Deldicque, Henri.

1949 a.—Hépatite aiguë et abcès du foie. Premiers symptomes de l'amibiase autochtone <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 25 (84), Nov. 14, pp. 3512-3515, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bustamante Zuleta, E. [Dr. Santiago, Chile]

1950 a.—Cisticercosis en neurocirugia <Antioquia Med., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 21-31, pl. [W^{m}.]

de Bustamente, Fernando Machado. *See* Machado de Bustamente, Fernando.

Busvine, J. R.

1941 b.—Control of the beg bug <Lancet, London (6124), v. 240, v. 1 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 55-56. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Recent work on the louse (*Pediculus humanus* L.) <Caribbean Med. J., v. 9 (1-2), pp. 35-44. [W^{m}.]

Busvine, J. R.—Continued.

1954 a.—Medical entomology in Nigeria [Abstract of film shown before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Busvine, J. R., and Harrison, C. Mary.

1953 a.—Tests for insecticide-resistance in lice, mosquitos and house-flies <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 44 (4), Dec., pp. 729-738. [W^{a}.]

Butorin, F. S.

1952 a.—Динамика главнейших гельминтозов и анализ проводимых мероприятий в борьбе с ними у сельскохозяйственных животных Ярославской области [Dynamics of the principal helminths and analysis of measures for their control among livestock of the Yaroslav oblast] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 400-403. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Лечение овец, больных бронхопневмонией и диктиокаулезом препаратами АСД [Treatment of sheep suffering from bronchopneumonia and dictyocaulosis with ASD preparation] [Russian text] Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 23-24. [W^{a}.]

Butschen, Heinrich. [1925-   ]

1953 a.—Die Verbreitung parasitärer Erkrankungen bei den Haustieren im Kreise Geldern. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 47 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Buttrey, Benton W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Pennsylvania]

1954 a.—Morphological variations in *Tritrichomonas augusta* (Alexeieff) from amphibia <J. Morphol., v. 94 (1)., Jan., pp. 125-163, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Butzengeiger, Karl H. [St. Marien-Hosp., Mulheim/Ruhr]

1954 a.—Zur Klinik und Therapie der Lambliasis <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (5), Jan., pp. 97-99. [W^{a}.]

Buylla, Placido Alvarez. *See* Alvarez Buylla, Placido.

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris E.; and Dubinina, M. N.

1954 a.—Материалы к систематике дигенетических сосальщиков семейства Acanthocolpidae Lühe, 1909 [Materials on the systematics of digenetic trematodes of the family Acanthocolpidae Lühe, 1909] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 788-793, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris E.; and Nagibina, L. F.

1954 a.—О новом представителе морских моногенетических сосальщиков из Тихого океана [New monogenetic trematodes from the Pacific ocean] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Scofield, George F.

1954 a.—Developmental stages in the Digenea. III. Observations on the number of daughter sporocysts and cercariae produced in *Physa gyrina* as a result of single and multiple ochetosomatid egg-exposures <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 1-21. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Mitchell A.

1952 a.—High occurrence of *Taenia taeniaformis* in the muskrat [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 16] <Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 3 (4), Sept., p. 298. [W^{m}.]

Cabal, M. [Oviedo]
1945 a.—El esputo salado como sintoma de hidatidosis pulmonar <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 16 (2), Jan. 30, pp. 108-109, illus. [Wᵐ.]

Caballero, Lorenzo Martínez. *See* Martínez Caballero, Lorenzo.

Caballero, Luis Ponce. *See* Ponce Caballero, Luis.

Caballero y C., Eduardo.
1953 a.—Helminths from the Republic of Panama. VI. A new trematode of the family Renticolidae Dollfus, 1939 <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 25-30, pls. [Lib. McIntosh]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; Grocott, Robert G.; and Zerecero y Díaz, María Cristina.
[1954 a].—Helmintos de la república de Panamá. IX. Algunos tremátodos de aves marinas del Oceano Pacífico del Norte <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 24 (2), 1953, pp. 391-414, illus, pls. [Issued Mar. 28] [Wᵃ.]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo.
1947 b.—Presencia del *Polycephalus serialis* (Gervais, 1847) en la liebre *Lepus californicus* del Norte de Mexico <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 6 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 79-80. [Wᵐ.]
1950 b.—Fauna helmintologica venezolana. III. Algunos nematodos de animales silvestres <Rev. Med. Vet. v Parasitol., Caracas, v. 9 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 55-67, illus. [Wᵐ.]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Zerecero y Díaz, María Cristina.
1950 a.—Trematodos de las tortugas de Mexico. VI <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 9 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 123-132, illus. [Wᵐ.]

Cabanes, E.
1931 a.—Kyste hydatique du ligament large [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. Alger, Mar. 19] <Algérie Méd., an. 35, 4. s. (43), July, pp. 276-277. [Wᵐ.]

Cabannes, R. *See* Miniconi, P.; and Cabannes, R.

Cabassu, Henri. *See* Giraud, Paul; Ranque, Jacques; and Cabassu, Henri.

Cable, Raymond Millard.
1954 a.—A new marine cercaria from the Woods Hole region and its bearing on the interpretation of larval types in the Fellodistomatidae (Trematoda: Digenea) <Biol. Bull., v. 106 (1), Feb., pp. 15-20, pl. [Wᵃ.]
1954 b.—Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico. The life cycle in the family Haplosplanchnidae <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 71-76, pl. [Wᵃ.]
1954 c.—Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico. The life cycle in the family Megaperidae <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 202-208, pl. [Wᵃ.]

Cabral, Pablo Lapieza. *See* Lapieza Cabral Pablo.

Cabral Motta, Orlando. [Dr. Chefe Clin. San. "Hugo Wernick", Belo Horizonte, Minas Geraes]
1936 a.—Abscesso amebico do pulmão <Brasil Med., v. 50 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 294-299, illus. [Wᵃ.]

Cabrera, Deogracias J.
1949 b.—Observations on the mode of action of naganol (Bayer 205) as a trypanocidal agent <Philippine J. Sc., v. 78 (2), June, pp. 135-144. [Wᵃ.]

Cadenat, J. *See* Parrot, Louis Michel; Mornet, P.; and Cadenat, J.

Cahana, D. Y.
1948 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh v. 28 (4), Jan., pp. 149-151, illus. [Wᵃ.]

Caicedo, Luis Marulanda. *See* Marulanda Caicedo, Luis.

de Caires, P. F. [*See also* Micks, Don W.; de Caires, P. F.; and Franco, L. B.]
[1950 a].—Filariasis <Ann. Rep. Mosquito Control Serv., Med. Dept., Brit. Guiana (1948), pp. 16-17. [Wᵃ.]

Cairns, John (*jr.*)
1953 a.—Transfaunation studies on the host specificity of the enteric protozoa of Amphibia and various other vertebrates [Preprint of 1953 b] pp. 45-69. [Issued Oct. 7] [Wˢ.]
1953 b.—Transfaunation studies on the host-specificity of the enteric protozoa on Amphibia and various other vertebrates <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philadelphia, v. 105, pp. 45-69. [Wᵃ.]

Calás Bertot, Walterio. *See* Méndez Plasencia, Virgilio; Calás Bertot, Walterio; and Castellanos González, Roger.

Calcagno, Bartolomé N. *See* Mazzini, Osvaldo F.; and Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; *and* San Martin, Angel F.; and Calcagno, Bartolomé N.

Calcagno, Italo Roberto. *See* Michans, Juan R.; Calcagno, Italo Roberto; and Barrantes, Nestor Enrique.

Caldeira Brant, Theresino. *See* Dias, Emmanuel; Laranja, Francisco S.; Nery-Guimarães, F.; and Caldeira Brant, Theresino.

Calhoun, Ernest L.
1954 a.—Natural occurrence of tularemia in the lone star tick, *Ambylomma americanum* (Linn.) and in dogs in Arkansas <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 360-366, illus. [Wᵃ.]

Calisti, Nicolo. [Dr.]
1948 a.—L'esame trichinoscopico e la realtà d'oggi in Sicilia <Profilassi, v. 21 (4), July-Aug., p. 103. [Wᵐ.]

Calisti, S. *See* Pelliza, José M.; Zucotti, Juan Carlos; anc Calisti, S.

Callanan, John Charles Joseph.
1924 a.—An epidemic of amoebic dysentery in the Igoji and Imenti divisions of Meru district <Kenya Med. J., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 117-123. [Wᵐ.]

Callenbach, John A.
1954 a.—The potato rot nematode <Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 16 (6), July-Aug., pp. 242-244. [Wᵃ.]

Callender, Maurice E. [Lilly Research Lab., Indianapolis, Indiana] *See* McCowen, Max C.; Maynard, C. Rosalind; and Callender, Maurice E.; *and* McCowen, Max C.; Callender, Maurice E.; Lawlis, John F. (*jr.*); and Brandt, Milo C.; *and* McCowen, Max C.; Callender, Maurice E.; Rennell, Theodore; and Lawlis, John F. (*jr.*); *and* McCowen, Max C.; Callender, Maurice E.; and Lawlis, John F. (*jr.*).

Calma, Victor C. *See* Micks, Don W.; and Calma, Victor C.

Calouri, Arnaldo N. *See* Martínez, Diego J. J.; Goyechea, Juan; and Calouri, Arnaldo N.

Calvo Durall, C. *See* Covaleda, J.; and Calvo Durall, C.

Calvó Fonseca, Rafael.

1943 a.—Manual de helmintologia y protozoologia con aplicacion practica en Cuba. Con las lecciones ofrecidas en los cursos basicos para medicos sanitarios de la Escuela sanitaria nacional del instituto Finlay. 235 pp., illus. Habana. [W^{m}.]

Calvo Melendro, Jesus. [Dr., Soria]

1941 a.—Equinococosis peritoneal múltiple <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 2 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 359-363, illus. [W^{m}.]

1941 b.—Un nuevo caso de quiste hidatidico gigante de pulmón curado por vómica <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 2 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 269-271, illus. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—La equinococosis familiar <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 39 (4), Nov 30, pp. 275-278. [W^{m}.]

1951 d.—Quistes hidatidicos de corazon [English, German and French summaries] <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 42 (6), Sept. 30, pp. 397-406. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—La vómica hidatídica <Clin. y Lab. (327), v. 55, June, pp. 401-420, illus. [W^{m}.]

Camacho Gamba, Jorge; Góngora, J.; and Bonilla, J.

1953 a.—La uncinariasis del niño americano [Abstract of report before Cong. Sudam. Pediat., Montevideo, Dec. 2-8, 1951] <Rev. Med. Cordoba, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 163-164. [W^{m}.]

Camain, Robert [Ecole préparatoìre de Méd. et Institut Pasteur de l' A. O. F.] [*See also* Payet, M.; and Camain, Robert; *and* Payet, M.; Berte, E.; Camain, Robert; and Pene, P.]

1953 b.—Schistosomiases génitales féminines et masculines à *S. haematobium* observées en Afrique Occidentale Française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 412-434. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Aspects histopathologiques des schistosomiases en A. O. F. <Rap. Inst. Pasteur. Afrique Occid. Franç. (1952), pp. 37-40. [W^{a}.]

Camain, Robert; Navarranne, P.; and Ayite, E.

1951 a.—Deux cas d'annexite à *S. haematobium* observés à Dakar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (3-4), pp. 202-208, pls. [W^{m}.]

Cambiaso, Raúl Héctor. [Dr. Buenos Aires] [*See also* Olle, Rodolfo G.; and Cambiaso, Raúl Héctor]

1953 a.—Manifestaciones corneanas de la protozoosis intestinal en el adulto <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 40 (25), June 19, pp. 1565-1572, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cambies, Jean. [Dr., Châtel-Guyon]

[1951 a].—Amibiase et cancer recto-sigmoidien <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 155-156. [W^{m}.]

Cambies, Jean—Continued.

[1951 b].—Les dangers du traitement de l'amibiase par les extraits d'*Holarrhena floribunda* et par la conessine <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 302-304. [W^{m}.]

Cambournac, Francisco J. C.; et al.

1953 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da febre recorrente no continente português <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 10 (3), Fasc. 1, Sept., pp. 645-654. [W^{a}.]

Camena d'Almeida, Pierre.

[1951 a].—Images radiologiques d'abcès du foie guéris. Déductions thérapeutiques <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 203-205, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.

1953 b.—Factors determining the geographical distribution of parasites <Proc. 15. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Stockholm, Aug. 9-15), v. 2, pp. 260-262. [W^{a}.]

Campana-Rouget, Yvonne.

1950 a.—Un cysticerque polycéphale chez le mulot (*Apodemus sylvaticus* L.) <Vie et Milieu, v. 1 (2), pp. 202-206, illus. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, Charles H. [Univ. North Carolina] *See* Larsh, John E. (jr.); and Campbell, Charles H.

Campbell, Hope M. [D.V.M., Madison Wisconsin] *See* Morgan, Banner Bill; and Campbell, Hope M.; *and* Morgan, Banner Bill; Beach, Burr Abraham; Campbell, Hope M.; and Weber, A. F.

Campbell, J. Allan.

1953 b.—Studies on the control of the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L. <Proc. 15. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Stockholm, Aug. 9-15), v. 2, p. 259. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, W. C.; and Todd, Arlie C.

1954 a.—Natural infections of *Fascioloides magna* in Wisconsin sheep <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., p. 100 [W^{a}.]

Campbell-Begg, R. S. [Lect Anat.]

1942 a.—Why is bilharzial disease so frequently undiagnosed? <Leech, Johannesburg, v. 13 (2), Nov., pp. 7-9. [W^{m}.]

Campenet, Maurice. [1926-]

1950 a.—Biologie et role pathogène d'*Haemonchus contortus*. These vet. (Alfort). 62 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

van Campenhout. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Prophylaxie de la maladie du sommeil <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 55 (40), pp. 638-644. [W^{m}.]

Campitelli, Marcello.

1953 a.—L'angiopneumostratigrafia nella diagnosi differenziale delle cisti di echinococco e dei tumori a palla del polmone <Arch. Radiol., Napoli, v. 28, n. s., v. 2 (3), pp. 389-399, illus. [W^{m}.]

Campo. *See* Lepeyre; Romieu; Campo; and Daudé.

del Campo, Rafael Martín. *See* Martín del Campo, Rafael.

Campos, F. A. de Moura. *See* de Moura Campos, F. A.

Campos, J. de Oliveira. *See* de Oliveira Campos, J.

Campos, José Vicente Martins. *See* Martins Campos, José Vicente.

Campos, Rubens. *See* Coutinho, José de Oliveira; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens.

Campos Giral, Hector. *See* Benitez, Ignacio; and Campos Giral, Hector.

Camps, José S. Lastra y. *See* Lastra y Camps, José S.

Can, Enver; and Tamer, Yahya.
1953 a.—Hatay'ın kırıkhan ilçesinde görülen *Fasciola gigantica*'dan mütevellit distomatoz salgını hakkında <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (78-79), Mar.-Apr., pp. 671-675. [W^a.]

Canaan, T. [Dr., Dir. Med. Serv., Augusta Victoria Hosp., Jerusalem]
1944 a.—The pathogenicity of the *Amoeba histolytica* <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 446-457. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Intestinal parasites in Palestine <J. Med. Liban., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 163-169. [W^m.]

Canabal, Eduardo Joaquin; et al.
1953 a.—Historia de la equinococosis cardíaca en el Uruguay [English summary] <An. Fac Med. Montevideo, v. 38 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 465-479. [W^m.]

Canal Feijoo, Enrique J. *See* Archetti, Armando; and Canal Feijoo, Enrique J.

Canalis, A. [Rome] *See* Mosna, Ezio; *and* Canalis, A.; *and* Bastianelli, Giuseppe; Mosna, E.; and Canalis, A.

Cañas, Pedro M. [*See also* Carrasquero M., Claudio; and Cañas, Pedro M.]
1943 a.—Campaña de erradicación de la garrapata <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela, pp. 154-155. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Servicio de erradicación de la garrapata <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría Venezula, v. 1, pp. 316-317. [W^a.]

Canelas, Antonio. *See* Pellegrino, José; Lobo de Rezende, Celso; and Canelas, Antonio.

Canessa. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Absceso amebiano, cistoadenoma solitario, y quiste hidatico del higado] [Read before Ateneo Patol. Clin. y Tecn. Quir., Oct. 22] <Semana Méd. (3119), an. 60, v. 103 (17), Oct. 22, pp. 606-608, illus. [W^m.]

Canet, Francisco Ortega. *See* Ortega Canet, Francisco.

Canet, Jean. [*See also* Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Canet, Jean]
1949 e.—Les nouveaux antipaludiques de synthèse en Indochine. Traitements curatif et préventif du paludisme par la nivaquine et la paludrine <Presse Méd., v. 57 (69), Nov. 2, pp. 1015-1017. [W^a.]

Canet, Jean and Ghestin, F.
1953 a.—Traitement de l'amibiase intestinale aiguë en Indochine par le bis-(*p*-arsonophénylamino) 1-2 éthane <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (6), pp. 931-936. [W^a, W^m.]
1953 b.—Traitement de l'amibiase intestinale aiguë en Indochine par le bis-(parsenophénylamino) 1-2 éthane (bemarsal) <Médecine Trop., v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1051-1053. [W^m.]

Cannavo', Letterio [Prof., Messina]
[1951 a].—La fausse angine de poitrine des amibiens chroniques <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 219-220. [W^m.]
1953 a.—Amebiasi polmonare clinicamente primitiva <Rassegna Med., Milano, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 227-230. [W^m.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.
1954 a.—A microsporidian infecting the African migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F. [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 280 [W^a.]

Cantegrit, M. *See* Melnotte, P.; Cantegrit, M.; and Michon, P.

Cantoni, Oreste. [Dott., Fac. Med. Vet., Univ., Milano]
1951 a.—L'esaclorocicloesano (zoo-gamma) nella lotta contro gli ectoparassiti dei nostri animali domestici [French summary] <Profilassi, v. 24 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 45-53. [W^m.]
1952 a.—Syngamosi tracheale in un allevamento di polli in Lombardia [Spanish summary] <Profilassi, v. 25 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 219-226. [W^m.]
1953 a.—Dermatosi parassitarie-prurito <Profilassi, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-23. [W^m.]

Cantoni, Oskar.
1953 a.—Insidie diagnostiche in un caso di tumore retroperitoneale <Friuli Med., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 392-395. [W^m.]

Cantore, Giampaolo. *See* Bettini, Sergio; Antonini, E.; and Cantore, Giampaolo; *and* Bettini, Sergio; Ravaioli, L.; and Cantore, Giampaolo.

Cantrell, William [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Louisville School Med., Louisville, Kentucky]
1954 a.—The effect of oxophenarsine on the phosphate metabolism of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in the rat <J. Infect. Dis., v. 95 (1), July-Aug., pp. 92-97. [W^a.]

Cao, Italo. [Dott., Univ. Cagliari]
1953 a.—L'echinococcosi ossea con particolare riguardo alla localizzazione tibiale <Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 55, n. s., v. 4 (5-6), May-June, pp. 171-178, pl. [W^m.]

Cao-Pinna, Massimo. *See* Capocaccia, Livio; and Cao-Pinna, Massimo; *and* Lippi, Marco; Capocaccia, Livio; and Cao-Pinna, Massimo.

Capdehourat, Eduardo L.
1953 a.—Tratamiento incruento quiste hidatidico de pulmon, en sus distintas variedades <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (759-760), v. 67, Oct. 15-30, pp. 432-448, illus. [W^m.]

Capel, Wallace. *See* Odom, E. T.; and Capel, Wallace.

Capocaccia, Livio. [*See also* Lippi, Marco; Capocaccia, Livio; and Cao-Pinna, Massimo]

Capocaccia, Livio; and Cao-Pinna, Massimo.
1954 a.—La coltivazione della *Entamoeba histolytica* in presenza di due sole specie batteriche [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 55-61. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Tecnica per la conta della *Entamoeba histolytica* nelle colture [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 62-65. [W^m.]
1954 c.—Un terreno a base di uovo, fegato ed agar per la coltivazione dell'*Entamoeba histolytica* [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 131-133. [W^m.]

Capocaccia, Livio; and Mastrandea, Giovanni.
1953 a.—Ulteriori esperienze sulle proteasi vegetali nelle infestazioni da elminti (*Enterobius vermicularis*) [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 588-592. [W^m.]

Capocaccia, Livio; Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Moreschi, Renato.
1953 a.—L'uso di un vermicida a base di fermenti proteolitici vegetali nell'infestazione da ascaridi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 473-484. [W^m.]

Capone-Braga, P.
1950 b.—Sull'azione del DDT nel *Cimex lectularius* in rapporto alla concentrazione e al periodo di contatto dell'insetticida <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 13 (9-10), pp. 711-717. [W^a, W^m.]

Caporaletti, I. *See* Faiolo, A.; and Caporaletti, I.

Capponi, M.

1953 a.—Sur un cas de trypanosomiase congénitale a Douala <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 667-670. [W^a, W^m.]

Capriglione, Luiz.

1934 a.—Multipla localisação de cysticercose <Hospital., Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 851-874, illus. [W^m.]

Capriles, Jenaro Maldonado. *See* Maldonado Capriles, Jenaro.

Carabelli, Eduardo T. *See* Mainini, Carlos; Orsi, Aldo; and Carabelli, Eduardo T.

Carbou, A.

1952 a.—La thérapeutique moderne de l'amibiase <Maroc Med. (324), v. 31, May, pp. 417-426. [W^m.]

Carcassonne, Yves.

1954 a.—Comment se débarrasser d'un parasite intestinal <Marseille Méd., v. 91 (3), pp. 234-254. [W^m.]

Cardona, Pedro Muñoz. *See* Muñoz Cardona, Pedro.

Caré, Enrica. *See* Grandori, Luigia; and Caré, Enrica.

Cargnelli, Renzo.

1954 a.—Ossiuriasi e suoi vecchi e nuovi trattamenti <Boll. Chim.-Farm., v. 93 (4), Apr., p. 136-139, 141-143. [W^m.]

Carillon, R. *See* Lacaze, H.; and Carillon, R.

Carini, Antonio. [-1950?] [*For necrology and port. see* Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (296), v. 34, Mar.-Apr., 1950, pp. xxii-xxiii; (297), v. 34, May-June, 1950, pp. 58-64.] [W^a.]

1948 a.—Sôbre o ciclo de desenvolvimento exoeritrocitário de um piroplasma do cão <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (285), v. 32, May-June, pp. 49-52. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Trichomonoses vaginais <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (296), v. 34, Mar.-Apr., pp. 42-46. [W^a.]

Cariola, Jorge; Prado, Rodrigo; Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés; and Christen A.; René.

1950 a.—Susceptibilidad de hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) y peromyscus (*Peromyscus maniculatus gambeli*) a la infección experimental por *Trypanosoma cruzi*, cepa Tulahuén <Bol. Inform Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]

Carloz, L. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Bordeaux] *See* Pautrizel, R.; and Carloz, L.

Carlquist, John H. [M.D., Salt Lake City]; and **Dowell, R. Judson.**

1951 a.—Echinococcus disease. Report of four cases contracted in the United States <Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 773-776, illus. [W^m.]

Carmichael, James Ashgill.

1954 a.—The control of insects of veterinary importance with special reference to the tsetse fly <Proc. 6. Symp. Colston Research Soc. (Univ. Bristol, Mar. 23-27, 1953), pp. 123-128. [W^a.]

Carney, Bruce H. *See* Meleney, Henry Edmund; Moore, Donald V.; Most, Henry; and Carney, Bruce H.

Carney, Dorothy M. [N. York Univ. Coll. Med.] *See* Moore, Donald V.; Thillet, Carlos J.; Carney, Dorothy M.; and Meleney, Henry Edmund.

Caron, Manuel. *See* Harant, Herve; and Caron, Manuel.

Carpenter, Clarence Willard. [1888-] [M.S., Assoc. Path., Exper. Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass., Honolulu, Hawaii] *See* Lee, Henry Atherton; Barnum, Clyde C.; Weller, D. M.: and Carpenter, Clarence Willard.

Carpenter, Elizabeth. *See* Lincicome, David Richard; Thiede, Walter H.; and Carpenter, Elizabeth.

Carpenter, Frank M. [Prof. Entom., Alexander Agassiz Prof. Zool., Curator Fossil Insects, Harvard] *See* Brues, Charles T.; Melander, A. L.; and Carpenter, Frank M.

Carpentier, E.

1953 a.—Un cas de filariose <Arch. Belge Dermat. et Syph. v. 9 (3), Nov., p. 209. [W^m.]

Carpentier, F.

1952 a.—*Crataerhina pallida* Latr. (Dipt. Hipposcide) sur l'etourneau <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 88 (7-8), Sept. 5, p., 162. [W^a.]

Carpio, A. Lallemand. *See* Lallemand Carpio, A.

Carpio, D. *See* Garduño, D. M.; and Carpio, D.

Carplus, H. *See* Karplus, H.

Carr, Henry P.; Pichardo Sardá, Manuel E.; and Aude Nuñez, Nadin.

1954 a.— Anthelmintic treatment of uncinariasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 495-503. [W^a.]

Carrasco P., Raúl. *See* Allamand M., Juan; Carrasco P., Raúl; Sunkel W., Walter; and Alvarado A., Renato.

Carrascosa Bruno, Juan. *See* Pérez Guillermo, Francisco; and Carrascosa Bruno, Juan.

Carrasquero, M., Claudio. [*See also* Muskus, Guillermo S.; and Carrasquero M., Claudio]

Carrasquero M., Claudio; and Cañas, Pedro M.

1945 a.—Servicio de extinción de la garrapata <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría Venezuela, v. 1, pp. 352-357. [W^a.]

Carrera, Guillermo M. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ.] [*See also* Faust, Ernest Carroll; Carrera, Guillermo M.; and Bradin, John L. (*jr.*)]

Carrera, Guillermo M. and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.

1952 a.—Hepatomegaly in human and experimental amebic colitis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (6), Nov., pp. 962-965. [W^a.]

Carrera, Guillermo M.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Faust, Ernest Carroll.

1952 a.—The effect of protein deficient diets on the susceptibility of guinea pigs to infection with *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (6), Nov., pp. 966-969. [W^a.]

Carri, Enrique Luis; and Cellerino, Norberto A.

1951 a.—Regionalización de las parasitosis en la República Argentina. Etapa preva para encarar la lucha de las enfermedades transmitidas y producidas por parasitos. Bases para un índice demográfico <Semana Méd. (3009), an. 58, v. 99 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 482-488. [W^m.]

Carri, Enrique Luis; and Schisani, J. O.

1951 a.—Giardiasis intestinal. Su tratamiento por nivaquine (3377 R. P.) <Semana Med., v. 58 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 522-526. [W^m.]

Carrieu, Marcel. *See* Lapeyre, Noël G.; and Carrieu, Marcel

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*)

1953 b.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga. XII. Part 1. Lice of the tinamous <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 13 (3), Oct., pp. 209-224, illus. [W^a.]

1953 c.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga. XII. Part 2. Lice of the tinamous <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 325-346, illus. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga, XI: Bird lice of the suborder Amblycera, genus Dennyus Neumann <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3331) v. 103, pp. 533-549. [W^a.]

Carrino, Humberto O.
1946 a.—Resumen grafico de las protozoosis intestinales humanas <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 18 (22), June 3, tables y cuadros 4, illus. [W^{m}.]

Carrol, H. T.
[1954 a].—Veterinary education and control of parasites <Summ. Comm. 2. Pan-Am. Cong. Vet. Med. (S. Paulo, Apr. 3-10, 1954), Sect. J, p. 1. [W^{a}.]

Carta, Arturo. [Dir. Centro Studio Parassitol. Vet., Sassari]
1953 a.—Dermatite papulare da cercarie di *Schistosoma bovis* nell'uomo <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 1936-1938. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Dermatite papulare da cercarie di *Schistosoma bovis* nell'uomo <Ricerca Scient., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 569-574, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carter, R. D. *See* Moore, Earl N.; Brown, J. A.; and Carter, R. D.

Carvalho, Adonis. *See* Marques, Ruy João; and Carvalho, Adonis.

Carvalho, José Candido M. *See* Novaes, Fernando C.; and Carvalho, José Candido M.

de Carvalho Dias, A.; and de Matos Faia, Maria.
1953 a.—A febre recorrente hispano-africana. Notas de epidemiologia e de laboratório <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa v. 10 (3), Fasc. 1, Sept., pp. 641-643. [W^{a}.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco.
[1951 c].—La bronchite verminosa dei suini-Nota I. Diffusione della malattia in Italia e quadro anatomo-isto-patologico <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1950), v. 4, pp. 242-245. [W^{a}.]
[1951 d].—La bronchite verminosa dei suini-Nota II. Ricerche sul muscolare liscio endopolmonare <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1950), v. 4, pp. 245-249. [W^{a}.]
[1951 e].—*Sarcocystis fusiformis* (Railliet 1897) in *Antilope nana abissina* (*Madoqua* sp. *saltiana?*) <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1950), v. 4, pp. 233-234. [W^{a}.]
[1953 a].—La cistocaulosi delle pecore <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1952), v. 6, pp. 568-569. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Prime osservazioni sulla cistocaulosi degli ovini in Italia <Zooprofilassi, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 153-167, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Casas Rodriguez, Ramon. *See* Galano Sanchez, Ranulfo E.; Casa Rodriguez, Ramon; and Grabiel Lavin, Amado.

Casaubon, A. *See* Padilla, T.; and Casaubon, A.

Casile, Marius.
1954 a.—Péritonite aigue chyleuse non traumatique chez un filarien <Mem. Acad. Chir., Paris, v. 80 (8-9), Feb. 24-Mar. 3, pp. 294-298. [W^{m}.]

Casile, Marius; and Saccharin, H.
1952 a.—Sur un cas de lésions génitales lymphatico-veineuses dans la filariose de Bancroft <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (1), pp. 56-60. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—A propos du traitement de la leishmaniose américaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (2), pp. 184-188. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Casiraghi, Juan Carlos. [*See also* Manfredi, Felipe J.; and Casiraghi, Juan Carlos]
1947 e.—Las hemoptisis y hemorragias en los quistes hidatidicos del pulmón <Día Méd. Buenos Aires, v. 19 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 591-593. [W^{m}.]
1949 a.—Equinococosis vertebral. Diagnostico y tratamiento <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 359-360, 362-363. [W^{m}.]

Casiraghi, Juan Carlos—Continued.
1950 a.—Terapeutica biologica de la hidatidosis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (21), May 11, pp. 838-840. [W^{m}.]

Casis Sacre, Guillermo. [Dr., Mexico]
1951 a.—Requisitos para la colección de materias fecales para su estudio parasitoscópico <Medicina, Mexico (640), v. 31, Nov. 25, pp. 456-458. [W^{a}.]

Caso, Ezio. [Dott., Ist. Patol. e Clin. Med. Vet. Univ. Milano]
1946 a.—Allucinazione da vermi nei cani (mal della paura) <Profilassi, v. 19 (1-3), Jan.-June, pp. 30-31. [W^{m}.]
1946 b.—Sulla possibile trasmissione della rogna sarcoptica dalla pecora al cane <Profilassi, v. 19 (1-3), Jan.-June, p. 29. [W^{m}.]

Casos, Gabriel Antonio.
1951 a.—Sinusitis parasitaria y cenurosis cerebral de los ovinos <Res (431), v. 19, Dec., pp. 26.629-26.631. [W^{a}.]

Cassá, Jorge Le-Roy. *See* Le-Roy y Cassá, Jorge.

Cassamagnaghi, Antonio.
1944 a.—Piroplasmosis 1943 <Rev. Pecuaria (71-72), Aug.-Sept., pp. 29-37. [W^{a}.]

Castañedo, José A. [Vet.]
1943 b.—Tratamiento de los terneros con lombrices en el cuajo <Agric. Venezolano (85-86), v. 7, May-June, pp. 41-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Castel. *See* Coiquaud, A.; Castel; and Tichadou, M.

Castellani, (*Sir*) Aldo.
[1951 a].—Trois signes cliniques facilitant le diagnostic de l'amibiase chronique latente ou a symptomatologie imcomplète <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 144-145. [W^{m}.]

Castellanos, José V. *See* Luttermoser, George William; and Castellanos, José V.

Castellanos, Plutarco. [Dr. Tegucigalpa, Honduras]
1953 a.—Paludismo congénito <Pediat. Am., México, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 334-336. [W^{m}.]

Castellanos González, Roger. *See* Méndez Plasencia, Virgilio; Calás Bertot, Walterio; and Castellanos González, Roger.

Castelló Carreras, Salvador.
1953 a.—Las gallinas y sus productos. 7 ed., rev., 184 pp., illus. Madrid. [W^{a}.]

Casterline, Donald G. [M.D., Berkeley]
1954 a.—Nasal myiasis <California Med., v. 81 (1), July, p. 38. [W^{a}.]

Castillo, G.
1953 b.—Amebiasis en el niño [Abstract of report before Cong. Sudam. Pediat., Montevideo, Dec. 2-8, 1951] <Rev. Med. Córdoba, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 160-161. [W^{m}.]

Castillo, Luis Pro. *See* Pro y Castillo, Luis.

Castrejon, Alfonso. [Dr.]
1940 a.—El microproyector aplicado al examen parasitoscópico de materias fecales <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 5 (8), July 15, pp. 144-145, illus. [W^{m}.]

Castresana Garcia, Manuel. [Dr.]
1951 a.—Afecciones oculares producidas por insectos y otros parasitos <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 18 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 222-232, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Castro, Alceu Lemos. *See* Lemos de Castro, Alceu.

Castro, Ernesto Llopart. *See* Llopart Castro, Ernesto.

Castro, Ignacio Macias. *See* Macias Castro Ignacio.

de Castro Barbosa, Nelson. *See* Passos, Werneck; and de Castro Barbosa, Nelson.

Castro Moller, Hernán.
1952 a.—Bibliografía chilena sobre hidatidosis [*Title only*] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), p. 90. [W^{m}.]

Catalano, H. *See* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; Pantin J. P.; and Catalano, H.

Catellani, Giorgio.
[1953 a].—Le alterazioni delle linfoghiandole bronchiali e mediastiniche nella distomatosi polmonare dei bovini <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1952), v. 6, pp. 284-289, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cathie, I. A. B. [M.D., London]
1954 a.—Toxoplasmosis in childhood <Lancet, London (6816), v. 266, v. 1 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 813-814. [W^{a}.]

Catling, Jack E.
1954 a.—Severe bovine parasitism. A case report <Southeast. Vet., v. 5 (3), Spring, pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]

Catros, P. [Bordeaux] *See* Moretti, G. F.; and Catros, P.

Cattan, Roger.
1949 b.—Formes cliniques et traitemnet de l'amibiase intestinale chronique <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 25 (47), June 26, pp. 2027-2031. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Les duodénites parasitaires <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 30 (14), Feb. 22, pp. 860-861. [W^{m}.]

Cattan, Roger; and Corcos, André.
1945 a.—Quatre observations peu communes d'hepatite amibienne <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 21 (47), Dec. 21, pp. 1409-1413, illus. [W^{m}.]

Caubarrére, Nicolás L. *See* Perez Fontana, Velarde; and Caubarrére, Nicolás L.

Cavalcanti, Manoel; and Moreira, Livio.
1954 a.—Sindrome de oclusão intestinal por *Ascaris lumbricoides* [English summary] <Pediat. Prát., S. Paulo, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 109-118 (pp. 1-10), illus. [W^{m}.]

Cavett, Jesse William. *See* McGuire, Willis G.; and Cavett, Jesse William.

Cavicchini, G. *See* Agolini, G.; Cavicchini, G.; and Grassi, C.

Cavier, Raymond.
1953 b.—Les anthelminthiques. I. Médicaments destinés a lutter contre les nématoides intestinaux <Produits Pharm., Paris, v. 8 (5), May pp. 239-248. [W^{m}.]

1953 c.—Les anthelminthiques. II. Thérapeutique des affections déterminées par les plathelminthes <Produits Pharm., Paris, v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 407-413. [W^{m}.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Savel, Jean.
1952 d.—Un nouveau cas de parasitisme accidentel d'un myriapode dans le tube digestif de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (2), pp. 197-200, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Les effets du jeûne sur les constituants azotés du liquide périviscéral d'*Ascaris lumbricoïdes* (Linné, 1758) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 238 (20), pp. 2035-2037. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Influence du parasitisme sur le catabolisme des acides nucléiques chez *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Linné 1758) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 239 (2), pp. 205-207. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—Le métabolisme protéique de l'Ascaris du porc, *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné, 1758, est-il ammoniotétique ou uréotétique? <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 238 (25), pp. 2448-2450. illus. [W^{a}.]

Cavrini, Carlo. [Dr.]
1954 a.—Brevi note sulle malattie delle api <Progresso Vet., v. 9 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 239-240, 242, 244, 246-248, 250-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cawston, Frederick Gordon.
1936 o.—A consideration of antimony in the treatment of bilharzial disease <Leech, Johannesburg, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 55-56. [W^{m}.]

1942 d.—Schistosomiasis among natives in the Natal sugar belt <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 45 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 116-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 j.—Some elementary facts in regard to the control of bilharzia <Leech, Johannesburg, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 17, 16. [W^{m}.]

Cazaux. [Méd.-Colon, Meknès]
1952 a.—Observation d'un cas d'arthrite d'origine amibienne <Maroc Med. (324), v. 31, May, pp. 443-445. [W^{m}.]

Ceballos, Alberto M. *See* Criscuolo, Enzo; Ceballos, Alberto M.; Rodriguez, Alfredo; and Segura, Roberto.

Ceballos, Alejandro.
1942 a.—Operación en un tiempo con baronarcosis para los quistes hidáticos de pulmón. Libres de adherencias pleurales <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 14 (18), May 4, pp. 379-382. [W^{m}.]

Ceballos, Alejandro; and Bottini, Atilio C.
[1944 b].—Hidatido-tuberculosis <Bol. An. Soc. Tisiol. Hosp. Nac. Centr. Buenos Aires (1943), pp. 58-67, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ceccaldi, J. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Ceccaldi, J.; Lamy, Louis; and Ravisse, M.

Cee, C; Skřivánek, O.; and Procházka, Jaroslav.
1953 a.—Echinococcus plic-rozpoznání a léčba [Pulmonary echinococcossis—diagnosis and therapy] [Russian summary] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 92 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 175-179, illus. [W^{m}.]

Celan, Eufrosina.
1929 b.—Cercetări asupra frecuenti trichinozei la porcii taiaţi in abatoriile din Bucuresti, chişanău şi timişoara. Teza vet. (Bucuresti) 24 pp., pl. Bucurest. [W^{a}.]

Celaya, Bettie L. *See* Box, Edith Darrow; Gingrich, Wendell Daniel; and Celaya, Bettie L.

Célérier, R. *See* Dubau, R.; Bourdet, P.; and Célérier, R.

Celiščev, A. A. *See* Tselishchev, A. A.

Cellerino, Norberto A. *See* Floriani, Carlos; and Cellerino, Norberto A.; *and* Carri, Enrique Luis; and Cellerino, Norberto A.

Centra Nicola.
1951 a.—Su di un raro caso di triplice cisti da echinococco del polmone trattato e guarito col metodo Condorelli <Riforma Med., v. 65 (49), Dec. 8, pp. 1335-1338, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cérace, G. *See* Goinard Pierre; Descuns, P.; and Cérace, G.

de la Cerda, Mario Martínez. *See* Martínez de la Cerda, Mario.

Cereseto, Pedro L. [Dr., Tandil, Argentina]
1950 a.—Tratamiento de la equinococosis. Hidatídica hepática <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (28), June 5, pp. 1070-1074, illus. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Equinococosis en el partido de Tandil <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), p. 79. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Equinococosis renal <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), p. 33. [W^{m}.]

CERESETO, PEDRO L.; and CURUTCHET, JORGE LUIS.
1953 a.—Nuestra experiencia en equinococosis renal <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 40 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 813-814. [W^m.]

CEREZO ABAD, ISIDORO. [Vet.]
1947 a.—Enfermedades del perro. 302, 6 pp., illus. Oyón. [W^a.]

CERRUTI, N.; ECHEVERRÍA, J. C.; and FUENTE MENDEZ, R.
1952 a.—Quiste hidatico de cara postero-superior de hígado <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Uruguay, v. 23 (5-6), pp. 364-369. [W^m.]

CERVIA, MARIO. [Dott.]
1949 a.—La "lomidina" nelle tripanosomiasi sperimentali [French summary] <Profilassi, v. 22 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 153-155. [W^m.]

CÉSAR LLANOS, AUGUSTO. *See* Llanos, Augusto César.

CÉSPEDES FONSECA, RODOLFO. [*See also* Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; and Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo]
1949 b.—Enfermedad de Chagas <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (28), June 6, pp. 1122-1126. [W^m.]
1953 a.—Ascaridiósis hepática y de las vías biliares. Estudio de cinco casos anatomo-clínicos <Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 197-221, pls. [W^m.]

CHABAUD, ALAIN G. [*See also* Baltazard, Marcel; Chabaud, Alain G.; Mofidi, Ch.; and Minou, Asgar; *and* Gaud, J.; and Chabaud, Alain G.]
1954 a.—L'*Ornithodorus erraticus* (Lucas, 1849); multiplicité des races <Ann. Parasitol., v. 29 (1-2), pp. 89-130, map. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Sur le cycle évolutif des spirurides et de nématodes ayant une biologie comparable. Valeur systématique des caractères biologiques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 29 (1-2), pp. 42-88, illus; (3), pp. 206-249, illus., pls. [W^a.]
[1954 c].—Sur un nématode Acuariidae parasite du martin-pêcheur *Alcedo atthis* (L.) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (5-6), 1953, pp. 365-371, pl. [W^a.]

CHABAUD, ALAIN G.; and BIGUET, JEAN.
1954 a.—Sur le mécanisme d'infestation des copépodes par les cercaires de trématodes hémiuroides. Variations suivant les espèces <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 239 (17), pp. 1087-1089, illus. [W^a.]

CHABAUD, ALAIN G.; MOFIDI, CH.; and CHOQUET, MARIE THÉRÈSE.
1954 a.—Filaire inconnue, de très petite taille, parasite d'une souris de Téhéran <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (2), pp. 282-284, illus. [W^a.]

CHABOUD, G. *See* Launoy, Léon Louis; and Chaboud, G.

CHABROL, ETIENNE; and BLANCHON.
1945 a.—Action de l'émetine dans un cas de cirrhose et d'ictère chez un colonial dysenterique <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 21 (36), Sept. 28, pp. 1029-1032. [W^m.]

CHACON, J. M. GASALLA. *See* Gasalla Chacon, J. M.

CHADWICK, LEIGH E. *See* Hill, David L.; Bell, Vernon A.; and Chadwick, Leigh E.

CHAFFEE, ELMER F. *See* Larsh, John E., (*jr.*); and Chaffee, Elmer F.

CHAGAS, EVANDRO SERAPHIM LOBO; and DOURADO, ANNITO.
1936 a.—Acção compensadora da anemia malarica sobre a anemia ancylostomotica <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 8, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 381-382. [W^m.]

CHAGIN, K. P. *See* Pervomaiskiĭ, G. S.; Chagin, K. P.; and Grachev, P. E.

CHAKRAVARTY, AMAL. [M.D., Burdwan, West Bengal]
1953 a.—Intestinal amoeboma. Report of three cases with chloroquine therapy <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 23 (2), Nov., pp. 70-72, pls. [W^m.]

CHAKRAVARTY, MUKUNDAMURARI; and BASU, SATYENDRA PRASANNA.
1948 a.—Observations on some myxosporidians parasitic in fishes, with an account of nuclear cycles in one of them <Proc. Zool. Soc. Bengal, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 23-33, pls. [W^a.]

CHALAIA, L. E.; NOSINA, V. D.; BOBKOVA, V. I.; and KAMOLIKOVA, Z. IA.
1954 a.—Амебиаз в Туркмении [Amoebiasis in Turkmenia] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), pp. 260-264. [W^a.]

DU CHALARD DE TAVEAU, ANDRÉ.
1944 a.—De la trichostrongylinose les bovins. Epidémiologie et essais de traitement dans la region de la loupe. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 120 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

CHALLIOL, J. *See* Chevret, R.; and Challiol, J.

CHAMPSAUR, ANDRÉ FELICIEN.
1933 a.—La lambliase. Etude biologique clinique et thérapeutique. 136 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

CHAN, KAM-FAI. [*See also* Brown, Harold William; Chan, Kam-Fai; and Hussey, Kathleen L.]

CHAN, KAM-FAI; and BROWN, HAROLD WILLIAM.
1954 a.—Treatment of experimental trichinosis in mice with piperazine hydrochloride <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 746-749. [W^a.]
1954 b.—The treatment of pinworm (*Enterobius vermicularis*) infection with bacitracin and sulfasuxidine <Am. Pract. and Digest. Treatment, v. 5 (2), Feb., p. 100. [W^m.]

CHAND, KARAM. [Hissar]
1954 a.—Laboratory trials for the control of poultry tick *Argas persicus* Oken <Proc. 40. Indian Science Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III, Sect. 9, pp. 53-54. [Y^h.]

CHANDA, GITA. *See* Konar, N. R.; Sen Gupta, A. N.; Bhattacharjee, S. P.; and Chanda, Gita.

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD. [*See also* Aldrich, David V.; Chandler, Asa C.; and Daugherty, Jack W.]
1953 c.—The relation of nutrition to parasitism <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 36 (9), pp. 533-552. [W^m.]
1954 b.—A comparision of helminthic and protozoan infections in two Egyptian villages two years after the installation of sanitary improvements in one of them <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 59-73. [W^a.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD; and GÜRALP, NEVZAT.
1954 a.—Paraziter hastalıkarda beslenme ve muafiyetin rolü <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (90-91), v. 24, Mar.-Apr., pp. 1388-1393. [W^a.]

CHANG, CHING-CHENG.
1948 a.—[*Thelazia callipaeda*] [Chinese text] <Nat. Med. J. China, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 45-46. [W^m.]

CHANG, E. [B.Sc., M.D., Dept Ophth., Canton Central Hospital, Canton]
1949 a.—Uveitis of a Cantonese caused by *Gnathostoma spinigerum* (Owen, 1836) <Chinese Med. J., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 166-168, illus. [W^m.]

CHANG, F. L. *See* Liu, Wei-T'ung; Chang, F. L.; and Lin, C. C.

Chang, Yao-Teh. [M.D. Nat. Cheking Univ. Med. Coll., Hangchow, Chekiang]

1951 a.—Yatanoside, a crystalline bitter principle of ya-tan-tzu, kosam or *Brucea sumatrana*. A review of literature, with a note on its action in vitro and in naturally infected monkeys <Chinese Med. J., v. 69 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 95-106. [W^m.]

Chanishvili, I. V.

1954 a.—Роль клубники в эпидемиологии геогельминтозов [Role of strawberries in the epidemiology of geohelminths] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Apr.-June, pp. 132-133. [W^a.]

Chapman, John A.; and Hunter, George William III.

1954 a.—Studies on host-parasite reactions. VII. The pigment cells surrounding the metacercarial cysts of *Cryptocotyle lingua* in the cunner, *Tautogolabrus adspersus* (Walbaum) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 28-36, pls. [W^a.]

Chapman, Richard A.

1954 a.—Meadow nematodes associated with failure of spring-sown alfalfa <Phytopathology, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 542-545. [W^a.]

Charbonneau, M.

1953 a.— Le climat pathologique de l'enfance marocaine <Maroc Méd. (338), v. 32, July, pp. 655-672. [W^m.]

Charmot, G.; and Giudicelli, P.

1954 a.—Note sur l'étiologie des cirrhoses dakaroises <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (1), pp. 185-192. [W^a.]

Charton, André. [1911-]

1936 a.—L'anaplasmose bovine en France. Thèse vét. (Toulouse), 56 pp. Toulouse. [W^a.]

Chatterjee, K. D.

1952 a.—Human parasites and parasitic diseases for students, laboratory workers, practitioners of medicine and public health. 766 pp., illus., pls. Calcutta. [W^m.]

Chatterji, P. N. [Cuttack]

1948 a.—On a new species of the genus Platynotrena [sic] Nicoll, 1914 with a note on the synonymity with the genus Euparadistomum Tubangui, 1931 [Abstract] <Proc. 34. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi, 1947), Part III, Sect. 7 (Zoology and Entomology), p. 175. [W^a.]

Chaudhuri, K. D. [M.D., Med. Coll. Patna]

1952 a.—Immediate effect of deworming in patients with peptic-ulcer—like syndrome <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 22 (1), Oct., pp. 15-16. [W^m.]

Chaudhuri, R. N. [Dir., Calcutta School Trop. Med.]

1953 a.—Pyrimethamine (daraprim) in malaria <Indian J. Malariol., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 329-330. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Tropical medicine—past, present, and future <Brit. Med. J. (4885), Aug. 21, pp. 423-430. [W^a.]

Chauhan, B. S. [Benares] [*See also* Moghe, M. A.; and Chauhan, B. S.]

1951 a.—Trematodes from Indian marine fishes. Part VIII. On monogenetic parasites of the family Capsalidae Baird, 1853 (Capsaloidea) from Indian region, with description of a new species of the genus Capsala Bosc, 1811 <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 45-54, illus. [W^a.]

Chauhan, B. S.; and Ramakrishna, G.

1953 a.—*Temnocephala semperi* Weber, 1890 from the Narmada river, with a note on other temnocephalid material in the Zoological survey of India, Calcutta <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 421-425, illus. [W^a.]

Chebotarev, R. S. [Чеботарев, Р. С.] *See* Maslov, T. M.; and Chebotarev, R. S.

Chebotarevich, N. D.

1954 a.—Материалы по эндемическому (клещевому) возвратному тифу в Ставропольском крае [On the endemicity of ticks, vectors of typhus in the Stavropol krai] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), July-Sept., p. 272. [W^a.]

Chelysheva, K. M. *See* Leĭkina E. S.; Gaĭko, B. A.; Chelysheva, K. M.; and Bokshteĭn, M. E.

Chen, Cheng-Hsien. [Dept. Surg., Trinity Hosp., Kashing, Chekiang]

1951 a.—Acute appendicitis caused by Ascaris worms. Report of an unusual case with three worms in the lumen of the appendix <Chinese Med. J., v. 69 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 151-154, illus. [W^m.]

Chen, H. H.; and Wu, P. N.

1950 a.—Incidence of intestinal helminthiasis in the Wu-Chia-Ling area and vicinity, Changsha, Hunan. With special reference to fasciolopsiasis *buski* <Chinese Med. J., v. 68 (5-6), May-June, pp. 173-176. [W^m.]

Cheng, T. S. *See* Mao, C. P.; and Cheng, T.S.

Cheng, W. J. *See* Ling, C. C.; Cheng, W. J.; and Chung, Huei-Lan.

Cherkas, I. A.

1954 a.—Прижизненная диагностика финноза у свиней [*In vivo* diagnosis of cysticercosis of swine] [Russian text] <Veterinariīa, Moskva, v. 31 (2), Feb., p. 37. [W^a.]

Chernin, Eli.

1954 a.—Problems in tropical public health among workers at a jute mill near Calcutta. II. A study of intestinal parasites in the labor force <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 94-106. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Problems in tropical public health among workers at a jute mill near Calcutta. III. Intestinal parasites in the European supervisory staff and their foodhandlers servants <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 107-111. [W^a.]

1954 c.—Problems in tropical public health among workers at a jute mill near Calcutta. IV. Hemoglobin values and their relation to the intensity of hookworm infections in the labor force <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 338-347. [W^a.]

1954 d.—Problems in tropical public health among workers at a jute mill near Calcutta. V. Eosinophile levels and their relation to intestinal helminthiasis in the labor force <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 348-355. [W^a.]

Chernobaev, N. I. *See* Nikol'skii, S. N.; Govorukhin, V. P.; and Chernobaev, N. I.

Chertkova, A. N. [Черткова, А. Н.] [*See also* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Chertkova, A. N.]

1946 b.—Новая филярия из внутренних сред глаза птиц [A new Filaria from the internal media of the eye in birds] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 53 (9), Sept. 21, pp. 869-870, illus. [W^a.]

1946 c.—К обнаружению *Oxynema crassispiculum* (Sonsino, 1889) у лисиц в СССР [Occurrence of *Oxynema crassispiculum* (Sonsino, 1889) in foxes in SSSR] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Deīatel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 280-281. [Sa^p.] [*Photostat:* W^a.]

Chevret, R.; and Challiol, J.

1951 a.—Traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Maroc Méd. (318), v. 30, Nov., pp. 1116-1119. [W^m.]

Chevrier, A. M. *See* Lamy, Louis and Chevrier, A. M. *and* Lamy, Louis; Marchal, Geneviève; and Chevrier, A.M.

Cheyrou-Lagreze, M. [Fez] [*See also* Crozes; and Cheyrou-Lagreze, M.]

1952 a.—Amibiase chronique à symptomatologie rénale <Maroc Méd. (324), v. 31, May, p. 447. [W^{m}.]

Chiang, Hai Shou *See* Khoo, Fung Yong; and Chiang, Hai Shou.

Chieffi, G. *See* Molese, A.; and Chieffi, G.

Chien, Y. C. *See* Li, Y.; and Chien, Y. C.

Chifflet, Abel; and Arias Bellini, M.

1953 a.—Imágenes radiológicas en dislocaciones viscerales del flanco <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Uruguay, v. 24 (1), pp. 32-34. [W^{m}.]

Chifflet, Abel; Ormaechea, Carlos; and Varela, Rubén.

[1952 a].—Sindromes vesiculares agudos en la hidatidosis hepatica <2. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Dec. 5-8, 1951), pp. 152-158. [Issued Oct. 25] [W^{m}.]

Chilimoniuk, Jozef; and Pinkiewicz, Edward.

1953 a.—Obserwacje nad skutecznościa dzialania fioletu goryszki przy strogyloidesiasis [sic] u prosiąt [Observations on the effectiveness of action of gentian violet in strongyloidesiasis of piglets] [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 455-456. [W^{c}.]

Chin, Chi-Chan; and Bueding, Ernest.

1954 a.—Occurrence of oxidative phosphorylations in the muscle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 331-337. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Chippaux, Claude; and Chippaux-Mathis, Jeanne.

1944 a.—Le *Trichomonas vaginalis* chez la femme noire Togolaise, Etude epidemiologique-clinique-pathogenique et therapeutique <Médecine Trop., v. 4 (4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 269-300. [W^{m}.]

Chippaux-Mathis, Jeanne. *See* Chippaux, Claude; and Chippaux-Mathis, Jeanne.

Chiray, M.; and Dupuy, R.

1951 a.—Cancer du rectum sur terrain amibien <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 27 (72), Sept. 30, pp. 2824-2826. [W^{m}.]

Chiray, M.; Stieffel, Roger; and Cauvin, J.

1939 a.—Un cas de rhumatisme subaigu du type infectieux. Guéri par le traitement anti-amibien. Contribution à l'étude du rhumatisme amibien <Maroc Méd. (203), v. 19, May, pp. 184-186. [W^{m}.]

Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Oteifa, Bakir A.

1952 a.—Nematodes parasitic on plants <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 6, pp. 151-184. [W^{a}.]

Chivers-Wilson, V. S. *See* Hutcheon, D. E.; and Chivers-Wilson, V. S.

Chizh, A. N.

1941 b.—Опыт борьбы с пастбищными клещами методом мышьяковистых обработок в условиях Ленинградской области [An experiment on the control of pasture ticks by treatment with arsenite under the conditions of the province of Leningrad] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 58-60. [Lo^{e}.]

Choporda, M. [Чопорда, M.]

1941 a.—Необичан случаj ехинококозе [An unusual case of echinococcosis] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 62-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chopra, I. C.; Handa, K. L.; and Prabhakar, Vidyasagar.

1954 a.—Preparation of concentrated pyrethrum extract <J. Scient. and Indust. Research, India, v. 13 (7), July, pp. 326-327. [W^{a}.]

Choquet, Marie Thérèse. *See* Chabaud, Alain-G.; Mofidi, Ch.; and Choquet, Marie Thérèse.

Choussat, H. *See* Lebon, Jean; Choussat, H.; Choussat-Clausse, J.; and Thiebaut, R.; *and* Lebon, Jean; Fabregoule, M.; Choussat, H.; and Claude, R.; *and* Lebon, Jean; and Choussat, H.

Chowdhury, N. K. *See* Lal, M. B.; and Chowdhury, N. K.; *and* Lal, M. B.; Chowdhury, N. K.; and Kishor, K.

Christen A., René. [*See also* Atías M., Vladimiro; and Christen A., René; *and* Cariola, Jorge; Prado, Rodrigo; Agosín Kankolsky, Moises; and Christen A., René; *and* Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; Agosin Kankolsky, Moises; Christen A., René; and Rubio, Mafalda]

Christen A., René; and Atías M., V. Antonio.

1953 a.—Ensayos de quimioterapia de la enfermedad de Chagas experimental. XI. Acción del difosfato de isopentaquina, solo y asociado al sulfato de quinina <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 30-33. [W^{a}.]

Christen A., René; and Thiermann I., Erica.

1953 a.—Ensayos de quimioterapia de la toxoplasmosis experimental del ratón <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 24-26. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Quimioterapia experimental de la toxoplasmosis. II. Efecto de la acromicina sobre la toxoplasmosis del ratón <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 8 (3), July-Sept., pp. 49-51. [W^{a}.]

Christian, John A. [Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] *See* Penner, Lawrence Raymond; and Christian, John A.

Christodoulou, Th.; and Tarlatzis, K.

1951 a.—*Προνυμφικὴ πενταστόμωσις τοῦ προβάτου* (La pentastomose larvaire du mouton) <Deltion Ellenikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias, ser. B (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 147-151. [W^{a}.]

Chubarian, Kh. A.

1939 a.—Клещевой возвратный тиф и его переносчик в Вагаршапатском районе АССР [Tick borne typhus and its vectors in the Vagarshapat region of ASSR] [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Zakavkaz. S'ezda Bor'be Malîar. (Baku, 1936), pp. 537-544. [Lo^{sh}.]

Chubrik, G. K.

1954 a.—О жизненном цикле трематоды *Parapronocephallum symmetricum* Belopolskaja, 1952 [The life cycle of *Parapronocephallum symmetricum* Belopolskaja, 1952] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 97 (3), July, pp. 565-567. [W^{a}.]

Chugaĭ, T. S. *See* Galenok, A. I.; and Chugaĭ, T. S.

Chukhrienko, D. P.

1953 a.—Непроходимость кишечника на почве аскаридоза [Intestinal obstruction due to ascaris] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), May-June, pp. 262-268, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chumakov, M. P.

1941 b.—Дальнейшее изучение ареала распространения и особенностей эпидемиологии клещевого энцефалита человека в Европейской части СССР [Further study of the area of distribution and peculiarities of the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis of man in the European part of the U.S.S.R.] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 65-67. [Lo^{e}.]

1946 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, pp. 119-120. [W^{a}.]

Churchill, Helen Mar. [1907-] [Hollins Coll., Virginia] *See* Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); Mann, Elizabeth Rogers; and Churchill, Helen Mar.

Cilli, Vittorio; and Battelli, Costantino.
[1953 a].—Esperimenti di terapia con bromuro di dimidium (phenanthridinium compound 1553) nella tripanosomiasi da *vivax-cazalboui* dello zebù Eritreo [Italian, French and English abstracts] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1952), v. 6, pp. 569-570. [W^a.]

Cimmino, A. [Prof.]
1953 a.—Azione del tetrachloroiodito di sodio su *Trichomonas vaginalis* <N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol. v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 462-464. [W^m.]

Cintra do Prado, Felício; and Figliolini, F.
1946 a.—Formas clínicas da amebíase. Estudo baseado em 500 observações [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 30 (5), Nov., pp. 769-778. [W^m.]

Cione Pardi, Miguel. [*See also* Franco Rocha, Uriel; and Cione Pardi, Miguel]

Cione Pardi, Miguel; and Franco Rogha, Uriel.
[1954 a].—Macroscopic lesions caused in skin of swine by *Ornithodorus rostratus* <Summ. Comm. 2. Pan-Am. Cong. Vet. Med. (S. Paulo, Apr. 3-10), Sect. C. p. 4. [W^a.]

Ciordia, Honorico. [Univ. Tennessee]
1950 a.—The chromosomes of *Notocotylus filamentis* Barker, 1915, a monostome from the muskrat (*Fiber zibethicus*) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 69 (1), pp. 64-65, illus. [W^a.]

Cisneros, A. Morales. *See* Morales Cisneros, A.

Cissoko, M. *See* Mornet, Paul; Lalanne, A.; and Cissoko, M.

Claisse, R.; di Matteo, J.; Deuil, R.; and de Traverse.
1950 a.—Diabète aigu après kala-azar traité par la diamidine [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Feb. 3] <Presse Méd., v. 58 (10), Feb. 18, p. 165. [W^m.]

Clamen, Marvin. *See* Freedman, Samuel O.; and Clamen, Marvin.

Clark, A. M. *See* Levenbook, L.; and Clark, A. M.

Clark, David T. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois]
1954 a.—A new cyclophyllidian cestode from the avocet <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 340-346, pls. [W^a.]

Clark, Edgar W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Los Angeles]
1953 a.—An acaricidal formulation for canine demodecosis <J. Econom. Entom., v. 46 (6), Dec., p. 1093. [W^a.]

Clark, T. B.; Heishman, J. O.; and Cunningham, C. J.
1952 a.—New drugs help prevent coccidiosis in chickens <Bull. (357) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station (Science serves your farm (1), Sept., p. 3.) [W^a.]

Clark, W. B. (*jr.*) *See* Matthis, M. H.; and Clark, W. B. (*jr.*)

Clarke, A. S. [Dept. Zool., The Univ., Leeds]
1954 a.—Studies on the life cycle of the pseudophyllidean cestode, *Schistocephalus solidus* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 124 (2), Aug., pp. 257-302, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Clarke, Myra L. *See* Ottoway, Christopher Wyndham; and Clarke, Myra L.

Claude, R. *See* Lebon, Jean; Fabregoule, M.; Choussat, H.; and Claude, R.; *and* Lebon, Jean; Fabregoule, M.; and Claude, R.; *and* Lebon, Jean; Marie, R.; Duboucher, G.; and Claude, R.

Clavero, G.
1945 a.—Filariasis en las fuerzas armadas americanas del Pacifico <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 904-907. [W^m.]

Clay, Theresa. [*See also* Meinertzhagen, R.; and Clay, Theresa]
1954 a.—The post-spiracular seta and sensillus in the Mallophaga <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (81), v. 7, Sept., pp. 716-718. [W^a.]

Clay, Theresa; and Hopkins, G. H. E.
1954 a.—The early literature on Mallophaga Part III. 1776-1786 <Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entom., v. 3 (6), pp. 221-266, illus., pls. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

Clayton, John P. (*jr.*); and Ball, Gordon Harold.
1954 a.—Effects of penicillin on *Endamoeba gingivalis* in cultures with bacteria from the human mouth <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 347-352. [W^a.]

Clement, C. E. *See* Movitt, E. R.; Mackenbrock, F. C.; and Clement, C. E.

Clément, Robert; and Marcel, J. E.
1953 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale chez un jeune enfant [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Paris, Oct. 21, 1952] <Arch. Franç. Pediat., v. 10 (1), p. 99 [W^m.]

Clerc, S. [Med. Command. T. C., Prof. Agrége Ecole Pharo]
1944 a.—Rapport sur deux observations de kyste hydatique du rein <Médecine Trop., v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 151-157. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Kyste hydatique du cou (loge sublinguale gauche) [Abstract of report before Reun. Med.-Chir. et Pharm., Dakar, Feb. 13] <Algérie Méd. (4), Apr., p. 367. [W^a.]

Clerc, S.; and Bergeret, Ch.
1948 a.—Quelques observations d'aspects chirurgieaux del l'amibiase intestinale [Abstract of report before Reun. Med.-Chir. et Pharm. Dakar, Dec. 23, 1947] <Algérie Méd. (4), Apr., p. 231. [W^a.]

Cliff, Ray L. [Livestock Commissioner]
1954 a.—Easy does it in parasite control. New methods and new materials make complete fly control possible <Farmers Digest., v. 18 (5), Nov., pp. 25-28. [W^a.]

Cloake, P. C. P. *See* Bickerstaff, Edwin R.; Cloake, P. C. P.; Hughes, Brodie; and Smith, W. T.

Clough, Paul Wiswell.
1953 a.—Human toxoplasmosis [Editorial] <Ann. Int. Med., o. s., v. 44, v. 39 (5), Nov., pp. 1134-1139. [W^m.]

Clunies Ross, Ian; et al.
[1949 a].—Animal health and production <1. Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., Australia (1948-49), pp. 33-35. [W^a.]

[1949 b].—Cattle <1. Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., Australia (1948-49), pp. 46-49. [W^a.]

[1949 c].—Entomology <1. Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., Australia (1948-49), pp. 49-55. [W^a.]

[1949 d].—Sheep <1. Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., Australia (1948-49), pp. 37-46. [W^a.]

[1950 a].—Animal health and production <2. Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., Australia (1949-50), pp. 36-41. [W^a.]

[1950 b].—Cattle <2. Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., Australia (1949-50), pp. 52-56. [W^a.]

Clunies Ross, Ian; et al.—Continued.

[1950 c].—Entomology <2. Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., Australia (1949-50), pp. 56-63. [W^{a}.]

[1950 d].—Sheep <2. Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., Australia, pp. 41-52. [W^{a}.]

[1951 a].—Third annual report of the Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization for the year ending 30th June, 1951. 166 pp. Canberra. [W^{a}.]

[1952 a].—Fourth annual report of the Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization for the year ending 30th June, 1952. 173 pp. Canberra. [W^{a}.]

Cluzel, P. [Med. Prin.]; and Roux, Marcel.

1953 a.—Conseils médicaux pour les médecins arrivant en Extrême-Orient <Rev. Méd. Nav., Paris, v. 8 (1), pp. 21-33. [W^{m}.]

Cmelik, S.; and Briski, B.

1953 a.—Untersuchungen über Eiweissfraktionen von *Taenia echinococcus* <Biochem. Ztschr., v. 324 (2), pp. 104-114. [W^{m}.]

Coatney, George Robert. [*See also* Greenberg, Joseph; Coatney, George Robert; and Trembley, Helen Louise; *and* Myatt, A. V.; Coatney, George Robert; Hernandez, Thomas; and Burton, Herbert W.]

Coatney, George Robert; et al.

1953 a.—Korean *vivax* malaria. V. Cure of the infection by primaquine administered during long-term latency <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2. (6), Nov., pp. 985-988. [W^{a}.]

Cockburn, T. Aidan. *See* Miles, Virgil I.; Howitt, Beatrice Fay; Gorrie, Rachael; and Cockburn, T. Aidan.

Codington, John F. [National Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Lutz, Robert Eliot; Codington, John F.; and Leake, Norman H.

Coelho, Eric.

1949 a.—Rectal swab in the investigation of diarrhoeas in children <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 266-271. [W^{m}.]

Coelho, G.

1951 a.—Giardiasis in children <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 40-47. [W^{m}.]

Coffey, Marvin D. [Pullman, Washington]

1954 a.—A study of some Rocky Mountain spotted fever vectors and their hosts in Utah <Great Basin Nat., v. 14 (1-2), Aug., pp. 31-37. [W^{a}.]

Cohen, Sheldon G.; and Stapinski, Stanley M.

1954 a.—Enteritis and urticaria associated with *Trichomonas hominis* infection <Am. Practitioner, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 238-240. [W^{m}.]

Coignard, J. *See* Moricard, R.; and Coignard, J.

Coil, William H. [Ohio State Univ.]

1954 b.—Observations on the biology of *Acetodextra amiuri* (Stafford, 1900) Pearse, 1924, in Lake Erie <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., p. 101. [W^{a}.]

Coiquaud, A.; Castel; and Tichadou, M.

1953 a.—La kystectomie et la résection hépatique dans le traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du foie <Maroc Méd. (340), v. 32, Sept., pp. 847-850. [W^{m}.]

Coiquaud, A.; and Duvezin, B.

1951 a.—Sur un cas de kyste hydatique du pole inférieur de la rate, diagnostique par retro-pneumo-peritoine <Maroc Méd. (316), v. 30, Sept., p. 790 bis. [W^{m}.]

Coisnard, J. *See* Mouriquand, Georges; Roman, Emile; and Coisnard, J.

Coito, António de Matos F.; and Pinto Nogueira, J. F.

1951 a.—A medula óssea na drepanocitémia latente [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Trop. Med., Lisboa, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 83-90. [W^{m}.]

Colas, Juliette. *See* Fauré-Frémiet, Emmanuel; Ebel, Jean Pierre; and Colas, Juliette.

Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges; Neel, R.; and Vervent, Guy.

1952 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la transmisión du spirochète de la fièvre récurrente malgache *(Borrelia duttoni)* par des *Ornithodorus moubata* de même origine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (1), pp. 69-78. [W^{a}.]

Colberg, Wayne. *See* Munro, J. A.; Post, R. L.; and Colberg, Wayne.

Cole, A. C. E.

1954 a.—Amoebiasis <Medicine Illus., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 469-473. [W^{m}.]

Cole, Clarence Lorraine; Thorp, Frank (*jr.*); and Hawkins, Philip A.

1944 a.—Management, diseases and parasites of sheep <M. S. C. Vet., v. 5 (1), Fall, p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Cole, Clarence R.; et al.

1953 b.—Toxoplasmosis. III. Study of families exposed to their toxoplasma-infected pet dogs <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 92 (3), Sept., pp. 308-313. [W^{a}.]

Cole, Clarence R. [D.V.M., Ph.D.]; Sanger, Vance L.; Farrell, Robert L.; and Kornder, James D.

1954 a.—The present status of toxoplasmosis in veterinary medicine <North Am. Vet., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 265-270. [W^{a}.]

Cole, E. R.; and Sewell, A. E.

1953 a.—The preparation and stability of Field's stain <Med. J. Australia, year 40, v. 2 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 415-417. [W^{m}.]

Cole, Moses M. *See* Eddy, Gaines W.; Cole, Moses M.; and Burden, G. S.

Coleman, Nell. [Nat. Inst. Health, Div. Trop. Dis., Off. Malaria Invest., Memphis, Tennessee] *See* Luttermoser, George William; Haskins, Willard Theodore; Coleman, Nell; and Jumper, John.

Coles, J. D. W. A. [Vet. Div., Dept. Agric., Onderstepoort, South Africa]

1952 a.—Antibiotics in tropical veterinary medicine <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 55 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 1139-1146. [W^{a}.]

Collart, A.

1952 a.—*Cephenomyia auribarbis* (Meigen) en Belgique (Diptera: Calliphoridae)? <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 88 (3-4), Apr. 29, p. 66. [W^{a}.]

Collier, Albert. *See* Mackin, John Gilman; Owen, H. Malcolm; and Collier, Albert.

Collins, E. N. *See* Michels, Arthur G.; Van Ordstrand, H. S.; and Collins, E. N.

Collomb, H.; and Sankalé, M.

1953 a.—La thérapeutique de l'amibiase intestinale par le bis-(p. arsonophénylamino)-1, 2 éthane, sel sodique. (A propos de 100 cas) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 749-764. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Colombo, Sergio.

[1954 a].—Ricerche parassitologiche sulla fauna del parco nazionale del Gran paradiso [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1953), v. 7, pp. 597-599. [W^{a}.]

Colton, M. W. *See* Innes, James Robert Maitland; Colton, M. W.; Yevich, Paul P.; and Smith, Carlton L.

Combes, Frank Charles. *See* Morris, Leo; and Combes, Frank Charles.

Comisión Argentina para el Estudio de la Trypanosomiasis Equina.
[1954 a].—Studies on equine trypanosomiasis <Summ. Comm. 2. Pan-Am. Cong. Vet. Med. (S. Paulo, Apr. 3-10, 1954), Sect. C, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Comuzio, Manlio. [Dr., Ist. Mal. Infet. Profilassi e Polizia Vet. Univ. Milano]
1954 a.—Ricerche sulla diffusione e sullo sradicamento [sic] dell'acariasi dagli allevamenti bovini <Progresso Vet., v. 9 (16-17), Aug. 15-Sept. 1, pp. 596-607. [W^{a}.]

Conan, Neal J. (*jr.*) [M.D., Dept. Med. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York] *See* Most, Harry; Miller, J. W.; Grossman, E. B.; and Conan, Neal J. (*jr.*)

Conceição, J. Monteiro. *See* Monteiro Conceição, J.

Condé, B.
1953 a.—Le diploure *Campodea monspessulana* n. sp., hote de la grégarine *Lepismatophila campodeae* Tuzet, Manier et Ormières <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., 2.s., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 406-409, illus. [W^{a}.]

Conde, J. *See* Gentil, F.; and Conde, J.

Conejos, Miguel. *See* Nájera Angulo, Luis; and Conejos, Miguel.

Conlin, Gerald J. *See* Nelson, Thomas L.; and Conlin, Gerald J.

Conquest, A. R. [D.V.M., Grand Clanc, Mich.] *See* McClain. G. D. (jr.); and Conquest, A. R.

Cook, Edwin F.
1954 b.—A technique for preventing postmortem ectoparasite contamination <J. Mamm., v. 35 (2), May, pp. 266-267. [W^{a}.]

Cooper, Irving S. [Lt., jr.g., U. S. N. R.] *See* Monat, Henry A.; and Cooper, Irving S.

Cooper, William Clark; et al.
1953 a.—Studies in human malaria. XXXI. Comparison of primaquine, isopentaquine, SN-3883, and pamaquine as curative agents against Chesson strain *vivax* malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 949-957. [W^{a}.]

Cooperrider, Donald E.
1954 a.—Losses in cattle due to internal parasitism <North Am. Vet., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 350-353. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Parasite treatment practices of Georgia poultrymen <Southeast. Vet., v. 5 (3), Spring, pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

Cooperrider, Donald E.; and Hayes, F. A.
1954 b.—Experimental treatment of *Trichuris vulpis* infections <Am. J. Vet. Research (55) v. 15, Apr., pp. 272-273. [W^{a}.]

Cooperrider, Donald E.; Robinson, Virgil B.; and Stanton, L. B.
1954 a.—*Dioctophyma renale* in a dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (926) v. 124, May, pp. 381-383, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cooray, Gerald H. [Dept. Path., Univ. Ceylon] [*See also* Michael, K. M. M.; and Cooray, Gerald H.]

Cooray, Gerald H.; Yoganathan, Mangayarkarasi; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1954 a.—*Enterobius vermicularis* in a suppurating cyst of the female breast <Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 199-201, pls. [W^{m}.]

Cooreman, Jean.
1953 a.—*Euschöngastia costulata* Willmann, en Belgique (Acari, Trombiculidae) <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 89 (5-6), June 30, p. 125. [W^{a}.]

Copsey, Jack E. *See* Johnson, William F.; and Copsey, Jack E.

Coqui, Carlos. [Dr., Prof. Fisioterap. Fac. Med.]
1937 a.—Radiologia de las colitis amibianas <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 2 (7), Aug. 30, pp. 107-112, illus. [W^{m}.]

Corbett, M. Pauline. [Dept. Zool., Queen's Univ. Belfast] *See* Gresson, R. A. R.; and Corbett, M. Pauline.

Corcos, André. [*See also* Cattan, Roger; and Corcos, André]
1953 a.—Abcès du foie en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 723-728. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Corcos, André; Dupoux, Robert; and Abitbol, S.
1951 a.—Traitement des parasitoses intestinales a vers ronds par le diéthyl carbamyl4 méthyl pipérazine (notézine) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (3-4), pp. 209-215. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Cordero, Alejandro A.; and Magnin, Pedro H.
1953 a.—Pediculosis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 40 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 2844-2847. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—La sarna <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 40 (29), July 19, pp. 1884-1889. [W^{m}.]

Cordier, G.; and Gayot, G.
1954 a.—Recherches sur la theilérose à *Theileria dispar*. I. Insuccès de la thérapeutique curative par l'auréomycine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 130 (7), July, pp. 429-433. [W^{a}.]

Cordy, D. R. *See* Douglas, James R.; Cordy, D. R.; and Spurlock, G. M.

Cornut, P. *See* Monnet, P.; Coudert, J.; Cornut, P.; and Brette, R.

Coronado, Daniel. *See* Mackehenie, Daniel; and Coronado, Daniel.

Corradetti, Augusto.
1940 l.—Il comportamento dei macrofagi nelle infezioni da *Plasmodium elongatum* <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 3 (3), pp. 647-652. [W^{m}.]
1940 m.—Il significato del ciclo esoeritrocitico dei plasmodi <Rendic. Ist. Super. San Roma, v. 3 (2), pp. 467-476. [W^{m}.]
1941 g.—Le nuove teorie sulla patologia della malaria alla luce delle conoscenze sulla biologia comparata dei plasmodi <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 4 (4), pp. 917-928. [W^{m}.]
1942 d.—Il ciclo schizogonico degli emosporidi nell'ospite vertebrato <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 5 (4), pp. 1103-1150. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1942 e.—Osservazioni sulla biologia del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* nel tacchino <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 5 (4), pp. 1096-1102. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1942 f.—Ricerche sulla patologia dell'infezione da *Plasmodium gallinaceum* nei polli inoculati con sangue infetto <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 5 (4), pp. 1074-1086, pl. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1942 g.—Valore biologico del ciclo endoistiocitario del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 5 (4), pp. 1087-1095. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1943 b.—Fondamenti di una classificazione degli emosporidi <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 6 (2), pp. 207-214. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1946 c.—Ricerche comparative sulla fagocitosi nelle varie infezioni da emosporidi [French, English and German Summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 9 (4), pp. 572-573. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Corradetti, Augusto—Continued.

1946 d.—Sul meccanismo d'azione della chinina sui parassiti malarigeni [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 9 (4), pp. 570-571. [W^a.]

1946 e.—Sulla patologia, immunologia e terapia comparate nelle infezioni da emosporidi [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 9 (4), pp. 574-577. [W^a, W^m.]

1946 f.—Varianti nei merozoiti degli emosporidi e loro significato [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 9 (4), pp. 563-569. [W^a, W^m.]

1947 a.—Introduzione allo studio dei protozoi parassiti dell'uomo. 102 pp., illus. Roma. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Studi sulla patologia e immunologia comparata nelle infezioni da emosporidi [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 12 (10-12), pp. 959-969. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Ricerche di immunologia comparata nelle infezioni da plasmodi dei mammiferi e degli uccelli [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 15 (11), pp. 1165-1172, [W^a, W^m.]

Corradetti, Augusto; and Gramiccia, Gabriele.

1947 a.—Azione dei medicamenti sulle forme del ciclo schizogonico del *Plasmodium elongatum* in relazione con il tipo di cellula ospite [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 10 (1), pp. 13-27. [W^a.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Tentori, Leonardo; and Verolini, Felice.

1954 a.—Osservazioni sull'infezione da *Plasmodium berghei* in ratti tenuti a dieta lattea <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (3), July, pp. 121-125. [W^a.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Toschi, Giovanni; and Verolini, Felice.

1954 a.—Comportamento dei componenti proteici del siero durante l'attacco primario nei ratti infetti da *Plasmodium berghei* <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (3), July, pp. 141-150. [W^a.]

Corradetti, Augusto; and Verolini, Felice.

1951 b.—Studi sulle recidive da *Plasmodium malariae* e da *Plasmodium cynomolgi* in infezioni indotte con sangue [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 14 (4), pp. 271-281. [W^a, W^m.]

1954 a.—Relazioni patologico-immunitarie tra parassita e ospite in *Macacus rhesus* inoculati con sangue infetto da *Plasmodium cynomolgi*, successivamente splenectomizzati, e ripetutamente reinfettati con ceppo omologo <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 65-79. [W^a.]

Correa, Fernando Amadeu de O. M. de A. *See* Franco Rocha, Uriel; and Correa, Fernando Amadeu de O. M. de A.

Corrêa, Outubrino.

1953 b.—Fenotiazina <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal, Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 9 (17), May-Sept., pp. 62-72. [W^a.]

1953 c.—A resistência aos inseticidas, carrapaticidas e antibióticos <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal, Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 9 (17), May-Sept., pp. 75-80. [W^a.]

Corrêa Carvalho, Jair.

1953 a.—*Aphelenchoides coffeae* em raizes de geranio [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 13 (1), pp. 33-35, illus. [W^a.]

1953 b.—*Ditylenchus destructor* em tubérculo-semente importado da Holanda [English summary] <Rev. Inst., Adolfo Lutz, v. 13 (1), pp. 67-74, illus. [W^a.]

1953 c.—Mononchus—um predador voraz [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 13 (1), pp. 75-81, illus. [W^a.]

Corrêa Pôrto, Leda. *See* Palavra, Dora; and Corrêa Pôrto, Leda.

Correia Valério, João.

1952 a.—Inquérito à bilharziose e ao seu tratamento pelo "nilodin" <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1199-1202. [W^m.]

Corrias, A.; and Bass, E.

[1950 c].—La deviazione del complemento nella diagnosi della trichomoniasi bovina <Atti Conv. Internaz. Studio Trichomoniasi Bestiame, pp. 66-68. [W^a.]

Cort, William Walter.

1953 a.—The germ cell cycle of the digenetic trematodes <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 41-50. [Lib. McIntosh]

Cort, William Walter; Ameel, Donald Jules; and Van der Woude, Anne.

1954 a.—Further studies on the germinal development in the sporocysts of a bird schistosome, *Trichobilharzia stagnicolae* (Talbot, 1936) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (2), July, pp. 97-106, pls. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Germinal development in the sporocysts and rediae of the digentic trematodes <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 185-216. [W^a.]

1954 c.—Germinal development in the sporocysts of the blood flukes of turtles <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (2), July, pp. 85-96, illus. [W^a.]

Cortes Fernandez, Ignacio Narciso Alonso. *See* Alonso-Cortes Fernandez, Ignacio Narciso.

da Costa, Alexandre Leal. [Prof.]

1953 a.—Aspectos da esquistossomose na Baia [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Mar. 16] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 65 (5), May, p. 498. [W^m.]

Costa, Antonio. [Univ. Sassari]

1949 a.—Pancreatite da *Bilharzia crassa* nei bovini [French and English summaries] <Profilassi, v. 22 (3), May-June, pp. 64-67, illus. [W^m.]

Costa, António Augusto.

1952 a.—Considerações a propósito das bilharzioses e do seu tratamento pelo "nilodin" <An. Inst. Méd. Trop. Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1191-1198. [W^m.]

Costa, Lúcio. *See* de Lucena, Durval T.; and Costa, Lúcio.

Costa, Luigi; and Neri, Mario.

1953 a.—Le sindromi addominali acute da ascaridi [French, English and German summaries] <Riforma Med., v. 67 (42), Oct. 17, pp. 1166-1168. [W^m.]

Costa, Luis P. *See* di Pietro, Arturo; Niño, Flavio L.; and Costa, Luis P.

da Costa, Nilo Timotheo. *See* Lopes Pontes, José P.; and da Costa, Nilo Timotheo.

Costa, Virgilio. *See* Pirastu, Cesario; and Costa, Virgilio.

da Costa Maia, Celestino.

1952 a.—Amibíase intestinal na Ilha da Madeira. (Sua expressão clínica e laboratorial. Conceito etio-patogénico) <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1429-1437. [W^m.]

1952 b.—Aspectos clínicos e epidemiológicos da balantidiase humana. (Notas sobre 23 observações pessoais) <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1453-1465, pl. [W^m.]

1952 c.—Aspectos tropicais da patologia Madeirense. (Parasitoses intestinais: Incidência e endemicidade) <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1061-1072. [W^m.]

1952 d.—Terapêutica radical de duas parasitoses raras. (Fasciolase hepática e balantidiase intestinal) <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1475-1484. [W^m.]

Costa Mascaro, Alfonso. [Dr.]

1954 a.—Le disenteria amebiana en la infancia <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 16, (7), July, pp. 662-670. [W^m.]

Costantini, Henri.

1928 c.—Kyste hydatique calcifié de la rate. Extraction de la masse calcaire par thoraco-phreno-laparotomie <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), May, pp. 306-307. [W^m.]

1928 f.—Le traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques de la rate <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), May, pp. 236-246. [W^m.]

1928 g.—Du pronostic et du traitement des kystes hydatiques des os longs <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), May, pp. 286-288. [W^m.]

1931 b.—Le traitement chirurgical moderne des abcès amibiens du foie <Algérie Méd., an. 35, 4. s. (41), May, pp. 182-194, illus. [W^m.]

1950 c.—Aspects modernes des kystes hydatiques du foie <Afrique Franç. Chir. (5), July-Sept., pp. 175-180. [W^a, W^m.]

Costantini, Henri; and Jahier.

1929 a.—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique ouvert dans les voies biliaires <Algérie Méd., an. 33, 4. s. (18), pp. 202-203. [W^m.]

Costantini, Henri; and Liaras, Henri.

1934 a.—Les pyopneumokystes hydatiques du foie <Algérie Méd., an. 38, 4. s. (82), Oct., pp. 645-659. [W^m.]

Costantini, Henri; Liaras, Henri; and Akoun, R.

1934 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie et traumatisme. Kyste hydatique de la paroi thoracique <Algérie Méd., an. 38, 4. s. (82), Oct., pp. 720-721. [W^m.]

Costantini, Henri; Marill, René Jules Maurice; and Guedj.

1930 a.—Abcès du foie "méconnu" ouvert dans les bronches et abcès amibien du foie "méconnu" overt à la paroi abdominale <Algérie Méd., an. 34, 4. s. (30), June, pp. 219-221. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Abcès amibien du foie méconnu ouvert dans les bronches et abcès amibien du foie méconnu ouvert à la paroi abdominale [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, Feb. 13] <Algérie Méd., an. 34, 4. s. (35), Nov., p. 434. [W^m.]

de Coster, P.

1953 a.—Essais de séro-diagnostic en vue de reconnaître les porteurs de nymphes de porocéphales [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 33 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 563-568. [W^m.]

Cotsaftis. See Bétoulières, P.; Cotsaftis; and Leenhardt, P.

Cotterell, Gwyneth.

1954 a.—Treatment of threadworm infestation [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4870), May 8, p. 1099. [W^a.]

Cottiel, P. *See* Bédrine, H.; Houlné, P.; and Cottiel, P.

Cottle, D. L. *See* Munch, Robert; Thannhauser, Gertrude T.; and Cottle, D. L.

Coudert, A. *See* Gaté, J.; Cuilleret, P.; Bondet, P.; and Coudert, A.

Coudert, J. [*See also* Cuilleret, P.; and Coudert, J.; *and* Gaté, J.; and Coudert, J.; *and* Levrat, M.; Coudert, J.; Morel, Pierre; and Bonnet, P. M.]

Coudert, J.; and Juttin, P.

1950 a.—Note sur l'action d'un lysat de *Trypanosoma cruzi* vis-à-vis d'un cancer greffé du rat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 144, pp. 847-849. [W^m.]

Cougoulis. [Dr.]

1947 a.—Phenothiazine in de behandeling van maag-darmstrongylose bij het schaap <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 138-144. [W^a.]

Couniot, Jacques. [Oran]

1953 a.—Rupture traumatique d'un kyste hydatique du poumon—hémoptysies secondaires—pneumectomie <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 345, 347-348. [W^a, W^m.]

Couniot, Jacques; and Curtillet, J.

1929 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein [*Title only* and discussion of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, Jan. 17] <Algérie Méd., an. 33, 4. s. (21), Sept., pp. 283-284. [W^m.]

Courmes, E. *See* Le Gac, Paul; Courmes, E.; and Bres, P.

Courtois, Claude M. *See* Moutia, L. Andre; and Courtois, Claude M.

Courty, L.; Gaudefroy, M.; and Jospin, G.

1952 a.—Formes cliniques atypiques de la vaginite à Trichomonas <Bull. Fed. Soc. Gynec. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 4 (5), pp. 881-884. [W^m.]

Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond. [Lille]

[1951 b.]—Le parasitisme intestinal chez les enfants d'age scolaire <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 385-406. [Wm.]

Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; Biguet, J.; and Lefrançois, J.

1953 a.—Remarques sur l'emploi comme oxyuricide du sulfate d'aluminium ortho-oxyquinoléine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 713-716. [W^a, W^m.]

Coutinho, José de Oliveira. [*See also* Martins Campos, José Vicente; Coutinho, José de Oliveira; and Fernandes Pontes, José]

[1951 b].—Indices de infestação natural dos planorbídeos pleas cercárias do *Schistosoma mansoni* na cidade do Salvador-Bahia <An. Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo, v. 25, pp. 29-53, pls. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da esquistossomose mansônica na República Dominicana [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., July 4] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 460-461. [W^m.]

[1953 a].—Contribuição para o estudo dos métodos de laboratório no diagnóstico da esquistossomose mansonica <An. Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo, v. 26 (3), Dec., 1952, pp. 145-229, pls. [W^a.]

Coutinho, José de Oliveira; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens.

1953 a.—Incidencia do *Strongyloides stercoralis* em criancas de São Paulo; inquerito coprológico efetuado pelos processos de Faust e col., de Hoffman, Pons e Janer e de Baermann [English summary] <J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (7), July, pp. 203-211 (pp. xxvi-xxxv). [W^{m}.]

Coutinho, José de Oliveira; Croce, Júlio; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens.

1953 a.—Resultados obtidos com o emprêgo da dietilcarbamazina (Hetrazan) no tratamento da estrongiloidiase [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Aug. 4, 1952] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 65 (2), Feb., p. 134. [W^{m}.]

Coutinho, José de Oliveira; Croce, Júlio; Campos, Rubens; and Amato Neto, Vicente.

1953 a.—Estudo comparativo entre a pesquisa de larvas de *Strongyloides stercoralis* no suco duodenal e nas fezes. Valor diagnóstico [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Oct. 7, 1952] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 65 (4), Apr., p. 430. [W^{m}.]

Couto, Deolindo.

1954 a.—Acerca de algumas parasitoses do sistema nervoso <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 72 (4), Apr., pp. 173-189, illus. [W^{m}.]

Couzi, G. *See* Garipuy, A.; Daste, B.; Couzi, G.; and Mallaret, P.

Covaleda, J.; and Calvo Durall, C.

1952 a.—Acerca de la vitalidad y conservacion de las cepas de *Toxoplasma gondii* [English, German and French summaries] <Laboratorio, Granada, an. 7, v. 13 [i.e. 14] (79), July, pp. 1-8, illus. [W^{m}.]

Covaleda Ortego, Justo. [Dr., Inst. Parasitol.] [*See also* López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; Muño Fernández, Emilio; Suárez Peregrín, Eduardo; and Covaleda Ortego, Justo; *and* Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin; Covaleda Ortego, Justo; and Aparicio Garrido, J.]

1951 a.—Toxines ascaridiennes <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 27 (71), Sept. 26, pp. 2771-2773. [Wm.]

Cover, M. S. *See* Leasure, Elden Emanuel; and Cover, M. S.

Cowan, Archibald B.

1954 a.—The schizogony of *Leucocytozoon simondi* in ducks [Abstract of Diss. (Michigan). 109 pp.] <Diss. Abstr., v. 14 (4), p. 740. [W^{a}.]

Cowper, S. G.

1954 a.—On African schistosomiasis [Letter to editor, 24 Feb.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 185-186. [W^{a}.]

Cowperthwaite, Jean. [*See also* Nathan, Helene A.; and Cowperthwaite, Jean]

Cowperthwaite, Jean; Weber, Morton M.; Packer, L.; and Hutner, S. H.

1953 a.—Nutrition of *Herpetomonas (Strigomonas) culicidarum* <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 56 (5), Oct. 14, pp. 972-981. [W^{a}.]

Craige, Arthur H. (*jr.*)

1953 a.—Anthelmintic compositions [Abstract of patent U.S. 2, 646, 382, July 21, 1953] <Chem. Abstr., v. 49 (19), Oct. 10, col. 10181. [W^{a}.]

Cram, Eloise Blaine.

1953 a.—Evidence concerning geographic strains of human schistosomes and their molluscan hosts <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 51-62. [Lib. McIntosh]

Craplet, Camille. [Vét., Chef Trav., Ecole Nat. Agric. Grignon] *See* Moussu, Gustave; and Craplet, Camille.

Crawford, Emmi Linke. *See* Linke-Crawford, Emmi.

Crawford, M.; et al.

1954 a.—Discussion on periodic ophthalmia <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 233-239. [W^{a}.]

Crewe, W. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; Crewe, W.; and Beesley, W. N.

Criscuolo, Enso.

1952 a.—Aspectos clínicos iniciales de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza <Rev. San. Mil. Argent., v. 51 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 490-497, illus. [W^{m}.]

Criscuolo, Enzo; Ceballos, Alberto M.; Rodriguez, Alfredo; and Segura, Roberto.

1953 a.—Importancia del estudio electrocardiográfico en el periodo agudo de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 25 (78), Nov. 12, pp. 2183-2189. [W^{m}.]

de Crivellari, C. A. Lamarque. *See* Lamarque de Crivellari, C. A.

Crofton, H. Draper.

1954 a.—The ecology of the immature phases of trichostrongyle parasites. V. The estimation of pasture infestation <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 313-324, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Nematode parasite populations in sheep on lowland farms. I. Worm egg counts in ewes <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 465-477. [W^{a}.]

Crofton, H. Draper; and Fraser, Phyllis G.

1954 a.—The mode of infection of the hake, *Merluccius merluccius* by the trematode *Bucephalopsis gracilescens* (Rud.) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 124 (1), May, pp. 105-109, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Crola, Romualdo. [Dott.]

1948 a.—Ricerche sperimentali sulla chemioterapia della coccidiosi del coniglio. Sul valore terapeutico di un idrocarduro alogenato <Profilassi, v. 21 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 121-128, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cropper, C. F. J.

1954 a.—Tropical diseases in Britain [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4878), July 3, pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

Crosnier, R. [Val-de-Grace]

1951 a.—La réactivation morbide thérapeutique application du concept à la maladie amibienne <Presse Méd., v. 59 (76), Dec. 1, pp. 1593-1595. [W^{a}.]

[1951 b].—Le traitement de l'amibiase par la conessine <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 280-299. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—La cure thérapeutique de l'amibiase <Presse Méd., v. 61 (59), Sept. 23, pp. 1199-1201. [W^{a}.]

Crosnier, R.; et al.

1953 a.—Traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par le bis-(p.arsonophényl-amino)-1-2 éthane (4.763 R. P.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (6), pp. 936-942. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Note préliminaire sur le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale aiguë par la magnamycine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (1), pp. 52-56. [W^{a}.]

Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; and Ducournau, P.

1951 a.—Auréomycine et terramycine dans l'amibiase intestinale aigue <Presse Méd., v. 59 (48), July 14, pp. 1009-1011. [W^{a}.]

Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; Ducournau, P.; and Costerousse, L.

1952 a.—Le dibromhydrate d'amino-oxyconessine en thérapeutique de l'amibiase intestinale ou hépatique. Résultats obtenus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (1), pp. 86-92. [W^a.]

Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; Dulac, J. F.; and Quilicchini, F.

1953 a.—Filariose loa et amibiase. Incidences du traitement par la notezine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 702-708. [W^a, W^m.]

Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; Moras, P.; and Laurens, L.

1954 a.—Nouvelles observations de filariose lymphatique à *W. malayi* chez des rapatriés d'Indochine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (1), pp. 87-91. [W^a.]

Crosskey, R. W.

1954 a.—Onchocerciasis in the Galma Valley area, Northern Nigeria <West African Med. J., n. s., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 75-79. [W^m.]

Crossley, D. A. (*jr.*) *See* Loomis, Richard B.; and Crossley, D. A. (*jr.*)

Crowcroft, Peter W. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Tasmania] *See* Manter, Harold Winfred; and Crowcroft, Peter W.

Crozes; and Cheyrou-Lagreze, M.

1939 a.—Une observation de pseudo-cancer rectal d'origine amibienne <Maroc Méd. (208), v. 19, Oct.-Nov., pp. 360-361. [W^m.]

da Cruz, Hermenegildo Marques. *See* Marques da Cruz, Hermenegildo.

Cruz, Walter Oswaldo.

1933 d.—Therapeutica da ankylostomose <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (6), June, pp. 471-480, illus. [Wm.]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões.

1952 a.—A propósito dos problemas da terapéutica da tripanosomíase humana <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 721-726. [W^m.]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and d'Oliveira Lecuona, Maurício.

1952 a.—Nilodin no tratamento da bilharziose vesical [English and French summaries] <Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (28), v. 7, Oct., pp. 757-771; discussion An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1221-1224. [W^m.]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; Pinto, Augusto R.; and Lehmann de Almeida, Carlos.

1947 a.—A campanha contra a ancilostomíase na Ilha de Bissau <Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (8), v. 2, Oct., pp. 965-972. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da ancilostomíase na Guiné Portuguesa. O indice de infestação por Ancylostomidae entre os indígenas da Ilha de Bissau [French and English summaries] <Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (12), v. 3 Oct., pp. 925-968, pls. [W^m.]

Cruz Lozano, Francisco.

1950 a.—Hallazgo de *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (von Linstow, 1873) en *Gallus domesticus* de Mexico, D. F. [English summary] <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 9 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 145-155, illus. [W^m.]

Csillag, Anna; Brandstein, Lászlo; Faber, Viktor; and Maczo, Józsefné.

1953 a.—Adatok a koraszülöttkori interstitialis pneumonia kóroktanához [On the pathogenesis of interstitial pneumonia in the newborn] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 94 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 1303-1304, illus. [W^m.]

Cuénod, A.; and Nataf, Roger.

1938 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur le trachome. Troisième note <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 1-12. [W^m.]

Cuervo García, C.

1951 a.—Ensayos de un tratamiento médico del quiste hidatídico [English, German and French summaries] <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 41 (5), June 15, pp. 320-329, illus. [W^m.]

Cuevas Ramirez, Hernan. [Dr.]

1946 a.—Sobre las relajaciones y las lobulaciones del diafragma <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 74 (9), Sept., pp. 589-605, illus. [W^m.]

Cugudda, Elio; and Tuveri, Augusto.

1954 a.—Insufficienza miocardica da dosi tossiche di emetina [French, English and German summaries] <Riforma Med., v. 68 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 453-457. [W^m.]

Cuilleret, P. [*See also* Gaté, H.; Cuillerete, P.; Bondet, P.; and Coudert, A.]

Cuilleret, P.; and Coudert, J.

1944 a.—Traitement de la gale par l'extrait de pyréthre [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., Lyon, Dec. 14] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., v. 4 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., p. 338. [W^m.]

Culbertson, Carl S. *See* Markey, Raymond L.; Culbertson, Carl S.; and Giordano, Alfred Sabato.

Culpepper, R. A. [D.V.M., San Antonio, Texas] *See* Marney, U. E.; Culpepper, R. A.; and Gale, H. C.

Cuningham, M. E. G. *See* Eyles, Don Edgar; Gibson, Colvin L.; Jones, Frances Evelyn; and Cuningham, M. E. G.

Cunningham, C. J. *See* Clark, T. B.; Heishman, J. O.; and Cunningham, C. J.

Curbelo Urroz, J. R. *See* Perez Fontana, Velarde; Rodriguez Castro, A.; and Curbelo Urroz, J. R.

Curtice, Cooper. [*For biography see* Butts, Lee. Cooper Curtice, "Dr. Ticks", American agricultural scientist. 1953. [n.p.]] [W^a.]

Curtillet, Etienne.

1949 d.—L'état actuel de la question des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Poumon, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-41, illus. [W^m.]

1950 b.—Aspects nouveaux de la chirurgie du kyste hydatique du poumon <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 26 (15), Feb. 26, pp. 654-657. [W^m.]

Curtillet, Etienne; Blain; and Houel.

1950 a.—Echinococcose hépatique et pulmonaire multiple (8 kystes pulmonaires—9 kystes hépatiques). Guerison complète des kystes pulmonaires par vomiques et des kystes hépatiques en deux temps opératoires <Afrique Franç. Chir. (5), July-Sept., pp. 197-199. [W^a, W^m.]

Curutchet, Jorge Luis. *See* Cereseto, Pedro L.; and Curutchet, Jorge Luis.

Cutler, A. Anthony. *See* Mackie, Alexander; and Cutler, A. Anthony.

Czarnowski, Adam; and Witkowski, Edward.

1954 a.—Zapalenie płuc u zająca wywołane przez larwy nicienia *Protostrongylus commutatus* <Medycyna Wet., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 63-64. [W^a.]

Dacorso Filho, Paulo; Langenegger, Jerome; and Döbereiner, Jürgen.

1953 a.—Ocurrência da infestação por *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy, 1856) em cães necropsiados na Escola nacional de veterinária <Veterinária, S. Paulo, v. 7 (3), July-Sept., pp. 22-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dahl, Erik.

1951 a.—A note on *Amallocystis capillosus* Fage, an Ellobiopsidae parasite of *Pasiphaea Tarda* Kröyer <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 1 (6), pp. 519-523, illus. [Issued separately Feb. 15] [W^{a}.]

Dahm, Paul A. *See* Fairchild, H. E.; and Dahm, Paul A.

Dahme, Erwin. *See* Hellbrügge, Theodor; and Dahme, Erwin; *and* Hellbrügge, Theodor F.; Dahme, Erwin; and Hellbrügge, F. K.

Dale, D. G.

1954 a.—Strongyloidiasis in a dog <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 138-140. [W^{a}.]

Dalgleish, Philip H. [Kwambonambi, Zululand]

1950 a.—Treatment of chickenpox and sandworm infection [Letter to editor dated Nov. 2] <South African Med. J., v. 24 (47), Nov. 25, pp. 990-991. [W^{m}.]

Dallang, (*Sir*) Thomas.

1954 a.—Insect- and tick-transmitted diseases of livestock <Proc. 6, Symp. Colston Research Soc. (Univ. Bristol, Mar. 23-27, 1953), pp. 117-121. [W^{a}.]

Dalmat, Herbert Theodore. [*See also* Lea, Arden O. (*jr.*); and Dalmat, Herbert Theodore]

1949 a.—New species of Simuliidae (Diptera) from Guatemala. I. <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 42 (4), pp. 538-553, pls. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—New species of Simuliidae (Diptera) from Guatemala. II <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 137-151, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Studies on the flight range of Simuliidae, with the use of aniline dye marker <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 537-545. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Notes on the Simuliidae (Diptera) of Guatemala, including descriptions of three new species <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 44 (1), Mar., pp. 31-58, pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Descriptions of two new species of Simulium (Diptera, Simuliidae) from Guatemala <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 45 (2), pp. 339-347, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Longevity and further flight range studies on the blackflies (Diptera, Simuliidae) with the use of dye markers <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 23-37. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Simuliidae (Diptera) of Guatemala. Descriptions of *Simulium (Dyarella) ardeni*, n. sp. and *Simulium (Lanea) jacobsi* n. sp. <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 46 (1), Mar., pp. 35-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dalmat, Herbert Theodore; and Gibson, Colvin L.

1952 a.—A study of flight range and longevity of blackflies (Diptera Simuliidae) infected with *Onchocerca volvulus* <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 45 (4), Dec., pp. 605-612. [W^{a}.]

Dalmatov, M. K.

1942 a.—Аскаридоз, как этиологический фактор в нарушении деятельности желудка [Ascariasis as an etiological factor in disturbing the functioning of the stomach] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva (6), June, pp. 41-42. [W^{m}.]

Dalquest, Walter W. [Midwestern Univ., Wichita Falls, Texas] *See* Eads, Richard B.; and Dalquest, Walter W.

Dalrymple W. H.

1910 b.—La fiebre de Texas (Texas fever) <Bol. Min. Fomento, Venezuela, an. 1, v. 2 (11), May, pp. 826-837; an. 2, v. 3 (1), July, pp. 34-40. [W^{a}.]

Daly, P. F. [Capt., R.A.M.C., Ophth., West Africa Command] *See* Hughes, M. H.; and Daly, P. F.

Daly, P. J. [Capt., R.A.M.C.] *See* Hughes, M. H.; and Daly, P. J.

Damasco, Antonio. *See* Passalacqua, Camilo de S. P.; Amato Neto, Vicente; Zatz, Isaias; and Damasco, Antonio.

Dandekar, S. V.; and Tembe, V. B.

1954 a.—The gregarine parasites from the gut of the beetle Opatroides sp. <Proc. 40. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III, Sect. 7, p. 188. [Y^{h}.]

Daniel, Milan; and Ludvík, Jiří.

1954 a.—Oberflächenstrukturen des Scutums von *Ixodes ricinus* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 16 (3), May 15, pp. 241-252, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Danilushkina, G. A.

1951 a.—К клинике трихинеллеза [Clinical aspects of trichinelliasis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 29 (6), June, pp. 74-76. [W^{m}.]

Danks, Arthur Gordon. [*See also* Link, R. P.; Levine, Norman Dion; Danks, Arthur Gordon; and Woelffer, E. A.]

Danks, Arthur Gordon; Delahanty, D. D.; Gibbens, R.; and Santoro, W. M.

1954 a.—Report of the surgical and consulting clinic July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), pp. 46-50. [W^{a}.]

Daraio, Miguel. *See* Longo, Orlando F.; and Daraio, Miguel.

Darbon, A. *See* Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; and Ducournau, P.; *and* Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; Dulac, J. F.; and Quilicchini, F.; *and* Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; Moras, P.; and Laurens.

Darteville.

1942 a.—Un crustacée parasite interessant [Abstract of report read Jan. 24, 1940] <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 36 (1), Aug. 14 (Bull. Cercle Zool. Cong., v. 17 (1), May 30, p. 4). [W^{a}.]

Darwish, A. E. *See* Ghanem, M. H.; and Darwish, A. E.

Das, E. N. [Lecturer, Vidharbha Mahavidyalaya, Amraoti, Berar, India] [*See also* Moghe, M. A.; and Das, E. N.]

1951 a.—On a new species of Acanthocephala of the genus Mediorhynchus (Van Cleave, 1916) from India <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 55-66, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—On some interesting larval stages of an acanthocephalan, *Centrorhynchus batrachus* sp. nov. from the frog, *Rana tigrina* (Daud) from India <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 147-156, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Daskalov, Pet'r.

1939 a.—Изследвания относно яйчеветѣ индекси на *Ascaris suum* и др. хелминти на свинетѣ [Egg incidence of *A. suis* and other swine helminths] <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 105-116. [We^{v}.]

Dassanayake, Welwattage Liveris Perara.

1950 a.—Filariasis—a public health problem <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 27-34. [W^{m}.]

Daste, B. *See* Garipuy, André; Daste, B.; Couzi, G.; and Mallaret, P.

Daub, Marianne. [1926-]

1951 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von W. T. 249 gegen Befall mit Eingeweidenematoden des Geflügels. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 23 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Dauer, C. C.; and Sylvester, Granville.

1954 a.—1953 summary of disease outbreaks <Pub. Health Rep., U.S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 538-546. [W^{a}.]

Daugherty, Jack W. [*See also* Aldrich, David V.; Chandler, Asa Crawford; and Daugherty, Jack W.]

Daugherty, Jack W.; Garson, Seymour; and Heyneman, Donald.

1954 a.—The effect of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections on liver function in mice. I. Amino acid oxidase and ammonia <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 511-517. [W^{a}.]

Davenport, H. A. *See* Honigberg, Bronislaw M.; and Davenport, H. A.

Davenport, L. R.

1954 a.—Panel discussion: Evaluation of methods of control of trichinosis for the United States <Proc. 2. Nat. Conf. Trichinosis (Chicago, Mar. 1) pp. 22-23. [W^{a}.]

Davey, G.

1950 a.—El antrycide <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig. y Med. Vet., v. 4 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 337-351. [W^{a}.]

Davidovici, S. [M. Sc., Malaria Research Station, Hebrew Univ., Rosh-Pinna] *See* Mer, G. G.; and Davidovici, S.

Davies, A. Michael. [Dept. Hyg., Med. School, Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, Israel] [*See also* Eliakim, M.; and Davies, A. Michael]

Davies, A. Michael; and Eliakim, M.

1954 a.—The value of different antigens in the diagnosis of chronic bilharziasis by the skin and complement fixation tests <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 728-741. [W^{a}.]

Davies, A. Michael; Eliakim, M.; and Gilon, E.

1953 a.—On the diagnosis of bilharziasis in Israel by immunological methods: A preliminary note on the value of extracts of *Schistosoma mansoni* worms <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 260-261. [W^{a}.]

Davies, S. F. M. [Min. Agric. Vet. Lab., Weybridge]; and Kendall, S. B.

1954 b.—The effect of sodium sulphaquinoxaline and sodium sulphamezathine in interrupted schedules of treatment on the development of *Eimeria tenella* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 87-93. [W^{a}.]

Davis, Charles L.; Chow, T. L.; and Gorham, John R.

1954 a.—Hepatic coccidiosis in mink <Black Fox Mag., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 18-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Davis, D. H. S. [Plague Research Lab., Union Health Dept., Johannesburg] [*See also* de Meillon, Botha; and Davis, D. H. S.]

1946 a.—A plague survey of Ngamiland, Bechuanaland protectorate during the epidemic of 1944-45 <South African Med. J., v. 20 (16), Aug. 24, pp. 462-467; (17), Sept. 14, pp. 511-515. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Plague in South Africa; A study of the epizootic cycle in gerbils *(Tatera brantsi)* in the northern Orange Free State <J. Hyg., Cambridge, [Eng.] v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 427-449, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Davis, David E. *See* Pollard, Morris; Davis, David E.; and Olson, Theodore Alexander.

Davis, Gordon Ernest. *See* Burgdorfer, Willy; and Davis, Gordon Ernest.

Davis, John W. [D.V.M., M.S.]

1954 a.—Studies of the sheep mite, *Psorergates ovis* <Am. J. Vet. Research (55), v. 15, April, pp. 255-257, illus. [W^{a}.]

Davis, Neville C. [M.B., F.R.C.S., Brisbane]

1954 a.—Filarial granuloma of spermatic cord <Med. J. Australia, year 41, v. 1, (16), Apr. 17, pp. 597-598. [W^{m}.]

Davis, R. H. (*jr.*) *See* Piercy, Paul L.; Davis, R. H. (*jr.*); and Stone, Anita Durand.

Davti͡an, Z. A.; and Panosi͡an, M. A.

1946 a.—Иммунитет овец к суперинвазии и реинвации *Cystocaulus nigrescens* [Immunity in sheep against hyperinfestation and reinfestation with *Cystocaulus nigrescens*] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 96-103. [Sa^{p}.]

Dawe, E. C. S.

1953 a.—Post mortem examinations—mammals—1952 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1952), p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Dayal, Jagdeshwar; and Gupta, S. P.

1953 a.—A new trematode, *Ganeo gobindia* n. sp., (Lecithodendriinae Odhner, 1911) from the intestine of a fresh-water fish, *Wallago attu* (Bloch.) <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 63-68, illus. [Lib. McIntosh]

1954 a.—A description of four new trematodes of the sub-family Haplorchinae (Looss, 1899) Poche, 1926 with a discussion of the systematics of the sub-family <Proc. 40. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III, Sect. 7, pp. 188-189. [Y^{h}.]

1954 b.—A new trematode, *Brahamputrotrema punctati* n. g., n. sp., from a fresh-water fish, *Ophiocephalus punctatus* (Bloch) <Proc. 40. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III, Sect. 7, p. 190. [Y^{h}.]

1954 c.—A new trematode, *Gauhatinae batrachii* n. g., n sp., from the intestine of a fresh-water fish, *Clarias batrachus* (Linn.) of the sub-family Haplocladinae Odhner, 1911 <Proc. 40. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III, Sect. 7, p. 190. [Y^{h}.]

Dayal, Jagdeshwar; and Gupta, S. P.—Continued.

1954 d.—On a new trematode, *Oudhia horai* n. g., n. sp., of the sub-family Reniferinae Pratt, 1902 from the intestine of a fresh-water fish *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch.) <Proc. 40. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III, Sect. 7, p. 191. [Y^{h}.]

1954 e.—Two new trematode parasites of the family Opisthorchiidae Braun, 1901 <Proc. 40. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), pp. 189-190. [Y^{h}.]

Deane, Leônidas M.

1954 a.—Dedetização domicilliária e transmissão da filariose bancroftiana em Belem, Pará [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 187-206. [W^{m}.]

Deane, Leônidas M.; et al.

1953 a.—A filariose bancroftiana em Maceió, Alagoas: Resultado de um inquérito realizado em 1952 [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 17-22. [W^{m}.]

Deane, Leônidas M.; Martins, Regina S.; and Lobo, Manoel Bruno.

1953 a.—Um foco ativo de esquistossomose mansônica em Jacarepaguá, Distrito Federal [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 249-252. [W^{m}.]

Debbas. [Dr. Med. Chef. Sect. Infant. Hôp. Dar-El-Chifa]

1953 a.—La dysenterie amibienne chez les enfants et les nourrissons <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 29 (21), Mar. 30, pp. 1082-1090. [W^{m}.]

Debot, L. [Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belg.]

1949 a.—Le parasitisme [Abstract of report before Assoc. Presse Méd. Belge] <Bruxelles Méd., v. 29 (25), June 19, pp. 1379-1340. [W^{m}.]

Delamare Deboutteville, Claude.

1950 b.—Copépodes parasites des poissons de Banyuls (1re série) <Vie et Milieu, v. 1 (3), pp. 305-309. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—*Udonella caligorum* Johnston (1835), trématode monogénétique, phorétique du copépode *Caligus minimus* Otto <Vie et Milieu, v. 1 (3), pp. 362-363. [W^{a}.]

Deboutteville, Claude Delamare; and Nunes, Lidia P.

1951 a.—Hydraires épizoïques sur les copépodes parasites <Vie et Milieu, v. 2 (4), pp. 421-432, pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Copépodes parasites des poissons de Banyuls (2^{me} série) <Vie et Milieu, v. 3 (3), pp. 292-300, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deboutteville, Claude Delamare; and Théodoridés, Jean.

1951 a.—Sur la constance de l'association entre nematodes phorétiques et collemboles cavernicoles <Vie et Milieu, v. 2 (1), pp. 50-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deegan, T. *See* Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Deegan, T.; and Sherwood Jones, E.

Defilippo, R. A.; Ferrando, F. F.; Mieres, A.; and Viqueira Casal, J.

1951 a.—Sobre una forma infrecuente de diseminación hidatidica <Semana Méd. (3006), an. 58, v. 99 (8), Aug. 23, pp. 351-356, illus. [W^{m}.]

De Foliart, Gene R. [Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, Laramie] [*See also* Pfadt, Robert E.; Paules, L. H.; and Defoliart, G. R.]

1954 a.—Horn fly control with chlorinated insecticides <J. Econom. Entom., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 266-268. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—You can whip horn flies <Wyoming Roundup, v. 1 (4), Apr., p. 3, illus. [W^{a}.]

Degener, W.

1954 a.—Novos produtos antiparasitários para uso veterinário <Rev. Ciên. Vet. (348-349) v. 49, Jan-June, pp. 227-228. [W^{a}.]

Degenkolb, E. *See* Kotten, L.; and Degenkolb, E.

Deiana, Salvatore.

1953 b.—L'infestione del *Bulinus contortus* da cercarie di *Schistosoma bovis* (Sonsino, 1876) e del *Paramphistomum cervi* (Schrank, 1790) in diverse stagioni dell-'anno <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 1939-1940. [W^{a}.]

[1954 a].—Broncopolmonite da *Schistosoma bovis* (Sonsino, 1876) nei ruminanti (Rilievi anatomo ed istopatologici) [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1953), v. 7, pp. 615-616. [W^{a}.]

Deiana, Salvatore; and Delitala, Giovanni.

[1954 a].—La coccidiosi dei piccoli ruminanti. Nota I: Rilievi morfologici e biologici sui coccidi repertati in alcuni caprini della Sardegna (*Eimeria arloingi* Marotel, 1950) [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1953), v. 7, pp. 616-618. [W^{a}.]

[1954 b].—La coccidiosi dei piccoli ruminanti. Nota II: Enterite iperplastica da *Eimeria arloingi* Marotel, 1905, osservata nei caprini —Rilievi anatomo ed istopatologici [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1953), v. 7, pp. 618-619. [W^{a}.]

[1954 c].—La coccidiosi dei piccoli ruminanti. Nota III: Indagini sistematiche sulla diffusione della coccidiosi degli ovini e caprini in Sardegna [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1953), v. 7, pp. 619-620. [W^{a}.]

1954 d.—La coccidiosi dei piccoli ruminanti. Nota III. Indagini sistematiche sulla diffusione della coccidiosi degli ovini e dei caprini in Sardegna <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 37-44, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dejou, L. [Méd. Lt.-Col. T. C.]

1941 a.—Les localisations chirurgicales des filarioses africaines; arthrites et suppurations des parties molles <Médecine Trop., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 15-35. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—La place de l'abcès tropical du foie dans les fistules bilio-thoraciques <Médecine Trop., v. 2 (7), July-Aug., pp. 521-537. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Les localisations profondes de la dracunculose (péritonéales et juxta-péritonéales en particulier) <Médecine Trop., v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 645-652, illus. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Les lymphangiectasies de la filariose de Bancroft <Presse Méd., v. 60 (72), Nov. 12, pp. 1530-1532. [W^{a}.]

Dejou, L.; and Barbet, R.

1943 a.—Les retentissements gastro-duodénaux de l'amibiase intestinale <Médecine Trop., v. 2 (3), Mar.-Apr., pp. 103-122, pl. [W^{m}.]

Dejou, L.; and Jullien-Vieroz, R.

1943 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie calcifié et rompu dans la vésicule biliaire. Propos de diagnostic et de traitement <Médecine Trop., v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 449-466, pls. [W^{m}.]

De Kruif, Paul Henry. [Dr.]

1953 a.—Teobaldo Smith. Las garrapatas y la fiebre de Tejas <Rev. Pecuaria (220), v. 21, Aug., pp. 33, 35, 40; (221), v. 21, Sept., pp. 13, 15. [W^{a}.]

Delahanty, D. D. *See* Danks, Arthur Gordon; Delahanty, D. D.; Gibbens, R.; and Santoro, W. M.

Delahaye, Jacques.

1950 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la biologie des protostrongylinés agents de pneumonies vermineuses chez les ovides. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 47 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{a}.]

DeLamater, James N. [Univ. South. California School Med., Los Angeles] [*See also* Michaelson, Joseph B.; DeLamater, James N.; and Talpis, Lottie; *and* Blumenthal, Herbert; Michaelson, Joseph B.; and DeLamater, James N.]

DeLamater, James N.; Michaelson, Joseph B.; Hallman, Frances Adah; and Blumenthal, Herbert.

1954 a.—An investigation into hyaluronidase as a factor in the mechanism of tissue invasion by *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8. [W^{a}.]

Deldicque, Henri. *See* Busson, André; Arnous, Jean; Bourel, Michel; and Deldicque, Henri.

Delfino, F.; and Ferrari, L.

1952 a.—Di una sindrome tossico-allergica-disvitaminica in vitelli lattante, sostenuto da strongiloidi a sede intestinale <Clin. Vet., v. 75 (7), July, pp. 214-218, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deli͡amure, S. L.

1946 a.—Три вида легочных нематод от дельфинов Черного и Азовского морей [Three species of nematodes of the lungs of dolphins of the Black Sea and Sea of Azov] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 104-114, illus. [Sa^{p}.]

1951 b.—Новая псевдалиида—паразит легких дельфина-белобочки [New pseudaliid—parasite of the lungs of *Delphinus delphis ponticus* Barabasch, 1935] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 93-97, illus. [W^{c}.]

1951 c. — Происхождение приспособлений псевдалиид к паразитированию в органах дыхания китообразных [Results of the adaptation of pseudaliids to parasitism in the respiratory organs of cetaceans] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 98-104, pls. [W^{c}.]

Delong, Dwight M. *See* Borror, Donald J.; and Delong, Dwight M.

Delong, Vladislav. *See* Krejči, Jaroslav; and Delong, Vladislav.

Delord. *See* Kerneis; and Delord.

Delort, Maurice. [Méd. Hôp. Saint-Michel (Paris)]

[1951 a].—Images de remplissage incomplet du colon par la bouillie opaque avec aspect grumeleux particulier. "Images tunisiennes" dans l'amibiase et les autres colites <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 159-160. [W^{m}.]

Delpy, Louis Pierre J.

1940 a.—Les espèces Iraniennes du genre Haemaphysalis Koch, 1844. Identité d'*Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi* Olenev 1928 et d'*H. cinnabarina* var. *cretica* Senevet et Caminopetros 1936 <Arch. Inst. Hessarek, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 79-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Morphologie et disposition des stigmates respiratoires chez les larves hexapodes des Ixodidae <Arch. Inst. Hessarek, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 89-91. [W^{m}.]

1949 d.—Présence en Iran d'*Ornithodorus erraticus* (Lucas, 1849) <Arch. Inst. Hessarek (6), Dec., pp. 35-40, pls. [W^{a}.]

Delpy, Louis Pierre J.—Continued.

1949 e.—Recherches effectuées en Iran sur *Theileria annulata* Dschunkowsky et Luhz, et sa transmission dans les conditions naturelles ou expérimentales <Arch. Inst. Hessarek (6), Dec., pp. 48-57. [W^{a}.]

Delpy, Louis Pierre J.; and Rafyi, A.

1940 a.—Sur la fièvre récurrente sporadique en Iran. Contribution a l'étude expérimentale de *Spirochaeta persica* Dschunkowsky, 1913 <Arch. Inst. Hessarek, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 56-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deltour. *See* Molinier; Deltour; and Quenard.

Delvoye; and Gillot.

1954 a.—Torsion d'un kyste hydatique du grand épiploon <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 12 (2), Feb.-Mar., pp. 232-233. [W^{a}.]

Demarty, P.

1954 a.—Nouveaux produits contre l'acariose <Tarn-et-Garonne Agric., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 156-157. [W^{a}.]

Demchenko, I. A.

1954 a.—Украинское республиканское совещание по борьбе с малярией и гельминтозами и юбилейная научная конференция в честь 300 летия воссоединения Украины с Россией [Ukrainian republic conference on the control of malaria and helminthiasis and jubilee of the scientific conference in honor of the three hundredth anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), July-Sept., pp. 279-281. [W^{a}.]

Dement'ev, M. I.; Kirsner, M. L.; and Iamshchikova, A. I.

1950 a.—Лямблиоз в этиологии хронических энтероколитов у детей раннего возраста Москвы и их лечение [Lambliosis in etiology of chronic enterocolitis in young children in Moscow and its therapy] [Russian text] <Pediatrii͡a, Moskva (3), May-June, pp. 42-46. [W^{m}.]

Demidov, N. V.

1951 a.—Эпизоотология стронгилеза лошадей [Epizootology of equine strongylosis] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 310-313. [W^{c}.]

1954 a.—Новый способ применения четыреххлористого углерода при фасциолезе овец [A new method of using carbon tetrachloride in ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 16-18. [W^{a}.]

Demina, N. A.

1953 a.—Сроки массовой меруляции *Plasmodium relictum* в зависимости от суточного режима содержания птиц [Synchronicity of schizogony of *P. relictum* with the welfare of the bird] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41-48. [W^{a}.]

Demirleau, Jean. [Tunis]

1953 a.—Présentation d'un film sur le traitement du kyste hydatique du poumon par la kystectomie <Mem. Acad. Chir., Paris, v. 79 (4-5), pp. 133-134. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Acquisitions récentes dans les kystes hydatiques du poumon: La kystectomie en plèvre libre <Poumon, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 119-124. [W^{m}.]

Demole, Michel.

1954 a.—Une cause méconnue de colite chronique: L'amibiase intestinale <Praxis, Bern. v. 43 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 204-208. [W^{m}.]

Denecke, Karl.

1954 a.—Die Helminthosen im Irak [French and English summaries] <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 138 (2), pp. 149-156. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Berberian, Dicran Abraham.

1954 a.—The chemotherapeutic properties of Win 5047, (Mantomide). a new synthetic amebacide <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 4 (5), May., 554-560. [W^{a}.]

Dennis, Emery Westervelt; Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Tainter, M. L.

1949 a.—Progrésos en el tratamiento de la amibiasis <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 14 (5), May 1, pp. 115-122. [W^{m}.]

Dennis, Walter R.; and Swanson, Leonard E.

1953 a.—Control of the liver fluke (Trematoda) disease of cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1952-53), p. 150. [W^{a}.]

Dent, John H. [M.D., New Orleans, Louisiana]

1954 a.—Eosinophilia in children <Ann. Allergy, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 579-584. [W^{a}.]

Deo, P. G. [Izatnagar]

1948 a.—On the life-history of *Trichuris ovis*, with experiments on the embryonation and extra-corporeal hatching of the eggs of Trichuris sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 34. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi, 1947), Part III, Sect. 7 (Zoology and Entomology), p. 173. [W^{a}.]

Deom, J.; and Mortelmans, J.

1953 a.—Premiers cas de trichomoniase du pigeon au Congo-Belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (6), pp. 942-945. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Sur la conservation en culture de *Trichomonas gallinae* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 87 (1), July, pp. 107-109. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Observations sur la coccidiose du porc à *Eimeria debliecki* au Congo Belge [Flemish and English summaries] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (1), Jan. 28, pp. 43-46. [W^{m}.]

1954 c.—Thérapeutique comparée de la coccidose intestinal du lapin domestique <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 45 (2), Apr., pp. 431-436. [W^{a}.]

Deoras, P. J. [Dept. Entomol.]

1954 a.—Pulicidal value of pyrethrum <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1952), pp. 50-51. [W^{a}.]

Depelsenaire, Michel. [1914-]

1939 a.—Contribution a l'étude d'une dermatose estivale recidivante du cheval. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 49 pp., pl. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Depner, K. R. [Vet. and Med. Entom. Unit, Ottawa] *See* McLintock, J.; and Depner, K. R.

Derivaux, J.

1941 a.—La gale chorioptique du boeuf <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 85, June, pp. 209-211. [We^{v}.]

Derrick, Edward Holbrook; and Womersley, Herbert.

1954 a.—The scrub-itch mite of south-east Queensland <Austral. J. Sc., v. 16 (6), June 21, pp. 238-239, map. [W^{a}.]

Dervenaga, A. *See* Livierato, S.; Dervenaga, A.; and Kotzavouyouki, E.

Dery, Donald W. *See* Penner, Lawrence Raymond; Dery, Donald W.; and Knuckles, Joseph L.

Desanlis, Jean. [1925-]

1952 a.—Propagation des parasites et des germes infectieux par les pailles et les fourrages secs. Thèse Vét. (Alfort). 76 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André. [*See also* Poirier, Maurice; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André]

1944 f.—Les propriétés anthelminthiques des derivés triphénylméthaniques <Presse Méd., v. 52 (21), Dec. 16, pp. 315-317. [W^{m}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André—Continued.

1951 f.—L'acariase broncho-pulmonaire <Presse Méd., v. 59 (4), Jan. 20, pp. 61-63. [W^{a}.]

[1951 g].—La biologie de l'amibe dysentérique dans ses relations avec l'amibiase <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 45-53. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Le problème sanitaire des bilharzioses dans les territoires de l'Union française. 100 pp., pls. Paris, (Monographie V. Collection de la Sociéte de Pathologie Exotique). [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Discussion sur un cas d'infestation pulmonaire à nématodes chez un singe cynocéphale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (3), pp. 412-414, pl. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Influence de la concentration en gaz carbonique des eaux naturelles sur les mollusques vecteurs des bilharzioses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (2), pp. 264-270. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—Mécanisme de l'action léthale de *Cypridopsis hartwigi* sur les mollusques vecteurs des bilharzioses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (3), pp. 399-401, pls. [W^{a}.]

1954 d.—Sur un test d'activité anthelminthique des médicaments <Bull. Acad. Med., Paris, an. 118, 3. s., v. 138 (11-13), pp. 184-186 [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Bablet, J.; and Lambault, E.

1949 a.—Les lésions anatomo-pathologiques de l'intoxication aigue par les extraits d'Ascaris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (11-12), pp. 554-556, pls. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Eduard André; Ceccaldi, J.; Lamy, Louis; and Ravisse, M.

1953 a.—Sur un nouveau cas africain de sparganose humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (6), pp. 958-961, pls. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Lamy, Louis.

1951 b.—L'amibiase dans les territoires de l'Union Française. Ses relations avec l'amibiase métropolitaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (1-2), pp. 24-36. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Lamy, Louis; and Mauzé, Jean.

1953 a.—Répartition géographique et fréquence de la bilharziose intestinale en Guadeloupe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 810-819, pl. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Lamy, Louis; and Reynaud, Roger.

1954 a.—Sur l'action anthelminthique de désoxybenzoines basiques dans la bilharziose à *Schistosoma haematobium* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (1), pp. 71-77. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Mauzé, Jean.

1953 a.—Action de la cortisone dans l'éosinophilie tropicale et dans les éosinophilies parasitaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (2), pp. 214-216. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Pfister, Robert.

1954 a.—Sur une microfilaire observée dans le sang de l'homme en Haute Volta <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (2), pp. 278-281, pl. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Poirier, Maurice.

1952 a.—L'immunité dans les infestations parasitaires <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 83 (6), Dec., pp. 725-744. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Poirier, Maurice; and Lamy, Louis.

1953 a.—Diversité des réponses des éosinophilies aux hormones cortico-surrénale et corticotrope en fonction de leur étiologie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 716-720. [W^a, W^m.]

1954 a.—Sur l'action anthelminthique des dérivés de l'éthylène-diamine et de la pipérazine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (1), pp. 83-86. [W^a.]

von Deschwanden, Felix.

1919 a.—Ueber Elephantiasis scroti beim Hunde. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 19 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Descuns, P. *See* Goinard, P.; Descuns, P.; and Cérace, G.

Desmonts, Georges. [*See also* Lelong, Marcel; Le Tan Vinh; Desmonts, Georges; and Thompson, D.]

1954 a.—Etat actuel du problème de la toxoplasmose humaine <Arch. Franç. Pédiat., v. 11 (1), pp. 57-71. [W^m.]

Dessai, Mortó Sitarama Naique Pratap Rau Sar.

1952 a.—A filariose em Goa <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1235-1243, illus. [W^m.]

Destenay. *See* Meunier; and Destenay.

Dethier, V. G. [Dept. Biol., The Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore] *See* Grabowski, C. T.; and Dethier, V. G.

Detvaj, M. *See* Petrović, K. M.; and Detvaj, M.

Detweiler, D. K.; and Scheidy, Samuel F.

1953 a.—Sulfonamides <Advances Vet. Sc., v. 1, pp. 75-136. [W^a.]

Deuil, R. *See* Claisse, R.; di Matteo, J.; Deuil, R.; and de Traverse.

Dévé, Félix. [Prof. Clin. Méd. Ecole Méd. Rouen]

1928 c.—Les kystes hydatiques du coeur et leurs complications <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), May, pp. 179-202. [W^m.]

1948 a.—L'echinococcose osseuse. 236 pp., illus. Montevideo. [W^m.]

Dew, Harold Robert. [Sydney, Australia]

1952 a.—Hydatid of the brain. Hidatidosis del cerebro [English and Spanish abstracts] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 36-38. [W^m.]

1952 b.—Hydatid disease in Australia. Hidatidosis en Australia [English and Spanish abstracts] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 81-84. [W^m.]

1952 c.—Pleomorphism in hydatid disease. Pleomorfismo en la hidatidosis [English and Spanish abstracts] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 28-30. [W^m.]

DeWitt, William B. [U.S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Md.]

1954 a.—Susceptibility of snail vectors to geographic strains of *Schistosoma japonicum* <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 453-456. [W^a.]

1954 b.—A useful technique for exposure of animals to cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., p. 234. [W^a.]

Deynes, Aracelio Mendez. *See* Mendez Deynes, Aracelio.

Dezest, Georges.

1953 a.—Les fièvres boutonneuses du Cameroun sont graves <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 353-359. [W^a, W^m.]

Dhingra, Om Parkash.

1954 a.—Gametogenesis and fertilization in *Isoparorchis eurytremum* <Research Bull. Panjab Univ., Zool. (44), Feb., pp. 21-37, pls. [W^a.]

Diamond, Louis Stanley.

1954 a.—A comparative study of 28 culture media for *Trichomonas gallinae* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 251-258. [W^a.]

Diamond, Louis Stanley; and Herman, Carlton Martin.

1954 a.—Incidence of trypanosomes in the Canada goose as revealed by bone marrow culture <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 195-202, illus. [W^a.]

Dias, Caio Benjamin.

1952 a.—A sindrome hépato-esplênica na esquistossomiase mansônica. Contribuição ao seu estudo, baseada em 22 casos clinicos, dos quais 13 submetidos a esplenectomia. 449 pp., pls. Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil. [W^m.]

Dias, Caio Benjamin; Borrotchin, Manoel; and Rodrigues da Silva, J.

1952 a.—Tratamento rápido da esquistossomose mansônica pelo tartarato de antimónio e sódio <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 723-726. [W^m.]

Dias, Emmanuel.

1942 a.—Apêlo aos clínicos do interior para a colaboração no estudo da doença de Chagas <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 921-926, illus. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Considerações sôbre a doença de Chagas <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 253-258. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Doença de Chagas nas Amércas. IV. Bolivia e Paraguai [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 11-16. [W^m.]

1953 b.—Doença da Chagas nas Américas. VII. Chile [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 131-136. [W^m.]

1953 c.—Estudos preliminares sobre a esquistossomose mansoni no Municipio de Bambuí, Estado de Minas Gerais [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 211-215. [W^m.]

Dias, Emmanuel; Laranja, Francisco S.; Nery-Guimarães, F.; and Caldeira Brant, Theresino.

1953 a.—Estudo preliminar de inquéritos sorologico-eletrocardiográficos em populações não selecionadas de zonas não endemicas e de zonas endemicas de doenca de Chagas [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 205-210. [W^m.]

Díaz Díaz, Emilio.

1953 a.—Profilaxis de la bronconeumonia verminosa y equinorrincosis porcina <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 193-198. [W^a.]

Diaz y Diaz, M. *See* Pobil, J.; and Diaz y Diaz, M.

Díaz Herrera, Antonio.

1954 a.—Some medicochirurgic problems of ascariasis <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 45 (4), Oct., pp. 478-479. [W^m.]

Diaz Mora, R.

1943 a.—Ensayo de la terapéutica sulfamidica en el paludismo. (Avance previo) [German and French summaries] <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 4 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 413-419. [W^m.]

Diaz Sanchez, Miguel.

1949 a.—Contribución al conocimiento del paludismo congénito <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 264-270. [W^m.]

Díaz Ungría, Carlos. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Estrongilosis broncopulmonar del cerdo en Venezuela <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 231-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

Díaz Ungría, Carlos; and Vergani, Franco.
1952 a.—Contribución al estudio del genero Triodontophorus en Venezuela <Bol. Inst. Invest. Vet., Caracas (20), v. 4, Dec., pp. 673-710, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Dickerman, Eldie Eugene. [Dept. Biol., Bowling Green State Univ., Bowling Green, Ohio]
1954 a.—*Paurorhynchus hiodontis*, a new genus and species of Trematoda (Bucephalidae: Paurorhynchinae n. subfam.) from the mooneye fish, *Hiodon tergisus* <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 311-315, pl. [W^{a}.]

Dickson, William Elliot Carnegie; and Willis, J. D.
1941 a.—Cysticercosis of the brain with epilepsy and papilloedema <Lancet, London (6163), v. 241, Oct. 11, pp. 415-417, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dieckmann, M.
1954 a.—Kampf gegen Milben <Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht, v. 6 (39), June 26, p. 613. [W^{a}.]

Diekmann, H.; Lindner, E.; and Stopka, E.
1954 a.—Befunde bei interstitieller plasmazellulärer Pneumonie <Beitr. Path. Anat., v. 114 (1), pp. 48-64, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dieter, C. E. [Dow Chem. Co.] [*See also* Lucas, R. E.; and Dieter, C. E.]
1954 a.—Techniques for collecting and isolating plant parasitic nematodes <Down to Earth, v. 10 (2), Fall, pp. 8-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Diethelm, L.; Heuck, F.; and Kloos, K.
1952 a.—Die Ascaridiasis und ihre Bedeutung für schwere hämorrhagische Darmveränderungen <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (21-23), June 1, pp. 510-511. [W^{m}.]

Dieuaide, Francis Raymond. *See* Morgan, Hugh J.; and Dieuaide, Francis Raymond.

Diez Melchor, Francisco. [*See also* Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin; Aparicio Garrido, J.; Diez Melchor, Francisco; and Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio]
1951 a.—Esplenomegalia egiptiana <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 18 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 199-212. [W^{m}.]

Diggins, Ronald V. *See* Bundy, Clarence E.; and Diggins, Ronald V.

van Dijk, Ida J.
1954 a.—Di-ethyl-carbamazine, een nieuw middel tegen ascariasis. [Diethylcarbamazine, a new remedy for ascariasis] [English and French summaries] <Maandschr. Kindergeneesk., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 57-59. [W^{m}.]

Dikmans, Gerard.
1953 a.—Tricomoniasis bovina; diagnóstico y tratamiento <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 397-399. [W^{a}.]

Dikov, G. I. *See* Bondareva, V. I.; and Dikov, G. I.

Dillon, Raymond. *See* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Bernstein, Emil; and Dillon, Raymond; *and* Drobeck, Hans Peter; Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Bernstein, Emil; and Dillon, Raymond.

Di Lorenzo, Anthony; Marx, Ralph L.; Alving, Alf S.; and Jones, Ralph (*jr.*)
1953 a.—Korean *vivax* malaria. IV. Curative effect of 15 milligrams of primaquine daily for 7 days <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 983-984. [W^{a}.]

Dimić, M. *See* Bordoški, M.; and Dimić, M.

Dimond, John B.; and Hart, William G.
1953 a.—Notes on the blackflies (Simuliidae) of Rhode Island <Mosquito News, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 238-242. [W^{a}.]

Ding, Pao Chuan. *See* Minning, Waldemar; and Ding, Pao Chuan.

Dinnik, J. A. [*See also* Dinnik, Iu. A.]
1954 a.—*Paramphistomum sukari* n. sp. from Kenya cattle and its intermediate host <Parasitology, v. 44 (3-4), Nov., pp. 414-421, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dinnik, J. A.; and Dinnik, N. N.
1952 a.—Helminthiasis research <Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ. (1951), pp. 6-11. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—The life cycle of *Paramphistomum microbothrium* Fischoeder, 1901 (Trematoda, Paramphistomidae) <Parasitology, v. 44 (3-4), Nov., pp. 285-299, pl. [W^{a}.]

Dissanaike, A. S. [Dept. Path., Univ. Ceylon] [*See also* Cooray, G. H.; Yoganathan, Mangayarkarasi; and Dissanaike, A. S.]
1953 a.—Acephaline gregarines of the Ceylon earthworm, *Pheretima peguana* <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B, Zool., v. 25 (2), Oct. 10, pp. 161-166, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ditgens, Karl. [1922-] [Tierarzt, Hilden]
1951 a.—Die Mucoagglutination in der Diagnostik der Trichomoniasis der Rinder. Inaug. Diss. (Giessen). 70 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Djaenoedin, Raden.
1952 a.—Laporan Balai penjelidikan penjakit hewan Tahum 1951 <Hemera Zoa, v. 59 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 158-198. [W^{a}.]

Djaenoedin, Raden; and Utojo, R. P.
1953 a.—Demodicosis pada sapi (Demodicosis at [sic] cattle) <Hemera Zoa, v. 60 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Dobal, José M. *See* Oliver-González, José; Dobal, José M.; and Thillet, Carlos J.

Dobson, R. C.
1954 a.—Livestock pest control pays 25 to 1 returns <N. Mexico Exten. News, v. 34 (7), July, p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Dodin, A.
1954 a.—Contribution à l'étude des besoins nutritifs et des conditions de culture d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* <Médecine Trop., v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 147-164. [W^{m}.]

Döbereiner, Jürgen. *See* Dacorso Filho, Paulo; Langenegger, Jerome; and Döbereiner, Jürgen.

Dörken, H. *See* Prévôt, R.; Hornbostel, Hans; and Dörken, H.

Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich.
1941 a.—Курс общей паразитологии. [A course in general parasitology]. 287 pp., illus. Leningrad. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Анализ паразитофауны осетровых и оценка ее патогенного значения [Analysis of the parasite fauna of sturgeon and an evaluation of their pathogenic importance] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Zool. (4), pp. 9-19. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Влияние прерывистого распространения хозяина на его паразитофауну [Importance of the interference with the distribution of the host on its parasite fauna] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Zool. (4), pp. 5-8. [W^{a}.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and GVOZDEV, E. V.

1945 a.—О желательности упразднения особой Нагорно-азиатской подобласти в зоогеографии рыб [On the desirability of suppressing the separate Nagorno-Asiatic subregion in the zoogeography of fish] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Zool. (4), pp. 49-52. [W^{a}.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and RAPOPORT, V. A.

1944 a.—Паразэиты пушных животных Казахстана [Parasites of fur animals of Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Zool. (3), pp. 81-85. [Lo^{e}.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; SMIRNOVA, K. V.; and ROZNACHENKO, L. K.

1945 a.—Паразиты промысловых рыб озера Зайсан [Parasites of commercial fish of Lake Zaisan] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Zool. (4), pp. 31-37. [W^{a}.]

DOLININ, V. L. *See* Nikitina, T. F.; Dolinin, V. L.; Grishin, G. N.; and Karafa-Korbut, M. I.

DOLKART, RALPH E. *See* Halpern, Bernard; and Dolkart, Ralph E.

DOLLFUS, ROBERT-PHILIPPE FERDINAND.

1950 f.—Brachylaemus (Trematoda Digenea) chez un Lacerta, hote accidentel <Vie et Milieu, v. 1 (3), pp. 284-286, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 g.—Cysticercoïdes d'un Hymenoplepis chez un orthoptère cavernicole <Vie et Milieu, v. 1 (3), pp. 289-296, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 h.—Présence de *Tritaphros retzii* Einar Lönnberg, 1889 (Cestoda Tetraphyllidea) en Méditerranée <Vie et Milieu, v. 1 (2), pp. 287-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 e.—La larve métacercaire d'*Aphallus tubarium* (Rudolphi 1819) enkystée chez *Gobius (Zostericola) ophiocephalus* P. S. Pallas <Vie et Milieu, v. 2 (3), pp. 350-360, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—Sur l'inconographie d'*Hoplopleura acanthopus* (H. Burmeister 1839) G. Enderlein 1904, (Anoplura) <Tr. 9. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Amsterdam, Aug. 17-24, 1951), v. 1, pp. 965-968, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PHILIPPE FERDINAND; and BUTTNER, ALICE.

[1954 a].—Localisation anormale de *Metorchis xanthosomus* (Creplin, 1846) chez un canard domestique (canard d'Inde) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (5-6), 1953, pp. 450-452, illus. [W^{a}.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PHILIPPE FERDINAND; and CANET, JEAN.

1954 a.—Sur un pentastomide: *Raillietiella (Heymonsia) hemidactyli* M. L. Hett, 1934 supposé susceptible de parasiter l'homme consécutivement à l'ingestion thérapeutique de lézards vivants <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (3), pp. 401-408, pls. [W^{a}.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PHILIPPE FERDINAND; and CHABAUD, ALAIN G.

[1954 a].—*Distomum musculorum suis* H. C. J. Duncker, 1896, mesocercaire d'*Alaria alata* (J. A. E. Goeze, 1782), (Trematoda, Strigeata) chez un sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L., 1758, fera) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (5-6), 1953, pp. 352-364, pls. [Printer's date, 1954] [W^{a}.]

DOMINGO, C. MASA. *See* Masa Domingo, C.

DOMINGUEZ ROJAS, RAMIRO.

1953 a.—Amibiasis infantil y amibiasis del lactante <Pediat. Am., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 529-551. [W^{m}.]

DOMINICI, SANTOS A. [Dr.]

1943 a.—De las esquistosomosis hominales y en especial de la bilharziosis americana. 226 pp. Caracas. [W^{m}.]

DONALDSON, ALAN W. *See* Brooke, Marion Murphy; Donaldson, Alan W.; and Brown, Eugene.

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LUIS; LESTOQUARD, FELIX; and KILCHER-MAUCOURT, A.

1934 a.—Passage à travers le placenta de *Babesiella ovis* et de *Anaplasma ovis* <Algérie Méd., an. 38, 4. s. (77), May, pp. 320-321. [W^{m}.]

DONCKASTER R., RAÚL. [*See also* Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Donckaster R., Raúl; *and* Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Donckaster R., Raúl; and Silva Campos, Roberto]

DONCKASTER R., RAÚL; GODOY, MANUEL; and MORALES, INÉS.

1954 a.—Tratamiento de la teniasis con "Acranil" y "Priodax" por intubación duodenal <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 16-19. [W^{a}.]

DONIGIEWICZ, KRZYSZTOF.

1954 a.—Leczenie robaczycy płuc u owiec za pomocą donosowego wprowadzania wodnego roztworu jodu w jodku potasu (Treatment of lung-worms disease in sheep by intranasal instillations of aqueous solution of iodine in potassium iodide) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 550-552, illus. [W^{a}.]

DONOSO, M.; and STEIMLE U. V., R.

1953 a.—Hidatidosis espinal <Neurocirug., Santiago, v. 9, Sec. 21, 8 pp., illus. [W^{m}.]

DONOSO BARROS, ROBERTO. [Dr.]

1949 b.—Un caso de myiasis digestiva en Chile. Consideraciones sobre una nueva etiologia *Lucilia coesar* (Linnaeus) 1759 (nov. sp. in fauna Chilensis) <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 77 (3), Mar., pp. 209-211. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Ixodoidea de Chile <Rev. Chilena Entom., (1953) v. 3, pp. 132-134. [W^{a}.]

DONOSO INFANTE, ALBERTO. [Dr.]

1943 a.—Amebiasis intestinal <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 174-176. [W^{m}.]

DONOSO INFANTE, ALBERTO; and AMENABAR CASTRO, EMILIO.

1952 a.—Pseudo canceres rectales de origen amebiano (granuloma amebiano) <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 236-240, illus. [W^{m}.]

DONOSO INFANTE, ALBERTO; AMENABAR CASTRO, EMILIO; ZACARIAS G., ANTONIO; and ROJAS, GUILLERMO.

1952 a.—Consideraciones anatomoclinicas sobre las causas de muerte en la amebiasis <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 80 (7), July, pp. 413-417. [W^{m}.]

DONTENWILL, WALTER; and FINKE, L.

1954 a.—Zum Problem der Toxoplasmose in der Gravidität und zur Frage der Spezifität der serologischen Untersuchungen der infizierten Mutter <Medizinische (26), June 26, pp. 906-909. [W^{m}.]

DOR, JACQUES. [*See also* Moiroud, Pierre; Dor, Jacques; and Spitalier, J.]

1954 a.—A propos des connexions adventicielles du kyste hydatique du poumon <Poumon, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 57-62, illus. [W^{m}.]

DORCHE, M. *See* Besset-Pigeat, S.; Besset-Pigeat, A.; and Dorche, M.

DORMER, B. A.

1942 a.—A preliminary survey of Bilharzia in native schools in river valleys on the Natal Coast <South African Med. J., v. 16 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 353-354. [W^{m}.]

Dostrovsky, A.; and Sagher, F.
1946 a.—The relationship between "eosinophilic erythredema" and filariasis [Hebrew text; English summary] <Harefuah, v. 30 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 33-34. [W^m.]

Dotsenko, T. K. *See* Oshmarin, P. G.; and Dotsenko, T. K.

Dotzauer, Günther.; and Hornbostel, Hans.
1952 a.—Die Anwendung von Magnesiumsulfat unter dem Gesichtspunkt des Nil-nocere <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 1102-1105. [W^m.]

Dougherty, Ellsworth 3rd. [*See also* Levine, Pincus Philip; Fabricant, Julius; Dougherty, Ellsworth 3rd; and Moore, Earl N.]
1954 a.—Report. Duck disease research laboratory (Eastport, Long Island, New York) July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), pp. 84-85. [W^a.]

Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles. [Dept. Physiol., School Med., Univ. California, Berkeley] [*See also* Nigon, Victor; and Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles]
1953 c.—The genera of the subfamily Rhabditinae Micoletzky, 1922 (Nematoda) <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 69-76. [Lib. McIntosh]

Douglas, James R. [*See also* Longhurst, William M.; Douglas, James R.; and Baker, Norman F.]

Douglas, James R.; Cordy, D. R.; and Spurlock, G. M.
1954 a.—*Elaeophora schneideri* Wehr and Dikmans 1935 (Nematoda, Filarioidea) in California sheep <Cornell Vet., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 252-258, pls. [W^a.]

Dowell, R. Judson. *See* Carlquist, John H.; and Dowell, R. Judson.

Dowgiałło, Jozef.
1953 a.—Obraz krwi koni wolnych od pasożytów przewodu pokarmowego i zarobaczonych oraz wpływ wieku na zarobaczenie (Blood picture of horses with and without intestinal parasites. Influence of the age of horses on the infestation) [Polish text; English summary] <Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 66 (1), pp. 109-130. [W^a.]

Dragatsi, Gregory A. *See* Kurban, Amal K.; Shafik, Adnan I.; Attar, Safouh A.; and Dragatsi, Gregory A.

Draper, C. C. [Ross Inst. Trop. Hyg., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]
1954 a.—The duration of residual immunity following spontaneous cure of *Plasmodium berghei* in rats <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 338-341. [W^a.]

Drechsler, Charles. *See* Lambert, Edmund Bryan; Steiner, Gotthold; and Drechsler, Charles.

Dresse, Al.
1951 a.—Remarques au sujet de la note de J. Schwetz: Recherches sur la bilharziose dans l'agglomération d'Elisabethville <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 31 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 523-524. [W^m.]

Drews, Horst. [1922-]
1953 a.—Wie weit kommen die Oribatiden als Zwischenwirte der Anoplocephaliden in Frage? Untersucht im Mannheimer Stadt—und Landkreis. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 30 pp., pls. Giessen. [W^a.]

Drieux, H. [Prof. Ecole Vét. Alfort] *See* Lesbouyries, Gustave; and Drieux, H.; *and* Comméný, H.; Drieux, H.; and Verge, J.

Drinnon, Virginia P. *See* Laird, Raymond Lee; Dubin, Isadore Nathan; and Drinnon, Virginia P.; *and* Eyles, Don Edgar; Jones, Frances Evelyn; Jumper, John R.; and Drinnon, Virginia P.

Drobeck, Hans Peter. [*See also* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Drobeck, Hans Peter]

Drobeck, Hans Peter; Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Bernstein, Emil; and Dillon, Raymond.
1953 a.—Further studies of toxoplasmosis in birds <Am. J. Hyg., v. 58 (3), Nov., pp. 329-339. [W^a.]

Droguett, Figueroa; and Meza.
1935 a.—Un caso de triquinosis [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Santiago, Aug. 16] <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 63 (12), Dec., pp. 769-771. [W^m.]

Dropkin, Victor H. [Parasitol.]
1953 b.—Studies on the variability of cuticular patterns in pure lines of Meloidogyne spp. the root-knot nematode <Research Rep. Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Project NM 005 048.21.01, v. 11, Aug. 11, pp. 857-868, illus. [W^m.]

Drouet, P. L.; Faivre, G.; and Lamy, P.
1954 a.—Kyste hydatique du lobe moyen a évolution atypique. Guérison spontanée après expectoration de la membrane kystique <Rev. Méd. Nancy, an. 75, v. 79, June 1-15, pp. 392-394. [W^m.]

Drudge, J. H. [Dr., Dept. Animal Path., Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Brown, Ross; and Drudge, J. H.]
[1954 a].—Parasites of the horse <Lectures 3 Ann. Stud Manag. Course (Nov. 16-20, 1953), pp. 61-68. [W^a.]

Druzhinina, E. I.
1954 a.—К казуистике крысиного гименолепидоза [A case of human hymenolepidosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Apr.-June, p. 177. [W^a.]

Duarte, Eitel. *Sec* Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos; and Duarte, Eitel.

Duarte, Paulo; and Pessôa, Vidal.
1953 a.—Respostas as perguntas graduadas [Abstract of report before Simposio Sec. Gastroenterol. Assoc. Bahiana Med. (Tratamento especifico da esquistosomose mansonica), Sept. 27, 1952] <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 440-441. [W^m.]

Dubau, R.
1949 a.—Echinoccocose [sic] pulmonaire, intervention en plèvre libre. Enucléation du kyste sans ouverture préalable <Poumon, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-46. [W^m.]

1949 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans la plèvre en 1944, guérison après pleurohépatostomie suivie de drainage. Nouveau kyste pleural, non infecté, en 1947, exérèse suivie de décortication du poumon pour non-effacemément de la cavité pleurale résiduelle irréductible sous hyper pression, guérison <Poumon, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-44. [W^m.]

1953 a.—A propos de la communication de M. J. Demirleau: Les plans de clivage des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Mém. Acad. Chir. Paris, v. 79 (6-7), pp. 135-136. [W^m.]

Dubau, R.; and Bourdet, P.
1951 a.—Suite d'une observation d'échinococcose secondaire pleurale. (Greffe d'origine hépatique) <Poumon, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 313-314, illus. [W^m.]

Dubau, R.; Bourdet, P.; and Célérier, R.
1951 a.—L'echinococcose métastatique <Poumon, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 301-305, illus. [W^m.]

Dubin, Isadore Nathan. *See* Laird, Raymond Lee; Dubin, Isadore Nathan; and Drinnon, Virginia P.

Dubinin, V. B.

1946 a.—О битатели пор млекопитающих южно-Казахстанской области и их значение для человека [Inhabitants of a mammal burrow in southern Kazakhstan and its importance for man] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Parazitol. (4), pp. 93-102. [Lo^e.]

1948 f.—Иксодовые клещи степей юго-восточного Забайкалья и их эпидемиологическое значение [Ixodid ticks in the steppes of south-eastern Transbaikalia and their epidemiological role] [Russian text] <Epidemiol. Parasitol. Eksped. Iran, pp. 275-286, illus. [W^m.]

1951 a.—О видовых критериях у паразитических животных [On specific criteria of parasitic animals] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 5-28, illus., pl. [W^m.]

1951 b.—Перьевые клещи (Analgesoidea). Часть I. Введение в их изучение <Fauna SSSR, Paukoobraznye, v. 6 (5), 363 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Ixodid ticks of the steppes of south-eastern Transbaikalia and their epidemiological importance [Abstract of 1948 f] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 40, s. B (12), Dec., p. 214. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Новая классификация перьевых клещей надсемейства Analgesoidea и положение его в системе отряда Acariformes A. Zachv., 1951 [New classification of feather mites of the subfamily Analgesoidea and its position in the order Acariformes A. Zachv., 1951] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 59-75. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Чесоточные клеши; их биология, вред в сельском хозяйстве, меры профилактики и борьбы с ними. [Mange mites; their biology, damage in agriculture, measures for prevention and control]. [Russian text] 172 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

Dubinina, M. N. *See* Bykhovskiĭ, Boris E.; and Dubinina, M. N.

Dubnitskiĭ, A. A. [Дубницкий, A. A.] [*See also* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Dubnitskiĭ, A. A.]

1953 a.—Новая глистная болезнь уссурийских енотов—метацеркарный аляриоз [New helminth disease of Ussuri raccoons—metacercarial alariasis] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 57. [W^a.]

Dubois, Albert; and Kohn, I.

1940 c.—Infectiosité de trypanosomes au cours de traitements chimiothérapiques [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 20 (2), June 30, pp. 173-178. [W^m.]

Dubois, Georges.

1953 c.—Liste systématique des Strigeida (Trematoda) de l'Inde <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 77-88. [Lib. McIntosh]

Dubois, Georges; and Pérez Vigueras, Ildefonso.

1953 a.—*Notocotylus lopezneyrai* n. sp. (Trematoda, Notocotylidae), parasito del intestino del *Rosthramus sociabilis levis* Friedman (Aves) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 251-253, pls. [W^a.]

Du Bois Reymond, Marcus E. *See* du Bois-Reymond Marcus, Eveline.

Duboucher, G. *See* Lebon, Jean; Maire, R.; Duboucher, G.; and Claude, R.

Duboucher, Henri; Blondeau, André; and Tillier, Robert.

1936 a.—Sur l'evolution d'un cas d'échinococcose vertébrale <Algérie Méd., an. 40, 4. s. (97), Jan., pp. 53-54. [W^m.]

Duboureau; Fort; and Michard.

1939 a.—A propos d'un kyste hydatique compliqué du foie <Maroc Méd. (207), v. 19, Sept., pp. 325-326. [W^m.]

Ducci, Hector; and Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio.

1949 a.—Miocarditis chagasica <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 77 (3), Mar., pp. 207-209, illus. [W^m.]

Ducournau, P. *See* Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; Ducournau, P.; and Costerousse, L.; *and* Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; and Ducournau, P.

Ducroz, James. [1929-]

1953 a.—Propriétés antiparasitaires des composés du fluor. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 64 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

Dudarev, K. N.

1953 a.—Препарат СК-9 [Preparation SK-9] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (11), Nov., p. 51. [W^a.]

Duddington, C. L.

1954 b.—A trap to catch an eelworm <Farmers Weekly, London, v. 41 (12), Sept. 17, pp. 91, 93, illus. [W^a.]

Duff, W. R. *See* M'Hutchison, G. B.; and Duff, W. R.

Dujarric de la Rivière, R. [Sous-Dir., Inst. Pasteur]

[1951 a].—Epidémiologie de l'amibiase <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 244-250. [W^m.]

Duke, B. O. L. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; Duke, B. O. L.; and Budden, F. H.

Dukes, Cuthbert E. *See* Murgatroyd, Frederick; Dukes, Cuthbert E.; and Morgan, C. Naunton.

Dulac, J. F. *See* Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; Dulac, J. F.; and Quilicchini, F.

Dulebov, A. E. *See* Gur'i͡anova, M. P.; and Dulebov, A. E.; *and* Nazarov, G. S.; Gur'i͡anova, M. P.; and Dulebov, A. E.

Dumas, Juan J. *See* Pastorino, Julio C.; Goijman, Ignacio; and Dumas, Juan J.

Dumbleton, L. J.

1953 a.—The ticks (Ixodoidea) of the New Zealand sub-region <Bull. (14) Cape Exped. Ser., 28 pp., pls. [W^c.]

Dumolard, Leon; and Lemaire, Gaston.

1928 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'oreillette droite. Echinococcose pulmonaire embolique et métastatique <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), May, pp. 293-300, illus. [W^m.]

Dumont, J. H.

[1951 a].—Un parasite trop oublié: l'Ascaris <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 366-369. [W^m.]

Dun, R. B.

1954 a.—The radical Mules operation and modified Mules operation <Agric. Gaz.N. South Wales, v. 65 (3), Mar., pp. 124-129, illus. [W^a.]

Duncan, Christopher J. *See* Kistner, Robert W.; and Duncan, Christopher J.

Dunham, Wolcott B. *See* McDearman, Sara C.; and Dunham, Wolcott B.

Dunn, A. M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Edinburgh] *See* Parnell, Ivan W.; Dunn, A. M.; and Mackintosh, G. M.

Dunn, D. R.

1954 a.—Some observations on the establishment of *Metastrongylus apri* in laboratory animals [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

Dunn, D. R.—Continued.

1954 b.—The incidence of lungworms in pigs in northwest Britain [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^a.]

Dunn, E. [East Scotland Coll. Agric., Edinburgh]

1954 a.—Factors influencing the emergence of *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae <Nature, London (4408), v. 173, Apr. 24, p. 780. [W^a.]

Dunning, Wilhelmina Frances. [Dept. Microbiol., Div. Research and Ind., Univ. Miami, Coral Gables, Florida]; and Curtis, Maynie Rose.

1953 a.—Attempts to isolate the active agent in *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <Cancer Research, v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 838-842, pl. [W^m.]

Duperrat, B. *See* Bret, J.; Bardiaux, M.; and Duperrat, B.

Dupoux, Robert. *See* Corcos, André; Dupoux, Robert; and Abitbol, S.

Dupuy, R. *See* Chiray, M.; and Dupuy, R.

Dupuy d'Uby, P. [Dr., Ancien Chef Clin. Ophtal., Alger]

1930 a.—Un cas de myase oculaire <Algérie Méd., an. 34, 4. s. (27), Mar., pp. 73-75. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Trois cas de filariose oculaire <Algérie Méd. (5), May, pp. 433-435. [W^a.]

Duque, Merced. *See* Ejercito, Antonio; and Duque, Merced.

Durall, C. Calvo. *See* Calvo Durall, C.

Durand. *See* Le Genissel; and Durand.

Durand, M. *See* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; and Durand, M.; *and* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; Durand, M.; and Guntz, M.

Durbin, Charles G.

1952 e.—Bovine venereal trichomoniasis—a case report <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 52 (31), June 10, pp. 113-114. (Vet. Exten. Quart. (127)). [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1954 a.—Emetine hydrochloride for longworms [sic] in sheep <Virginia Vet., v. 1 (2), Spring, pp. 14-15, illus. [W^a.]

Durel, P.; Roiron-Ratner, V.; Siboulet, A.; and Sorel, C.

1954 a.—Non-gonococcal urethritis <Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 69-71. [W^m.]

Duren, A.

1942 b.—Notes préliminaires sur le paludisme endémique dans la partie Sud du Chenal et dans le nord du Stanley-Pool, entre Black-River et Kimpoko [Dutch summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 22 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 257-267. [W^m.]

Durieux, C. [Dr.]

1954 a.—Statistique des analyses medicales <Rap. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Occid. Franç. (1952), pp. 11-17. [W^a.]

Du Toit, Maria L. [Ch.B., Northern Nigeria]

1942 a.—A case of *Plasmodium ovale* infection <South African Med. J., v. 16 (9), May 9, p. 182, illus. [W^m.]

Dutta, B. N.; et al.

1954 a.—New method for study of intracellular parasites with the electron microscope <Science (3115) v. 120, Sept. 10, pp. 428-430, illus. [W^a.]

Duus-Hansen. [Longen pr. Gelsted]

1952 a.—Fjerkraecoccidiosen <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 35 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 267-269. [W^a.]

Duvezin, B. *See* Coiquaud, A.; and Duvezin, B.

Dvořáček, C.

1953 a.—Pneumocystové pneumonie v pitevním materiálu Olomouckého kraje [Autopsy data on pneumocystic pneumonia in Olomouc] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 92 (36), Sept. 4, pp. 967-970. [W^m.]

Dwork, Kermit G.

1954 a.—The drug of choice in amebiasis <Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 22 (2), Aug., pp. 152-159. [W^m.]

Dybing, Ottar.

1954 a.—Nyere insekticider, med spesielt hensyn til deres veterinaer-toksikologiske betydning <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 567-582. [W^a.]

Dyk, Václav.

1953 a.—Múlo známí hlísti v zaživadlech pstruhů (Worms in the digestive organs of the trout) <Ceskoslov. Rybářství (5), p. 76, illus. (W^a.]

Dykstra, Ralph Ralph. [Dr., Kansas State Coll., Manhattan, Kansas]

1945 a.—Anaplasmosis in Kansas <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (41. Ann. Conv., Emporia, Jan. 22-23), pp. 54-62. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Principles of animal health <Vet. Med., v. 48 (10), Oct., p. 424. [W^a.]

Dyroff, R.; and Michalzik, Kurt.

1954 a.—Untersuchungen über die Biologie von *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Geburtsh. u. Frauenheilk., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 36-44, illus. [W^m.]

Dyszy, Barbara; and Majewska, Jadwiga.

1953 a.—Przypadek toksoplazmozy [Case of toxoplasmosis] [Polish text] <Pediat. Polska, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 627-628. [W^m.]

Dziecołowski, Zygmunt. *See* Kuźmicki, Ryszard; and Dziecıołowski, Zygmunt.

Dziedziuszko, Anna. *See* Brokman, Henryk; Dziedziuszko, Anna; and Kozar, Zbigniew.

Eads, Richard B.; and Dalquest, Walter W.
1954 a.—An addition to the Texas flea fauna <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., p. 102. [W^a.]

East Africa High Commission.
1954 a.—Filariasis research <Ann. Rep. East Africa High Commission (1953), 22 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Eaton, R. D. P.
1954 a.—Staining of cysts <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 103. [W^a.]

Ebel, Jean Pierre. *See* Fauré-Frémiet, Emmanuel; Ebel, Jean Pierre; and Colas, Juliette.

Eberbeck, Erich. [1882-]
1920 b.—Die Lokalisation der rotzigen und zooparasitären Veränderungen beim Pferde und ihre Bedeutung für die Anatomische Differentialdiagnose der Rotzkrankheit nebst Untersuchungsergebnissen über die sogenannte rotzige Lungenentzundung des Pferdes. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 20 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

Echavarría A., Carlos.
1942 a.—Principales parásitos del ganado vacuno <Rev. Fac. Nac. Agronom., Medellín (18), an. 4, v. 5, pp. 234-295. [W^a.]

Echeverría, J. C. *See* Cerruti, N.; Echeverría, J. C.; and Fuente Mendez, R.

Ecker, Jeroma A. [M.D., Cleveland, Ohio]; Lovshin, Leonard L.; and Reich, Alfred.
1954 a.—*Acanthocheilonema perstans*—the persistent filaria: With a report of six cases <Ann. Int. Med., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 611-615, illus. [W^m.]

Eddy, Gaines W. [*See also* McDuffie, William C.; Eddy, Gaines W.; Clark, J. C.; and Husman, C. N.]

Eddy, Gaines W.; et al.
1954 a.—Effects on some insects of the blood and manure of cattle fed certain chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides <J. Econom. Entom., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 35-38. [W^a.]

Eddy, Gaines W.; Cole, Moses M.; and Burden, G. S.
1954 a.—Synergists with allethrin against the body louse <J. Econom. Entom., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 501-506. [W^a.]

Edeson, J. F. B.
1953 a.—Presumed exo-erythrocytic schizonts of *Plasmodium knowlesi* in the liver of a Malayan monkey (*Macaca irus*) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 399-400, pls. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Presumed exo-erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium knowlesi* in the liver of *Macaca irus* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 280. [W^a.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1954 a.—Chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis <Brit. Poultry Field, v. 7 (7), Aug. 12, p. 6. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Control of cecal coccidiosis by active immunization <Auburn Vet., v. 10 (2), Winter, pp. 79-81, 116. [W^a.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen—Continued.
1954 c.—Effect of temperature on the sporulation of oocysts of the protozoan, *Eimeria tenella* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 73 (3), July, pp. 237-242. [W^a.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen; Beye, H. K.; and Mille, Roger.
1952 a.—A preliminary report on a "periodic tendency" of microfilariae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* observed in Tahiti, French Oceania <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (6), Nov., pp. 1009-1019. [W^a.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Flanagan, C.
1954 a.—Life cycle of *Eimeria tenella* <Brit. Poultry Field, v. 7 (7), Aug. 12, p. 6. [W^a.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen; and King, Dale Franklin.
1954 a.—Breeding and immunizing for coccidial resistance <Brit. Poultry Field, v. 7 (7), Aug. 12, p. 6. [W^a.]

Edmonds, John.
1954 a.—Change deep litter every year <Poultry Farmer (3392), v. 130, Aug. 7, pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

Edmunds, Lafe R.
1954 a.—Additional record of the lone-star tick, *Amblyomma americanum* (Linn.) in Ohio <Ohio J. Sc., v. 54 (2), Mar., p. 98. [W^a.]

Effat, Sayid. [M.D., Cairo]
1953 a.—Bilharzial cor pulmonale (Bilharzial Ayerza) <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 36 (11), pp. 728-731. [W^m.]

Egan, E.
1941 a.—Hookworm ova: Simple flotation technique <J. Malaya Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 5 (1), June, p. 55. [W^m.]

Egorov, I. F.
1954 a.—О длительности жизни фасциол [Length of life of Fasciola] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 25 [W^a.]

Egorov, I. F.; and Kukolev, A. S.
1953 a.—О применении пироплазмина в комбинации с другими препаратами [On the use of piroplasmin in combination with other preparations] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 19-21. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Сравнительная оценка морфиплазмина и гемоспоридина [Comparison of morphiplazmin and hemosporidin] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 28-32. [W^a.]

Egypt. Ministry of the Interior. Department of Public Health.
1926 a.—Instructions for medical officers of the anthelmintic annexes. rev., 23 pp. Cairo. [W^m.]

Egypt. Ministry of Public Health.
[1951 d].—Ancylostoma and bilharzia <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1948), pp. 123-125. [W^a.]

[1951 e].—Bilharzia snail destruction <Ann. Rep. Min Pub. Health, Egypt (1948), pp. 156-158. [W^a.]

[1951 f].—Summary of the work of the Research institute for tropical diseases <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1948), pp. 168-175. [W^a.]

Ehrenford, Frank A. [*See also* Burch, George A.; and Ehrenford, Frank A.]

1954 a.—Effects of dietary protein on the relationship between laboratory mice and the nematode, *Nematospiroides dubius* <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., p. 486. [W^a.]

1954 b.—The life cycle of *Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 480-481. [W^a.]

1954 c.—A new effective anthelmintic for canine Trichuris <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., p. 481. [W^a.]

Eibl, K.

1953 b.—Zur Diagnostik der Trichomonadeninfektion und zur Problematik der Trichomonadenbekämpfung <Proc. 15. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Stockholm, Aug. 9-15), Part I, v. 2, pp. 804-810. [W^a.]

Eichenwald, Heinz; and Levine, S. Z.

1952 a.—Toxoplasmosis < Postgrad. Med., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 282-286. [W^m.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich [*See also* Pecher, Viktor; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich]

1947 c.—Ein neuer Federling vom Singschwan <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 54 (45-46), Dec. 1, pp. 347-348, illus. [W^m.]

1950 g.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. XX. Genus Pseudolipeurus <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (1-2), Aug., pp. 275-279, illus. [W^a.]

1951 c.—Notulae Mallophagologicae. XVII. Die Myrsideen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 146 (1-2), Jan., pp. 45-53, illus. [W^a.]

1952 e.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. XXII. Genus Kurodaia <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 149 (11-12), Dec., pp. 254-258, illus. [W^a.]

1952 f.—*Strigiphilus portigi* nov. spec. (Malloph.) <Zool. Garten, v. 19 (2-4), p. 154, illus. [W^a.]

1953 e.—Ektoparasiten von Zoo-Tieren. II. Haematomyzus, die Elefantenlaus <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 20 (2-3), pp. 113-121, illus. [W^a.]

1953 f.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. XXIV. Genus Penenirmus (incl. Picophilopterus) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 150 (9-10), May, pp. 235-245, illus. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Deutsche Federlinge. I. Genus Brüelia <Nachr. (42) Naturwissensch. Mus. Aschaffenburg, Feb., pp. 59-66, pls. [Processed] [W^a.]

1954 b.—Ektoparasiten von Zoo-Tieren. III. Ein Haarling vom Trampeltier <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 9 (14), July 15, p. 330, illus. [W^a.]

1954 c.—Neue oder wenig bekannte Haustierparasiten. III. *Holomenopon maxbeieri* nov. spec. von der Stockente <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 9 (12) June 15, p. 284, illus. [W^a.]

Eidman, Glen.

1954 a.—Parasites of cattle an increasing problem on irrigated pastures <Calif. Cattleman, July, p. 13. [W^a.]

Ejercito, Antonio [M.D.]; and Duque, Merced.

1948 a.—Preliminary report on CAM-AQ1 dihydrochloride (miaquin, camoquin) in the treatment of human malaria < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 633-642. [W^m.]

Elder, Cecil. [D.V.M., M.S.]

1954 a.—Dracunculiasis in a Missouri dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (926) v. 124, May, pp. 390-391. [W^a.]

Eleseev, K. M. *See* Machul'skii, S. N.; Khudi͡akov, M. A.; and Eleseev, K. M.

El Fassi, M. F. [Fez]

1952 a.—Porteurs sains d'amibes <Maroc Méd. (324), v. 31, May, pp. 428-430. [W^m.]

Eliakim, M. [*See also* Davies, A. Michael; Eliakim, M.; and Gilon, E.; *and* Davies, A. Michael; and Eliakim, M.]

Eliakim, M.; and Davies, A. Michael.

1954 a.—The complement fixation test in bilharziasis. I. The value of different extracts of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Fasciola hepatica* worms as antigens <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 407-413. [W^a.]

de Elizalde, Felipe; Scavuzzo, Francisco C.; and Sanchez Basso, Norberto.

1952 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza meningoencefalitis aguda en un lactante <Arch. Argent. Pediat., an. 23, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 225-231, illus. [W^m.]

Elizondo, Martín J. *See* Quevedo, José María (*h.*); Bardi, Santiago J.; and Elizondo, Martín J.

El Karib, El Amin Aballa; and Leach, T. M.

[1953 a].—Trypanosomiasis — the therapeutic action of ethidium bromide <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1952-53), pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

El-Kordy, M. Ibrahim. [*See also* Nor-el-Din, Gamal; and El-Kordy, M. Ibrahim.]

1949 b.—On the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* in hydatid fluid <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 329-340. [W^a.]

Elliot, Alice. [Dept. Biol., Hope Coll., Holland, Michigan]

1954 a.—Relationship of aging, food reserves, and infectivity of larvae of *Ascaridia galli* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 307-320, illus., pl. [W^a.]

El Mallah, S. H.; and Hashem, M.

1953 a.—Localized bilharzial granuloma of the lung simulating a tumour < Thorax, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 148-151, illus. [W^m.]

El-Mehairy, M. M.; and Ghalioungi, Paul.

1954 a.—Fumagillin in amoebiasis <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (1), pp. 1-6. [W^m.]

Elmes, B. G. T.; and McAdam, I. W. J.

1951 a.—Oesophagostome infection [Abstract of report before Mulago Clin. Meet., May 12] <East African Med. J., v. 28 (8), Aug., 333-334, pl. [W^m.]

1954 a.—Helminthic abscess, a surgical complication of oesophagostomes and hookworms <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 1-7. [W^a.]

El-Mofty, A.; and Mousa, A. H.

1952 a.—Clinical study of 900 cases of amoebiasis in Egypt <An. Inst. Méd. Trop. Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1359-1412. [W^m.]

El Ramly, Z.; and Abdin, F.

1953 a.—A clinico-pathological report of a case of advanced bilharzial cor pulmonale <J. Egypt. Med. Ass. v. 36 (10), pp. 638-643, pls. [W^m.]

El-Saifi, M. F. *See* Mofty, A. M.; and El-Saifi, M. F.

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald [Durban]

1950 b.—Amoebiasis in Natal [Letter to editor dated Feb. 1] <South African Med. J., v. 24 (9), Mar. 4, p. 160. [W^m.]

1953 b.—Heterodera in man <South African Med. J., v. 27 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 140-141, illus. [W^m.]

1953 c.—Housing and parasites. A comparison of slums with sub-economic housing <South African Med. J., v. 27 (40), Oct. 3, pp. 879-880. [W^m.]

1953 d.—The pathogenicity of *Entamoeba histolytica* <South African Med. J., v. 27 (24), June 18, pp. 504-506. [W^m.]

Elsea, John R. [Catholic Univ. America, Washington, D. C.]

1954 a.—An unsuccessful attempt to establish Eustrongylides in the black-crowned night heron, *Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli* <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 362-363. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C. [Stillwater, Oklahoma]

1948 d.—A note on the identity of *Colpocephalum ajajae* Ewing <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 130-131, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—A new species of Carduiceps (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 209-211, pl. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—A review of the genus Menopon Nitzsch, 1818 (Mallophaga) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (75), v. 7, Mar., pp. 225-232, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Two new species of Machaerilaemus (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 44-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Endo-Itabashi, T. [406th Med. Gen. Lab., Tokyo] *See* McMullen, Donald Bard; Komiyama, S.; and Endo-Itabashi, T.

Endrejat, Erich.

1953 a.—Eine Rückschau auf Forschung und Bekämpfung der wichtigsten Schafkrankheiten in Deutschland in den letzten 60 Jahren <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 60 (1-4), Jan. 7, pp. 32-35. [W^{a}.]

Engel, A. E.

1954 a.—Phenothiazine in licks for sheep <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 52 (7), July, p. 306. [W^{a}.]

English, Arthur R. [Pfizer Therap. Inst., Maywood, N. Jersey] *See* Lynch, John E.; English, Arthur R.; Morrison, Jacqueline; and Maven, Isabella.

English, R. B. [Med. Dept. Roan Antelope Copper Mines Ltd., Luanshya, Northern Rhodesia]

1954 a.—Carriers of *Entamoeba histolytica* in Africans of Northern Rhodesia <South African Med. J., v. 19 (20), Oct. 27, p. 380. [W^{m}.]

Enigk, Karl. [Hamburg]

1948 f.—Tierische Helminthiasen [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Hyg. u. Mikrobiol., Stuttgart, Aug. 25-27] <Med. Monatschr., v. 2 (10), Oct., p. 448. [W^{m}.]

1948 g.—Die Wirkung neuartiger Insektizide auf Milben. II. Mitteilung: Behandlungsversuche <Deutche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 55 (13-14), pp. 98-101. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Behandlung des Lungenwurmbefalles der Wiederkäuer durch Aërosole <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 5 (1), pp. 14-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Die biologischen Grundlagen der Ektoparasitenbekämpfung <Monatsh. Tierheilk., v. 6 (4), pp. 61-70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Enste, Leonie.

1954 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Filarie *Icosiella neglecta* Diesing 1851 in Blut und Gewebe von *Rana esculenta* L. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 16 (2), pp. 126-144, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Entner, Nathan; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland.

1954 a.—Lactic and succinic acid formation by *Endamoeba histolytica* in vitro <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 234-239. [W^{a}.]

Entrenas, Sebastian Miranda. *See* Miranda Entrenas, Sebastian.

Epshtein, Sh. I.; and Lychmanov, N. G.

1954 a.—Случай дирофиляриатоза у человека [A case of human dirofilariasis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Apr.-June, pp. 175-176. [W^{a}.]

Erding, Lutfi. [Vet.]

1949 a.—Bu parazitle mücadele edelim <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (34), v. 19, July, pp. 297-298. [W^{a}.]

Erfan, M. [F.R.C.P., D. T. M. and H., Prof. Med. Kasr-el-Ainy Med. Fac.]

1950 a.—Bilharzia ova in the sputum <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 33 (1), pp. 97-99, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ergardova, B. *See* Erhardová, B.

Ergün, Hüseyin. [*See also* Kurtpinar, Hasip; Ergün, Hüseyin; and Merdivencioğlu, Ahmet]

Ergün, Hüseyin; and Merdivencioğlu, Ahmet.

1953 a.—Yurdumuz çil keklik *(Perdix perdix canescens)* ve kırmızı keklik *(Alectoris graeca)* lerde ilk defa olarak bulduğumuz patojen nematod'lar <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (80-81), v. 23, May-June, pp. 755-762, illus. [W^{a}.]

Erhardová, B.; and Ryšavy, B.

1952 a.—*Skrjabinema ovis* Vereščagin, 1926 (Oxyurata, Syphaciinae) <Věstník Ceskoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 195-196. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Влияние внешней среди на доинвазионную стадию легочного гельминта (Einwirkung des äusseren Milieus auf die Praeinvasionslarven des Lungenwurmes *Müllerius capillaris*) [Russian text; German summary] <Chekhoslov. Biol., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 39-43. [W^{c}.]

Erhardt, Albert.

1954 a.—Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen mit Hetrazan <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 302-305. [W^{a}.]

Erhart, K. H.

1952 a.—Verstopfung einer Duodenalsonde durch einen Spulworm <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 77 (48), pp. 2388-2389, illus. [W^{m}.]

Erichsen, Stian; and Harboe, Arild.

1953 a.—Toxoplasmosis in chickens. I. An epidemic outbreak of toxoplasmosis in a chicken flock in south-eastern Norway <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 33 (1), pp. 56-71, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Toxoplasmosis in chickens. II. So-called gliomas observed in chickens infected with toxoplasms <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 33 (4), pp. 381-386, illus. [W^{a}.]

Erkina, N. G.

1954 a.—Цикл развития трематоды *Notocotylus chionis*, паразита водоплавающих птиц [Cycle of development of *Notocotylus chionis*, parasite of wading birds] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 97 (3), July 21, pp. 559-560, illus. [W^{a}.]

Erkmen, Muhlis.

1940 a.—Koyen ve keçilerde strongylosis (akciğer, mide-barsak solucanlari) ve mücadele talimatnamesi <Vet. Işleri Umum Müdürlüğü (4), 27 pp. [W^{a}.]

Ernest, Carol T. *See* Mayhew, Roy Lewis; and Ernest, Carol T.

Ershov, V. S.

1946 a.—К эпизоотологии делафондиоза (*Delafondia vulgaris*) брыжеенчых артерии у лошадей [Epizootology of *Delafondia vulgaris* in the mesenteric arteries of the horse] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. De͡iatel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 115-116. [Sa^{p}.]

ESCALLE; and LALLU.

1939 a.—Abcès amibien hépatique a fistulisation bronchique et cutanée <Maroc Méd. (208), v. 19, Oct.-Nov., pp. 362-364, illus. [W^{m}.]

ESCUDERO, L. [Dr.]

1946 a.—Diagnóstico diferencial de los quistes hidatidicos del pulmón [Abstract of report before Acad. Med.-Quir. Españ., Apr. 29] <Actualidad Méd. (260), an. 22, v. 32, Aug., pp. 480-481. [W^{m}.]

ESCURAT, JEAN. [1924-]

1950 a.—Traitement des gales animales par l'hexachlorocyclohexane. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 63 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

ESPINOSA, JORGE FLORES. *See* Flores Espinosa, Jorge.

ESPINOSA, M. MACHADO. *See* Machado Espinosa, M.

ESPINOZA, LUIS ANGEL.

1953 a.—Algumas consideraciones sobre el comportamiento del *Tripanosoma cruzi* (*Schizo-Trypanum cruzi*) en el *Didelphis azarae* o *Didelphis paraguayensis* (zarigueyas, zorro común o raposa) <Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 10 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 27-34, illus. [W^{m}.]

ESQUERDO, A. GALLART. *See* Gallart-Esquerdo, A.

ESSERMAN, HELENE B.

1952 a.—The mode of action of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic. II. Phenothiazine in the intestinal fluid and nematode parasites of treated animals <Austral. J. Scient. Research, s. B, Biol. v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 485-495. [W^{a}.]

ESSIGKE, G.

1954 a.—Zur Frage der interstitiellen plasmazellulären Pneumonie <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 409-414. [W^{m}.]

ESTEVEZ, ROBERTO.

1939 a.—Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirurgico de los quistes hidatídicos pulmonares <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 67 (12), Dec., pp. 1290-1316, illus. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—La relajación diafragmática derecha. Importancia diagnostica <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 74 (9), Sept., pp. 644-647, illus. [W^{m}.]

ESTEVEZ, ROBERTO; and ARRIAGADA, DAGOBERTO.

1943 a.—Relajaciones diafragmaticas con contenido hepático <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 71 (5), May, pp. 486-491, illus. [W^{m}.]

ESTRADA, JANUARIO; and GARCIA, ENRIQUE.

1941 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* in the common bile-duct: Report of a case <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 21 (7), July, pp. 331-336, pl. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Idem [Reprint] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 45 (5), Mar. 2, pp. 33-36, illus. [W^{a}.]

ETCHEVARNE; BOSQ; and GREENWAY.

1936 a.—Ulcera amebiana de la región perianal [Abstract of report before Asoc. Argent. Dermat. y Sif., June 1] <Semana Méd., v. 43 (31), July 30, pp. 340-341. [W^{m}.]

ETINGER-TULCZYNSKA, R. [Rehovot]

1946 a.—Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis in the district of Rehovot during the years 1936-1945 [Hebrew text; English summary] <Harefuah, v. 31 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 58-61. [W^{m}.]

EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION.

1954 a.—*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. Anguillule des racines de la pomme de terre en Europe en 1953. Potato root eelworm in Europe in 1953, July, 14, XXI pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

EURY, GEORGES.

1941 a.—La ladrerie des petits ruminants. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 54 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

EUZEBY, J.

1952 c.—Parasites et maladies parasitaires du porc <Rev. Path. Comp. et Hyg. (642), v. 52, Nov., pp. 613-615. [W^{a}]

EUZET, LOUIS.

1952 a.—Recherches sur les cestodes tetraphyllides <Vie et Milieu, v. 3 (4), pp. 397-411. [W^{a}.]

[1954 a].—Cestodes tétraphyllides nouveaux ou peu connus de *Dasyatis pastinaca* (L.) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (5-6), 1953, pp. 339-351, illus., pls. [Printer's date, 1954] [W^{a}.]

EVANS, J. T. R. [Director, Sudan Vet. Serv.]

[1953 a].—Animal health <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1952-53), pp. 3-6. [W^{a}.]

EVANS, S. L. [Entomol., Sydney]

1954 a.—New blowfly emulsion <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 64 (5), May 15, p. 521. [W^{a}.]

EVANS, SHERIDAN S.; LUBBEN, JOHN F. (*jr.*); and WHIGHAM, HERSCHEL E.

1953 a.—Pancreatic pseudocyst of Ascaris origin. Report of a case <Ann. Surg., v. 138 (5), Nov., pp. 801-804, illus. [W^{m}.]

EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS. [North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station]

1953 a.—A preliminary report on the effect of parasitism on the conversion of carotene into vitamin A by sheep <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. of Domestic Ruminants (State College, N. Mexico, Sept. 3-4), p. 8. [W^{a}.]

EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS; GOLDSBY, ALICE I.; BOLIN, F. M.; and BOLIN, D. W.

1953 a.—Effect of parasitism on conversion of carotene into vitamin A by sheep: A preliminary report <Vet. Med., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 441-442. [W^{a}.]

EVENS, F.; et al.

1953 a.—Valeur pratique de la réaction de fixation du complément dans la maladie du sommeil à *T. gambiense*. III. Partie: La réaction de fixation du complément lors d'une rechute après traitement médicamenteux [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 33 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 389-402. [W^{m}.]

EVREN, CAVIT.

1949 a.—Diyarbakirda yapilan strongilosis ve distomatosis mücadelesi <Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (39), v. 19, Dec., pp. 550-551. [W^{a}.]

EYLES, DON EDGAR. [*See also* Jones, Frances Evelyn; Smith, Clinton S.; and Eyles, Don Edgar]

1954 a.—Serologic response of white rats to Toxoplasma infection <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 77-83. [W^{a}.]

EYLES, DON EDGAR; and COLEMAN, NELL.

1953 a.—Synergistic effect of sulfadiazine and daraprim against experimental toxoplasmosis in the mouse <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 483-490. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Le traitement de la toxoplasmose expérimentale aiguë de la souris par la terramycine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (6), pp. 952-954. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Antibiotics in the treatment of toxoplasmosis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 64-69. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Notes on the treatment of acute experimental toxoplasmosis of the mouse with chlortetracycline and tetracycline <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 988-991. [W^{a}.]

EYLES, DON EDGAR; and COLEMAN, NELL—Continued.

1954 c.—The relative activity of the common sulfonamides against experimental toxoplasmosis in the mouse <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), pp. 54-63. [Wa.]

EYLES, DON EDGAR; GIBSON, COLVIN L.; JONES, FRANCES EVELYN; and CUNINGHAM, M. E. G.

1954 a.—Prevalence of *Dirofilaria immitis* in Memphis, Tennessee <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 216-221. [Wa.]

EYLES, DON EDGAR; JONES, FRANCES EVELYN; JUMPER, JOHN R.; and DRINNON, VIRGINIA P.

1954 a.—Amebic infection in dogs <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 163-166. [Wa.]

VAN EYNDHOVEN, G. L.

1954 a.—Le mâle de *Nycteridocoptes poppei* (Acar.) <Entom. Ber., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 140-143, illus. [Wa.]

F., M.
1950 a.—A amebiase e os seus remédios <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (296), v. 34, Mar.-Apr., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

Faber, J. E. *See* Price, K. E.; Poelma, Leo Joseph; and Faber, J. E.

Faber, Viktor. *See* Csillag, Anna; Brandstein, Lászlo; Faber, Viktor; and Maczo, Józsefné.

Fabiani, Georges.
1947 a.—Les associations microbiennes et parasitaires au cours du typhus exanthematique <Algérie Méd. (6), June-July, pp. 511-513. [W^a.]

Fabiani, Georges; and Fulchiron, Georges.
1953 b.—Démonstration in vivo de l'existence d'un pouvoir protecteur dans le sérum de rats guéris de paludisme expérimental <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol.; Paris, v. 147 (1-2), Jan., pp. 99-103. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Influence de la splénectomie sur la résistance naturelle et l'apparation de l'immunité au cours du paludisme expérimental du rat blanc <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 148 (5-6), Mar., pp. 530-533. [W^a.]

Fabiani, Georges; and Orfila, J.
1954 a.—Caractères généraux du paludisme expérimental de la souris blanche infectée par *Plasmodium berghei* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 87 (1), July, pp. 38-45. [W^a.]

Fabregoule, M. *See* Lebon, Jean; Fabreboule, M.; Choussat, H.; and Claude, R.; *and* Lebon, Jean; Fabregoule, M.; and Claude, R.

Fabricant, Julius. *See* Levine, Pincus Philip; Dougherty, Ellsworth 3rd; Fabricant, Julius; and Moore, Earl N.; *and* Levine, Pincus Philip; Fabricant, Julius; Dougherty, Ellsworth 3rd; and Moore, Earl N.; and Levine, Pincus Philip; Gillespie, James H.; Moore, Earl N.; and Fabricant, Julius; *and* Levine, Pincus Philip; Peckham, Malcolm C.; Fabricant, Julius; and Moore, Earl N.

Fahmy, M. A. M. [M. V. Sc., Ph.D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Edinburgh]
1954 a.—An investigation on the life cycle of *Trichuris muris* <Parasitology, v. 44 (1-2), May, pp. 50-57, illus. [Issued May 10] [W^a.]

Faia, Maria de Matos. *See* de Matos Faia, Maria.

Faigenbaum A., Jacobo. [*See also* Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; Faigenbaum A.; Jacobo; Pilotti Avello, Manlio; and Silva Campos, Roberto; *and* Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; Gasić Livasić, Gabriel; Rozas; and Faigenbaum A., Jacobo; *and* Pilotti Avello, Manlio; and Faigenbaum A., Jacobo; *and* Prats, Florencio; Faigenbaum A., Jacobo; Gonzáles Rioseco, Héctor; and Awad, Teófilo]
1950 a.—Sobre el tratamiento de la amebiasis <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 33-34. [W^m.]

Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Donckaster R., Raúl.
1950 a.—Las teniasis y su tratamiento <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 45-48. [W^a.]

Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Fanta Nuñez, Enrique.
1952 a.—Tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis. Biological treatment of hydatid disease [Spanish and English abstracts] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 46-48. [W^m.]

Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Meneses, Clemente.
1954 a.—Sintomatología de la oxiuriasis <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 10-14. [W^a.]

Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; Miranda, Mario; Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Agosin Kankolsky, Moises.
1952 a.—Experiencia con aureomicina y terramicina en el tratamiento de las enteroprotozoosis humanas <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 80 (2), Feb., pp. 99-104. [W^m.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1951 d.—*Lymnaea (Radix) natalensis undussumae* von Martens transmetteur naturel de *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold au Congo Belge. Reproduction expérimentale du cycle évolutif de cette douve [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 31 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 531-539. [W^m.]
1953 b.—*Cordylobia ruandae* n. sp., nouvelle mouche à larve cuticole parasitant le tissu sous-cutané d'un rongeur *(Grammomys surdaster)* au Ruanda-Urundi (Congo Belge) [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 33 (6), Nov. 31, pp. 603-615, illus. [W^m.]
1953 c.—Importance du réservoir animal dans l'épidémiologie des salmonelloses au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop. v. 33 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 403-421. [W^m.]
1953 d.—Sur l'association des organismes pathogènes dans les dysenteries chez l'homme au Congo Belge. Fréquence de l'association "amibes-bacilles dysentériques" [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 33 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 617-619. [W^m.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.
1953 b.—Une nouvelle espèce de Rhinonyssus, acarien parasite de l'oie de Gambie <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 48 (1-2), Oct. 30, pp. 35-41, pls. [W^a.]

Faiolo, A.; and Caporaletti, I.
1953 a.—Contributo alla cura della leishmaniosi viscerale con antimoniato di n-metil-glucamina [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 645-653. [W^m.]

Fairbairn, H.
1953 a.—Studies on *Trypanosoma vivax*, IX. Morphological differences in strains and their relation to pathogenicity <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 394-405. [W^a.]

Fairchild, Alexander Graham Bell. [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Panama, R. P.]
1951 a.—Descriptions and notes on neotropical Tabanidae <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 441-462, illus. [W^a.]

Fairchild, Alexander Graham Bell—Continued.

1953 a.—Notes on neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera) with descriptions of new species <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 46 (2), June, pp. 259-280. [W^{a}.]

Fairchild, H. E.; and Dahm, Paul A.

1954 a.—A taxonomic study of adult chicken lice found in the United States <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 27 (3), July, pp. 106-111, pls. [W^{a}.]

Faivre, G. *See* Drouet, P. L.; Faivre, G.; and Lamy, P.

Fališevac, Josif. *See* Lepeš, Tibor; Mihaljević, Fran; and Fališevac, Josif.

Falkenberg. [Dr., Hildburghausen]

1942 a.—Die Scabies tropica und ihre Krankheitserscheinungen beim Menschen <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 92 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 762-765. [W^{m}.]

Fallis, Albert Murray; Pearson, J. C.; and Bennett, G. F.

1954 a.—On the specificity of Leucocytozoon <Canad. J. Zool., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 120-124. [W^{a}.]

Fanta Nuñez, Enrique. [Dr.]

1951 a.—Los principales tratamientos modernos de la amibiasis intestinal del niño <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 216-219. [W^{m}.]

1952 c.—Parasitismo humano por *Dipylidium caninum* (Linneo 1758). Communicación de dos casos [English summary] <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 393-396, illus. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Estudio comparativo de la eficacia del "hetrazan" santonina y hexylresorcinol en el tratamiento de la ascaridiasis en el niño <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 284-289. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Abscesos hepáticos múltiples como problema de abdomen agudo y ascaridiasis concomitante <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 9, (1), Jan-Mar., pp. 28-29. [W^{a}.]

Fantham, Harold Benjamin; and Porter, Annie.

1954 a.—The endoparasites of some North American snakes and their effects on the Ophidia <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 123 (4), Feb., pp. 867-898, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fantiš, A. *See* Grametbauerova-Reifova, J.; and Fantiš, A.

Faraj. [Marrakech.]

1952 a.—La dysenterie chez Avenzohar <Maroc Méd. (324), v. 31, May, pp. 459-460. [W^{m}.]

Faria, Fernando Jaime Machado. *See* Machado Faria, Fernando Jaime.

Farina, Renato. [Dott., Ist. Patol, Spec. e Clin. Med. Vet. Univ. Pisa]

1949 a.—Distomatosi epatica nel gatto [French and English summaries] <Profilassi, v. 22 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 155-158, illus. [W^{m}.]

Farinaud, E. [Med. Colon, Troupes Colon.]

1944 a.—Une médication nouvelle: Le violet de gentiane et les dérivés du triphénylméthane dans le traitement de l'oxyurose <Médecine Trop., v. 4 (4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 305-311. [W^{m}.]

Farkas, E. *See* Loubeyre, J.; and Farkas, E.

Farr, Marion Margaret. *See* Gardiner, John Lion; and Farr, Marion Margaret; *and* McIntosh, Allen; and Farr, Marion Margaret.

Farrell, Robert L. [D.V.M., M.S.] *See* Cole, Clarence R.; Sanger, Vance L.; Farrell, Robert L.; and Kornder, James D.

Fassio, Etienne. [Montpellier]

[1951 c].—Le syndrome pyloro-duodeno-pancréatique du Toenia. Essai d'interprétation physio-pathologique a propos de l'observation de quatre cas <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 382-384. [W^{m}.]

Faulkner, D. E. [D.V.M., F.R.C.V.S., Dip. Agric.]

[1953 a].—Notes on animal health and industry for Africans. 325 pp., illus. Nairobi. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Animal health and laboratory services <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Nyasaland Protect. (1953), pp. 7-14. [W^{a}.]

Fauran, P. *See* Floch, Hervé; and Fauran, P.

Fauré-Frémiet, Emmanuel; Ebel, Jean Pierre; and Colas, Juliette.

1954 a.—Les inclusions protéiques de l'oeuf de *Parascaris equorum* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 237 (12), pp. 629-631. [W^{a}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll. [*See also* Carrera, Guillermo M.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Faust, Ernest Carroll]

1952 c.—Clinical and public health significance of amebiasis <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1337-1357. [W^{m}.]

1952 d.—The control of schistosomiasis <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1037-1059. [W^{m}.]

1952 e.—Some morphologic characters of *Diphyllobothrium latum* <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1277-1300, illus. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Criterio moderno en el diagnostico de amebiasis por el laboratorio <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 21 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 287-291. [W^{m}.]

1954 b.—Amebiasis <Am. J. Nursing, v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 1507-1510. [W^{a}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll; Carrera, Guillermo M.; and Bradin, John L. (*jr.*)

1953 a.—A quarter century of investigation on amebiasis. Conducted by the Department of tropical medicine and public health (1928-1953) <Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 61-74. [W^{m}.]

Fava, Angiolino; and Zanacca, Giuseppa.

[1951 a].—Contributo alla conoscenza dell' echinococcosi cardiaca <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1950), v. 4, pp. 503-520. [W^{a}.]

Fawzy, R. M. *See* Makar, Naguib; and Fawzy, R. M.

Fazio, Juan Mariano.

1934 a.—Quiste hidático del mesocolon transverso <Rev. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Alvear, v. 3 (3), Aug.-Oct., pp. 196-204, illus. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Diagnostico y evolución de un pioneumo-quiste hidático de la base del pulmón derecho. Signo del "camalote" <Rev. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Alvear, v. 4 (2-4), Aug.-Dec., pp. 93-106, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fearn, J. T. *See* McKenna, C. T.; and Fearn, J. T.

Fediushin, A. V.

1943 b.—Сезонная адаптивная роакция (дестробиляция) цестод, паразитирующих у оседлых птиц [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 41 (8), Dec. 11, pp. 368-370. [Lo^{nc}.]

1946 b.—Новая нематода *Cyrnea lyruri* nov. sp., паразитирующая у тетеревиных птиц (Tetraonidae) [A new nematode, *Cyrnea lyruri* nov. sp. parasitic in Tetraonidae] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Defatel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 267-273. pl. [Sa^{p}.]

Fediushin, V. P.; and Uteshev, A. I.
1952 a.—О неспецифических туберкулиновых реакциях у крупного рогатого скота инвазированного фасциоллезом [On nonspecific tubercular reaction in cattle, harboring Fasciola] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 29 (6), June, pp. 32-35. [W^{a}.]

Fed'ko, S. I.
1953 a.—Ветеринарно-санитарные мероприятия по подготовке каракулеводческих хозяйств к зимовке [Veterinary-sanitary measures for the preparation of the karakul industry for winter] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 63-64. [W^{a}.]

Fedotov, A. I. *See* Ionov, P. S.; Mukhin, V. G.; Fedotov, A. I.; and Sharabrin, I. G.

Feigelson, Philip. *See* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Feigelson, Philip.

Feils, G.
1954 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Ektoparasiten verschiedener Haustiere mit Fumette <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 9 (11-12), June, pp. 209-213. [W^{a}.]

Feinberg, Joseph G.
1954 a.—A variable morphological character of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Letter to editor Nov. 16] <Nature, London (4401) v. 173, Mar. 6, p. 456, illus. [W^{a}.]

Feldaker, Mauri. [M.D., Rochester, Minnesota]
1954 a.—Giardiasis <Missouri Med., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 109-112. [W^{m}.]

Feldman, Harry A. [*See also* Miller, Louise T.; and Feldman, Harry A.]
1953 b.—Congenital toxoplasmosis; a study of one hundred three cases [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Research, May 4-6] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 86 (4), Oct., pp. 487-489. [W^{a}.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria.
1952 b.—Some new taxonomic characters for specific diagnosis of Ixodidae <Tr. 9. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Amsterdam, Aug. 17-24, 1951), v. 1, pp. 947-949. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—*Rhipicephalus bursa* in Israel <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 201-206, illus. [W^{a}.]

Felice, Francis P.
1952 a.—Studies on the cytology and life history of a Giardia from the laboratory rat <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 57 (2), pp. 53-146, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Felsenfeld, Oscar.
1945 a.—The significance of the small varieties of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Am. Fed. Clin. Res., v. 2, pp. 58-59. [W^{m}.]

Felten, H. [Frankfurt am Main] *See* Frick, H.; and Felten, H.

Fennessy, B. V. *See* Lang, P. S.; Tulloh, N. M.; and Fennessy, B. V.

Fenstermacher, Reuel [D.V.M.] *See* Griffiths, H. J.; Leary, R. M.; and Fenstermacher, Reuel.

Feoktistov, P. I.
1951 a.—Эпизоотология и профилактика аскаридиоза кур [Epizootiology and prophylaxis of ascaridiasis of chickens] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 313-314. [W^{c}.]
1953 a.—Синтетический ареколин как антгельминтик при гименолепидозе гусей [Synthetic arecoline as an anthelmintic in hymenolepidosis in geese] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 31-32. [W^{a}.]

Ferloni, Angel Vicente Juan.
1952 a.—Los problemas de diagnóstico y tratamiento de la acariasis planteados más comúnmente en la consulta de la enfermería militar <Rev. San. Mil. Argent., v. 51 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 464-478. [W^{m}.]

Fernandes Pontes, José. [*See also* Martins Campos, José Vicente; Fernandes Pontes, José; and Kusminsky, Naum; *and* Martins Campos, José Vicente; Coutinho, José Oliveira; and Fernandes Pontes, José]

Fernandes Pontes, José; and Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dácio.
1949 b.—Nota sôbre as parasitoses no no [sic] Serviço de gastroenterologia do Hospital das clínicas [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Oct. 4, 1948] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 58 (1), July, pp. 41-42. [W^{m}.]

Fernandes Pontes, José; Jordão Cobra, Castor; and Prado, Erasto.
1952 a.—Tratamento da amebiase intestinal pela terramicina [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 377-380. [W^{m}.]

Fernández, Emilio Muñoz. *See* Muñoz Fernández, Emilio.

Fernández, Fernando Lopez. *See* Lopez Fernández, Fernando.

Fernandez, Ignácio Narciso Alonso-Cortes. *See* Alonso-Cortes Fernandez, Ignacio Narciso.

Fernández, José Lopez. *See* Lopez-Fernández, José.

Fernandez, Joseph A. [Bombay]
1942 a.—Scabies <Indian Physician (12), v. 1 (12), Dec., pp. 576-578. [W^{m}.]

Fernández Muñiz, M.; Alvaré, Emilio; and Anido, Vicente.
1938 a.—La atebrina en el tratamiento del parasitismo por *Giardia intestinalis* <Bol. Mens. Clin. Asoc. Damas La Covadonga, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 157-161. [W^{m}.]

Fernandez Nafria, A. *See* Prieto Lorenzo, A.; and Fernandez Nafria, A.

Fernando, Wilfred. [Prof. Zool., Univ. Ceylon]
1953 a.—Notes on two larval (nymphal) linguatulids from Ceylon <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B, Zool., v. 25 (2), Oct. 10, pp. 155-156, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ferrand, J.; and Pelissier, G.
1954 a.—Hépatectomie droite "réglée" pour kyste hydatique <Afrique Franc. Chir., v. 12 (3), Apr.-May, pp. 268-269. [W^{a}.]

Ferrando, F. F. *See* Defilippo, R. A.; Ferrando, F. F.; Mieres, A.; and Viqueira Casal, J.

Ferrari, L. *See* Delfino, F.; and Ferrari, L.

Ferrari, Roberto C. [Dr.]
1943 b.—Apropósito de un artículo sobre tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos de pulmón <Semana Méd. (2602), an. 50, v. 2 (45), Nov. 25, pp. 1232-1234. [W^{m}.]

Ferraris, Luis V. *See* Garzón, Rafael; and Ferraris, Luis V.

Ferraro, Francesco.
1942 a.—Azione dei sulfamidici su alcuni elminti <Ann. Ig., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 445-451. [W^{m}.]

Ferraz, Dalson Machado. *See* Machado Ferraz, Dalson.

Ferraz Franco, H. [Méd.-Vet.]
1954 a.—Para melhor combate aos parasitos <Seleções Agric., v. 9 (99), July, pp. 27-28. [W^{a}.]

Ferreira, Delôr. [Dr. Med. Res. Colonia Santa Izabel]

1941 a.—A verminose nas crianças internadas na Colonia Santa Izabel <Arq. Mineiros Leprol., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 25-27. [W^m.]

Ferreira Guedes, Joaquim.

1952 a.—A anquilostomíase em Cabo Verde. História da sua existência na Provincia de Cabo-Verde, Onde foi encontrada e por quem. Causas determinantes. Emigraçõ? Influência dos repatriados de outras provincias <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1095-1104, illus. [W^m.]

Ferrer.

1928 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'orbite droite <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), May, p. 312. [W^m.]

Ferrer, Daniel López. *See* López Ferrer, Daniel.

Ferrer Domingo, Abelardo.

1952 a.—Tratamiento de coccidiosis en los conejos <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 11 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 289-295. [W^a.]

Ferro, Alfredo. *See* de Marco, Francisco; Bordenave, Juan C.; and Ferro, Alfredo; *and* de Napolitano, Blanca B.; Napolitano, Amadeo; and Ferro, Alfredo.

Fethers, Geof.

1954 a.—Modern fluke control <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 64 (3), Mar. 16, pp. 233-234. [W^a.]

Feucht. [Dr.]

[1954 a].—Krankheiten und Schädlinge der Zuckerrübe <Schriftenreihe Landwirtsch. Produktionsgenossenschaft (52), 24 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Feugère, Roger. [1928-]

1952 a.—*Dirofilaria immitis*. Biologie. Role pathogène. Essais de traitement de la dirofilariose du chien par le citrate de diéthylcarbamyl-1 methyl-4 piperazine. Thèse vét. (Lyon). 69 pp. Lyon. [W^a.]

Fey, Louis D.; and Mills, Moore A.

1954 a.—Fulminating trichinosis with myocarditis <Northwest Med., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 701-706. [W^m.]

Fichter, Edson Harvey. *See* Mohler, Levi L.; Wampole, John H.; and Fichter, Edson Harvey.

Fidalgo Diaz, M. Alfonso. [Dr., Catedra Med. Colon. Fac. Med., Madrid]

1953 a.—Diagnostico de la amebiasis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 22 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 585-599. [W^m.]

Fiennes, R. N. T.-W.

1952 f.—Research on trypanosomiasis and antrycide <Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ. (1951), pp. 11-16. [W^a.]

1953 c.—The cattle trypanosomiasis—experiments on the maintenance of cattle in tsetse-infested country by means of drug prophylaxis <Brit. Vet. J., v. 109 (11), Nov., pp. 473-479. [W^a.]

1953 d.—The results of autopsies on trypanosome-infected cattle <Brit. Vet. J., v. 109 (12), Dec., pp. 511-520. [W^a.]

Fieschi, A. [Prof.]

1950 a.—Anemia da anchilostoma <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 7, Suppl., Sept., pp. 167-175. [W^a, W^m.]

Figgat, William B. *See* Newton, Walter Lloyd; Bennett, Harry Jackson; and Figgat, William B.; *and* Newton, Walter Lloyd; Figgat, William B.; and Weibel, Samuel R.

Figliolini, F. *See* Cintra do Prado, Felício; and Figliolini, F.

Figueira Henriques, Fernando.

1952 a.—Contribuição para o tratamento da bilharziose vesical <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1211-1218. [W^m.]

Figuera Aymerich, D.

1953 a.—Trocar-ventosa para el tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidatídicos y para la evacuación de colecciones septicas [English, German, and French summaries] <Rev. Clin Españ., v. 50 (5), Sept. 15, pp. 373-375, illus. [W^m.]

Figueroa. *See* Droguett; Figueroa; and Meza.

Figueroa Potes, Adalberto.

1952 a.—Catálogo de los artrópodos de las clases Arachnida e Insecta encontrados en el hombre, los animales y las plantas de la Republica de Colombia. I. <Acta Agron., Palmira, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 127-139. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Catálogo de los artrópodos de las clases Arachnida e Insecta encontrados en el hombre, los animales y las plantas de la Republica de Colombia. II <Acta Agron., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 199-223. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Catálogo de los artrópodos de las clases Arachnida e Insecta encontrados en el hombre, los animales y las plantas de la Republica de Colombia. III <Acta Agron., Palmira, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [W^a.]

Figueroa Taboada, Mariano.

1946 a.—Acarosis pulmonar <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 214-219. [W^m.]

1954 a.—Pulmonary acariasis in Spain <Brit. Med. J. (4859), Feb. 20, pp. 437-438, illus. [W^a.]

Filipponi, Alessandro.

1951 e.—Su una gregarina (*Gregarina larvarum* n. sp.) rinvenuta in larve di *Blaps gibba* attenute da allevamento [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 14 (5), pp. 361-388, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1952 e.—Accrescimento relativo in due fenotipi di *Protomagalhaensia marottai* Filipponi 1952 [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 15 (11), pp. 1143-1164. [W^a.]

1952 f.—Accrescimento relativo in trofozoiti appartenenti a due specie di gregarine omoxeniche [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 15 (6), pp. 448-464. [W^a, W^m.]

1952 g.—Costanti di accrescimento in una popolazione di trofozoiti di *Protomagalhâensia marottai* appartenenti a vari stadi e di sesso diverso [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 15 (6), pp. 476-490. [W^a, W^m.]

1952 h.—*Protomagalhâensia marottai* n. sp. (Gregarinidae) parassita di *Scaurus striatus* [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 15 (6), pp. 465-475, pls. [W^a, W^m.]

1954 a.—Dimorfismo sessuale nei trofozoiti del genere Gigaductus (Sporozoa, Gregarinida, Gigaductidae) <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (3), July, pp. 127-140, illus. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Sul dimorfismo sessuale nelle gregarine <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 7-36, pl. [W^a.]

1954 c.—Sul grado di stabilità nei caratteri di *Protomagalhaensia marottai* (Sporozoa, Gregarinidae) <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 17 (7), pp. 559-590. [W^a.]

1954 d.—Sviluppo trofico, estensione e posizione sistematica del genere Gigaductus <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 17 (5), pp. 385-399, pls. [W^a.]

Filippova, N. A.
1954 a.—К диагностике некоторых видов иксодовых клещей рода Ixodes Latr. (подрод Ixodes s. str.) по личинкам и нимфам [Diagnosis of several species of ticks of the genus Ixodes Latr. (subgenus Ixodes s. str.) by means of larvae and nymphs] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Filizzola, Braz. *(filho)*. [Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais]
1953 a.—A importância da retirada do fragmento de mucosa alto (reto superior) na biópsia retal para estudo da esquistosomose mansoni [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 425-438. [W^{m}.]

Fincher, Myron G.; et al.
1954 a.—Report of the ambulatory clinic July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), pp. 41-45. [W^{a}.]

Fine, Joseph [M.D., Major, R.A.M.C.]; and Livny.
1943 a.—Filariasis in the Middle East <Brit. Med. J. (4314), Sept. 11, pp. 327-328. [W^{a}.]

Finelle, Pierre.
1952 a.—Traitement et chémioprévention des trypanosomoses animales. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 80 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Finochietto, Ricardo. *See* Lasala, Atilio J.; Finochietto, Ricardo; and Maslo, Pinkus.

Fiorillo, Adhemar M.
1954 a.—Estudo eletroforético do sôro de jacientes portadores de esquistossomose mansoni hepato-esplênica [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 647-651. [W^{m}.]

Firsov, I. P. *See* Akopîan, M. M.; Shapovalov, V. I.; and Firsov, I. P.

Fischer, Oskar.[1] [Dr., Prag]
1905 a.—Ueber Folgezustände kleinster Läsionen im Bereiche des motorischen Armzentrum, nebst einem Beitrag zu Cysticercosis cerebri <Monatschr. Psychiat. u. Neurol., v. 18 (2), Aug., pp. 97-112, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fischer, Wilhem.
1954 a.—Wurmkrankheiten bei Tauben <Oesterr. Kleintierzüchter, v. 9 (7), July, pp. 103-104. [W^{a}.]

Fischman, Marcos. *See* Bacigalupo, Juan; and Fischman, Marcos.

Fischthal, Jacob H.
1954 a.—*Bialovarium nocomis* Fischthal, 1953 (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) from the hornyhead chub, *Nocomis biguttatus* (Kirtland) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (2), July, pp. 117-120, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—*Cercaria tiogae* Fischthal, 1953, a rhopalocercous form from the clam, *Alasmidonta varicosa* (Lamarck) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 210-215, pl. [W^{a}.]

Fish, Charles H. *See* Anderson, Hamilton Holland; Nelson, Thomas L.; Hrenoff, Arseny K.; and Fish, Charles H.

Fish, William A. [Providence Coll., Providence, Rhode Island]
1949 a.—Embryology of *Phaenicia sericata* (Meigen) Diptera: Calliphoridae. Part III. The gastrular tube <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 42 (2), June, pp. 121-133, pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Embryology of *Phaenicia sericata* (Meigen) (Diptera: Calliphoridae). Part IV. The inner layer and mesenteron rudiments <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 1-22, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, Frank (*jr.*); and Webster, J. Dan.
1954 a.—A new strigeid trematode from the pectoral sandpiper <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 444-445, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, O. D. [Belfast]
1954 a.—Acquired toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6807), v. 266, v. 1 (7), Feb. 13, p. 369. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, Walter Kenrick.
1946 a.—Echiuroid worms of the north Pacific ocean <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3198), v. 96, pp. 215-292, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Shupe, J. LeGrande.
1954 a.—Studies on the role of trichomonads in the production of atrophic rhinitis in pigs <Cornell Vet., v. 44 (3), July, pp. 302-310. [W^{a}.]

Fitzpatrick, S. C.
1951 a.—Sequelae of treatment of hydatid cysts of the lung <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 20 (4), May, pp. 278-284, illus. [W^{m}.]

Flacks, H. [Dr., Jerusalem]
1952 a.—The problem of treatment of lambliasis with atabrine in infants [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 42 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 104-105. [W^{m}.]

Flanagan, C. *See* Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Flanagan, C.

Fletcher, D. E. [Ph. D., Little Rock, Arkansas]; and Rigdon, Raymond Harrison.
1946 a.—Neurologic manifestations associated with malaria in ducks. A clinicopathologic study <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 35-42, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fleury, Carlos Toledo.
1944 a.—Sôbre um caso fatal de "strongyloidiasis" <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 4 (1-2), Dec., pp. 207-209, pls. [W^{a}.]

Flick, Eleanor Weiss. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Pennsylvania]
1954 a.—Experimental analysis of some factors influencing variation in the flagellar number of *Trichomonas hominis* from man and other primates and their relationship to nomenclature <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 105-121. [W^{a}.]

Floch, Hervé.
1953 a.—L'intéret pour la clinicien de l'étude bactériologique, avec culture, des dysenteries, des côlites et des entérites <Rev. Path. Gen. et Comp. (649), v. 53, June, pp. 738-748. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1954 a.—La pathologie vétérinaire en Guyane française. Les affections des bovidés <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 7 (3), pp. 157-163. [W^{a}.]

[1954 b].—Pseudo-parasitisme de l'homme par Hexamermis sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (5-6), 1953, p. 454. [W^{a}.]

Floch, Hervé; and Fauran, P.
1954 a.—Essais infructueux d'infection expérimentale de *Tropicorbis kuhnianus* (Clessin) par *Schistosoma mansoni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (3), pp. 452-459. [W^{a}.]

Florea, J. H. [Editorial Dir., Poultry Tribune]
1954 a.—ABC of poultry raising. A complete guide for the beginner or expert. Rev. ed., Aug. 206 pp., illus., pls. Chicago. [W^{a}.]

Florent, d'André.
1941 a.—La trichomoniase du bétail <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 85, Apr., pp. 129-142; May, pp. 165-191. [We^{v}.]

Florent, d'André—Continued.
1954 a.—Agglutination paradoxale de *Vibrio foetus* par le mucus vaginal de la bête bovine agglutinant *Trichomonas foetus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 148 (5-6), Mar., pp. 615-618. [W^{a}.]

Florent, G.
[1950 c].—La diagnosi della trichomoniasi bovina <Atti Conv. Internaz. Studio Trichomoniasi Bestiame, pp. 41-66. [W^{a}.]

[1950 d].—Profilassi della trichomoniasi <Atti Conv. Internaz. Studio Trichomoniasi Bestiame, pp. 82-86. [W^{a}.]

Flores Espinosa, Jorge. [Dr., Prof. Patol. Med. Fac. Med.]
1937 a.—La fase aguda de la amibiasis cólica <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 2 (7), Aug. 30, pp. 102-103, 105. [W^{m}.]

Floriani, Carlos; and Cellerino, Norberto A.
1954 a.—Antibióticos y enfermedades parasitarias <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 41 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 102-107. [W^{m}.]

Floyd, Thomas M. *See* Jones, H. Leonard; and Floyd, Thomas M.

Flückiger, Gottlieb.
[1950 b].—Profilassi e cura della trichomoniasi <Atti Conv. Internaz. Studio Trichomoniasi Bestiame, pp. 86-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Flynn, Leo. *See* Flynn, Richard; and Flynn, Leo.

Flynn, Richard; and Flynn, Leo.
1953 a.—Ruptured hydatid cyst of the liver, with a fistula between the hepatic duct and the cyst <Med. J. Australia, year 40, v. 2 (13), Sept. 26, p. 497. [W^{m}.]

Fojanini, G. [Clin. Chir. Univ. Roma]
1953 a.—La via trans-pleuro-diaframmatica nella cura chirurgica delle cisti d'echinococco della cupola epatica <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 76 (5), pp. 394-412, illus. [W^{m}.]

Foldes, Julius. [M.D., Hazleton, Pennsylvania]
1954 a.—Acute trichinosis with finding of larva in bone marrow <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 918-920, illus. [W^{a}.]

Folitarek, S. S.
1941 b.—Условия существования и методы уничтожения очагов весенне-летнего энцефалита в Поволжье и Приуралье [The persistence and methods of elimination of foci of spring-summer encephalitis on the Volga and in the region of the Ural mountains] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 15-16. [Lo^{e}.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 113. [W^{a}.]

Folse, Dean S.; and Newberne, James W.
1954 a.—*Spirocerca lupi* infection in dogs. A four-year survey <North. Am. Vet., v. 35 (7), July, pp. 519-522, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro.
1954 a.—Notas de acarologia. XXVI. Aquisições novas para a fauna brasileira de acaros hematófagos (Acari, Macronyssidae) <Rev. Brasil. Entom., v. 1, Jan., pp. 79-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

da Fonseca, J. Moreira. *See* Moreira da Fonseca, J.

da Fonseca, Olympio *(filho)*.
1943 a.—Parasitologia médica. Parasitos e doenças parasitarias do homen. v. 1, 737 pp. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{m}.]

da Fonseca Bicudo, João *(jr.)*; **and de Arruda Zamith, Vinicio.**
1953 a.—Casos de sarna norueguesa (com apresentação do doente) [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., June 11, 1952] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 65 (2), Feb., p. 128. [W^{m}.]

Font, J. H. [M.D., M.Sc., F.A.C.S., San Juan, Puerto Rico]
1943 a.—*Syngamus laryngeus* in man. Report on three additional cases from Puerto Rico <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 331-333, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fontana, Luc. [Capt. méd.]
1924 a.—Resultats statistiques du traitement de la trypanose humaine par le Bayer 205 <Arch. Méd. Belges, v. 77 (4), Apr., pp. 271-273. [W^{m}.]

Fontao, Juan Alonso. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; and Fontao, Juan Alonso; *and* Basnuevo, José G.; Fontao, Juan Alonso; and Blanco Rabassa, Eladio; *and* Basnuevo, José G.; Soler Delgado, Francisco; and Fontao, Juan Alonso.

Fontes, Walter Garcia. *See* Garcia Fontes, Walter.

Foote, Lon E. *See* Miller, James G.; Foote, Lon E.; Levy, Helen E.; and Torbert, Betty J.

Ford, E. J. H. [Boots Pure Drug. Co., Research Dept., Nottingham] [*See also* Karib, A. A.; Ford, E. J. H.; and Wilmshurst, E. C.]

Ford, E. J. H.; Wilmshurst, E. C.; and Karib, A. A.
1954 a.—Studies on ethidium bromide III. Toxicity observations in Sudanese cattle <Brit. Vet. J., v. 110 (3), Mar., pp. 96-104. [W^{a}.]

Fordyce, W. J. S.
1954 a.—Eradicate the warble fly. Stronger measures could make British Isles free of this pest <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (3361), v. 68, Mar. 23-24, p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Fórizs, György.
1937 a.—Kísérletes vizsgálatok az Ascaridia-peték dúsíthatóságának megállapítására. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zwecks Feststellung eines Flotationsverfahrens zum Nachweis von Ascaridia-Eiern. Inaug.-Diss. (Budapest). 12 pp. Budapest. [German summary] [W^{a}.]

Fornosi, Ferenc; and Molnár, Erzsebet.
1954 a.—Encephalomyelitis virus izolálása kullancsokból [Isolation of encephalomyelitis virus from ticks] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 95 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 144-149. [W^{m}.]

Forrest, Guillermo. [Dr.]
1951 a.—Piojera y sarna en el cerdo <Res (413), v. 19, Dec. 20, p. 26.635. [W^{a}.]

Forsyth, D. M.
1954 a.—Balantidiasis <Lancet, London (6812), v. 266, v. 1 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 628-629. [W^{a}.]

Fort. *See* Duboureau; Fort; and Michard.

Fort, Pierre.
[1951 a].—L'appendicite chez les amibiens. Fréquence et diagnostic avec l'amibiase coecale <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 148-151. [W^{m}.]

Fortushnyĭ, V. A. *See* Palimpsestov, M. A.; Ostashevskiĭ, A. G.; Fortushnyĭ, V. A.; and Alfimova, A. V.

Foschi, S.
1953 a.—L'anguillulosi della fragola <Inform. Fitopatol., v. 3 (23-24), Dec. 15-30, pp. 155-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Foster, Aurel Overton.
1953 g.—Critical review of present-day treatments of parasitic infections, giving lists of drugs <Proc. 15. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Stockholm, Aug. 9-15), v. 2, pp. 263-265. [W^{a}.]

1953 h.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 48 (11), Nov., p. 465. [W^{a}.]

Foster, Aurel Overton—Continued.

1954 b.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 175-176. [Wª.]

Foulk, Richard. *See* Love, Julian; Foulk, Richard; Williams, Robert G. W.; and Mitchell, Ronald B.

Fourie, L. [M. B., Ch. B., Pretoria]

1938 a.—The endemic focus of plague <South African Med. J., v. 12 (10), May 28, pp. 352-357. [Wᵐ.]

1939 a.—El foco endemico de la peste [Spanish version of 1938 a] <San. y Benefic. Bol. Ofic., Habana, v. 42 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 360-372. [Wª.]

Fournier, J.

1954 a.—Services pratiques <Rap. Inst. Pasteur Saigon (1953), pp. 109-174. [Wª.]

1954 b.—Travaux de recherche <Rap. Inst. Pasteur Saigon (1953), pp. 11-100. [Wª.]

Fournier, L.

1953 a.—Un cas complique d'abces amibien du foie à évolution abdominale, lombaire et pleurale <Marseille Chir., v. 5 (4), July-Sept., pp. 387-391, illus. [Wᵐ.]

Fournier, Paul.

1953 a.—Les parasites transmis à l'homme par l'alimentation <Bull. Soc. Scient. Hyg. Aliment., v. 41 (7-9), pp. 149-173. [Wᵐ.]

Fournier Villada, Raoul.

1937 a.—Descripción clínica de la amibiasis intestinal crónica <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 2 (7), Aug. 30, pp. 105-107, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1940 a.—Nuevo tratamiento para la expulsión de los tricocéfalos <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 5 (11), Nov. 15, p. 200. [Wᵐ.]

Fournier Villada, Raoul; and Ruiloba, José.

1949 a.—Diarreas de origen bacteriano y parasitario <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 14 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 415-424. [Wᵐ.]

Fournier Villada, Raoul; and Treviño Villaseñor, Armando.

1950 a.—La cloroquina en el tratamiento del absceso hepático amibiano [English summary] <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 15 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 84-87, illus. [Wᵐ.]

Fowler, W. [Roy. Hosp. Wolverhampton]

1953 a.—Simple staining method for *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 166-167. [Wᵐ.]

Foy, Henry; Kondi, Athena; and Peristeris, Michael.

1936 a.—Studies on atebrin. A controlled field experiment to test the relapse rate value of atebrin <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (1), June 30, pp. 109-114. [Wª.]

Fraenkel, Gottfried. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Illinois] *See* Moorefield, Herbert H.; and Fraenkel, Gottfried.

Fraga de Azevedo, João.

1945 b.—Os animais domésticos como fontes de doenças para o homen <J. Méd. Pôrto (68), v. 3, Sept. 15, pp. 457-459; (69), Oct. 1, pp. 476-479; (70), Oct. 15, pp. 499-502; (71), Nov. 1, pp. 530-532; (72), Nov. 15, pp. 553-556, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1952 a.—Parasitoses intestinais <J. Méd., Pôrto (493), an. 12, v. 20, July 5, pp. 5-19, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1953 b.—Les bilharzioses humaines au sud du Save (Mozambique) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 820-832, pl. [Wª, Wᵐ.]

1953 c.—Medicina tropical castrense [Military tropical medicine] <Rev. Portug. Med. Mil., v. 1 (2), p. 498. [Wᵐ.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; Ferreira Malaquias, J.; and Marques da Gama, M.

1952 a.—Amibíase autoctone e amibíase de importação <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1413-1427. [Wᵐ.]

Frailong, Jacques. *See* Lombard, Pierre August; Frailong, Jacques; and Sabatini, Roger.

França Netto, Antonio.

1954 a.—Intercranial cysticercosis [Foreign letter] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 154 (9), Feb. 27, p. 779. [Wª.]

Franceschetti, A. [Prof.]

1947 a.—Toxoplasmosis: Two cases [Abstract of report before Sect. Ophth., May 8] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. London, v. 40 (13), Nov., p. 821. [Wª.]

Francis, John. *See* Lawrence, J. Stewart; and Francis, John.

Francis, Thomas (*jr.*) *See* Penner, Lawrence Raymond; Francis, Thomas (*jr.*); and Brown, Gordon C.

Franco, H. Ferraz. *See* Ferraz Franco, H.

Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dácio. *See* de Avila Pires, Carlos D.; and Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dácio; *and* de Mello, Indalencio Froilano; and Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dácio.

Franco Rocha, Uriel. [*See also* Cione Pardi, Miguel; and Franco Rocha, Uriel; *and* Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; Franco Rocha, Uriel; Zapatel Vazquez, Juan Antonio; and Novitsky Aftimus, Tufic]

[1954 a].—*Gasterophilus nasalis* in horses in a region of S. Paulo state <Summ. Comm. 2. Pan-Am. Cong. Vet. Med. (S. Paulo, Apr. 3-10), Sect. C, p. 5. [Wª.]

Franco Rocha, Uriel; and Cione Pardi, Miguel.

[1954 a].—Demodicosis in bovine in São Paulo state <Summ. Comm. 2. Pan-Am. Cong. Vet. Med. (S.Paulo, Apr. 3-10), Sect. C. p. 4. [Wª.]

Franco Rocha, Uriel; and Correa, Fernando Amadeu de O. M. de A.

[1954 a].—Demodectic mange in Mato Grosso state <Summ. Comm. 2. Pan-Am. Cong. Vet. Med. (S. Paulo, Apr. 3-10, 1954), Sect. C, p. 6. [Wª.]

Franco Rocha, Uriel; and Vaz, Zeferino.

1951 a.—Miiase e perfuração do rumen de Bezerras por larvas de *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel, 1858). Significação economica [English summary] <An. 5. Cong. Brasil. Vet. (Sao Paulo, Aug. 28-Sept. 3, 1950), pp. 659-664, pls. [Wª.]

François, Jules.

1954 a.—Toxoplasmose oculaire <Bull. Acad. Roy. Med. Belgique, v. 19 (3), pp. 84-108, illus., pl. [Wᵐ.]

Frank, Henry G.; and Reiner, L.

1954 a.—The action of fat-acids on *Trichomonas vaginalis* <J. Immunol., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 191-193. [Wª.]

Franke, Hans. [Prof. Dr. Med., Univ.-Klin. Würzburg]

1952 a.—Reaktivierte und Begleit-Toxoplasmosen im Erwachsenennalter [Abstract of report before 58 Tag. Deutschen Gesellsch. Innere Med. Wiesbaden] <Klin Wchnschr., v. 30 (25-26), July 1, p. 623. [Wᵐ.]

1953 a.—Toxoplasmose, ihre Behandlungsbedürftigkeit, Behandlungsnotwendigkeit und Behandlungstechnik <Therap. Gegenw., v. 92 (11), Nov., pp. 401-406. [Wᵐ.]

1953 b.—Ueber die Wertigkeit der Verschiedenen diagnostischen Verfahren zur Erkennung einer Toxoplasmose <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 8 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 382-385. [Wᵐ.]

Franken, Theodor. [1913-]

1939 a.—Untersuchungen über Vorkommen und Bedeutung der Endoparasiten beim Haushuhn im Ablauf eines Jahres. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 45 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Frankl, O.

1953 a.—[Early intestinal schistosomiasis] [Hebrew text; French and English summaries] <Harefuah, v. 45 (4), Aug. 16, pp. 83-85. [W^{m}.]

Fraser, Phyllis G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Bristol] *See* Crofton, H. Draper; and Fraser, Phyllis G.

Fratta, Italo. *See* Brown, Harold William; Mann, Phillip H.; and Fratta, Italo.

Frauer, Martin. [1923-]

1951 a.—Parasitäre Haustierkrankungen im Kreis Nürtingen. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 76 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Freear, Mary Alice. *See* Hosty, Thomas S.; Wells, Dewey M.; Freear, Mary Alice; and Whitfield, Nelly K.

Freedman, Samuel O.; and Clamen, Marvin.

1954 a.—A case of trichinosis simulating meningitis <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 71 (2), Aug., pp. 160-161. [W^{m}.]

Freeman, J. D. J. [Gloucester]

1946 a.—Quinine amblyopia <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 345-349. [W^{m}.]

Freeman, Reino S. [Dept. Parasitol., Ontario Research Foundation, Toronto, Canada]

1954 a.—*Paradilepis rugovaginosus* n. sp. (Cestoda: Dilepididae) from the osprey, with notes on the genus Oligorchis Fuhrmann, 1906 <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 22-28, pl. [W^{a}.]

Frei, Albert. [Tierarzt aus Dallau/Baden]

1953 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Saulgau. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 39 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Freire, Jose Jardim.

1952 a.—Piolheira dos suínos <Granja, Pôrto Alegre, v. 7 (58), Jan., pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Freitas, Moacir Gomes.

1952 a.—Testes preliminares com o Rhodiatox (R. B. 1018) no combate ao carrapato bovino <Granja, Porto Alegre, (63), v. 8, June, pp. 31-32, 34. [W^{a}.]

de Freitas Iracema.

1929 a.—Da polyesteatose visceral nas anemias parasitarias <Rev. Soc. Med. Hosp. S. Francisco de Assis, Rio de Jan., v. 1 (6), June, pp. 18-20, pl. [W^{m}.]

Frenzen, Kurt.

1953 a.—Untersuchungen zur Morphologie und mikroskopischen Anatomie von *Ascaridia galli* Schrank, 1788 <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 73 (3), May 31, pp. 395-424, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Biologische Untersuchungen an *Ascaridia galli* Schrank 1788 <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 16 (3), May 15, pp. 215-240, illus. [W^{a}.]

Freytag, Kurt.

1953 a.—Untersuchungen über den Aufbau der Cuticula von *Hirudo medicinalis* L. <Ztschr. Zellforsch., v. 39 (1), pp. 85-93, illus. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Fribourg-Blanc. [Med. Colon. (Bordeaux)]

1940 a.—L'interêt de la malariathérapie pour l'étude du paludisme <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 20 (21), Mar. 24, pp. 644-653. [W^{m}.]

Frick, H.; and Felten, H.

1952 a.—Oekologische Beobachtungen an sardischen Fledermäusen <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Syst., v. 81 (3), Aug. 25, pp. 175-189, illus. [W^{a}.]

Friedheim, Ernst Albert Hermann.

1953 b.—MSb and MSbB in the treatment of sleeping sickness due to infection with *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 350-360. [W^{a}.]

Friedheim, Ernst Albert Hermann; da Silva, José R.; and Vianna Martins, Amilcar.

1954 a.—Treatment of schistosmosiasis mansoni with antimony-a á-dimercapto-postassium succinate (TWSb) <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 714-727. [W^{a}.]

Friess, J. [*See also* Marill François-Georges; and Friess, J.]

Friess, J.; et al.

1953 b.—Sur un cas d'adénopathie tropicale <Algérie Méd., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 444, 447. [W^{a}.]

Friess, J.; Pierrou, M.; and Segalen, J.

1953 a.—De certaines formes cliniques de la filariose lymphatique (*W. malayi*); relations avec les éosinophilies tropicales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (6), pp. 1037-1066, pl. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Frigerio, Juan Carlos. [Ing. Agr.]

1952 a.—Lombriz del cuajo de los ovinos <Pampa Argent., (296), v. 25, Aug., pp. 20-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frisancho, David.

1953 a.—La ascaridiasis en cirugia <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 25 (60), Sept. 10, pp. 1672-1674, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fritsch, Wilhelm. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Erlangen]

1954 a.—Die Milbengattung Harpyrhynchus Megnin, 1878 (Subordo Trombidiiformes, Fam. Myobiidae Magn., 1877) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 152 (7-8), Apr., pp. 177-198, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fritzsche, Karl. [Director, Inst. Invest. Vet. Coblenza]

1950 c.—Nuevas medicaciones antiparasitarias en los animales domésticos <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig. y Med. Vet., v. 4 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 302-314. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Bericht über eine Studientagung zur Bekämpfung der Geflügelkrankheiten in Paris <Geflügelhof, v. 17 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 545-547. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Versuche ueber die Bekämpfung der Kükenkokzidiose mit Sulfonamiden und Nitrofurazon <Arch. Geflükelk., v. 18 (8), pp. 228-236. [W^{a}.]

Fröhlich, D. [Dr., Tiberias]

1947 a.—Pulmonary embolisation due to Ascaris larvae [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 33 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 57-58, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fróes, Heitor Praguer.

1931 d.—Mais um caso de estrongiloidose pura, confirmado pela necroscopia <Bahia Méd., v. 2 (4), Aug., p. 13. [W^{m}.]

1932 b.—Dermatite linear serpinginosa <Bahia Méd., v. 3 (19), Nov., pp. 282-292, illus. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Impressões sôbre o V Congresso internacional de medicina tropical e malária <Brasil-Med., v. 68 (6-9), Feb. 6-27, pp. 80-81. [W^{a}.]

Froilano de Mello, I.

1952 a.—Contribution à l'étude des microparasites des termites brésiliens. I. Sur une Devescovina du termite africain *Cryptotermes havilandi* (Sjöstedt), fixé dans le sol brésilien <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 433-445, illus. [W^{a}.]

Froilano de Mello, I.—Continued.

1952 b.—Sobre um flagelado do género Tricercomitus, parasita do termita africano *Cryptotermes havilandi* Sjöstedt coletado em terra brasileira (Santos) [English summary] <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (310), v. 36, Nov.-Dec., pp. 100-103, illus. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Alguns aspetos morfológicos de uma Stephanonympha do contéudo intestinal de uma nova espécie de Rugitermes, proveniente de Sertãozinho (Estado de São Paulo) [English summary] <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (312), v. 37, Mar.-May, pp. 47-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Sur une oxymonade de l'intestin du termite africain *Cryptotermes havilandi* Sjöstedt, recolté à Santos (Brésil) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 13 (1), Apr., pp. 65-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frolova, V. V.

1936 a.—К вопросу о лечении миазов (Zur Frage ueber die Therapie der Myiasen) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaïd. SSR, v. 2, pp. 133-135. [Lo^{sh}.]

Frost, Stuart Ward. [Pennsylvania State Coll.]

1953 a.—Tabanidae attracted to light <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 46 (1), Mar., pp. 124-125. [W^{a}.]

Fruigiuele, Carlo. [Dott. Ocul. Osp. Pellegrini]

1897 a.—Un caso di ciste da echinococco dell' orbita <Riforma Med., an. 13, v. 1 (49), Mar. 1, pp. 578-580; (50), Mar. 2, pp. 592-595. [W^{m}.]

Fry, B. A. *See* Beverley, J. K. A.; Beattie, C. P.; and Fry, B. A.

Frye, William W.; Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Weinstein, Paul.

1952 a.—Antibiotics in the treatment of acute amoebic dysentery <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 55 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 1104-1113. [W^{a}.]

Fuente Mendez, R. *See* Cerruti, N.; Echeverría, J. C.; and Fuente Mendez, R.

Fürst, Ota.

1951 a.—Léčení taeniasi Karlovarskou solí. [Treatment of taeniasis with Karlovarska salt] <Prakt. Lék., v. 31 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 60-61. [W^{m}.]

Fugazzola, Franco. [Dott. Asst. Osp. Inferm. Biella Podiglione di Radiol. e Fisioterap.]

1939 a.—Importanza della ricerca radiologica degli ascaridi nella diagnostica di alcune sindromi gastroenteriche [French, German and English summaries] <Ann. Radiol. Diagn., v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 556-584, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fujigawa, T. *See* Ono, Yutaka; Isoda, Masae; Fujigawa, T.; and Kimura, S.; *and* Ono, Yutaka; Isoda, Masae; and Fujigawa, T.

Fujii, Setsuzo. *See* Oguni, Hideo; Okuma, Shunichi; and Fujii, Setsuzo.

Fujimoto, Hisao. *See* Miyake, Hisashi; Oike, Kiyoshi; Amoo, Kazuo; and Fujimoto, Hisao.

Fujita, Jinkichi; and Hoshi, S.

1952 a.—The effect of small daily doses of phenothiazine on the ova of the gastrointestinal nematode parasites of sheep [Proc. 34. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 459, 565. [W^{m}.]

Fujiwara, M. W.; and Johnson, J. Marion.

1954 a.—Five cases of serologically positive toxoplasmosis with isolation of the parasite in one instance [Abstract of report before Canad. Pub. Health Ass., Toronto, Dec. 14-15, 1953] <Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 45 (1), Jan., p. 30 [W^{a}.]

Fukui, J.; et al.

1953 a.—Control of Nematoda (*Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey) on soy-bean. (I) Effect of DD (dichloropropan-dichloropropylene) as worm killer <J. Kanto-Tosan Agric. Exper. Station, (4), May, pp. 19-22. [W^{a}.]

Fukui, J.; and Yarimizu, H.

1953 a.—Control of Nematoda (*Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey) on soy-bean. (II) Residual effectiveness of DD (dichloropropan-dichloropropylene) application <J. Kanto-Tosan Agric. Exper. Station, (4), May, pp. 23-26. [W^{a}.]

Fukuzumi, Sadakichi; and Obata, Yoshio.

1951 b.—A new species of trombiculid mites from vicinity of Yokohama in Japan <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 23 (3), Jan., English text pp. 79-81, Japanese text pp. 169-170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fulconis. *See* Laffont, Amédée; and Fulconis.

Fuller, Henry Shepard. [Cambridge, Mass.]

1943 c.—Historical note on *Notiopsylla kerguelensis* an Antarctic flea <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 38 (5), Dec., pp. 164-167. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Studies of human body lice. *Pediculus humanus corporis*. II. Quantitative comparisons of the susceptibility of human body lice and cotton rats to experimental infection with epidemic typhus Rickettsiae <Am. J. Hyg., v. 58 (2), Sept., pp. 188-206. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Experimental epidemiology in relation to arthropod-borne disease <J. Econom. Entom., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 420-429. [W^{a}.]

Fulton, James Davidson.

1937 a.—Studies in the chemotherapy of malaria. The distribution of anti-amalarial drugs between red cells and serum <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 7-14. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Protozoal infections and diet <Lancet, London (6803), v. 266, v. 1 (3), Jan. 16, p. 162. [W^{a}.]

Fulton, James Davidson; Searle, S.; and Spooner, D. F.

1953 a.—Culture experiments with amoebae from laboratory rats <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 344-349, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Funck-Brentano, P.; and Moricard, F.

1952 a.—Action des oestrogènes intra vaginaux dans le traitement de la vaginite à Trichomonas <Bull. Fed. Soc. Gynec. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 4 (3), pp. 546-550. [W^{m}.]

Furchner, Hans Otto Walter. [1919-   ]

1952 a.—Ueber die Lebensfähigkeit von Askarideneiern in Hauskläranlagen. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 45 pp. München. [W^{a}.]

Furman, Benjamin. *See* Lozada, Bernardo B.; and Furman, Benjamin.

Furman, Deane Philip.

1954 a.—A new species of Androlaelaps from Perognathus in southern California (Acarina: Laelaptidae) <Pan-Pacific Entom., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 119-124, pls. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—A revision of the genus Pneumonyssus (Acarina: Halarachnidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 31-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Furukoshi, H. *See* Machida, Tokio; and Furukoshi, H.

Fyfe, M. L. [M. Sc., Dept Zool., Univ. Otago, N. Zealand]

1954 a.—*Tricotyledonia genypteri* n. g., n. sp., a three-suckered trematode from the red ling, *Genypterus blacodes* Bloch & Schn. <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 325-328, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

G—z, H. [Dr.]
1950 a.—Diseases and parasites of migratory water fowls [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 31 (2-3), Nov.-Dec., p. 112. [W^{a}.]

Gaase, Arthur. [Dr., Münster i. W.] [*See also* Petrasch; and Gaase, Arthur]
1944 a.—Ueber die Verwendbarkeit der Komplementbindungs reaktion zum Nachweis der Trichinose <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 91 (33-34), Aug. 25, pp. 440-441. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Immunisierungsversuch gegen Trichinose mit dem Schweineantigen. Ein Beitrag zu den Immunisierungsversuchen im Tierexperiment <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 129 (3-4), pp. 439-443. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Die serologische Trichinose-Diagnose bei der Mescheder Epidemie im Herbst 1950 <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u., Exper. Therap. v. 109 (6), pp. 453-461. [W^{m}.]

Gabel, J. Russell. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia]
1954 a.—The morphology and taxonomy of the intestinal protozoa of the American woodchuck, *Marmota monax* Linnaeus <J. Morphol., v. 94 (3), May, pp. 473-549, pls. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—A new protozoan, *Paratrichomonas ulmeri* (Mastigophora), from the American woodchuck, *Marmota monax* Linnaeus <J. Tennessee Acad. Science, v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 260-265, pl. [W^{a}.]

Gabka, Joachim. [Dr., Kieferchin Orthop. Heilstatte Thallwitz, Wurzen]
1953 a.—Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Toxoplasmose. I. Mitteilung <Deutsche Stomat., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 294-300, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gabuzova-Shubenko, I. N.
1954 a.—Аскаридоз печени и желчных путей [Ascariasis of liver and biliary tract] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Apr.-June, pp. 114-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gadea Buisan, Enrique.
1947 a.—Clasificación de los protozoos. Clave para la determinación hasta familias. 84 pp., illus. Barcelona. (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones cientificas. Publicaciones del Instituto de Biologia Aplicada. Serie Taxonomica I.) [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Nematodos libres terrestres de los Montes Cántabros <Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 14, pp. 71-108. [Issued Sept.] [W^{c}.]

1954 a.—Nematodos libres terrestres de la isla de Cerdeña <Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 16, pp. 31-47, [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Nota sobre algunos nematodos muscícolas de San Marino <Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 16, pp. 49-51. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Gadekar, S. M. *See* Hartung, Walter H.; and Gadekar, S. M.

Gadzhiev, K. Sh.
1953 a.—Эпизоотология неоаскаридоза телят и разработка лечебных мероприятий [Epizoology of neoascariasis of calves and measures for its control] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (4), Apr., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—К вопросу эпизоотологии мониезиоза и диктиокаулеза ягнят породы азербайджанского горного мериноса и породы бозах [On the question of the epizoology of monieziosis and dictyocaulosis of lambs of Azerbaidzhan mountain merino breed and Boz breed] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—К вопросу сезонной динамики диктиокаулеза телят в Азербайджанской ССР [On the question of seasonal dynamics of dictyocaulosis of calves in Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Gäbler, H. [Dr., Eberswalde]
1954 a.—Wildparasiten und Wildkrankheiten <Forst u. Jagd, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 153-154, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gärtner, Horst; and Müting, Lieselotte.
1951 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Lebensdauer von Ascariden-Eiern im Rieselfeldboden <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 132 (3), pp. 244-249. [Issued Feb. 15] [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Ueber die Infiltrationstiefe von Askariden-Eiern im Boden <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 132 (1), pp. 59-63. [Issued Nov. 23] [W^{a}.]

Gaffney, L. J. [B.Sc.]
1954 a.—Deep litter for poultry. Part 2—The deep litter poultry house <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 3. s., v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 319-322, 325-327, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gagarin, V. G.
1951 a.—Работа 273-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции 1949 г. в Кустанайской области Казахской ССР [Report on the 273d united helminthological expedition to the Kustanai region of Kazakh SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 293-298. [W^{c}.]

1952 a.—Возбудители капилляриидозов домашних птиц и вызываемые ими заболевания [The agents of capillariosis of domestic fowl and the diseases caused by them] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint., Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 403-406. [W^{a}.]

Gagliardi, Giorgio.
[1951 a].—La deviazione del complemento nella diagnosi di trichomoniasi del toro <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1950), v. 4, pp. 695-701. [W^{a}.]

Gahyde, A. *See* Houlné, P.; Wemeau, L.; Gautier, P.; and Gahyde, A.

Gaĭko, B. A. *See* Leĭkina, E. S.; Gaĭko, B. A.; Chelysheva, K. M.; and Bokshteĭn, M. E.

Gaillard, Jean-Alfred. *See* Giroud, Paul; Le Gac, Paul; Gaillard, Jean-Alfred; and Roger, Francis.

Gajardo-Tobar, Roberto.
1952 a.—Estado actual del problema de la hidatidosis en la provincia de Valparaiso <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952) pp. 86-87. [W^m.]

Gajardo-Tobar, Roberto; Townsend, G.; and Zenteno, E.
1952 a.—La equinococosis en los perros de Valparaiso (Chile) <Resum. Trab. 4 Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 85-86. [W^m.]

Gajardo Tobar, Roberto; and Zenteno, E.
1952 a.—Localizaciones de la hidatidosis humana y animal en Valparaiso (Chile) <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), p. 86. [W^m.]

Galano Sanchez, Ranulfo E.; Casas Rodriguez, Ramon; and Grabiel Lavin, Amado.
1953 a.—Colitis ulcerativa cronica secundaria a amebiasis intestinal <Arch. Hosp. Univ., Habana, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 197-210, pls. [W^m.]

Galenok, A. I.; and Chugai, T. S.
1951 a.—Случай извлечения солитера при помощи дуоденального зонда [A case of extraction of tapeworm with aid of the duodenal sound] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 29 (12), Dec., p. 80. [W^m.]

Galewska, Zofia.
1954 a.—Przypadek muszycy oka u 5-letniego chłopca (ophtalmomyiasis interna) [Case of ophthalmomyiasis interna in a 5-year old boy] [Russian and English summaries] <Klin. Oczna, v. 24 (1), pp. 51-56, illus. [W^m.]

Gallagher, Robert. *See* Gernand, Henry C.; and Gallagher, Robert.

Gallaher, M. A. [M.R.C.V.S., M. Sc., Vet. Lab., Thorndale]
1954 a.—Diseases transmissible between animals and man <Irish Vet. J., v. 8 (6), June, pp. 119-127, (7), July, pp. 142-148. [W^a.]

Gallais, P.
1953 a.—La trypanosomiase d'inoculation expérimentale; réflexions neurologiques et philosophie d'un essai thérapeutique <Médecine Trop., v. 13, special No., Dec., pp. 799-806. [W^m.]

Gallart-Esquerdo, A.; Recoder Clavell, L.; and Borras Molera, J.
1954 .—Equinococosis secundaria del peritoneo por rotura de un quiste hidatídico del hígado [Italian and French summaries] <Minerva Chir., v. 9 (10), May 31, pp. 461-463, illus. [W^m.]

Galley, P. *See* Aubry, G.; Pietri, Henri; Massonnat, J.; and Galley, P.

Galli, Héctor O.; and de Ramírez, María E. R.
1948 a.—Parasitosis intestinal infantil en Caseros <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (46), Aug. 9, pp. 1700-1702. [W^m.]

Galliard, Henri.
1953 a.—Hormones hypophysaires (ACTH et somatotrophine) et cortico-surrénale (cortisone) dans les infections à protistes sanguicoles humaines et expérimentales <Bull. Acad. Nat. Méd. Paris, an. 117, 3 s., v. 137 (30-31), pp. 507-510. [W^a, W^m.]

1954 a.—Malaria and P. A. B. in the diet <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (3), May, p. 274. [W^a.]

Galliard, Henri; Büttner, Alice; and Bourcart, N.
1954 a.—Action de la somatotrophine hypophysaire et de la nutrition sur l'évolution de *Trypanosoma inopinatum* Sergent, 1904 (souche algérienne) chez la grenouille verte <Ann. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), pp. 179-198, illus. [W^a.]
[1954 b].—Effet de l'hormone somatotrope sur une trypanosomose mortelle pour *Rana esculenta* L., due au *Trypanosoma inopinatum* Sergent, 1904 (souche algérienne) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 147 (21-22), Nov., 1953, pp. 1695-1698. [Issued Feb. 17]. [W^a.]

Galliard, Henri; and Lapierre, Jacques.
1951 a.—Infection à *Plasmodium berghei* chez le rat blanc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (3-4), pp. 185-194. [W^a, W^m.]

Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; and Larivière, Michel.
1954 a.—Réponse du cortex surrénal à l'A. C. T. H. au cours de certaines affections expérimentales à protistes sanguicoles <Ann. Parasitol., v. 29 (1-2), pp. 5-11. [W^a.]

Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; Larivière, Michel; and Berdonneau, Robert.
[1954 a].—Test de Thorn à l'A.C.T.H. et autres épreuves du fonctionnement corticosurrénal dans des cas d'infestation par les helminthes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (5-6), 1953, pp. 372-386. [W^a.]

Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; and Murard, J.
1954 a.—Inhibition de l'infection à *Plasmodium berghei* chez le souris et le rat par l'hormone hypophysaire de croissance (S. T. H.) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), pp. 167-178; errata (4), p. 346. [W^a.]

Galliard, Henri; and Mille, Roger.
1949 c.—Un nouvel antifilarien, le 1-diéthyl-carbamyl-4-méthyl-pipérazine experimenté à Tahiti [Abstract of report before Acad. Nat. Med., Jan. 25] <Presse Méd., v. 57 (9), Feb. 6, p. 127. [W^a.]

Gallien, Louis. [Fac. Sc., Rennes]
1943 a.—Le parasitisme. 128 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

Gallo, Piero; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo.
1942 a.—Sinopsis nosográfica de las principales afecciones bacterianas por ultravirus y parasitarias de los mamiferos y aves domésticas de Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 4 (1-4), Dec., pp. 85-97, illus. [W^m.]
1951 a.—Nosografia veterinaria venezolana <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 10 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 3-46. [W^a.]

Gallus.
1954 a.—Les poux <Progrès Agric. (156) v. 4, July 3, pp. 907-908. [W^a.]

Galuzo, I. G. [*See also* Pavlovskii, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; Galuzo, I. G.; and Lototskii, B. V.]
1941 b.—Экологическая характеристика главнейших представителей фауны клещей КазССР и обоснование мер борьбы [The ecological characteristics of the main representatives of the tick fauna of the Kazakh SSR and the basis of control] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 51-55. [Lo^e.]
1943 a.—Естественные и потенциальные переносчики тейлериоза [Natural and potential vectors of theileriasis] [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk, s. Zool. (2), pp. 41-47; English summary, pp. 126-127. [Lo^e.]
1943 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 35 (7), July, pp. 111-112. [W^a.]

Galuzo, I. G.—Continued.

1943 c.—Физические условия развития клещей на поверхности тела хозяина [The physical conditions of the development of ticks on the surface of the body of the host] <Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk, s. Zool. (2), pp. 97-105, illus. [Lo^{e}.]

1943 d.—Влияние физических факторов среды на условия развития клещей в природе [The effect of physical factors of the environment on the conditions of the development of ticks in nature] [Russian text] <Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk, S. Zool. (2), pp. 85-96. [Lo^{e}.]

1943 e.—Материалы по экологии *Boophilus calcaratus* [Data on the ecology of *Boophilus calcaratus*] <Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk, s. Zool. (2), pp. 50-68; English summary, p. 127. [Lo^{e}.]

1944 a.—Экологические основы борьбы с переносчиками тейлериоза скота [Ecological foundation for the control of the vectors of bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] <Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Zool. (3), pp. 92-109. [Lo^{e}.]

1944 b.—Экологические основы мер борьбы с переносчиками гемоспоридиозов лошадей клещами [Ecological foundations of control measures against transmitters of haemosporidiasis of horses—the ticks *Dermacentor marginatus*] [Russian text] <Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Zool. (3), p. 132. [Lo^{e}.]

1946 a.—The ecological characteristics of the main representatives of the tick fauna of the Kazakh S.S.R. and the basis of control [Abstract of 1941 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 118. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Развитие паразитологической науки в системе АН КазССР [Progress of parasitology in the Academy of Science of Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Parazitol. (4), pp. 16-22. [Lo^{e}.]

1947 a.—Data on the ecology of *Boophilus calcaratus* [Abstract of 1943 e] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 35, s. B (7), July, pp. 112-113. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Ecological foundations of control measures against transmitters of haemosporidiasis of horses—the ticks *Dermacentor marginatus* [Abstract of 1944 b] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 35 (10), Oct., p. 160. [W^{a}.]

1947 c.—The effect of physical factors of the environment on the conditions of the development of ticks in nature [Abstract of 1943 d] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 35, s. B (7), July, pp. 113. [W^{a}.]

1947 d.—The physical conditions of the development of ticks on the surface of the body of the host [Abstract of 1943 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 35, s. B (7), July, pp. 113-114. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, I. G.; Balditsina, K. S.; and Kaĭtmazova, E. I.

1944 a.—Иксодовые клещи—возможные переносчики [Ixodid ticks—the possible vectors of brucellosis] [Russian text] <Izvest. Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Zool. (3), pp. 123-127. [Lo^{e}.]

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 35 (10), Oct., p. 159. [W^{a}.]

da Gama, M. Marques. *See* Marques da Gama, M.

Gamba, A. *See* Menghetti, L.; and Gamba, A.

Gamba, Rafael; and Joselevich, Miguel.

1947 a.—Hidatidosis cardiaca <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 19 (32), June 23, pp. 1049-1050, 1052, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gambier, Juan Carlos.

1941 a.—Coleperitoneo hidático <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 1352-1354. [W^{m}.]

Gan, E. I.

1954 a.—Новое в борьбе с личинками овечего овола [New methods of controlling the larvae of the sheep fly] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 47-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garaguso, Pedro.

1954 a.—Reflexiones sobre el tratamiento de la oxyuriasis en la infancia. Estudio crítico basado en trescientas observaciones personales <Prensa Pediát., v. 5 (25-26,) Jan.-Apr., pp. 23-27, illus. [W^{m}.]

Garaguso, Pedro; and Labourdette, Rene.

1953 a.—Tratamiento de la giardiasis en la infancia. Nuestra experiencia sobre 150 casos <Prensa Pediát., (21), v. 4, May-June, pp. 77-90. [W^{m}.]

Garcia, Edito G. [M.D., Med. Off.-in-Chg., Field Unit (4)] [*See also* Pesigan, Trinidad P.; Putong, P. B.; Garcia, Edito G.; and Millar, C. A.]

1951 a.—Survey in Sorsogon <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 256-257. [W^{m}.]

García, Elena Orozco. *See* Orozco García, Elena.

García, Enrique. *See* Estrada, Januario; and García, Enrique.

Garcia, Eusebio Y.

1949 a.—Extract of the wings of the Philippine butterfly, *Terias hecabe* Linnaeus, a new antibiotic for malaria <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 279-290, illus. [W^{m}.]

Garciá, M. Navarro. *See* Navarro García, M.

Garcia, Manoel F.; de Mattos, Annibal (*filho*); and Burger, Hermann.

1953 b.—A ação tenifuga do ácido diiodofenilpropriónico <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 616-622. [W^{m}.]

García-Baron, A.

1953 b.—Sobre el diagnóstico de las complicaciones abdominales agudas producidas por los *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 49 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 98-106. [W^{m}.]

García Capurro, Rafael; and Pedemonte, Pedro Victor.

[1952 c].—Hidatidosis del femur. Reposicion total de un femur <2. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Dec. 5-8, 1951), pp. 471-481, illus. [Issued Oct. 25]. [W^{m}.]

García Faes, Orlando. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Labourdette, Juan Marcos; Borges, Francisco; and García Faes, Orlando.

Garcia Fontes, Walter. *See* Piaggio Blanco, Raul A.; Mosera, Rubens; and Garcia Fontes, Walter.

García Palacios. [Dr.]

1946 a.—Manifestaciones clínicas poco frecuentes en el parasitismo intestinal [Abstract of report before Escuela Prov. Puericult. Malaga, May 23] <Actualidad Med., Granada (261), an. 22, v. 32, Sept., pp. 544-545. [W^{m}.]

Garcia Valadão, Francisco. [Méd. Vet.]

1954 a.—Mais uma doença transmitida por carraças <Gaz. Agric., Lourenço Marques (61), v. 6, June, pp. 163-164. [W^{a}.]

Gard, Sven.

1945 a.—A note on the coccidium *Klossiella muris* <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 22 (4), pp. 427-434. [W^{a}.]

Gardiner, John Lion.

1954 a.—Correlation of growth rate and severity of cecal lesions in chicks experimentally infected with cecal coccidiosis <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (2), July, pp. 82-84. [W^a.]

Gardiner, John Lion; and Farr, Marion Margaret.

1954 a.—Nitrofurzone for the prevention of experimentally induced *Eimeria tenella* infections in chickens <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 42-49. [W^a.]

Garduño, D. M.; and Carpio, D.

1950 a.—Paragonimiasis: A report of three cases with pulmonary and neurological symptoms <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 26 (6), June, pp. 253-260, illus. [W^m.]

Garin, Jean Paul. [*See also* Pigeaud, M.; Garin, Jean Paul; and Lambert, R.]

1953 a.—Toxoplasmose expérimentale aiguë de la souris. Echec du traitement par l'histoplasmine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 323-324. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Toxoplasmose expérimentale aiguë de la souris. Echec du traitement par la terramycine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 325-327. [W^a, W^m.]

Garin, N. S.

1953 a.—О приобретенной устойчивости постельных клопов (*Cimex lectularius*) к гексахлорану [On the acquired resistance of bed bugs (*Cimex lectularius*) to benzene hexachloride] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 75-78. [W^a.]

Garipuy, André. [Rabat]

1952 a.—A propos de la méthode de Hargreaves-Blanc dans le traitement de l'amibiase au Maroc <Maroc Méd. (321), v. 31, Feb., pp. 114-115. [W^m.]

Garipuy, André; Daste, B.; Couzi, G.; and Mallaret, P.

1953 a.—Distomatose duodenale à *Fasciola hepatica* <Maroc. Méd. (337), v. 32, June, pp. 614, 616, illus. [W^m.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude. [*See also* Pick, Franz; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude]

1927 a.—Fleas in hides and cotton-seed <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 4 (9), Dec., pp. 287-290. [W^m.]

1950 e.—El higado en relación con las enfermedades protozoaricas [Transl. of 1950 c] <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 16 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 499-509. [W^m.]

1953 b.—Types of bat malaria <Riv. Malariol., v. 32 (4-6), Dec., pp. 149-154, pl. [W^m.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; et al.

1954 a.—The life cycle of *Plasmodium ovale* including pre-erythrocytic schizogony [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 279. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Bray, R. S.

1954 a.—Toxoplasma-like bodies in reptilian blood [*Title only* of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Heisch, R. B.

1953 a.—On a new blood parasite of insectivorous bats <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 357-363, pls. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Roe, F. J. C.

1954 a.—*Encephalitozoon muris* in liver and spleen of subinoculated mice [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^a.]

Garnier, P. *See* Muller, B.; Annino, R.; and Garnier, P.

Garratt, D. C.; and Phipers, R. F.

1954 a.—A note on the assay of ascaridole in castor oil solution <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 60-61. [W^m.]

Garrido, Pedro Perez. *See* Perez Garrido, Pedro.

Garrigue, M.

1953 a.—Extrait de compte rendu d'une enquête générale sur les bilharzioses à Bamako <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 693-695. [W^a, W^m.]

Garson, Seymour. *See* Daugherty, Jack W.; Garson, Seymour; and Heyneman, Donald.

Gartz, Joachim. [1924-   ] [Tierarzt Viersen]

1952 a.—Verbreitung der wirtschaftlich wichtigen Parasitenerkrankungen im Landkreis Kempen-Krefeld, Stadtkreis Krefeld-Uerdingen und Viersen in den Jahren 1947-1949. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 52 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Garzón, Rafael; and Ferraris, Luis V.

1954 a.—Sarna noruega o sarna costrosa <Actas Dermo-Sifil., Madrid, v. 45 (4), Jan., pp. 245-250, pls. [W^m.]

Gasalla Chacon, J. M. *See* Lallemand Carpio, A.; and Gasalla Chacon, J. M.

Gasić Livacić, Gabriel. [*See also* Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; Gasić Livacić, Gabriel; Rozas; and Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo]

Gasić Livacić, Gabriel; Soza, Mario; and Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo.

1940 a.—Dos nuevos casos de enfermedad de Chagas en Chile, <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 30-35, illus. [W^m.]

Gasq, M.; and Lapeyssonnie, L.

1949 a.—Les diamidines aromatiques incidents de traitement action sur la glycémie <Médecine Trop., v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 785-804. [W^m.]

Gasser, Paul.

1932 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du poumon, ouvert dans les bronches, non suppuré, traité par le pneumotharax [sic] artificiel. Guérison <Algérie Méd., an. 36, 4. s. (51), Mar., pp. 123-126. [W^m.]

Gastaldi, Enrico.

1951 a.—Qualche osservazione sui rizomi di *Aspidium filix-mas* e di *Aspidium spinolosum* <Boll. Chim. Farm., v. 90 (8), Aug., pp. 328-329. [W^m.]

Gastaud, G. *See* Moiroud, P.; Lamy, J.; and Gastaud, G.

Gaté, J.; and Coudert, J.

1944 a.—Un cas de "creeping disease" [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., Lyon, June 8] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., v. 4 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 224. [W^m.]

Gaté, J.; Cuilleret, P.; Bondet, P.; and Coudert, A.

1944 a.—De la gale squamo-croûteuse à la gale dite norvégienne. A propos de 4 cas [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., Lyon, June 8] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., v. 4 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 223. [W^m.]

GATÉ, J.; and VACHON, R.

1944 a.—Gale et néphrite [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph. Lyon., Mar. 30] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., v. 4 (3-4), p. 112. [W^{m}.]

GATES, DANIEL W. *See* Mohler, William Melvin; and Gates, Daniel W.; *and* Mott, Lawrence O.; and Gates, Daniel W.

GAUD, JEAN. [Rabat] [*See also* Pages, R.; and Gaud, Jean]

1952 b.—A propos du diagnostic de laboratoire de l'amibiase humaine. Erreurs liées à l'hyper-parasitisme des amibes par des chrytridiacées <Maroc Méd. (324), v. 31, May, pp. 434-435, illus. [W^{m}.]

1952 c.—Lois d'occurrence de l'eosinophilie dans les parasitoses animales <Maroc Méd. (322), v. 31, Mar., p. 237. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Notice épidémiologique sur les bilharzioses <Médecine Trop., v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 320-327, illus. [W^{m}.]

GAUD, JEAN; and CHABAUD, ALAIN G.

1951 a.—Présence du nématode *Gongylonema pulchrum* chez l'homme, au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (1-2), pp. 62-65. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GAUD, JEAN; and MECHALI, D.

1948 a.—Insecticides de contact et lutte contra le paludisme au Maroc <Maroc Méd. (283), v. 27, Dec., pp. 520-523. [W^{m}.]

GAUDEFROY, M. *See* Courty, L.; Gaudefroy, M.; and Jospin, G.

GAUL, JOHANN GEORG. [1922-   ]

1951 a.—Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Bang-Infektion und Trichomonaden-Infektion bei Schlachtrindern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Eileiter. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 19 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

GAUTIER, P. *See* Houlné, P.; Wemeau, L.; Gautier, P.; and Gahyde, A.

GAYET, J. BLUM. *See* Blum-Gayet, J.

GAYOT, G. [*See also* Cordier, G.; and Gayot, G.]

GAYOT, G.; PELLIER, M.; and KOVALENKO, C.

1954 a.—Recherches sur la theilériose à *Theileria dispar* II. Etude de quelques constantes sériques et plus particulièrement du calcium au cours de la theilériose <Rec. Méd. Vét. v. 130 (8), Aug., pp. 497-499. [W^{a}.]

GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. [Dr.]

1951 a.—La garrapata es enemiga de su ganado combátala <Folletto (Z-3), Serv. Exten. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, May, 5 pp. [W^{a}.]

GEAR, J. H. S.

1937 a.—Medical problems of tropical Africa <Leech, Johannesburg, v. 8 (2), Sept., pp. 14-17. [W^{m}.]

GEARY, J. C.

1954 a.—Report of the diagnostic laboratory July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), pp. 63-68. [W^{a}.]

GEARY, JOHN M. [Cornell Univ.] *See* Philip, Cornelius Becker; Gill, Gordon D.; and Geary, John M.

GEBALA, ANTONI. [Klin. Chor. Dzieci Akad. Med. Krakowie]

1953 a.—Wtórna niewydolność utkania szpikowego u 5-letniego chłopca w przebiegu zárobaczenia jelitowego I chronicznego zapalenia migdałków [Secondary insufficiency of bone marrow in the course of intestinal invermination and chronic tonsillitis in a 5-year old boy] [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Pediatria Polska, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 589-596. [W^{m}.]

GEFTER, V. A.

1952 a.—Экспериментальное изучение роли водоемов в эпидемиологии аскаридоза [Experimental study on the role of sewage in the epidemiology of *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 406-407. [W^{a}.]

GEHRLEIN, HERMANN. [1926-   ]

1953 a.—Beitrag zur Erforschung der Tauben-Trichomoniasis im Stadtkreis Offenbach/Main. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 29 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

GEIGER, GUSTAV. *See* Grau, Hugo; and Geiger Gustav.

GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE. [*See also* Becker, Charles E.; and Geiman, Quentin]

1943 a.—Advances in malaria research <N. England J. Med., v. 229 (7), Aug. 12, pp. 283-290; (8), Aug. 19, pp. 324-332. [W^{m}.]

GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE; and BECKER, CHARLES E.

1953 a.—In vitro growth and metabolism of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 56 (5), Oct. 14, pp. 1048-1056, illus. [W^{a}.]

GEISLER, GÜNTER. *See* Arnold, Herberg; Brock, Norbert; Geisler, Günter; and Siems, Gesche.

GEISTHARDT, G.

1949 a.—Die Bedeutung des Hexachlorcyclohexans bei der Bekämpfung von Ektoparasiten <Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 228-229. [W^{a}.]

GEKS, FRANZ J. *See* Brock, Norbert; and Geks, Franz J.

GELFAND, MICHAEL. [*See also* Alves, W. D.; Gelfand, Michael; and Weinberg, R.]

1948 f.—The diagnosis of schistosomiasis <East African Med. J., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 367-371. [W^{m}.]

GELFAND, MICHAEL; and ALVES, W. D.

1954 a.—Terramycin in schistosomiasis; A trial in six cases <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 95-96. [W^{a}.]

GELIN, G. [Oran]

1953 a.—Les splénomégalies parasitaires <Sang. Biol. et Path., v. 24 (7), pp. 638-661. [W^{m}.]

GELLER, E. R.

1946 b.—К вопросу о спонтанном излечении при оксиуратозах [Spontaneous cure in oxyuriasis] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Deiatel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 73-76, illus. [Sa^{p}.] [*Also photostat:* W^{a}.]

GELORMINI, NICOLAS.

1953 a.—Ascaridosis del cerdo <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 19, 64, illus. [W^{a}.]

GÉNTIL, F.; and CONDE, J.

1952 a.—Quiste hidatidico del espacio interescapulotoráxico y axila (Lado derecho) <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 31-32. [W^{m}.]

GENTRY, W. MAX.

1954 a.—Amebiasis [Editorial] <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 38, 70. [W^{m}.]

GEORGE, R. S. [F.R.E.S.]

1954 a.—Siphonaptera from Gloucestershire. 1. <Entom. Gaz., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 85-94. [W^{a}.]

Gérard, J. P. L.

[1951 a].—Etude chimique et physiologique d'un nouveau produit actif contre la dysenterie amibienne. Le sel disodique de l'acide tetraiodo-3′ 5′, 3″ 5″-dioxy-4′ 4″ trophenyl-methylcarboxylique-2 <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 309-311. [W^{m}.]

Gerard, Pol. [Prof. Anat. Univ. Bruxelles]

1954 a.—A propos d'un cas de toxoplasmose [English and Portuguese summaries] <Gaz. Méd. Portug., v. 7 (1), pp. 113-115 (Secção de Pediat. e Puericult., v. 1 (10), pp. 145-147). [W^{m}.]

Gerberich, John B.

1954 a.—Insect enemies and friends of the timber country <Lake States Timber Digest, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 7, 10-11. [W^{a}.]

Gerbil'skiĭ, V. L.

1946 a.—К вопросу о взаимодействии глистных инвазий с инфекциями [Interrelationship of helminth infestations and bacterial infections] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Deiatel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 77-84. [Sa^{p}.] [*Also photostat:* W^{a}.[

Gerebtzoff, M. A. [Univ., Liege]; Betz, H.; and Thiry, S.

1953 a.—Etude anatomo-clinique d'un nouveau cas de toxoplasmose humaine <Acta Neurol. et Psychiat. Belg., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 215-229, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gerlach, Sebastian A. [*See also* Kinne, Otto; and Gerlach, Sebastian A.]

1951 d.—Drei bemerkenswerte neue Nematoden aus der Kieler Bucht <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 147 (1-2), July, pp. 37-43, illus. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Lauratonema nov. gen., Vertreter einer neuen Familia mariner Nematoden aus dem Küstengrundwasser <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 151 (3-4), Aug., pp. 43-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Les nématodes marins libres des eaux souterraines littorales d'Esposende (Portugal) <Vie et Milieu, v. 4 (1), pp. 83-94, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1953 c.—Nouveaux nématodes libres des eaux souterraines littorales françaises <Vie et Milieu, v. 4 (1), pp. 95-110, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Germans, Willi.

1954 a.—Laboratoriumsuntersuchungen über die Resistenz der Eier menschlichen Spulwurmes *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 16 (2), pp. 93-110, illus, pl. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^{a}.]

Gernand, Henry C.; and Gallagher, Robert.

1953 a.—Treatment of vaginitis with "tri-va". Preliminary report <Obst. and Gynec., v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 522-526. [W^{m}.]

Gerritsen, T. [D. Phil]; Walker, A.R.P.; de Meillon, Botha; and Yeo, R. M.

1953 a.—Long term investigation of blood loss and egg load in urinary schistosomiasis in the adult African Bantu <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 134-140. [W^{a}.]

Geselevich, Elena.

1951 a.—Рентгенологические наблюдения над морфологией и функцией тонкого кишечника при аскаридозе [Roentgenological observations on the morphology and function of the small intestine in ascariasis] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 302-308. [W^{c}.]

Geurden, L. M. G.

1946 a.—Trichomonasziekte der duiven en haar behandeling <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 15 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 151-155. [W^{a}.]

Geyer, Philipp. [1912-]

1950 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über *Babesia canis* im Hundeversuch im besonderen Hinblick auf Veränderungen im Blutbild bei medikamentellen Behandlungen. 80 pp., pls. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Ghalioungi, Paul. *See* El-Mehairy, M. M.; and Ghalioungi, Paul.

Ghanem, M. H. [M.D., Asst. Prof. Med., Alexandria Univ., Egypt]

1954 a.—The treatment of ascariasis and ancylostomiasis with hetrazan (diethylcarbamazine) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 73-76. [W^{a}.]

Ghanem, M. H.; and Darwish, A. E.

1951 a.—Hydatid heart disease with paroxysmal tachycardia <Brit. Heart J., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 109-111, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gharib, H. M.

1953 a.—Skin penetration and migration via the lymphatics of experimental animals by infective larvae of *Nippostrongylus muris* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Millbank, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (4), July, p. 264. [W^{a}.]

Gharpure, P. V. [Path. School, Grand Med. Coll., Bombay]

1951 a.—Helminthic antigens. A short note on a new antigen <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 329-331. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Further observations on helminthic antigens <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 601-602. [W^{m}.]

Ghosh, S. *See* Panja, D.; and Ghosh, S.

Giacomini, Arrigo.

1950 b.—La tricomoniasi nei tori (diagnosi e terapia) <Croce Azzura, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 9-13. [W^{a}.]

Giacomini, G.

[1950 b].—Note pratiche di terapie nella trichomoniasi bovina <Atti Conv. Internaz. Studio Trichomoniasi Bestiame, pp. 96-100. [W^{a}.]

Giavarini, Ida. [Dott., Ist. Zoocolt. Univ. Bologna]

1954 a.—Infezione di enteroepatite nei francolini (*Francolinus erckeli* Rüp.). 12 pp., pls. Bologna. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Prove sperimentali di lotta contro le coccidiosi in avicoltura <Riv. Zootecn., v. 27 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 234-236, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gibbens, R. *See* Danks, Arthur Gordon; Delahanty, D. D.; Gibbens, R.; and Santoro, W. M.

Gibbins, E. G. [M.Sc., F.R.E.S.]

1941 a.—Notes on Ethiopian Simuliidae. III <East African Med. J., v. 18 (7), Oct., pp. 210-218. [W^{m}.]

Gibson, Colvin L. *See* Dalmat, Herbert Theodore; and Gibson, Colvin L.; *and* Eyles, Don Edgar; Gibson, Colvin L.; Jones, Frances Evelyn; and Cuningham, M. E. G.

Gibson, T. E. [Vet. Lab., Min. Agric. and Fish., Weybridge]

1954 a.—Studies on trichostrongylosis. I. The pathogenesis of *Trichostrongylus axei* in sheep maintained on a low plane of nutrition <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 127-140. [W^{a}.]

Giessmann, Walter.
1939 b.—Beiträge zur Studium der Fuchstrichinose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Uebertragungsmöglichkeit der Fuchstrichine auf das Schwein. Inaug.-Diss. (Frankfort a. M.) 46 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^a.]

Gifford, John P. [M.D., Vero Beach]
1954 a.—Perforation of the cecum by Ascaris <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 41 (2), Aug., p. 118. [W^m.]

Gigimashvili, M. S.
1954 a.—Лечение больных гименолепидозом филиксаном (Предварительное сообщение) [Treatment of hymenolepidiasis with filixane; (preliminary communication)] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Apr.-June, pp. 135-136. [W^a.]

Gil, A. Millán Méndez. *See* Méndez Gil, A. Millán.

Gil Collado, Juan.
1947 b.—Hallazgo en España del *Ornithodoros coniceps* Can. <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 229-232, pls. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Posibilidades actuales en la lucha contra los Ornithodoros <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 27 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 537-549. [W^m.]

1954 a.—La lucha contra los chinchorros de las zahuradas <Agricultura, Madrid (267), v. 23, July, pp. 387-390, illus. [W^a.]

Gilbrin, E. *See* Hillemand, P.; Gilbrin, E.; and Toulet, J.

Gilchrist, Hazel B. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ., North Carolina, Chapel Hill] *See* Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); Gilchrist, Hazel B.; and Greenberg, Bernard G.; *and* Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); Gravatt, Margaret S.; and Gilchrist, Hazel B.

Gilges, Wilhelm. [Dr., Med. Off., Fort Jameson, N. R.]
1951 a.—Skin polyp—only symptom of bilharzia infection <East African Med. J., v. 28 (7), July, p. 288. [W^m.]

Gill, Dudley Arthur.
1940 a.—Some observations on the ked (*Melophagus ovinus*) and on sheep dipping practice <Yearbook Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1940), pp. 39-43. [We^v.]

Gill, Gordon D. [Arctic Aeromedical Lab., Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska] *See* Philip, Cornelius Becker; Gill, Gordon D.; and Geary, John M.

Gilles, H. M.; Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Andrews, W. H. Horner.
1953 a.—The liver in *Babesia canis* infection <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 426-430, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Gillespie, J. R.
1954 a.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary department monthly report September-October, 1954 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 82-83. [W^a.]

Gillet, J.
1953 a.—Le paludisme au Congo belge et au Ruanda-Urundi <Bull. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, v. 24 (4), pp. 1342-1361. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Les schistosomiases humaines au Congo belge et au Ruanda-Urundi <Bull. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, v. 24 (4), pp. 1323-1334. [W^a.]

Gillet, J. [Méd. Dir. Serv. Hyg. Congo Belge]; **and Wolfs, J.**
1954 a.—Les bilharzioses humaines au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 10 (3), pp. 315-419, illus., pls., maps. [W^a.]

Gillot. *See* Delvoye; and Gillot.

Gilon, E. *See* Davies, A. Michael; Eliakim, M.; and Gilon, E.

Gimenez, Domingo F. [Dr.]
1951 a.—El diagnóstico de la amebiasis por el laboratorio <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 23 (24), May 7, pp. 971-987, illus. [W^m.]

Ginetsinskaia, T. A.
1954 d.—О значении таксисов в жизнедеятельности церкариев [On the importance of taxis in the activity of cercariae] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 97 (2), July 11, pp. 369-372, illus. [W^a.]

Gingrich, Wendell Daniel. [Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Dept. Bacteriol.] *See* Box, Edith Darrow; Gingrich, Wendell Daniel; and Celaya, Bettie L.; *and* Box, Edith Darrow; Gingrich, Wendell Daniel; and Prime, Joanna Hull.

Ginsberg, Alfred.
1954 a.—Zoonosis in Kenya <East African Med. J., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 81-88. [W^m.]

Giordano, Armando Francisco. [Dr.]
1954 a.—La protozoosis intestinal en algunas dermatosis reactivas <Rev. San. Mil. Argent., v. 53 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 66-78. [W^m.]

Giovagnoni, Giorgio.
1952 a.—Le ectoparassitosi del pollame <Croce Azzurra, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 29-33. [W^a.]

Giovanni, Magliano. *See* Magliano, Giovanni.

Giovannola, Arnaldo. [Ist. San. Pub., Roma]
1939 g.—Lo studio della parassitologia in Italia ed all'estero <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 53-69, illus. [W^a.]

1940 c.—I plasmodi aviari <Rendic Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 3 (1), pp. 217-265, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Giovannoni, Milton. [Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. S. Paulo, Brasil] [*See also* Nobrega, Paulo; Trapp, E. E.; and Giovannoni, Milton]
[1954 a].—Presence of *Toxoplasma gondii* in sparrows (*Passer domesticus*) in São Paulo <Summ. Comm. 2. Pan-Am. Cong. Vet. Med. (S. Paulo, Apr. 3-10, 1954), Sect. C, p. 10. [W^a.]

Giral, Hector Campos. *See* Campos Giral, Hector.

Girardot. *See* Goinard, Pierre; Note, D.; and Girardot.

Giraud, Paul; Ranque, Jacques; and Cabassu, Henri.
1950 a.—Epidémiologie de la leishmaniose viscérale humaine méditerranéenne, en particulier dans ses rapports avec la leishmaniose canine <Rev. Path. Comp. (617), v. 50, Apr., pp. 282-300, illus. [W^a.]

Giraud, Paul; and Revol, Pierre.
1943 a.—Quelques données récentes sur le traitement du kala-azar <Presse Méd., v. 51 (21), June 5, pp. 291-292. [W^m.]

Girgis, B. *See* Bedford, D. Evan; Aidaros, S. M. and Girgis, B.

Girolami, Mario. [Prof. Dir. Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop. Univ. Roma]
1952 a.—L'eosinofilia midollare nella echinoccosi [sic] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 59-60. [W^m.]

Giroud, Paul; and Grjebine, A.
1951 a.—Fièvres exanthématiques au Moyen Congo et toxoplasmoses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (1-2), pp. 54-57, pl. [W^a, W^m.]

Giroud, Paul; Le Gac, Paul; Gaillard, Jean-Alfred; and Roger, Francis.

1953 a.—La toxoplasmose, maladie de l'adulte, existe soit comme une affection fébrile, soit comme une affection exanthématique de type boutonneux, l'inoculation des toxoplasmes le prouve <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 318-323, pl. [W^{a}.]

Giroud, Paul; Le Gac, Paul; and Roger, Francis.

1953 a.—Au sujet des rickettsies du groupe boutonneux-pourpré et de l'agent du typhus à tiques de Sibérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (6), pp. 866-870. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Giroud, Paul; LeGac, Paul; and Tournier-Lasserve, Charles.

1953 a.—Mise en évidence et fréquence des bartonelles dans le sang des rongeurs du Haut-Oubangui appartenant aux espèces: *Mylomys cuninghamei alberti, Epimys rattus frugivorus, Rattus mastomys coucha, Lophuromys sikapusi, Dasymys incomtus fuscus* et *Taterillus emeni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 663-664. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Giua, M.

1954 a.—La profilassi della echinococcosi <Agric. Sarda, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 109-112. [W^{m}.]

Giudicelli, P. *See* Charmot, G.; and Giudicelli, P.

Giuliani, Eugenio. [Dott. Vet. Com. Int. Modena]

1946 a.—L'eosinofilia sanguigna e la presenza di uova nelle feci in pecore affette da distomatosi epatica e bronco-polmonite verminosa <Profilassi, v. 19 (4-6), July-Dec., pp. 70-72. [W^{m}.]

Givner, David.

1954 a.—Renal displacement and pyelographic deformity produced by amebic infection of the liver <J. Urol., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 32-34, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

v. Gizycki, Fr.

1954 a.—Alantopikrin, ein Bitterstoff aus den Blättern des Alant (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Kompositenbitterstoffe) <Arch. Pharm., an. 24, v. 287 (2), pp. 57-62. [W^{m}.]

Glasser, R. *See* Bory, L.; and Glasser, R.

Glees, M. [Univ. Augenklin. Köln]

1953 a.—Beiderseitiger Mikrophthalmus bei nachgewiesener konnataler Toxoplasmose. Klinische und histologische Beobachtungen [English and French summaries] <Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 126 (6), Dec., pp. 361-368, illus. [W^{m}.]

Glenn, Stanley. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. York] *See* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Glenn, Stanley.

Gluecksmann, H. *See* Bank, H.; and Glueck smann, H.

Glushnev, M. P.

1953 a.—Газокамера для северных оленей [Gas chamber for reindeer] [Russian text] <Veterinariía, Moskva, v. 30 (11), Nov., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Gnanamuthu, C. P. [Madras]

1949 b.—Sex diferences [sic] in four genera of copepods parasitic on Indian fishes [Abstract] <Proc. 35. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, 1948), Part III, Sect. Zool. and Entom., p. 194. [W^{a}.]

1951 e.—*Brachiella trichiuri* n. sp. A copepod parasitic in mouth cavity of the ribbon fish <Spolia Zeylanica, v. 26 (1), Feb. 12, pp. 13-15, pl. [W^{a}.]

1951 f.—*Perissopus manuelensis* n. sp. A. pandarine copepod parasitic on *Mustelus manazo* Bleeker <Spolia Zeylanica, v. 26 (1), Feb. 12, pp. 9-12, pl. [W^{a}.]

Gnanamuthu, C. P.—Continued.

1951 g.—Two new species of copepods of the genus Peniculus parasitic on Madras fishes <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 221-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—*Choniosphaera indica,* a copepod parasitic on the crab Neptunus sp. <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 371-378, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gnedina, M. P.

1946 a.—Новая трематода *Psilochasmus skrjabini* nov. sp. от водоплавающих птиц [A new trematode, *Psilochasmus skrjabini* nov. sp. from *Nyroca rufa*] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Deíatel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 85-86, illus. [Sa^{p}.] [*Also photostat:* W^{a}.]

Gnezdilov, V. G.

1937 a.—Материалы по эндемий амебиаза в Приморской области Дальне Восточного края (Beiträge zur Endemie der Amöbiasis im Küstengebeit des fernen Ostens der UdSSR) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov, v. 8, pp. 231-246. [Lo^{sh}.]

1937 c.—К отьору и лечению желудочно-кишечных санаторных болныхсточки зрения протозойно-глистной этиологии их заболеваний (Beiträge zur Auswahl und Behandlung der Magendarmkranken im Sanatorium von Standpunkt der parasitären Protozoenätiologie ihrer Erkrankungen) <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov. v. 8, pp. 247-267, illus. [Lo^{sh}.]

1937 d.—Протозойные и глистные инвазии среди пришлого и коренного населения Уссурийской областн Дальневосточного края [Protozoen- und Helminthen-Invasionen bei der eingewanderten und einheimischen Bevölkerung des Ussuri-Gebietes des Fernen Ostens der UdSSR] [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov, v. 8, pp. 221-230. [Lo^{sh}.]

"Gobbler"

1954 a.—We don't hide breeders from blackhead <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 70 (17), Apr. 28, p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Goble, Frans Cleon.

1954 a.—The inactivity of certain 6-hydroxy-8-aminoquinolines in experimental Chagas' disease <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., p. 102. [W^{a}.]

Gochnauer, Margaret Briggs; and McCoy, Elizabeth.

1954 a.—Response of a soil nematode, *Rhabditis briggsae,* to antibiotics <J. Exper. Zool., v. 125 (3), Apr., pp. 377-406. [W^{a}.]

Godfrey, L. W. [M.B., B.S., Sr. House Surg. Ipswich Borough Gen. Hosp.]

1947 a.—Hepatic hydatid cyst causing suprarenal hemorrhage <Brit. Med. J. (4491), v. 1, Feb. 1, p. 181. [W^{m}.]

Godglück, G.

1952 b.—Die Feststellung der Beschälseuche mittels der Komplementbindungsreaktion (KBR) <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 4 (11), pp. 486-491. [W^{a}.]

Godoy, Manuel. *See* Donckaster R., Raúl; Godoy, Manuel; and Morales, Inés.

Götz, Hans; and Reichenberger, Margott.

1953 a.—Ueber eine Pilzkulturen zerstörende Milbe, *Tarsonemus fusarii* Cooreman <Hautarzt, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 266-268, illus. [W^{m}.]

Goffart, Hans. [Dr., Munster/Westf.]

1952 b.—Zur Frage der Bekämpfung von Nematoden mit Methylbromid <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 25 (7), July, pp. 104-106. [W^{a}.]

Goheen, Austin C.
1954 a.—Meadow nematodes on raspberries and blackberries <Plant Dis. Reporter, v. 38 (5), May 15, pp. 340-341. [W^{a}.]

Goijman, Ignacio. *See* Pastorino, Julio C.; Goijman, Ignacio; and Dumas, Juan J.

Goinard, Pierre; Descuns, Pierre; and Cérace, G.
1950 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du cerveau <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 26 (15), Feb. 26, pp. 658-661, illus. [W^{m}.]

Goinard, Pierre; Note, D.; and Girardot.
1950 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie; l'épiplooplastie intra-cavitaire <Presse Méd., v. 58 (68), Oct. 28, pp. 1203-1205. [W^{a}.]

Goinard, Pierre; and Piétri, Henri.
1935 a.—Embolie mortelle de l'artère pulmonaire, cinq jours après une thoracotomie, pour kyste hydatique du poumon <Algérie Méd., an. 39, 4. s. (86), Feb., pp. 126-127. [W^{m}.]

Golberg, Leon. *See* de Meillon, Botha; and Golberg, Leon.

Gold Coast Colony. Department of Animal Health.
1954 a.—Disease and disease control <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1952-53), pp. 1-2. [W^{a}.]

Goldberg, Edwin E. [M.D., Chicago, Illinois]; and Steigmann, Frederick.
1954 a.—Amebiasis: A general discussion with a report of an unusual case of amebic granuloma of the descending colon <Gastroenterology, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 56-64, illus. [W^{m}.]

Goldberg, Erwin; and Nolf, Luther Owen.
1954 a.—Succinic dehydrogenase activity in the cestode *Hymenolepis nana* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 275-284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goldbloom, Abraham Allen. [M.D., F.A.C.P., New York City]; and Boyd, Linn J.
1954 a.—Tetrachlorethylene fatality; case report of a patient with infectious (virus) hepatitis and hookworm infestation <Indust. Med. and Surg., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 116-119. [W^{m}.]

Golding, F. D.
1946 a.—The insect pests of Nigerian crops and stock <Special Bull. (4), Agric. Dept., Nigeria, 48 pp. [W^{a}.]

Goldman, Morris.
1953 a.—Cytochemical differentiation of *Endamoeba histolytica* and *Endamoeba coli* by means of fluorescent antibody <Am. J. Hyg., v. 58 (3), Nov., pp. 319-328, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Use of fluorescein-tagged antibody to identify cultures of *Endamoeba histolytica* and *Endamoeba coli* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 59 (3), May, pp. 318-325, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Goldsby, Alice I. *See* Eveleth, Donald Francis; Goldsby, Alice I.; Bolin, F. M.; and Bolin, D. W.

Goldschmidt, Karl. [1925-]
1951 a.—Beiträge zur Nemurbehandlung des Hundes bei Bandwurmbefall sowie bei Mischinfektions von Band—und Spulwürmern. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 53 pp., illus. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Goldschmidt, Richard Benedict.
1954 a.—Einführing in die Wissenschaft vom Leben oder Ascaris. 3. ed. 314 pp., illus., pls. Berlin, Göttingen, Heidelberg. [W^{a}.]

Golikov, A. N.
1944 a.—Двуполостной бурсит у лошади [Bilateral bursitis (Onchocercosis) in the horse] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 21 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 35-36, illus. [We^{v}.]

Golueke, Clarence G.; and Gotaas, Harold B.
1954 a.—Public health aspects of waste disposal by composting <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 339-348. [W^{a}.]

Gomberg, Henry J. [*See also* Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Gomberg, Henry J.; and Bethell, Frank H.]

Gomberg, Henry J.; Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Nehemias, J. V.; and Brownell, L. E.
1954 a.—Design of a pork radiation facility using gamma rays to break the trichinosis cycle <Proc. 2. Nat. Conf. Trichinosis Chicago, Mar. 1), pp. 40-61, pls. [Lib. Schwartz]

Gomer, J. *See* Jonchère, Henri; Gomer, J.; and Reynaud, R.

Gomes dos Santos, Alexandre.
1952 a.—Bilharzíases e helmintíases intestinais nos indígenas da circunscrição de Chimoio <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1155-1174. [W^{m}.]

Gómez Fernández, Luis Miguel.
1952 a.—Estudio de los primeros estados larvarios en las miasis humanas <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 373-402, pls. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Los primeros estados de las larvas de las miasis humanas en el g. Calliphora (Diptera Cyclorhapha) <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 259-288, pls. [W^{a}.]

Gon, S. [Dr., Haifa]
1952 a.—[Vesical schistosomiasis] [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 42 (2), Jan. 15, p. 25. [W^{m}.]

Goncalves, Danilo.
1953 a.—Quisto hidático na orbita <Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 267-274, illus. [W^{m}.]

Goncharov, I. E.
1953 a.—О симптоматической терапии тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота [Symptomatic treatment of theileriasis in cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 35-40. [W^{a}.]

Goncharov, I. E.; Pergat, F. F.; and Stepanov, A. M.
1953 a.—Об эффективности аминоакрихина при тейлериозе курпного рогатого скота [On the efficacy of amino-acrichin against *Theileria annulata*] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 27-28. [W^{a}.]

Gondard, L.
1953 b.—De l'activité de la quinacrine dans le traitement de la lambliase <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 110-114. [W^{m}.]

Gongiu, S. [Dott., Ist. Sierovaccinogeno Somalo-Merca]
1953 a.—Trasmissione naturale per via digerente del *T. brucei* nel gatto <Zooprofilassi, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 412-414. [W^{a}.]

Góngora Triay, Benjamin.
1951 a.—Apuntes y notas sobre los principales problemas sanitarios del Estado de Yucatán <Medicina, Mexico (639), v. 31, pp. 431-437. [W^{a}.]

Goñi, Heraclio Labandera. *See* Labandera-Goñi, Heraclio.

Goñi Moreno, Ivan. [Prof. Dr.]
1948 b.—Quistes hidatidicos del pulmón. Su tratamiento <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (37), July 2, pp. 1353-1354, 1356. [W^{m}.]

GOÑI MORENO, IVAN—Continued.
1953 a.—A propos du traitement des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Mém. Acad. Chir. Paris, v. 79 (10-12), pp. 267-271, illus. [W^m.]

GONTARSKI, HUGO. [Bienenkunde Oberursel/Ts.]
1954 a.—Ueber die Wirkungsweise von "Nosemack" <Deutsche Bienenwirtsch., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 185-188, illus. [W^a.]

GONZALES, CARLOS LARA. *See* Lara-Gonzales, Carlos.

GONZÁLEZ, ANDRÉS J.
1954 a.—Enfermedades del ganado y causas principales <Hacienda, v. 49 (7), July, pp. 51-52, 84, 87-88, 90, 92, 94-96, 98-100, illus. [W^a.]

GONZALEZ, FEDERICO BEATO. *See* Beato Gonzalez, Federico.

GONZALEZ, HERMAN D.; et al.
1953 a.—Consideraciones sôbre la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 40 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 3283-3292. [W^m.]

GONZALEZ, J. MUÑIZ. *See* Muñiz Gonzalez, J.

GONZALEZ, O. *See* Jarpa G., Arturo; Martini, J.; Gonzalez, O.; and Saavedra, J.

GONZÁLEZ, RODOLFO; and BIALET TIZEIRA, JULIO E.
1953 a.—Quiste hidatidico del tejido celular retroperitoneal <Rev. Argent. Urol., v. 21 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 247-251, illus. [W^m.]

GONZALEZ BOSCH, RODOLFO.
1950 g.—Guia para el tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales. Balantidiasis. Blastocistosis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (58), Sept. 18, pp. 2432-2434. [W^m.]

1950 h.—Guía para el tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales. Oxiurosis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (64), Oct. 9, pp. 2715-2717. [W^m.]

1950 i.—Guía para el tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales. Resumen de las indicaciones terapéuticas <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (69), Oct. 26, pp. 2897-2898. [W^m.]

1950 j.—Guía para el tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales. Teniasis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (67), Oct. 19, pp. 2809-2812. [W^m.]

GONZÁLEZ CASTRO, JOSÉ. *See* López Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and González Castro, José; *and* Morell Cuéllar, L.; and González Castro, José.

GONZALEZ CONSTANDSE, ROMEO.
1953 a.—Tratamiento médico del absceso hepático amibiano <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 18 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 283-286. [W^m.]

GONZÁLEZ RIOSECO, HÉCTOR. *See* Prats, Florencio; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; González Rioseco, Héctor; and Awad Teófilo.

GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ, ALEJANDRO.
1940 a.—Las formas no disentericos de la amebiasis intestinal <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 68 (9), Sept., pp. 1205-1212. [W^m.]

GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ, ALEJANDRO; and PRAT ECHAURREN, A.
1940 b.—Lambliasis digestiva <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 62-66. [W^m.]

GONZALEZ T., LUCIA.
[1954 a].—*Latrodectus mactans mexicanus* subsp. nov. <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 24 (2), 1953, pp. 455-457, illus. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]

GOOD, NEWELL EMANUEL. *See* Mohr, Carl O.; Good, Newell Emanuel; and Schubert, Joseph H.; *and* Pratt, Harry Davis; and Good, Newell Emanuel.

GOODBAN, J. W. D. [Dir. Agric.]
[1953 a].—Pests and diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. British Honduras (1953), pp. 26-27. [W^a.]

GOODEY, TOM. [O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.] [*For necrology see* Ann. Applied Biol., v. 41 (2), July, 1954, p. 367] [W^a.]
1953 b.—On two new species of nematodes associated with leaf-blotch in *Evodia roxburghiana*, an Indian evergreen tree <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 95-102, pls. [Lib. McIntosh]

GOODHUE, LYLE DAVID. *See* Latt, Randall; and Goodhue, Lyle David.

GOODWIN, MELVIN H. (*jr.*)
1954 a.—Observations on the biology of the lizard mite *Geckobiella texana* (Banks) 1904 (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 54-59. [W^a.]

GOONAWARDENA, D. F. DE S. *See* Paul, Milroy; and Goonawardena, D. F. de S.

GOPALAKRISHNAN, V. R. [Assam, Gauhati]
1949 b.—Stephanofilariasis among buffaloes in Assam [Abstract] <Proc. 35. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, 1948), Part III, Sect. Med. and Vet. Sc., p. 88. [W^a.]

GORDADZE, G. N.
1939 a.—Опыт полустационарного лечения гельминтозов [Experiment in the treatment of helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Zakavkaz. S'ezda Bor'be Malîar. (Baku, 1936), pp. 454-458. [Lo^{sh}.]

GORDIN, RUBEN. [Helsingfors]
1953 a.—The prothrombin in pernicious anemia [Abstract of report before 23. Scand. Cong. Int. Med., June 26-28, 1952] <Acta Med. Scand., Supplement (287), pp. 57-58. [W^m.]

1954 a.—Prothrombin in cryptogenetic pernicious anemia and pernicious tapeworm anemia and its response to treatment <Acta Med. Scand., v. 149 (1), pp. 1-18. [W^m.]

GORDON, E. I.
1954 a.—К вопросу о длительности течения аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза [On the question of the protracted course of ascariasis and trichocephaliasis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), July-Sept., pp. 249-251. [W^a.]

GORDON, HUGH MCLEOD.
1940 f.—Oesophagostomiasis nodule worm infestation of sheep <Yearbook Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1940), pp. 71, 73, 75, 77, 79-80. [We^v.]

1953 c.—Discussion on epidemiology, resistance and anthelmintic treatment of helminthoses of ruminants in Australia <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 103-118. [Lib. McIntosh]

GORDON, ROBERT F. [Dr., Animal Health Trust]
1954 a.—Paralysis is biggest enemy <Poultry World, v. 94 (21), May 27, pp. 681-684. [W^a.]

[1954 b].—Poultry research station <6. Rep. Animal Health Trust (1953), pp. 37-52. [W^a.]

1954 c.—Scientists must help industry's systems <Poultry Farmer, London (3374), v. 130, Apr. 3, p. 9. [W^a.]

1954 d.—What you can do to prevent coccidiosis <South African Poultry, Pigeon and Bird Mag., July, pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY. [*See also* Muirhead-Thomson, R. C.; Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Davey, Thomas Herbert; *and* Nicholas, W. L.; Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Kershaw, W. E.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY—Continued.
1952 a.—Problems in the transmission of filariasis <Tr. 9. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Amsterdam, Aug. 17-24, 1951), v. 1, pp. 939-945. [W^{a}.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and UNSWORTH, K.
1947 a.—A review of scabies since 1939 <Caribbean Med. J., v. 9 (3-4), pp. 56-71. [W^{m}.]

GORDONOFF, T.
1954 a.—Piperazine in the treatment of threadworms [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4858) Feb. 13, p. 394. [W^{a}.]

GORLITZER VON MUNDY, V.
1953 a.—Ueber Darmkrankheiten <München. Med. Wchnschr. v. 95 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 236-238. [W^{m}.]

GORSHKOV, I. P.
1946 a.—Опыт изучения клиники желудочного драшейоза лошадей при экспериментальном заражении [Clinical study of experimental *Drascheia megastoma* infestation in horses] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Deîatel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 87-90. [Sa^{p}.] [*Also photostat:* W^{a}.]

GORSE, P.; and ACCART, R. A.
1939 a.—Forme pseudo-tumorale d'un abcès amibien a développement épigastrique <Maroc Méd. (203), v. 19, May, pp. 187-190. [W^{m}.]

GOSMAN, TH. *See* Pautrizel, R.; and Gosman, Th.

GOSSELIN, ROBERT JEAN MARCEL. [1912-]
1941 a.—Rapports de la démodécie canine et de l'hyperkératose folliculaire de la pigmentation et de certaines avitaminoses. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 97 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{a}.]

GOTAAS, HAROLD B. *See* Golueke, Clarence G.; and Gotaas, Harold B.

GOTOR, P. [Sevilla]
1942 a.—El diagnóstico de la cisticercosis cerebral <Rev. Clin Españ., v. 4 (2), Jan. 30, pp. 121-123, illus. [W^{m}.]

GOTSADZE, D. K.; and ZIMIN, I. A.
1953 a.—Случай трихинеллеза у медведя [A case of trichinosis in a bear] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), May-June, p. 278. [W^{a}.]

GOTTA, HECTOR. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 6 (6), Oct., pp. 627-642, illus. [W^{m}.]

GOTTO, R. V. [Zool. Dept., Queen's Univ., Belfast]
1954 a.—*Lichomolgides cuanensis* n. g., n. sp., an ascidicolous copepod occurring in *Trididemnum tenerum* (Verrill) <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 379-386, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

GOULD, SYLVESTER EMANUEL. [*See also* Gomberg, Henry J.; Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Nehemias, J. V.; and Brownell, L. E.]
1945 d.—Subclinical trichinosis. A clinical and pathological study [Abstract of report before Clin. Research Meet., May 16] <Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 21 (8), Aug., p. 444. [W^{a}.]

1945 e.—Trichinosis: A major health problem in the United States. What shall be done about it? <Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2 s., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 616-624. [W^{a}.]

[1954 a].—The eye and orbit in trichinosis <Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1952-53), pp. 116-119. [W^{a}.]

GOULD, SYLVESTER EMANUEL; GOMBERG, HENRY J.; and BETHELL, FRANK H.
1954 a.—Control of trichinosis by gamma irradiation of pork <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 154 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 653-658, illus. [W^{a}.]

GOYENA, JUAN RAUL.
1933 a.—Quiste hidático del lóbulo superior del pulmón izquierdo de diagnóstico dificil <Rev. Conf. Med. Hosp. Rawson, v. 4 (1), pp. 17-30, illus. [W^{m}.]

GOYZUETA CARO, VICTOR. *See* Barrios Valazco, Horacio; and Goyzueta Caro, Victor.

GRAB, OTTO. [1925-]
1952 a.—Metastrongyliden und Trichostrongyliden der Schafe im Stadt-und Landkreis Giessen. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 85 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

GRABIEL LAVIN, AMADO. *See* Galano Sanchez, Ranulfo E.; Casa Rodriguez, Ramón; and Grabiel Lavin, Amado.

GRABOWSKI, C. T. [Dept. Biol., John Hopkins Univ., Baltimore]; and Dethier, V. G.
1954 a.—The structure of the tarsal chemoreceptors of the blowfly, *Phormia regina* Meigen <J. Morphol., v. 94 (1), Jan., pp. 1-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

GRACHEV, P. E. [*See also* Kozlova, A. V.; and Grachev, P. E.; *and* Pervomaiskiĭ, G. S.; Chagin, K. P.; and Grachev, P. E.]
1939 a.—Грызуны Таежного района места работ северного отряда энпефалитной экспедипии 1937 г. [Rodents in the district where the cases of the spring-summer encephalitis were observed] [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov, v. 18, pp. 229-236. [Lo^{e}.]

GRAEVE, KLAUS; and HERRNRING, GÜNTHER.
1949 a.—Ueber die Anwendung der Gamma-Isomere des Hexachlorcyclohexan als Anthelminthicum <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 27 (17-18), May 1, p. 318. [W^{m}.]

GRAHAM, E. H. [Min. Agric. and Food Prod.]
1954 a.—Cattle tick eradication campaign <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 65 (5), May, p. 276. [W^{a}.]

GRAHAM, J. W.
[1952 a].—Sheep dipping <Publication (614) Dept. Agric. Canada, rev. Nov. 1951, 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

GRAHAM, OWEN H. *See* McMullen, Donald Bard; and Graham, Owen H.; *and* Melvin, Roy; Smith, Charles L.; and Graham, Owen H.

GRAHAM, ROBERT. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Brandly, Carl Alfred; and Graham, Robert.

GRAHAM, THOMAS WILLIAM; and HOLDEMAN, Q. L.
1953 a.—The sting nematode *Belonolaimus gracilis* Steiner: A parasite of cotton and other crops in South Carolina <Phytopathology, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 434-439, illus. [W^{a}.]

GRAMETBAUEROVA-REIFOVA, J. [Dr.]; and FANTIŠ, A.
1952 a.—Toxoplasmová encefalomyelitis <Prakt. Lékař., v. 32 (24), Dec. 20, pp. 559-560, illus. [W^{m}.]

GRAMICCIA, GABRIELE.
1941 d.—Le tenie dei polli della Campagna Romana <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 4 (4), pp. 929-972, pls. [W^{m}.]

1948 b.—Sulle recenti scoperte relative ad alcune forme di sviluppo degli sporozoiti di *Plasmodium cynomolgi* e di *Plasmodium vivax* [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 11 (4), pp. 849-857. [W^{a}.]

GRAMICCIA, GABRIELE [M.D., World Health Org., Malaria Team to Lebanon]; and GAMAL EL DIN, SULTAN.
1953 b.—Different response of *Pulex irritans* to DDT dusting and to DDT emulsion spraying in a field experiment <J. Méd. Liban., v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 384-389. [W^{m}.]

Graña, Alfonso [Dr., Montevideo]

1942 a.—El tratamiento biologico de la hidatidosis. Su acción sobre algunas manifestaciones de alergia hidatica y las modificaciones serologicas que produce <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 14 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 1092-1096. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Alergia y diágnostico biologico de la hidatidosis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 18 (41), Oct. 7, pp. 1490, 1492-1500. [W^{m}.]

1946 b.—El diagnostico biológico de la hidatidosis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 18 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 306-307. [W^{m}.]

Grandori, Luigia.

1954 a.—Anello di Weismann e neurisecrezioni in *Callipiphora erythrocephala* Meig. e *Musca domestica* L. (Nota preliminare) <Boll. Zool. Agrar. e Bachicolt., R. Univ. Milano, v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 51-59. [W^{a}.]

Grandori, Luigia; and Care, Enrica.

1953 a.—I corpi farengei- (corpora cardiaca) in *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg. adulta (Nota preliminare) <Ann. Fac. Agrar., Univ. Studi, Milano, n.s. v. 2, pp. 7-14, pl. [W^{a}.]

Grandori, Remo. [Prof.]

1947 a.—La lotta contro gli insetti domestici <Profilassi, v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 8-9. [W^{m}.]

Grassano, Camilla.

1954 a.—Alterazioni anatomo-patologiche del midollo nella toxoplasmosi sperimentale acuta e cronica [French, English and German summaries] <Rassegna Studi Psichiat., v. 43 (2), May, pp. 339-359, illus. [W^{m}.]

Grassi, C. *See* Agolini, G.; Cavicchini, G.; and Grassi, C.

Grassi, Giovanni Battista. [1854-1925] [*For biography see* Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, 1954, pp. 369-372] [W^{a}.]

Grau, Hugo; and Geiger, Gustav.

1953 a.—Beitrag zum Formenkreislauf von *Trichomonas genitalis bovis* <Proc. 15. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Stockholm, Aug. 9-15), Part I, v. 2, pp. 796-798. [W^{a}.]

Gravano, Luis. [Dr.]

1947 a.—Quiste hidatidico calcificado del hígado. (Concomitante con un quiste hidatidico supurado del peritoneo) <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 19 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 337-341. [W^{m}.]

Gray, James K. [Tahlequah, Oklahoma] *See* McMullen, Donald Bard; and Gray, James K.

Great Britain. Animal Health Services.

1953 a.—Incidence of certain contagious animal diseases in Great Britain <Rep. Animal Health Serv., Min. Agric. and Fish., Great Britain (1949-1951), pp. 1-16. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Parasitology <Rep. Animal Health Serv., Min. Agric. and Fish., Great Britain (1949-1951) pp. 48-51. [W^{a}.]

1953 c.—Respiratory diseases of cattle <Rep. Animal Health Serv., Min. Agric. and Fish., Great Britain (1949-1951), p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Bacon Development Board.

1936 a.—Does *Ascaris lumbricoides* worm its way into your profits? 4 pp. Apr. 2. London. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

1954 a.—Cereal root eelworm <Advisory Leaflet (421) Min. Agric. and Fish., Feb., [4 pp.], illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—An economical sheep dipping bath <Advisory Leaflet (64), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, [4] pp., pl. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain—Continued.

1954 c.—Stem and bulb eelworm on cereals and other farm crops <Advisory Leaflet (178), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, (Rev.) Jan., 6 pp. illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 d.—Worms in poultry <Animal Health Leaflet (22) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, rev. Apr., 5 pp. [W^{a}.]

Grebel'skiĭ, S. G.

1939 a.—Фаунистические и экологические наблюдепия в стациях пустынь полуострова Мангышлак по материалам экспедиции 1936г. [Faunistic and ecological observations in the deserts of the Manguishlak peninsula (Central Asia)] [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov, v. 18, pp. 199-227. [Lo^{e}.]

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 33, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 196-197. [W^{a}.]

Grebeniuk, R. V.

1951 a.—Вермипсиллёзы овец меры борбы с ними. [Vermipsyllosis of sheep and its control] [Russian text] 22 pp., illus. Frunze. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Bernard. [Univ. Kansas]

1952 a.—A review of the new world Acomatacarus (Acarina, Trombiculidae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 45 (3), Sept., pp. 473-491, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Joseph. [*See also* Nadel, Eli M.; Taylor, D. Jane; Greenberg, Joseph; and Josephson, Edward S.]

1954 a.—The effect of analogues of folic acid on the activity of sulfadiazine against *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 351-357. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Joseph; and Bond, Howard W.

1954 a.—Resistance of a pyrimethamine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* to certain 2, 4-diaminopyrimidines and related compounds <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 472-475. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Joseph; Coatney, George Robert; and Trembley, Helen Louise.

1954 a.—Relationship between time of administration, dose, and prophylactic activity of pyrimethamine on sporozoite-induced *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infections <Am. J. Med. Trop. and Hyg., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 672-675. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Joseph; and Trembley, Helen Louise.

1954 a.—Infections produced by mixed strains of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in chicks <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 336-340. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Joseph; Trembley, Helen Louise; and Coatney, George Robert.

1954 a.—The effect of pyrimethamine on the BI strain of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 665-671. [W^{a}.]

Greene, Harry J. [M.D., F.A.C.S., Brooklyn, N. York]

1952 c.—Human pinworm infestation successfully treated with terramycin hydrochloride <N. York State J. Med., v. 52 (6), Mar. 15, p. 749. [W^{m}.]

Greenway. *See* Etchevarne; Bosq; and Greenway.

Gregson, John D.

1954 a.—The male of *Ixodes signatus* Birula (Acarina: Ixodidae) <Canad. Entom., v. 86 (6), June, pp. 275-277, pls. [W^{a}.]

Gregson, John D.; and Kohls, Glen Milton.

1952 a.—The male of *Ixodes soricis* Gregson (Acarina: Ixodidae) <Canad. Entom., v. 84 (6), June, pp. 185-188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greif, St.
1953 a.—Keratinolytische Therapie bei Nematoden-Infektionen <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (35-36), Sept. 5, pp. 681-682. [W^{m}.]

Greig, John Russell.
[1939 a].—Summary of work in progress during 1938-39 <Ann. Rep. Animal Dis. Research Ass. Scotland (1938-39), pp. 13-15. [W^{a}.]

[1946 a].—Summary of work in progress during 1945-46 <Ann. Rep. Animal Dis. Research Ass. Scotland (1945-46), pp. 13-16. [W^{a}.]

[1947 a].—Summary of work in progress during 1946-47 <Ann. Rep. Animal Dis. Research Ass. Scotland (1946-47), pp. 13-16. [W^{a}.]

[1948 a].—Summary of work in progress during 1947-48 <Ann. Rep. Animal Dis. Research Ass. Scotland (1947-48), pp. 14-18. [W^{a}.]

Greig, John Russell; et al.
1951 a.—Report of sub-committee appointed to coordinate field trials with sheep dips in Scotland (*In* Report of the Scottish Hill Farm Research Committee, 134 pp.) [W^{a}.]

Grell, Karl Gottlieb.
1953 a.—Eine neue parasitische Amöbe <Arch. Protistenk., v. 99 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 142-147, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Entwicklung und Geschlechtsbestimmung von *Eucoccidium dinophili* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 99 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 156-186, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

van Grembergen, G.
1949 a.—Bestrijding der Parasieten met Gammexaan [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaamsch. Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 53-63. [W^{a}.]

Gremliza, Lovis.
1953 a.—Bilharziose der Harnwege und Behandlungserfahrungen mit dem Schistosomiasismittel Miracil-D <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 394-410. [W^{a}.]

Grenier, P.; and Bertrand, H.
1951 a.—Récoltes de diptères simuliides et blépharocérides dans les Pyrénées <Vie et Milieu, v. 2 (4), pp. 488-500. [W^{a}.]

Grenier, P.; and Ovazza, Max.
1951 a.—Simulies du Moyen-Congo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (3-4), pp. 222-234, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Gresev, M. A.; and Koptev.
1953 a.—Трипан голубой при кокцидиозе цыплят [Trypan blue for coccidiosis in chickens] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 30 (7), July, p. 51. [W^{a}.]

Gresson, R. A. R.; and Corbett, M. Pauline.
1954 a.—A morphological study of a fish tapeworm, *Protecocephalus pollanicola* <Parasitology, v. 44 (1-2), May, pp. 34-49, illus. [Issued May 10] [W^{a}.]

Griffith, Ruth E. [Dept. Zool., State Coll. Washington]
1953 a.—Preliminary survey of the parasites of fish of the Palouse area <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 51-56. [W^{a}.]

Griffiths, Henry Joseph [D.V.M., Ph.D.]; Leary, R. M.; and Fenstermacher, R.
1954 a.—A new record for gapeworm *(Cyathostoma bronchialis)* infection of domestic geese in North America <Am. J. Vet. Research (55), v. 15, April, pp. 298-299, illus. [W^{a}.]

Griffiths, R. B.
1953 b.—A review of parasitism of the liver in domestic animals in the British Isles <Schweiz. Ztschr. Allg. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 16 (3), pp. 603-614. [W^{m}.]

Griffiths, R. B.; and Gordon, Rupert Montgomery.
1953 a.—The results of exposure of mammalian stratum corneum to moderate and to massive invasions by the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Millbank, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (4), July, p. 270. [W^{a}.]

Grignaschi, Victor José. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Actualización crítica de conocimientos biológicos sobre paludismo <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 40 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 2522-2528. [W^{m}.]

Grigorian, G. A.
1951 a.—К изучению фауны паразитических червей диких жвачных Армении и их роли в распространении гельмнтозов среди домашних овец и коз. [A study of the parasitic worm fauna of wild ruminants of Rumania and their role in the distribution of helminthiasis among domestic sheep and goats] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 308-310. [W^{c}.]

Griswold, Anne L. [Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] *See* Penner, Lawrence Raymond; Helmboldt, Charles F.; and Griswold, Anne L.

Grjebine, A. *See* Giroud, Paul; and Grjebine, A.

Grocott, Robert Greenwood. *See* Mantz, Frank A.; Dailey, Harry R.; and Grocott, Robert Greenwood.

Grönroos, Paul.
1953 a.—Antibiotics and experimental toxoplasmosis. Polymyxin B-sulfate, bacitracin, terramycin, aureomycin and sulfa in experimental toxoplasmosis <Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 31 (4), pp. 374-377. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Toxoplasmos. Toxoplasmosis <Suomen Lääk., v. 8 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 677-679. [W^{m}.]

Grokhovskaia, I. M. *See* Petrova-Piontkovskaîa, S. P.; Korshunova, O. S.; and Grokhovskaîa, I. M.

Groll, E.
1941 a.—Untersuchungen zur Festellung des Säure-Basenverhältnisses im strömenden Blut von gesunden und kranken Tieren <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (5), Jan. 31, pp. 53-56. [P^{au}.]

Groot, Hernando.
1952 b.—Nota preliminar sobre el mecanismo de transmisión de *Trypanosoma ariarii* por *Rhodnius prolixus* <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 71-74. [W^{pas}.]

Grott, Józef Wacław.
1953 a.—Stan kliniczny nosicieli wielkouśćca jelitowego, *(Lamblia intestinalis)* [Clinical conditions of carriers *(Lamblia intestinalis)*] <Polski Tygod Lekar., v. 8 (48), Nov. 30, pp. 1629-1632. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Uwagi w sprawie leczenia lambliazy atebryna. [Treatment of lambliasis with atabrine] <Przegl. Lek., s. 2, v. 9 (10), pp. 246-251. [W^{m}.]

Groves, Harold F. [D.V.M., Dept. Vet. Parasitol.]
1954 a.—The effect of antibiotics on the viability of *Tritrichomonas foetus* in vitro <Speculum, v. 7 (2), Winter, pp. 13-15, 57. [W^{a}.]

Grundmann, Albert W.; and Butler, J. Miles.
1953 b.—Investigations into the host relationship of the hydatid worm, *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786) Rudolphi, 1805, in northern Utah [Abstract] <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1952-53), v. 30, pp. 113-114. [W^{a}.]

Grundy, Walton E.; et al.
1953 a.—Aureolic acid, a new antibiotic. I. Microbiologic studies <Antibiotics and Chemotherap., v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 1215-1217. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Gruzdeva, N.
1943 b.—Цикл развития *Ixodes persulcatus* клеща—переносчика клещевого энцефалите в Приморье [The cycle of development of *I. persulcatus*, the vector of tick encephalitis in the Far Eastern sea coast region] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 38 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 57-59. [Lo^{nc}.]
1944 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 18 (5), May, p. 1044. [W^{a}.]

Gual Castro, Carlos; and de la Vega, José Ma.
1953 a.—Parasitosis intestinal por amiba histolitica (amibiasis intestinal no disenterica). Valoración del cuadro clínico y sus relaciones con el colon irritable. (Comunicacion preliminar) [English summary] <Rev. Invest. Clin., México, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 195-207. [W^{m}.]

Guanamuthu, C. P. *See* Gnanamuthu, C. P.

Guasch, J. Planas. *See* Planas-Guasch, J.

Gudzhabidze, G. Sh.
1954 a.—Метод просмотра предварительных фильтров для обнаружения яиц гельминтов [Method of survey of a preliminary filter for detection of eggs of helminths] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Apr.-June, pp. 172-174, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guedj. *See* Costantini, Henri; Marill, René Jules Maurice; and Guedj.

Guedj, P.
1954 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du poumon. Leur traitement chirurgical d'après 100 observations <J. Chir., Paris, v. 70 (5), May, pp. 393-411, illus. [W^{m}.]

Güralp, Nevzat. *See* Chandler, Asa Crawford; and Güralp, Nevzat.

Guérin, P. *See* Poncelet, P.; and Guérin, P.

Guerreiro, Marques. *See* Marques Guerreiro.

Guevara Pozo, Diego.
1953 b.—Anomalía en el aparato genital de una hembra de *Ascaris lumbricoides* del cerdo <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 247-257, pl. [W^{a}.]

Guha, J. R. *See* Guha, P. C.; and Guha, J. R.

Guha, P. C. [Organ. Chem. Lab., Indian Inst. Sc., Bangalore] [*See also* Neelakantan, L.; Iyer, B. H.; and Guha, P. C.]

Guha, P. C.; and Guha, J. R.
1949 a.—Studies in antimalarials. Part II. Synthesis of some 5-substituted thioureas and guanidines of 2-chloro-7-methoxy acridine [Abstract] <Proc. 35. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, 1948), Part III, Sect. IV (Chemistry), p. 41. (W^{a}.]

Guiart, Jules.
1927 b.—Manual de parasitologia. 2. ed. 612 pp., illus. Barcelona. [W^{m}.]

Guilford, Harry G. [Univ. Wisconsin Exten. Center, Green Bay]
1954 a.—Parasites found in the sea lamprey, *Petromyzon marinus*, from Lake Michigan <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), June, p. 364. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean.
1954 b.—Propriétés anthelminthiques de l'ester amylphénolique de l'acide propionique <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 113-115. [W^{a}.]

Guillaume, Albert.
1946 a.—Les animaux parasites de l'homme et des animaux domestiques moyens de destruction. Fascicule premier. Les vers parasites ou helminthes. 160 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Guilleman. [Méd. Lt.-Col., Méd. Hôp., Militaires]
[1951 a].—Le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par l'émétine buccale <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 312-314. [W^{m}.]

Guillermo, Francisco Pérez. *See* Pérez Guillermo, Francisco.

Guimarães, Laerte Machado. *See* Machado Guimarães, Laerte.

Guliash, Mikhal.
1952 a.—Что лежит в этиологии паралича куп невлагопоучных дворов по персидскому клещу *(Argas persicus)* [Untersuchungen ueber die Ursache der Lähmungserscheinungen von mit Hühnerzecken (*Argas persicus*) befallenen Hühnern] [Russian text; German summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 2 (1-2), pp. 41-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gunche, Felix Federico. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Dermatologia simulidos <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (2606), v. 50 (51), Dec. 23, pp. 1412-1416, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gunhold, Peter.
1953 a.—Drei neue Nematoden aus den Ostalpen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 150 (1-2), Jan., pp. 35-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guntz, M. *See* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; and Guntz, M.; *and* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; Durand, M.; and Guntz, M.

Gupta, P. V. *See* Lal, Makund Behari; and Gupta, P. V.

Gur'ianova, M. P.; and Dulebov, A. E.
1952 a.—Новое о демодикизе собак и его терапии [Something new on demodicidosis in dogs and its treatment] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡a, Moskva, v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 29-32. [W^{a}.]

Gusev, N. I.
1954 a.—Парамфистматоз взрослого крупного рогатого скота [Paramphistomiasis in adult cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Gusev, V. M. *See* Levi, M. I.; Kisli͡akova, L. N.; Gusev, V. M.; and Volchanetskai͡a, G. I.

Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich.
1936 d.—О кокцидиозе лис в Азербаидджане [Coccidiosen der Füchse im Transkaukasus] [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaïd. SSR, v. 2, pp. 160-162. [Lo^{sh}.]
1936 e.—О кокцидиозе кошек в Азербайджане [Ueber Katzen Coccidiosen im Azerbaidschan] [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaïd. SSR, v. 2, pp. 163-164. [Lo^{sh}.]

Gushanskaia, L. Kh.
1945 a.—Влияние специфических особенностей брачной жизни птиц на их гельминтофаунистический статус [The influence of specific peculiar nesting habits of birds on their helminthofaunistic status] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 50, pp. 529-530. [W^{a}, (Microfilm).]

Gushanskaia, L. Kh.

1946 a.—К фауне паразитических червей тетеревов и рябчиков Сибири [Helminth fauna of two tetraonid birds of Siberia, *Tetrao tetrix* and *Bonasa sylvestris*] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 91-95. [Sa^{p}.] [*Also photostat:* W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Нематоды птиц Коми АССР [Nematodes from birds of Komi ASSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 67-89, illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

1951 b.—К перестройке системы нематод семейств Acuariidae и Histiocephalidae [Systematic reorganization of nematodes of the families of Acuariidae and Histiocephalidae] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 90-92. [W^{c}.]

1952 b.—К гельминтофауне диких куриных птип СССР [On the helminth fauna of wild gallinaceous birds of SSSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 175-222, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Gusmão, Rivadavia. *See* Magalhães, Octavio; and Gusmão, Rivadavia.

Gustina, Francis J. *See* Bumbalo, Thomas S.; and Gustina, Francis J.

Gutsevich, A. V.; and Skrynnik, A. N.

1939 a.—О кровососущих двукрылых и клещах в связи с вопросом о предполагаемых переносчиках весеннелетнего энцефалита (Blood-sucking Diptera and ticks studies as possible vectors of the spring-summer encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov, v. 18, pp. 161-177, illus. [Lo^{e}.]

Guy, P. Mallet. *See* Mallet-Guy, P.

Guzmán F., Alberto. *See* de la Maza, Victor; and Guzmán F., Alberto.

Gvozdev, E. V. [*See also* Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich; and Gvozdev, E. V.]

1945 a.—*Acolpenteron nephriticum* n. sp. новый вид Dactylogyrinae приспособившийся к эндопаразитическомю образу жизни [*Acolpenteron nephriticum* n. sp. a new species of Dactylogyrinae adapted to endoparasitic form of life] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Zool., (4), pp. 45-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Паразитофауна рыб Нагорно-азиатской подобласти [Parasitic fauna of fish in the Narogno-Asiatic region] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Zool. (4), pp. 38-44. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Новый вид цестод сем. Anoplocephalidae от пищухи [A new species of cestode of the family Anoplocephalidae from *Ochotona alpina*] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 143-145, pl. [W^{c}.]

1954 a.—К гельминтофауне темнобрюхого улара *Tetraogallus himalayensis* Gray. 1842 [Helminth fauna of *Tetraogallus himalayensis* Gray, 1842] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-43, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gvozdev, E. V.; Agapova, A. N.; and Martekhov, P. F.

1953 a.—Паразиты рыб бассейна реки Или [Parasites of fish from the Ili river basin] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR (125), s. Biol. (8), pp. 92-114. [W^{a}.]

HAASJES, CHARLES H. [Dr., Shelby, Michigan]

1948 a.—Coccidiose bij rundvie <Vlaamsch. Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

HABEEB, WILLIAM J. [M.D., Beckley, West Virginia]

1944 a.—Human intestinal parasites in a West Virginia tuberculosis institution <South. Med. J., v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 701-703. [W^m.]

VON HABERER, HANS.

1953 a.—Lebenswichtige, dringliche Operationen in der Bauchhöhle <Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 95 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 61-69. [W^m.]

HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS; WILLIAMS, FLETCHER P. (*jr.*); and THORP, WILLIAM T. S.

1954 a.—Identification of some internal parasites of laboratory animals <Pub. Health Serv. Publication (343), 29 pp. [W^a.]

HADLOW, W. J. [Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Microbiol. Inst., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] *See* Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hadlow, W. J.; and Hughes, Lyndahl E.

HAEMMERLI, URS. [*See also* Burckhardt, W.; Haemmerli, Urs; and Meier, P.]

1953 a.—Schistosomen-Dermatitis an Zürichsee. [English and French summaries] <Dermatologica, Basel, v. 107 (5), pp. 302-341, illus. [W^m.]

HAGBERG, C. J.; and MAIZELS, G.

1954 a.—Solitary hydatid cyst of the uterus <South African Med. J., v. 28 (22), May 29, pp. 499-500. [W^m.]

HAGITANI, A. *See* Hosaka, Yasutaroh; and Hagitani, A.

HAHN, ERICH. *See* Afzelius-Alm, Leslie; and Hahn, Erich.

HAIBA, M. H. [M. V. Sc., Ph. D., Fac. Vet. Med., Giza, Egypt]

1954 a.—The pH of the alimentary tract in normal and Giardia-infected culture mice <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4). Nov., pp. 387-391. [W^a.]

HAIRSTON, NELSON G. *See* Maier, John; Bang, Frederik Barry; and Hairston, Nelson G.

HALAWANI, AHMED E. [*See also* Newsome, J.; and Halawani, Ahmed E.]

1944 a.—Preliminary report on the treatment of amoebic dysentery with sulfoguanil <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 315-328. [W^a.]

1947 a.—On the effect of the delta isomer of benzene hexachloride (deltaxane) on the snails Bulinus and Planorbis <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 35-41. [W^a.]

HALAWANI, AHMED E.; NEWSOME, J.; and WOOTTON, I. D. P.

1947 a.—Miracil D: Investigation of blood levels after a single dose <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 656-662. [W^a.]

HALAWANI, AHMED E.; and NOR-EL-DIN, GAMAL.

1944 a.—An investigation of a localised epidemic of acute hookworm disease <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 294-302. [W^a.]

HALCROW, JAMES G. [Entomologist, Entom. Research Unit, Richelieu, Mauritius]

1954 a.—The phenomenon of metathetely, with notes on the parasites of some Mauritian mosquitoes <Entomologist, London (1092/3), v. 87, May-June, pp. 122-123. [W^a.]

HALE, MURRAY.

1954 a.—Is it blackhead or coccidiosis? <Poultry World, v. 95 (4), July 22, p. 95, illus. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Most dangerous parasite of all <Poultry World, v. 94 (21), 27 May, p. 687. [W^a.]

HALE, R. W.

1954 a.—Slug bait will control tapeworm infestation <Poultry Farmer, London (3386) v. 130, June 26, p. 18. [W^a.]

HALEY, A. JAMES. [Dept. Parasitol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland]

1954 a.—Further observations on *Glugea hertwigi* Weissenberg, 1911, 1913 (Microsporidia) in fresh water smelt in New Hampshire <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 482-483. [W^a.]

1954 b.—The use of a surface agent to facilitate the examination of intestinal contents for helminth parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., p. 482. [W^a.]

HALLBERG, CARL W.

1953 a.—*Dioctophyma renale* (Goeze, 1782) a study of the migration routes to the kidney of mammals and resultant pathology <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 72 (4), Oct., pp. 351-363, pls. [W^a.]

HALLMAN, FRANCES ADAH. *See* DeLamater, James N.; Michaelson, Joseph B.; Hallman, Frances Adah; and Blumenthal, Herbert.

HALPERN, BERNARD; and DOLKART, RALF E.

1954 a.—The effect of cold temperature on the viability of cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 276-282. [W^a.]

HAMILTON, MARY ALICE; and STABLER, ROBERT MILLER.

1953 a.—Combined trichomoniasis and aspergillosis in a gyrfalcon [Abstract of report before 24. Ann. Meet. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc.] <J. Colorado Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 4 (5), Dec., pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

HAMILTON, S. W.

[1954 a].—Profitable turkey management. 9. ed., 160 pp., illus. Cayuga, N. Y. [W^a.]

HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER. *See* Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Shupe, J. LeGrande.

HAMON, JACQUES.

1953 a.—Apparition à la réunion d'une résistance au DDT chez *Culex fatigans* Wiedemann, principal vecteur de la filariose à *Wuchereria bancrofti* dans l'Ile <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 454-463. [W^a, W^m.]

Hamperl, H.
1953 a.—Zur Frage des Parasiten-Nachweises bei der interstitiellen plasmozellulären Pneumonie <Schweiz. Ztschr. Allg. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 16 (3), pp. 520-521. [W^{m}.]

Handa, K. L. *See* Chopra, I. C.; Handa, K. L.; and Prabhakar, Vidasagar.

Handousa, Ahmad Bey. [Fouad I Univ., Cairo, Egypt]
1951 a.—Proptosis caused by hydatid disease <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 607-613, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hankey, Daniel D.
1953 a.—Korean *vivax* malaria. I. Natural history and response to chloroquine <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 958-969. [W^{a}.]

Hansen, Merle Frederick. [1917-] [Dept. Zool., Kansas State Coll., Manhattan, Kansas] [*See also* Brown, Ross; Todd, Arlie C.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Olsen, Leland S.; Todd, Arlie C.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick]

Hansen, Merle Frederick; Petri, Leo H.; and Ackert, James Edward.
1954 a.—Effects of aureomycin and vitamin B_{12} used separately as feed supplements on resistance of chickens to *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank) <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 122-127. [W^{a}.]

Hanson, Harold C. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; and Hanson, Harold C.

Hara, Hiroshi.
1952 a.—On useful chenopodium in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (26), June, pp. 67-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harada, Fumio. [Kanagawa Prefectural Pub. Health Lab., Yokohama]
1952 a.—Investigations of hookworm larvae. I. On the phototropism of infective larvae of *Ancylostoma caninum* <Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 34-38. [W^{m}.]

Harada, Fumio; et al.
1950 a.—A survey of rats and rat-fleas in Yokohama and Kawasaki cities <Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 23-34. [W^{m}.]

Harant, Hervé.
1947 a.—Parasitologie médicale. 3. ed. 239 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Harant, Hervé; and Caron, Manuel.
1950 a.—L'oxyurose et son traitement moderne <Montpellier Méd., an. 93, 3. s., v. 37-38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 456-457. [W^{m}.]

Harari, A.
1948 c.—Skin parasites of sheep and methods of their control [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 28 (11), Aug., pp. 484-486; (12), Sept., pp. 534-535, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harbison, V. R. [Tumut, N. South Wales]
1953 a.—An interesting case of hydatid disease <Med. J. Australia, year 40, v. 2 (23), Dec. 5, p. 858. [W^{m}.]

Harboe, Arild. *See* Erichsen, Stian; and Harboe, Arild.

Harbour, H. E. [Cooper Techn. Bureau, Berkhamsted, Herts.]
1954 a.—The control of ecto-parasites of livestock <Proc. 6 Symp. Colston Research Soc. (Univ. Bristol, Mar. 23-27, 1953). pp. 129-140. [W^{a}.]

Harding, Delma E.
1954 a.—Certain responses of domesticated birds to infection with *Plasmodium lophurae* Coggeshall, 1938 [Abstract of Doct. Diss.] <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 28 (3), Feb., pp. 329-331. [W^{a}.]

Harding, Harry B. *See* Pihl, Helen; Yeager, Leona B.; and Harding, Harry B.

Hardy, Felicity. *See* de Meillon, Botha; and Hardy, Felicity; *and* de Meillon, Botha; Thorp, J. M.; and Hardy, Felicity; *and* de Meillon, Botha; Thorp, J. M.; Hardy, Felicity; and Mentz, N. J.

Hargis, William J. (*jr.*) [Univ. Richmond]
1951 a.—A study of the monogenetic trematodes from the gills of Westhampton Lake fishes with additional notes on other organisms taken from gills [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 11] <Virginia J. Sc., v. 2, n.s. (4), Sept., p. 313. [W^{m}.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1954 a.—Proteolytic enzyme activity of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 285. [W^{a}.]

Harmsen, Hans.
1953 a.—Fäkale Gemüsekopfdüngung als gesundheitliche Gefahr der Verwurmung, der Ausbreitung gefährlicher Darmkrankheitserreger und der Verbreitung der Erreger der Kinderlähmung und epidemischen Hepatitis <München, Med. Wchnschr., v. 95 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 1301-1305. [W^{m}.]

Harney, Wilh. [Heyrothsberge]
1954 a.—Nochmals Eichenrinde gegen Nosema <Westfälisch. Bienenzeitung., v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 232-233. [W^{a}.]

Harries, L. G., [B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Severn Stoke]
1953 a.—Treatment of tapeworm infestation in sheep <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (50), Dec. 12, pp. 894-895. [W^{a}.]

Harris, F. C.
1952 a.—A field trial of miracil D for the mass treatment of Bilharzia in the Gold Coast <West. African Med. J., n.s., v. 1 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 56-58. [W^{m}.]

Harris, L. C.; and Saner, R. G.
1942 a.—Diseases of rats transmissible to man <Leech, Johannesburg v. 13 (1), June, pp. 18-21. [W^{m}.]

Harris, Lionel. *See* Hill, Roscoe E.; Hixson, Ephriam; and Harris, Lionel; *and* Muma, Martin H.; Hill, Roscoe E.; Hixson, Ephriam; and Harris, Lionel.

Harris, Ralph Rogers.
1954 a.—Ascarid infestation as related to growth of swine [Abstract of thesis 1952-1953] <Bull. Alabama Polytech. Inst., v. 49 (4), May, pp. 26-28. [Zool. Div.]

Harrison, C. Mary. [Ph.D. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] *See* Busvine, J. R.; and Harrison, C. Mary.

Harrison, J. L. *See* Audy, J. R.; Thomas, H. M.; and Harrison, J. L.

Harshfield, Gerald Smith [Dept. Vet. Sc., S. Dakota State Coll.]
1953 a.—A comparison of the internal parasite infestations in ewes and lambs under different levels of grazing <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. of Domestic Ruminants (State College, N. Mexico, Sept. 3-4), pp. 12-14. [W^{a}.]

Hart, William G. *See* Dimond, John B.; and Hart, William G.

Hartl, Hermann.
1951 a.—Inkompletter papillenverschluss durch toten Askaris <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 101 (37), Sept. 29, pp. 749-750. [W^{m}.]

Hartman, Ernest. *See* Menolasino, Nicholas J.; and Hartman, Ernest.

Hartmann, Max.
1954 a.—Die Befruchtungsvorgänge der hypermastiginen Flagellaten und ihre theoretische Bedeutung <Arch. Protistenk., v. 99 (4), Feb. 24, pp. 328-358, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Hartung, Walter H.; and Gadekar, S. M.
1953 a.—Stereoisomeric N-methylgranatolines <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. ed., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 715-717. [W^{m}.]

Hartwich, G.
1951 a.—*Aprocta circumocularis* n. spec. (Nematoda), ein neuer Augenparasit aus der Nachtigall <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 147 (11-12), Dec., pp. 311-315, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hartz, Philip H.
1948 a.—Een geval van filariasis *bancrofti* <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 92 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 432-433. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Dead macrofilaria and eosinophilic granulocytes [Letter to editor] <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 378. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Strongyloidiasis with internal autoinfection in children <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 61-68, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hartz, Philip H.; and Toledano, D.
1954 a.—Specific orchitis in Chagas's disease <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 6 (2), June, p. 124-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harukawa, Tadatsugu. [*See also* Abe, Yasuo; Harukawa, Tadatsugu; Isikawa, Hisai; and Miki, Takuiti; *and* Abe, Yasuo; Harukawa, Tadatsugu; and Toga, Tadasi]

1953 a.—Studies on anthelmintics. IX. Nor-(4)-santonin. (1). Synthesis of ∝-(3-keto-9-methyl-3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9-hexahydronaphthyl-6)-propionic acid [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 73 (5), May, pp. 449-453. [W^{a}.]

Harvier, P.; and Brumpt, Lucien Ch.
1943 a.—Abcès ascaridien du foie. Le fumage des terres par l'engrais humain, principale cause de la recrudescence actuelle de l'ascaridiose <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, an. 107, 3. s., v. 127 (13-14), pp. 195-197. [W^{m}.]

Harwood, P. M. A. [M. R. C. V. S., Senior Vet. Surg.]
1954 a.—Blackhead in turkeys (infectious enterohepatitis) <Australas. Poultry World, v. 25 (11), June 5, pp. 37, 39. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Blackhead in turkeys (infectious entero-hepatitis) <J. Agric. West. Australia, 3. s., v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 225-227, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—Blackhead in turkeys (infectious entero-hepatis) <Leaflet (2138), Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Hase, Albrecht.
1953 a.—Merkwürdiges Massenauftreten von bodenbewohnenden Nematoden an der Oberfläche <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 151 (7-8), Oct., pp. 119-126, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Ergebnisse einer parasitologischen Inland-expedition und Bemerkungen zur ökologisch-biologischen Schädlingsforschung <Ztschr. Angew. Zool. (1), pp. 43-47. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Ueber Menschenläuse (Anoplura). Bibliographien, Geschichte der Forschungen, Eier und Mikropylapparat <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 16 (2), pp. 145-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hashem, M. [*See also* El Mallah, S. H.; and Hashem, M.]
1947 a.—The aetiology and pathogenesis of the endemic form of hepato-splenomegaly "Egyptian splenomegaly" <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 30, (2), Feb., pp. 48-79, pls. [W^{a}.]

Hashimoto, Takeo. *See* Akimoto, Tatsuji; Hashimoto, Takeo; and Kuto, Shichiro.

Haskins, Willard Theodore. [1907-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Chem., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health. Serv., Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Lawton, Alfred H.; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; Ness, Arthur Thomas; and Haskins, Willard Theodore; *and* Luttermoser, George William; Haskins, Willard Theodore; and Brady, Frederick Jonathan; *and* Luttermoser, George William; Haskins, Willard Theodore; Coleman, Nell; and Jumper, John R.; *and* Newton, Walter Lloyd; and Haskins, Willard Theodore.

Hass, Günther.
1940 a.—Myxoboliden als Gewebsparasiten des Zanders (*Lucioperca sandra*) <Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm-Berlin, v. 38 (2), pp. 261-268, illus. [Ur.]

Hassanein, M. H. [Ph. D., Dept. Zool. and Entom., Fac. Agric., Ibrahim Pasha Univ., Egypt]
1953 b.—Studies on the effect of *Malpighamoeba mellificae* Prell on the adult honeybee <J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 11-19, pls. [W^{c}.]

Hastings, J. Walter, (*sr.*) [V.M.D.] *See* Price, K. E.; Poelma, L. J.; Hastings, J. Walter, (*sr.*); and Mitchell, J. I.

Haveaux, G.
1945 a.—Vingt ans d'action médicale contre la maladie du sommeil dans le Kasai <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 25 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 155-203. [W^{m}.]

Havlík, Otto.
1949 a.—Doplněk k popisu několika středoevropských druhů rodu Gordionus (Nematomorpha, Chordodidae). Contribution to the description of some species of the genus Gordionus (Nematomorpha, Chordodidae) from central Europe [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] <Věstnik Ceskoslov. Zool. Společ., Praze, v. 13, pp. 101-110, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Nový druh rodu Gordius (Nematomorpha) z Ceskoslovenska. A new species of Gordius (Nematomorpha) from Czechoslovakia [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] <Věstnik Ceskoslov. Zool. Společ., Praze, v. 13, pp. 111-118, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Experimentálni přenos toxoplasmosy klíštětem *Ornithodorus moubata* [Experimental transmission of toxoplasmosis by tick *Ornithodorus moubata*] [Russian and English summaries] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 90 (51-52), Dec. 28, pp. 1516-1518. [W^{m}.]

Hawking, Frank. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] [*See also* McGregor, Ian A.; Hawking, Frank; and Smith, Dean A.; *and* McFadzean, James A.; and Hawking, Frank]
1953 b.—Recent investigation on filariasis <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 299-311. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Malaria and P.A.B. in the diet <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 48 (3), May, pp. 274-275. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Milk, p-aminobenzoate, and malaria of rats and monkeys <Brit. Med. J. (4859), Feb. 20, pp. 425-429. [W^{a}.]

Hawking, Frank; and McFadzean, James A.
1954 a.—Factors influencing the periodicity of microfilariae [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

HAWKING, FRANK; and MELLANBY, HELEN.

1953 a.—Transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* through *Anopheles stephensi* [Letter to editor dated Aug. 14] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 438-439. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Mosquito transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

HAWKINS, PHILIP A. [Research Asst., Parasitol., Michigan State Coll., East Lansing] [*See also* Cole, Clarence Lorraine; Thorp, Frank (*jr.*); and Hawkins, Philip A.; *and* Kline, E. E.; and Hawkins, Philip A.; *and* Morgan, Banner Bill; and Hawkins, Philip A.]

1948 b.—Coccidiosis in poultry <M.S.C. Vet., v. 8 (2), Winter, pp. 71-74. [W^{a}.]

HAWKINS PHILIP A.; RAY, HARENDRANATH; and MEHRA, K. N.

1954 a.—*Semnopithecus entellus* (Himalayan langoor) as the new difinitive [sic] host of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819) <Proc. 40. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III, Sect. 7, p. 191. [Y^{h}.]

HAWKINS, PHILIP A.; and THORP, FRANK (*jr.*)

1944 a.—Parasitic conditions of cattle <M. S. C. Vet., v. 5 (1), Fall, pp. 16, 36. [W^{a}.]

HAY, G. K. BARON. [Director Agric.]

1953 a.—Veterinary services <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. West Australia (1951-52), pp. 14-16. [W^{a}.]

HAY, URSULA. *See* Maclean, George; and Hay, Ursula.

HAYES, FRANK A. [A. B., B. S., D. V. M.]

1954 a.—Care and diseases of chinchillas <Southwest. Vet., v. 7 (4), Summer, pp. 323-326, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Parasitism in the chinchilla <Auburn Vet., v. 10 (3), Spring., pp. 169-172, 190. [W^{a}.]

HAYES, J. D. [First Lieut.] *See* Minteer, D. W.; Hayes, J. D.; and Youngstrom, K. A.

HAYES, JOSEPH H. [M.D., Los Angeles, Calif.]

1954 a.—Massive echinococcal cyst of the liver <Am. J. Surg., v. 87 (2), Feb., pp. 297-299. [W^{m}.]

HEALY, J. B. *See* Bendix, W. L.; and Healy, J. B.

HECHT, OTTO.

1944 a.—Algunas experiencias en la cría de la *Dermatobia hominis*, mosca del gusano de monte <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría Venezuela, v. 1, pp. 310-311. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—Nota breve sobre casos de miasis en heridas del ganado en Venezuela <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría Venezuela, v. 1, pp. 311-313. [W^{a}.]

HEDQVIST, T.

1953 a.—Toxoplasma infection at different ages, studied by the skin-test method <J. Hyg., Cambridge, [Eng.], v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 478-482. [W^{a}.]

HEICHMAN, Y. [French summary gives name as Heichmann, Y.] [M.D., Haifa]

1953 a.—Amoebic hepatitis [Hebrew text; French and English summaries] <Harefuah, v. 45 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 124-125. [W^{m}.]

HEIDT, JAMES H. [Dade County Anti-Mosquito Dist., Miami, Florida]

1954 a.—A report on a case of tick paralysis in Dade County, Florida <Florida Entom., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 149-150. [W^{a}.]

HEILIG, ROBERT; and VISWEASWAR, A.

1942 c.—Iron-refractory anaemia in hookworm disease <Indian Physician (8), v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 359-367. [W^{m}.]

HEILIG, ROBERT; and VISWEASWAR, A.—Continued.

1942 d.—Idem [Reprint] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 45 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 113-116. [W^{a}.]

HEINE, PAUL.

1951 a.—Taschenkalendar für Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer. v. 19, 317 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Taschenkalendar für Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer. v. 20, 313 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Taschenkalendar für Fleischeschauer und Trichinenschauer. v. 21, 320 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

HEINRICH T., C. *See* Hermansen P., I.; and HEINRICH T., C.

HEISCH, R. B. [*See also* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Heisch, R. B.]

1951 a.—*Argas boueti* Roubaud and Colas-Belcour 1933, in the Northern Province of Kenya <East African Med. J., v. 28 (9), Sept., p. 354, pl. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—[*Ornithodoros savignyi* in Makueni] [Letter to editor dated May 11] <East African Med. J., v. 28 (7), July, p. 292. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—The host of *Ornithodoros graingeri* Heisch and Guggisberg, 1952 <East African Med. J., v. 31 (1), Jan., p. 29. [W^{m}.]

1954 b.—Transmission experiments with *Spirochaeta dipodilli* Heisch, 1950 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 28-32. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—First record of *Argas reflexus* (Fabricius) Latreille, 1796 from East Africa <East African Med. J., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 89-91, illus. [W^{m}.]

1954 d.—*Ornithodoros erraticus* (Lucas) in antchat burrows <East African Med. J., v. 31 (6), June, p. 264. [W^{m}.]

1954 e.—Presence of *Plasmodium brodeni* in elephant shrew (Elephantulus sp.) <East African Med. J., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 263-264. [W^{m}.]

HEISCH, R. B.; and GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE.

1954 a.—Fortuitous xeno-diagnosis of bat trypanosomiasis <Nature, London (4371), v. 172, Aug. 8, p. 248, illus. [W^{a}.]

HEISHMAN, J. O. *See* Clark, T. B.; Heishman, J. O.; and Cunningham, C. J.

HELDT, JEANNE H. [Prof. Inst. Hautes Etudes, Tunis]

1953 a.—La grégarine de la crevette caramote (*Penaeus kerathurus* Forskal) <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Tunisie, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 103-112, pls. [W^{a}.]

HELLBRÜGGE, F. K. *See* Hellbrügge, Theodor F.; Dahme, Erwin; and Hellbrügge, F. K.

HELLBRÜGGE, THEODOR F.; and DAHME, ERWIN.

1953 a.—Experimentelle Toxoplasmose. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Schultz und Bauer über Placentarbefund bei Ratten <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 31 (33-34), Sept. 1, pp. 789-791, illus. [W^{m}.]

HELLBRÜGGE, THEODOR F.; DAHME, ERWIN; and HELLBRÜGGE, F. K.

1953 a.—Tierexperimentelle Beobachtungen zur diaplazentaren Infektion der Toxoplasmen <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 312-322. [W^{a}.]

HELLMEISTER, OSWALDO. [*See also* de Padua Vilela, Moacyr; and Hellmeister, Oswaldo]

Hellmeister, Oswaldo; and de Padua Vilela, Moacir.
1950 a.—Verificação clínica e comparação por meio de exames de laboratório da ação terapêutica das piretrinas I e II, sôbre diferentes parasitoses intestinais <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (299), v. 34, Sept.-Oct., pp. 136-138. [W^a.]

Helmboldt, Charles F. [Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] *See* Penner, Lawrence Raymond; Helmboldt, Charles F.; and Griswold, Anne L.

Helvig, Raymond J.; and Weaver, Leo.
1954 a.—Control of trichinosis by sanitary disposal of garbage <Proc. 2. Nat. Conf. Trichinosis (Chicago, Mar. 1), pp. 24-27. [Lib. Schwartz]

Hemmert-Halswick, Alfred.
1949 a.—Trichinen, Bandwürmer und andere Schmarotzer. 45 pp., illus. Dresden. [W^m.]

Henderson, John M.
1953 a.—Tropical sanitation in Asia—problems and prospects. The public health problem in tropical areas <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (4), July, pp. 565-571. [W^a.]

Henri, Bürgisser.
1948 a.—Sur l'épidemiologie et les lésions anatomiques et histologiques du foie dans la distomatose hépatique du lièvre en Suisse. Thèse vét. (Berne). 15 pp. Lausanne. [W^a.]

Herbig-Sandreuter, Adelheid.
1953 a.—Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Höhenklimas auf Hühnermalaria (*Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt) [English and French summaries] <Acta Trop., v. 10 (1), pp. 1-27. [W^a.]

Herin, V. V.; and Thienpont, D.
1954 a.—Note préliminaire concernant la pathogénie de la globidiose bovine [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (1), Jan. 28, pp. 111-112, pl. [W^m.]

Herken, Hans.
1950 a.—Zur Wirkung von Hexachlorcyclohexan auf das Zentralnervensystem (Warmblüter) <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (33-34), Sept. 1, pp. 582-584. [W^m.]

Herlich, Harry. [B.S., M.S.] [*See also* Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; and Herlich, Harry]
1954 a.—The life history of *Nematodirus helvetianus* May, 1920, a nematode parasitic in cattle <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 60-70, pls. [W^a.]

1954 b.—The life history of *Nematodirus helvetianus* May, 1920, a nematode parasitic in cattle [Abstract of thesis 1952-1953] <Bull. Alabama Polytech. Inst., v. 49 (4), May, pp. 155-156. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Herlich, Harry; and Porter, Dale A.
1954 a.—Experimental attempts to infect calves with *Neoascaris vitulorum* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (2), July, pp. 75-77. [W^a.]

Herlich, Harry; and Stewart, Thomas Bonner.
1954 a.—Transmission of cattle nematodes to sheep <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (2), July, pp. 121-123. [W^a.]

Herman, Carlton Martin; et al.
1954 a.—Studies on avian malaria in vectors and hosts of encephalitis in Kern County, California I. Infections in avian hosts <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 676-695. [W^a.]

Herman, Carlton Martin; and Wehr, Everett Elmer.
1954 a.—The occurrence of gizzard worms in Canada geese <J. Wildlife Management, v. 18 (4), Oct., pp. 509-513. [W^a.]

Hermansen P., I.; and Heinrich T., C.
1950 a.—Consideraciones clinicas sobre balantidiosis humana. Presentación de 3 casos <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 78 (1), Jan., pp. 46-50, illus. [W^m.]

Hernândez, Mario Patrón. *See* Patrón Hernández, Mario.

Hernandez, Thomas. *See* Myatt, A. V.; Coatney, George Robert; Hernandez, Thomas; and Burton, Herbert W.

Hernández Briceño, Alfredo.
1936 a.—Breve estudio acerca de algunos parasitos de los animales domesticos en Venezuela <Agric. Venezolano (3) v. 1, July, pp. 30-31, illus. [W^a.]

Hernández Morales, Federico. [Dept. Clin. Med., School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] *See* Maldonado, José F.; Hernández Morales, Federico; Fox, Irving; and Thillet, Carlos J.; *and* Pérez Santiago, Enrique; and Hernández Morales, Federico.

Hernández de la Portilla, R.; Becerra, Edgar J.; and Ruiloba, José.
1953 a.—Efecto amibicida de la fumagilina in vivo. (Communicación preliminar) [English summary] <Rev. Invest. Clin., Mexico, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 185-194. [W^m.]

Herrero Ducloux, Kelvin. [Dr.]
1951 a.—Quistes hidaticos del diafragma <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 23 (18), Apr. 15, pp. 739-744, illus. [W^m.]

Herrick, Chester Albern. [Univ. Wisconsin]
1953 a.—El calor ayuda a combatir la coccidiosis <Chile Avíc. (360), v. 11, Jan., p. 7091. [W^a.]

Herrlich, A. [Dr., München]
1954 a.—Zweckmässigste Kur gegen Bandwürmer <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 96 (37), Sept. 10, p. 1063. [W^a.]

Herrmann, Wilhem.
1952 b.—Erfahrung bei der Anwendung einiger Hexachlorcyclohexan-Mittel zur Schafräudebehandlung [Abstract] <Berl. u. München. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 65 (8), Aug., p. 154. [W^a.]

Herrnring, Günther. *See* Graeve, Klaus; and Herrnring, Günther.

Herter, Konrad. [Berlin]
1952 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über den Temperatursinn von Warmblüter-Parasiten <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 148 (5-8), Mar.-Apr., pp. 139-155, illus. [W^a.]

Herzberg, K.; Herzberg-Kremmer, H.; and May, Gerhard.
1954 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen ueber *Pneumocystis carinii* bei Säuglingspneumonien <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 160 (7-8), Mar., pp. 661-670, illus. [W^a.]

Hess, Emil [Zurich]
1953 b.—Diagnose und Therapie der Trichomonadenseuche beim Zuchtstier <Proc. 15. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Stockholm, Aug. 9-15), Part I, v. 2, pp. 799-804. [W^a.]

1953 c.—Una lezione sulla trichomoniasi del bestiame <Zooprofilassi, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 283-286, 289. [W^a.]

Hetrick. *See* Imbert; Meunier; Taby; and Hetrick.

Heuck, F. [Med. Univ. Klin, Kiel] [*See also* Diethelm, L.; Heuck, F.; and Kloos, K.]

Heuck, F.; and Küsel, H.
1953 a.—Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag zur Darmallergie bei Ascarideninfektionen <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 8 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 1237-1238. [W^m.]

Heustis, Albert E. [M.D., Comm. Michigan State Dept. of Health].
1954 a.—Cook pork thoroughly; guard against trichinosis <Michigan's Health, v. 42 (5), May, p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Hewitt, Redginal I. [*See also* Mazzotti, Luis; and Hewitt, Redginal I.; *and* Oliver-Gonzalez, José; Santiago-Stevenson, Dwight; and Hewitt, Redginal I.]

Hewitt, Redginal I.; et al.
1954 a.—Antimalarial activity of dihydrotriazines <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 225-231. [W^{a}.]

Heyberger, Karel.
1949 a.—Chemotherapeutické studie na bičíkovcích *Trichomonas foetus* a *Trichomonas columbae* in vitro. Chemotherapeutic studies on *Trichomonas foetus* and *Trichomonas columbae* in vitro [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] <Věstnik Ceskoslov. Zool. Společ., Praze, v. 13, pp. 119-135. [W^{a}.]

Heyneman, Donald. *See* Daugherty, Jack W.; Garson, Seymour; and Heyneman, Donald.

Hignett, P. G.
1953 a.—*Theileria mutans* detected in British cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (50), Dec. 12, pp. 893-894, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hijner, J. A.; Oostenbrink, M.; and den Ouden, H.
1953 a.—Morfologische verschillen tussen de belangrijkste Heterodera-soorten in Nederland [Dutch text, French and English summaries] <Mededeel. Inst. Rat. Suikerprod. (2), Dec., pp. 175-181, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Morfologische verschillen tussen de belangrijkste Heterodera-soorten in Nederland <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 59 (6), p. 245-251, illus., pls. [I^{c}.]

Hilbert, Kenneth Franklin. [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol.]
1954 a.—Report of the Regional poultry disease laboratory (Farmingdale) July 1, 1952 to July 1, 1953 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), pp. 86-88. [W^{a}.]

Hilbrich, Paul.
1953 a.—Geflügelgesundheitsdienst. Der Bandwurmbefall des Geflügels <Hannov. Land-u. Forstw.-Ztg., v. 106 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 1408, 1412. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Der Bandwürmbefall <Kleintier u. Garten, v. 7, (11), June 5, p. 211, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Befall mit Federlingen <Kleintier u. Garten, v. 7 (18), Sept. 18, p. 350, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—Hühnerflöhe können Seuchen übertragen <Allg. Geflügel Ztg., v. 34 (21), July 20, p. 3, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 d.—Die Kokzidiose des Geflügels (Rote Kükenruhr) <Allg. Geflügel Ztg., v. 34 (21), July 20, p. 3, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 e.—Der Luftröhrenwurmbefall des Junggeflügels <Hannov. Land- u. Forstw.-Ztg., v. 107 (16), Apr. 17, p. 491, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 f.—Rote Kükenruhr-Kokzidiose <Hannov. Land- u. Forstw.-Ztg., v. 107 (22), May 29, p. 658, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 g.—Die Vogelmilbe (rote Milbe, Blutmilbe) <Hannov. Land- u. Forstw.-Ztg., v. 107 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 1023-1024, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 h.—Die Vogelzecke <Hannov. Land- u. Forstw. Ztg., v. 107 (25), June 19, p. 738, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 i.—Die wichtigsten Wurmkrankheiten des Geflügels: der Spulwurmbefall <Kleintier u. Garten, v. 7 (6), Mar. 20, p. 110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hill, Charles.^{2} [Dr.] *See* Braddock, Elizabeth; and Hill, Charles.^{2}

Hill, David L.; Bell, Vernon A.; and Chadwick, Leigh E.
1946 a.—Rearing of the blowfly, *Phormia regina* Meigen, on a sterile synthetic medium <Med. Div. Rep. (91), U. S. Chem. Warfare Serv., Sept. 6, 6 pp. [W^{m}.]

Hill, James. [Glasgow]
1953 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 689-693, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hill, Roscoe E. [*See also* Muma, Martin H.; Hill, Roscoe E.; Hixson, Ephriam; and Harris, Lionel]

Hill, Roscoe E.; Hixson, Ephriam; and Harris, Lionel.
1954 a.—Feeder lambs gain despite ticks <Nebraska Exper. Station Quart., v. 3 (1), Summer, pp. 8-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hill, William Charles Osman; and Neal, R. A.
1954 a.—An epizootic due to *Entamoeba invadens* at the gardens of the Zoological society of London <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 123 (4), Feb., pp. 731-737, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Hillaret, J. [Lauréat Acad. Nat. Med., Ancien Méd. Corps Santé Colon., Méd. Consult. Vichy]
[1951 a].—Cure de Vichy et amibiase <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 320-322. [W^{m}.]

Hillemand, P.; Gilbrin, E.; and Toulet, J.
1951 a.—Apropos de deux cas d'échinococcose alvéolaire <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 27 (88), Nov. 30, pp. 3522-3529, illus. [W^{m}.]

Himmel, Leopold.
1953 a.—60 Jahre staatliche Tierseuchenbekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 60 (1-4), Jan. 7, pp. 46-50. [W^{a}.]

Hindmarsh, William Lloyd.
[1951 b].—Diagnostic material <Livestock Health Rep. (25), Dept. Agric., N. South Wales (1948-49), pp. 23-27. [W^{a}.]

[1951 c].—Disease control <Livestock Health Rep. (25), Dept. Agric., N. South Wales (1948-49), pp. 8-16. [W^{a}.]

[1951 d].—Glenfield veterinary research station <Livestock Health Rep. (25), Dept. Agric., N. South Wales (1948-49), pp. 17-20. [W^{a}.]

[1951 e].—Research projects located at centres other than Glenfield veterinary research station <Livestock Health Rep. (25), Dept. Agric., N. South Wales (1948-49), pp. 21-23. [W^{a}.]

Hines, Martin P. [D.V.M.]
1952 a.—Internal parasites <Wildlife North Carolina, v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 14-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Animal diseases and public health <Health Bull. North Carolina State Bd. Health, v. 69 (7), July, pp. 3-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hintermann, J.; and Martin, L. A.
1954 a.—Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie der Hunde-Leishmaniose <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 61 (29-30), pp. 304-305. [W^{a}.]

Hintikka, Toivo Juho.
1918 a.—[Nematodien aiheuttamia tautia perunassa] <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 175. [W^{c}.]

Hirakawa, Yozo. *See* Maki, Tetsuo; and Hirakawa, Yozo.

Hirsch, Willy. [M.D., Haifa]
1953 a.—Comments on the statistics of dysentery, food poisoning and paratyphoid in Israel [Hebrew text; French and English summaries] <Harefuah, v. 45 (1), July 1, pp. 13-15. [W^m.]

Hirschlerowa, Zofia. *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; Dłuziewski, Leon; Hirschlerowa, Zofia; and Jaroszewski, Zdzisław.

Hirschmann, W.; and Rühm, W.
1954 a.—Milben und Fadenwürmer als Sumphoristen und Parasiten des Buchdruckers *(Ips typographus)* <Nachr. Naturwissensch. Mus. Aschaffenburg (43), pp. 41-50., pls. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Hirschmann-David, Olga.
1953 a.—Massenbefall von Sanguinicola-Eiern bei Barben <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 154-158, illus. [W^a.]

Hiscock, Ian D. [Ph. D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Queensland]
1951 a.—A note on the life history of the Australian freshwater mussel, *Hyridella australis* Lam. <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 74 (2), Dec., pp. 146-148, illus. [W^a.]

1954 a.—A new species of Otobothrium (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from Australian fishes <Parasitology, v. 44 (1-2), May, pp. 65-70, illus. [Issued May 10] [W^a.]

Hitchcock, L. F.
1953 a.—Resistance of cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini)) to benzene hexachloride <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 4 (3), July, pp. 360-364. [W^a.]

Hixon, Ephriam. *See* Hill, Roscoe E.; Hixon, Ephriam; and Harris, Lionel; *and* Muma, Martin H.; Hill, Roscoe E.; Hixson, Ephriam; and Harris, Lionel.

Ho, Eutrope A.; Soong, Han-Ying; and Yuan, I. Chin.
1945 b.—Difference in responses of *Leishmania canis* and *Leishmania donovani* toward ureastibamine <Chinese Med. J., Chengtu Ed., v. 63 A (5), Oct., pp. 207-212. [W^m.]

Ho, Eutrope A.; Tao, C. Y.; and Sung, S. J.
1952 a.—Evaluation of sodium antimony gluconate in mass treatment of kala-azar by the rate of disappearance of Leishman-Donovan bodies <Chinese Med. J., v. 70 (5-6), May-June, pp. 242-252. [W^m.]

Hoang-Xuan-Man.
1952 a.—Un cas de toxoplasmose [Abstract of report before Soc. Opht., Paris, Oct. 21, 1950] <Ann. Ocul., v. 185, an. 3 (4), Apr., p. 387. [W^m.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1952 f.—The taxonomic status of biological races in parasitic protozoa <Proc. Linnean Soc. London, v. 163 (1), May 16, pp. 45-47. [W^a.]

1953 a.—*Trypanosoma rangeli,* the second American trypanosome of man, and its affinities [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Millbank, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 271-272. [W^a.]

1954 a.—The loss of the kinetoplast in trypanosomes, with special reference to *Trypanosoma evansi* <J. Protozool., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 28-33, illus. [W^a.]

1954 b.—The revival of *Trypanosoma suis* [Correspondence] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 366. [W^a.]

Hobday, John H. N. [Director]
1954 a.—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. North. Rhodesia (1953), pp. 8-11. [W^a.]

Hoche, Otto.
1943 a.—Ueber die verschiedenen Formen des akuten Askariden-Darmverschlusses <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 70 (39), Sept. 25, pp. 1402-1403. [W^m.]

Hocking, K. S. [A.R.C.S., B.Sc.]
1946 a.—The use of "666" in the control of *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray <East African Med. J., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 50-55. [W^m.]

Hoekenga, Mark T.
1953 a.—Terramycin treatment of balantidiasis in Honduras <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 271-272. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Experiments in the therapy of human ascariasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 755-761. [W^a.]

Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C. [Div. Parasitol., Peking Union Med. Coll.]
1950 a.—Some rare forms of human parasitic infection of interest to the physician in China <Chinese Med. J., v. 68 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 221-238. [W^m.]

Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; and Wu, Ch'ing-Li.
1952 a.—Parasitic infections of human liver of interest to medical workers in China <Chinese Med. J., v. 70 (5-6), May-June, pp. 182-212, pls. [W^m.]

Hörhammer, L.; and Spagl, H. R.
1953 a.—Ueber das optische Verhalten von Bestandteilen des Farnrhizoms. I. UV-Absorption einiger Filix-Substanzen <Arch. Pharm., v. 286, v. 23 (10), pp. 490-493. [W^m.]

Hörning, Bernd. [Inst. Parasitol., Freien Univ., Berlin] *See* Holz, Joachim; and Hörning, Bernd.

Höve, Karl Richard [Kiel]
1951 a.—Die Behandlung trichinösen Fleisches für Unterrichtszwecke <Lebensmitteltierarzt, v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 40-42. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Donald O.; and Zakhary, Rizkalla.
1953 a.—The relationship of exposure time to the molluscicidal activity of copper sulfate <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (2), pp. 332-336. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Glenn L. [Univ. North Dakota]
1953 a.—*Scaphanocephalus expansus* (Crepl.), a trematode of the osprey, in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Oct., p. 568. [W^a.]

1953 b.—*Streptomyces leidnematis* n. sp., growing on two species of nematodes of the cockroach <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 72 (4), Oct., pp. 376-378, illus. [W^a.]

1954 a.—The occurrence of *Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus* (Faust) (Trematoda: Strigeida) in fish and birds <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 232-233. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Polyvinyl alchol-fixative-adhesive for small helminths and protozoa <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 73 (3), July, pp. 328-329. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Robert A. [Entom. Research Br., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Lindquist, Arthur William; Roth, Adolph R.; Hoffman, Robert A.; and Yates, W. W.; *and* Lindquist, Arthur William; and Hoffman, Robert A.]
1954 a.—Self-treatment rubbing devices for louse control on cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 47 (4), Aug., p. 701. [W^a.]

Hoffmann, R.^{2} [Dr., Tübingen]
1954 a.—Fortschritte in der Tropenhygiene und der Bekämpfung tropischer Seuchen <Oeffentl. Gsndhtsd., v. 15 (11), Feb., pp. 409-416. [W^m.]

Hoflund, S.; and Koffman, M.

1948 b.—Bekämpandet av inälvsparasiterna hos får och nötkreatur [Reprint of 1948 a] <Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, Stockholm (1948), [7] pp. [W^{a}.]

Hofmann, W. [Prof. Dr., Berne]

1953 a.—Les infections consécutives à l'accouplement, causes de stérilité chez les bovidés <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 95 (9), Sept., pp. 467-482. [W^{a}.]

Hofmann-Credner, D.

1953 a.—Beitrag zur Oxyurentherapie mit Vermalon, einem Phenothiazin-Präparat <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 213-214. [W^{m}.]

Hofmeyr, C. F. B. [Pretoria]

1953 a.—Observations on some complications of and on the differential diagnosis of three day sickness (emphemeral fever) of cattle <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 181-184. [W^{a}.]

Hofstra, K. ['s Gravenhage]

1954 a.—Over de verspreiding der cysticercose van het rund in Nederland [English, French and German summaries] <Tijschr. Diergeneesk., v. 79 (11), June 1, pp. 417-428. [W^{a}.]

Hohner, Ludwig.

1954 a.—Bandwurmfinnen als Schmarotzer des Sumpbibers <Deutsche Pelztierzücht., v. 28 (7), July 25, pp. 119-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Holland, George P.

1954 a.—A new species of Catallagia Rothschild from the Rocky Mountains of Alberta (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae: Neopsyllinae) <Canad. Entom., v. 86 (8), Aug., pp. 381-384, pl. [W^{a}.]

Holland, George P.; and Jellison, William Livingston.

1952 a.—Mioctenopsylla Rothschild, a genus of Siphonaptera (Ceratophyllidae) with description of a new species <Canad. Entom., v. 84 (12), Dec., pp. 374-379, pls. [W^{a}.]

Hollande, André; and Cachon, Jean.

1953 a.—Morphologie et évolution d'un péridinen parasite des oeufs de sardine (*Ichthyodinium chabelardi*) <Bull. Trav. Station Expér. Aquic. et Pêche Castiglione (Algérie), n.s. (4), pp. 321-331, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Holló, A.

1953 a.—Preparation of trypanosome-antigen of high titer from dogs <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 3 (2), pp. 135-142. [W^{a}.]

Hollrung, M.

1896 b.—Aus dem Jahresbericht der Versuchsstation für Nematodenvertilgung zu Halle a. S. Die im Jahre 1896 zur Kenntniss gelangten Rübenschäden <Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzucker-Indust. Deutsch. Reichs, v. 46, n. F., v. 33, Tech. Teil pp. 928-938. [W^{a}.]

Holmdahl, Svante C.: son [Göteborg]

1951 a.—Värdet av serologisk toxoplasmosdiagnostik inom den förebyggande mödravarden <Svensk. Läkartidn., v. 48 (21), May 25, pp. 1274-1277. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy <J. Obst. and Gynec. Brit. Empire, v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 765-774, pl. [W^{m}.]

Holstein, M. M. [*See also* Puyuelo, R.; and Holstein, M. M.]

1953 a.—Enquêtes sur l'onchocercose le long de la Volta Noire (1950) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 329-334. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Holz, Joachim. [1925-] [Inst. Parasitol., Frei. Univ. Berlin]

1952 b.—*Trichomonas foetus* — Sero-Farbteste. Diss. Vet.-Med. (Berlin). 34 pp. Berlin. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Holz, Joachim—Continued.

1953 c.—Die Bedeutung von *Musca domestica* als Ueberträger von *Trichomonas foetus* <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (21-22), Nov., pp. 396-397, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—*Dermanyssus avium* (die rote Vogelmilbe), ein gelegentlicher Parasit des Menschen <Aerztl. Wchnschr. v. 9 (1), Jan. 2, p. 16, illus. [W^{m}.]

1954 b.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Uebertragung von *Trypanosoma equiperdum* durch Blutegel <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 67 (10), 15 May, p. 158. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—Sammelreferat: Toxoplasmose <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 61 (15-16), Apr. 15, pp. 164-166. [W^{a}.]

1954 d.—Ueber die oberflächliche Struktur der Coccidien-Oocysten <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 9 (9-10), May, pp. 157-159, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 e.—Die Vermehrung von *Toxoplasma gondii* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 140 (2), Aug. 27, pp. 134-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 f.—Ueber die Morphologie der *Sarkocystis tenella* <Monatsh. Tierheilk., v. 6 (7), pp. 166-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Holz, Joachim; and Albrecht, Marianne.

1953 a.—Die Züchtung von *Toxoplasma gondii* in Zellkulturen <Ztschr. Hyg. u Infektionskr., v. 136 (6), pp. 605-609, illus. [Issued June 8] [W^{a}.]

Holz, Joachim; and Bringmann, Gottfried.

1954 a. — Elektronenmikroskopische Befunde zur Aureomycin-Therapie der Toxoplasmose <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 139 (5), May 13, pp. 393-398, pls. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Vergleichende elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchengen an Toxoplasmen und Sarcosporidien <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 139 (3), pp. 239-242, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Holz, Joachim; and Hörning, Bernd.

1954 a.—Ueber die wirtschaftl. Bedeutung des Spulwurms *Ascaris ovis* Rudolphi <Prakt. Tierarzt, (3), 1 Mar., p. 61. [W^{a}.]

Homedes Ranquini, Juan. [Cated. Univ. Barcelona]

1950 a.—Manual práctico de parasitologia animal. I. Introducción a la parasitologia y tecnicas generales. 195 pp. Barcelona. [W^{a}., W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Veterinaria práctica. 404 pp., illus., pls. [n. p.] [W^{a}.]

Homeyer, B. [Dr., Münster/Westf.]

1953 a.—Die fluoreszenzoptische Vitalanalyse inaktiver Nematoden <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 137-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Honess, Ralph F. [Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station]

1953 a.—Observations on morbidity and mortality losses of cattle heavily infested with Nematodirus spp. <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants (State College, N. Mexico, Sept. 3-4), p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw M.; and Davenport, H. A.

1954 a.—Staining flagellate protozoa by various silver-protein compounds <Stain Tech., v. 29 (5), Sept., pp. 241-246, illus. [W^{a}.]

van Hoof, L. [1890-1948] [*For necrology see* Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 28 (4), Dec. 31, 1948, pp. 381-384.] [W^{m}.]

Hooft, C.; and Vercruysse, J.

1954 a.—Six cas de toxoplasmose congénitale <Acta Paediat. Belg., v. 8 (1), pp. 5-28, illus. [W^{m}.]

HOOGSTRAAL, HARRY. [Head Dept. Med. Zool., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo, Egypt]

1952 b.—Biological factors of ticks (Ixodoidea) of the Ethiopian Faunal Region in relation to human injury and disease <Tr. 9. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Amsterdam, Aug. 17-24, 1951), v. 1. pp. 959-963. [W^a.]

1952 c.—*Ornithodoros arenicolous* sp. nov. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Egyptian desert mammal burrows <U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit. (3), Cairo, Egypt., Project NM 005 050.29.13, 12 processed 1., pls. [W^m.]

1953 b.—*Ornithodoros arenicolous* sp. nov. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Egyptian desert mammal burrows <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 505-516, pls. [W^a.]

[1953 c].—A preliminary, annotated list of ticks (Ixodoidea) of the Anglo-Eqyptian Sudan <U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo, Egypt., Research Project No. NM 005 050.29.02, 10 processed 1. [W^m.]

[1953 d].—Ticks (Ixodoidea) of the Malagasy faunal region (excepting the Seychelles). Their origins and host-relationships; with descriptions of five new Haemaphysalis species <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 111 (2), Dec., pp. 37-113, illus., pls. [W^a.]

[1953 e].—Ticks (Ixodoidea) and their medical relations in the Near East <U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo, Egypt, Research Project No. NM 005 050.29.15, 6 processed 1. [W^m.]

[1953 f].—Ticks (Ixodoidea) of the Malagasy faunal region (excepting the Seychelles). Their origins and host-relationships; with descriptions of five new Haemaphysalis species <U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo, Egypt, Research Project No. NM 005 050.29.16, 67 processed 1., 5 pls. [W^m.]

1954 a.—*Ixodes* (*Ceratixodes*) *uriae* White, 1852, parasitizing penguins and sea birds in the Falkland Islands (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., p. 232. [W^a.]

HOOPER, R. S.

1954 a.—Cerebral paragonimiasis <J. Neurosurg., v. 11 (3), May, pp. 318-323, illus. [W^m.]

HOPKINS, G. H. E.

1943 b.—New African Mallophaga—Part II <J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 6, Sept. 1, pp. 7-8, illus. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Notes on some Mallophaga from bears <Entomologist, London (1094), v. 87, July, pp. 140-146, pl. [W^a.]

HOPKINS, G. H. E.; and ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM.

1953 a.—An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of fleas (Siphonatera) in the British museum (Natural history). v. 1. Tungidae and Pulicidae. 361 pp., illus., pls., map. London. [Issued May] [W^a.]

HOPKINS, SEWELL HEPBURN.

1954 a.—*Cercaria brachidontis* n. sp. from the hooked mussel in Louisiana <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 29-31, illus. [W^a.]

HOPP, WILLIAM BEECHER. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana]

1954 a.—Studies on the morphology and life cycle of *Neoechinorhynchus emydis* (Leidy), an acanthocephalan parasite of the map turtle, *Graptemys geographica* (Le Sueur) <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 284-299, pls. [W^a.]

HOPPE, R. [Prof., Warszawa]

1954 a.—A környezet hatása a szarvasmarha trichomonadosisának lefolyására és az ellene való védekezésre <Közlem. Agrár. Osztál. Magy. Tudomán. Akad., v. 5 (1-2), pp. 123-125. [W^a.]

HORA, SUNDAR LAL. [Director, Zool. Surv. India, Calcutta, India]

1953 a.—Mollusc control through fish farming <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 119-132, pl. [Lib. McIntosh]

HOREN, W. PETER. [San Anselmo, California]

1954 a.—Modified flag for tick collecting <Pan-Pacific Entom., v. 30 (2), Apr., p. 112. [W^a.]

HORI, KATSUSHIGE.

1949 a.—On some common species of Lucilia (Diptera, Calliphoridae) from the vicinity of Tokyo [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (14), Dec., p. 20. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Morphological studies on muscoid flies of medical importance in Japan. II. On the Japanese species of the genus Calliphora and its allies and on some common species of Lucilia from Tokyo [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (16), Mar., pp. 11-23, illus. [W^a.]

HORMANN, HARTWIG.

1949 a.—Die hygienische Bedeutung der Fliegen und ihre Bekämpfung <Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämp., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 150-153. [W^a.]

HORNBOSTEL, HANS. *See* Dotzauer, Günther; and Hornbostel, Hans; *and* Prévôt, R.; Hornbostel, Hans; and Dörken, H.

HORSTMAN, HARRY A. (*jr.*)

1953 a.—Clinical aspects and diagnosis of schistosomiasis <Gastroenterology, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 596-600, illus. [W^m.]

HORTON-SMITH, C.

1953 c.—The chemotherapy of coccidiosis and blackhead [French and German summaries] <Proc. 15. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Stockholm, Aug. 9-15), v. 1, pp. 409-413. [Lib. Simms]

1953 d.—The chemotheraphy of coccidiosis and blackhead <Proc. 15 Internat. Vet Cong. (Stockholm, Aug. 9-15), v. 2, pp. 250-251. [W^a.]

1953 e.—Coccidiosis in fowls <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 78 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 907-917. [W^a.]

1953 f.—That deep litter must be really deep (AHT investigations) <Poultry Farmer, London (3357), v. 129, Dec. 5, p. 1. [W^a.]

1953 g.—Well-managed litter will keep coccidiosis down <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 69 (23), Dec. 2, p. 11 [W^a.]

1954 c.—La litière montée et les parasites <Cocoricos Monde, v. 9 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 13, 28. [W^a.]

1954 d.—Parasites in built-up litter. Vast majority of birds reared on "D.L." carry coccidia <Poultry World, v. 95 (15), Oct. 7, p. 425, illus. [W^a.]

1954 e.—Parasitology of deep litter [Same as 1954 b] <Essex Farmers' J., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 35, 37-38. [W^a.]

HORTON-SMITH, C.; and LONG, P. L.

1954 a.—Heap litter for a day to sterilise disease <Poultry Farmer, London (3395), v. 130, Aug. 28, p. 10. [W^a.]

Hosaka, Yasutaroh. [Tohshiba Pharm. Co., Ltd., Tokyo]

1952 a.—Experiment to keep *Fasciola hepatica* alive in artificial media [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 347-348, 545. [W^m.]

Hosaka, Yasutaroh; and Hagitani, A.

1952 a.—Studies on the metabolic products of common liver flukes, *Fasciola hepatica.* I. Volatile fatty acids excreted in medium [Proc. 34. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 455-456, 564. [W^m.]

Hoshi, S. *See* Fujita, Jinkichi; and Hoshi, S.

Hoshina, Toshikazu; and Sugiura, Yasuo.

1953 a.—On two new species of parasitic copepods of mollusks <J. Tokyo Univ. Fish., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 25-29, pls. [W^a.]

1954 a.—On a parasitic copepoda, *Pseudomyicola ostreae* Yamaguti, 1936 obtained from a species of bivalve, *Laternula kamakurana* Pilsbry <Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 20 (1), pp. 13-15, illus. [W^a.]

Hosoya, Hideo; et al.

1949 a.—[Experiments on phenothiazine. IIII.] On the parasicide efficency [sic] of phenotiazine against fly maggots and fowl biting lice [Japanese text] <Bull. Tokyo Soc. Vet. Sc. (1), Mar., pp. 79-84. [W^a.]

1952 a.—On the treatment and prevention of cerebrospinaliasis [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 356-357, 546. [W^m.]

Hosoya, Seigo; et al.

1953 a.—Studies on trichomycin. II. Antibiotic activities against Trichomonas, Candida, and *Treponema pallidum* <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. A., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 92-97. [W^m.]

1953 b.—Studies on trichomycin. III. Excretion of trichomycin in the urine by oral or parenteral administration <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. A., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 98-100. [W^m.]

Hosty, Thomas S. [Ph.D., Montgomery, Alabama]; Wells, Dewey M.; Freear, Mary Alice; and Whitfield, Nelly K.

1953 a.—Hookworm in Alabama <J. Med. Ass. Alabama, v. 23 (7), Jan., pp. 179-182. [W^m.]

Houel. *See* Curtillet, Etienne; Blain; and Houel.

Houel, J. *See* Anastaze; Houel, J.; and Lamy; *and* Liaras, Henry; Houel, J.; and Pelissier, G.

Houeye, Emmett E.

1954 a.—The public health importance of animal ascarids <Auburn Vet., v. 10 (3), Spring, pp. 148-152. [W^a.]

Houlné, P. *See* Bédrine, H.; Houlné, P.; and Cottiel, P.

Houlné, P.; Wemeau, L.; Gautier, P.; and Gahyde, A.

1952 a.—La vaginite à Trichomonas maladie vénérienne [Abstract of report before Soc. Obst. et Gynec. Lille, Mar. 26] <Bull. Fed. Soc. Gynec. et Obst., v. 4 (2), p. 365. [W^m.]

Howard, Marion E.

1952 a.—Modern drug encyclopedia and therapeutic index. 5. ed., 1431 pp. New York. [W^a.]

Hoy, J. M. [Entom. Research Station, Palmerston North, N. Zealand]

1954 a.—The biology and host range of *Neoaplectana leucaniae,* a new species of insect-parasitic nematode <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 392-399, illus. [W^a.]

Hoyt, Avery S.

1953 a.—Golden nematode control <Rep. Chief Bureau Entom. U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 76-77. [W^a.]

Hrenoff, Arseny K. *See* Nakamura, Mitsuru; Hrenoff, Arseny K.; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland; *and* Anderson, Hamilton Holland; Nelson, Thomas L.; Hrenoff, Arseny K.; and Fish, Charles H.

Hsu, Hsi-Fan; and Li, Shu Ying.

1953 a.—Notes on fasciolopsiasis *buski* in China <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 133-138, maps. [Lib. McIntosh]

Hsu, Kuo-Chin. [Dept. Path. W. China Union Univ., Chengtu]

1948 a.—Malaria in southern and western Szechuan with a note on the occurrence of schistosomiasis japonicum <Chinese Med. J., v. 66 (6), June, pp. 319-323. [W^m.]

Hu, C. C.

1948 a.—A note on the anthelmintic action of k'u-lien-p'i (melia azedarach) and its active principle [Chinese text; English summary] <National Med. J. China, v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 443-450. [W^m.]

Huard, P.

1950 a.—Les abcès du foie au Vietnam <Médecine Trop., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 613-622. [W^m.]

Huard, P.; Vu-Cong-Hoe; and Tran-Anh.

1951 a.—Un cas d'hématochylurie filarienne suivie de nécropsie <Médecine Trop., v. 11 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 911-914, illus. [W^m.]

Hubbard, Clarence Andresen.

1954 a.—My last new North American fleas <Entom. News, v. 65 (7), July, pp. 169-175, illus. [W^a.]

Huber, H.

1953 a.—Die geburtshilfliche Bedeutung der Toxoplasmose <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 48 (30), July 24, pp. 1086-1087. [W^m.]

Hubl, Hans. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Würzburg]

1952 a.—Ueber eine neue Form der Familie Taeniidae aus einer Bisamratte <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 148 (11-12), June, pp. 343-346, illus. [W^m.]

Hudson, J. R.

1954 a.—Clinical aspects of toxoplasmosis <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 484-488, illus. [W^a.]

Hueck, Otto. [Dr.]

1952 b.—Beriberi in Tungkun, Südchina [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Oct., pp. 127-130. [W^m.]

1952 c.—*Wuchereria bancrofti* in Tungkun (Cantonprovinz) [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Oct., pp. 124-127. [W^m.]

Huehns, E. R. [M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.]

1953 a.—Filariasis in Mauritius <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 549-555. [W^a.]

Hueston, J. T. [Dept. Pathol., Univ. Melbourne]

1952 a.—Hydatid disease of the pericardium <Australas. Ann. Med., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 186-194, illus. [W^m.]

1954 a.—The production of liver lobe atrophy by hydatid cysts <Brit. J. Surg. (168), v. 41, Jan., pp. 427-430, illus. [W^m.]

Huff, Clay G.

1947 b.—Life cycle of malarial parasites <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 1, pp. 43-60. [W^a.]

Huff, Clay G.—Continued.

1952 b.—Studies on the exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* during the transitional phase <Research Rep. Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Project NM 005 048.01.03, v. 10, May 19, pp. 397-414. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Changes in host-cell preferences in malarial parasites and their relation to splenic reticular cells <Research Rep. Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Project NM 005 048.01.06, v. 11, Aug. 13, pp. 987-992. [W^m.]

Hugghins, Ernest J. [South Dakota State Coll., Hastings]

1954 a.—Life history of a strigeid trematode, *Hysteromorpha triloba* (Rudolphi, 1819) Lutz, 1931. I. Egg and miracidium <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 1-15, pl. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Life history of a strigeid trematode, *Hysteromorpha triloba* (Rudolphi, 1819) Lutz, 1931. II. Sporocyst through adult <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 73 (3), July, pp. 221-236, pls. [W^a.]

Hughes, Brodie. *See* Bickerstaff, Edwin R.; Cloake, P. C. P.; Hughes, Brodie; and Smith, W. T.

Hughes, Lyndahl E. [Dept. Health Educ., and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Microbiol. Inst., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] *See* Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hadlow, W. J.; and Hughes, Lyndahl E.

Hughes, M. H.

1952 a.—Some observations on the bionomics of *Simulium damnosum* Theo in the Southern Gold Goast <West African Med. J., n. s., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 16-20. [W^m.]

Hughes, M. H.; and Daly, P. F.

1951 a.—Onchocerciasis in the southern Gold Coast <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (2), Oct., pp. 243-252. [W^a.]

Hughes, M. H.; and Daly, P. J.

1950 a.—Ocular onchocerciasis [Abstract of report read Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (4), Jan., p. 362. [W^a.]

Hughes, T. E. [Birkbeck Coll., Univ. London]

1954 a.—The internal anatomy of the mite *Listrophorus leuckarti* (Pagenstecher, 1861) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 124 (2), Aug., pp. 239-256, illus. [W^a.]

Hughes, William; and Murgatroyd, Frederick.

1943 a.—Drug control of malaria <Lancet, London (6249), v. 244, June 5, pp. 699-702. [W^m.]

Hukui, Tosito. [Biol. Lab., Kukuoka Gak. Univ.]

1952 a.—On a cephaline gregarine from *Otocryptops rubiginosus* Koch <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 25 (1-2), Jan., pp. 352-358, illus. [W^a.]

Hull, F. E. [*See also* Brown, Ross; and Hull, F. E.]

1942 b.—Fowl paralysis . . . A poultry disease <Leaflet (31), Univ. Kentucky, Agric. Exten. Serv., Sept., 3 pp. [W^a.]

Hulshoff, A. A.

1953 a.—Ancylostomiasis <Acta Leidensia, v. 23, pp. 89-96. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Medical examination of repatriated Dutch Nationals from Indonesia, 1946-1951 <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop. v. 6 (2), June, pp. 131-143. [W^a.]

Humble, A. E. [B.V. Sc., Veterinary officer]

1953 a.—Hydatids—a disease of animals and humans <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia v. 57 (1) Aug., pp. 11-13. [W^a.]

Humes, Arthur Grover. [Dept. Biol., Boston Univ.]

1953 a.—Two new semiparasitic harpacticoid copepods from the coast of New Hampshire <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 360-373, pls. [W^a.]

1954 a.—*Mytilicola porrecta* n. sp. (Copepoda: Cylopoida) from the intestine of marine pelecypods <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 186-194, pls. [W^a.]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Akers, Robert P.

1952 b.—Vascular changes in the cheek pouch of the golden hamster during infection with *Trichinella spiralis* larvae <Anat. Rec., v. 114 (1), Sept., pp. 103-113, pl. [W^m.]

Hunter, George William III. [*See also* Pan, Chiatung; and Hunter, George William III; *and* Pan, Chiatung; Kaufman, E. H.; and Hunter, George William III]

Hunter, George William III.; et al.

1953 a.—Parasitological studies in the Far East. IX. An epidemiologic survey of Shikoku Island, Japan <Japanese J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 45-55. [W^m.]

Hurd, Paul D. (*jr.*)

1954 a.—"Myiasis" resulting from the use of the aspirator method in the collection of insects [Letter to editor, May 7] <Science (3101) v. 119, June, pp. 814-815. [W^a.]

Hurd, Robert W.

1953 a.—Focal cerebral injury due to *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Nerv. and Mental Dis., v. 117 (6), June, pp. 526-536. [W^m.]

Hurlbut, Herbert S.; Peffly, Robert L.; and Salah, Abdel Aziz.

[1953 a].—DDT resistance in Egyptian body lice [Abstract] <U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo, Egypt., Research Project NM 005 050.42.01, 2 processed l. [W^m.]

Hurtado, Luis E.

1938 a.—Manual de parasitología médica. 392 pp. Guatemala. [W^m.]

Hurwitz, George K. *See* Anderson, Hamilton Holland; and Hurwitz, George K.

Hussey, Kathleen Louise. *See* Brown, Harold William; Chan, Kam-Fai; and Hussey, Kathleen Louise.

Hutcheon, D. E. [Univ. Saskatchewan]; and **Chivers-Wilson, V. S.**

1953 a.—The histaminic and anticoagulant activity of extracts of the black fly (*Simulium vitatum* and *Simulium venustum*) <Rev. Canad. Biol., v. 12 (1), Sept., pp. 77-85. [W^a, W^m.]

Hutet, G. [Dr., Chatel-Guyon]

1950 a.—Les fermentations intestinales postamibiennes <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 146-147. [W^m.]

1953 b.—Observations on *Plasmodium huffi* Muñiz, Soares, and Batista <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (4), July, pp. 620-623. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Changes in host-cell preferences in malarial parasites and their relation to splenic reticular cells <J. Infect. Dis., v. 94 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 173-177. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Traitement de la lambliase en un jour <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1196-1197. [W^m.]

Hutner, S. H. *See* Cowperthwaite, Jean; Weber, Morton M.; Packer, L.; and Hutner, S. H.

Hutt, F. B. [Dr., D. Sc.]

1954 a.—Fowl paralysis control [Abstract of report at luncheon, Preston] <Poultry Field, v. 7 (11), Oct. 7, pp. 5-7. [W^a.]

Hutton. [Dr.]

1950 a.—Amoebiasis [Abstract of report before Mulago Clin. Staff Meet., Nov. 19] <East African Med. J., v. 27 (6), June, pp. 256-258. [W^{m}.]

Hutton, Robert F. [Marine Lab., Univ. Miami]

1952 a.—Schistosome cercariae as the probable cause of seabather's eruption <Bull. Marine Science Gulf and Caribbean, v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 346-359, pls. [W^{c}.]

1953 a.—*Cercaria reesi* n. sp., a new furcocercous larva from Plymouth <J. Marine Biol. Ass., v. 31 (3), pp. 581-585, pl. [Issued Feb.] [W^{c}.]

Huvé, Pierre.

1949 a.—Prophylaxie et traitement du paludisme par le diguanyl (paludrine) <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 25 (47), June 26, pp. 2013-2017, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hyland, Kerwin E. (*jr.*). [Dept. Zool., Duke Univ., Durham, North Carolina]

1951 a.—Observations on the chigger mite *Trombicula (Eutrombicula) splendens* Ewing (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 297-301. [W^{a}.]

Hynes, Martin; Ishaq, Mohammed; and Morris, T. L.

1945 a.—Anaemia in Indian army recruits <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 33 (3), Oct., pp. 271-284. [W^{a}.]

Hynes, Martin; Ishaq, Mohammed; Morris, T. L.; and Verma, O. P.

1946 a.—Anaemia and malnutrition in Indian army recruits <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 34 (1), May, pp. 119-129. [W^{a}.]

IACONO, IGINO. [Prof. Univ. Naples]
1950 a.—Notas prácticas sobre la infección amebiana <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (50), Aug. 21, pp. 2041-2044. [W^{m}.]

IACONO, IGINO; GIAQUINTO MIRA, MARIO; and BUCCO, GIUSEPPE.
1940 b.—Sulla presenza in Dire Daua di larve ematofaghe di una mosca non ancora segnalata per l'Hararino: L'*Auchmeromyia luteola* (Fabricius 1805) <Riforma Med., v. 56 (19-20), May 11-18, pp. 603-604, illus. [W^{m}.]

IAKOVLEV, A. A.; and TRAVIANSKAIA, A. V.
1951 a.—К рентгенодиагностике эхинококка сердца [Roentgen diagnosis of cardiac echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 49-52, illus. [W^{m}.]

IAKOVLEVA, S. M.
1952 a.—Опыт лечения трихомонадных кольпитов в условиях амбулатории [Ambulatory treatment of trichomonal colpitis] [Russian text] <Akush. i Ginec. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 50-53. [W^{m}.]

IAKUSHEVA, A. I.
1954 a.—Всесоюзное совещание по борьбе с малярией и гельминтозами [All-Union conference on the control of malaria and helminthic diseases] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), July-Sept., pp. 275-278. [W^{a}.]

IAMSHCHIKOV, P. M.
1953 a.—О пересмотре существующей методики трихинеллоскипии [On revising the existing methods of trichinoscopy] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 56-57. [W^{a}.]

IAMSHCHIKOVA, A. I. *See* Dement'ev, M. I.; Kirsner, M. L.; and Iamshchikova, A. I.

IAROSH, L. D.
1953 a.—Некоторые замечания по терапии и профилактике диктиокаулеза телят [Some observation of therapy and prophylaxis of dictyocaulosis of calves] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (4), Apr., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

IARTSEVA, A. S.
1953 a.—К вопросу биологии возбудителя амидостомоза гусей [On the question of the biology of the causal agent of amidostomiasis of geese] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (4), Apr., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

ICHINOHE, MINORU. *See* Mukasa, Kôzô; and Ichinohe, Minoru.

IGLESIAS IGLESIAS, LUIS. [Med. y. Doct. Cien. Nat., Fac. Cien., Univ. Santiago de Compostela]
[1942 a].—Biología de los parásitos del hombre. 183 pp., illus. Madrid. [W^{m}.]

D'IGNAZIO, CAMILLO. [Prof.]
1952 c.—El aceto-xifenil Kuba en la cura de la amibiasis intestinal <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 8 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 86-87. [W^{m}.]

IHM, P.
1950 a.—Infestation par des métacercaires et variation de la coquille chez *Littorina neritoides* Linné <Vie et Milieu, v. 1 (3), pp. 279-283. [W^{a}.]

IIMURA, MASAYOSHI. *See* Ishii, Nobutaro; and Iimura, Masayoshi.

IKER, A. E. O.
1954 a.—Merino breeding to reduce fly strike <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 64 (4), Apr. 19, p. 391. [W^{a}.]

IKOMA, HIROO; and ITO, S.
1952 a.—Studies on the prevention of swine kidney worms (*Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing, 1839) [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Nat. Inst. Agric. Sc., s. G., Animal Husbandry (3), Mar., pp. 183-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

IMAMURA, TAIJI. [Biol. Lab. Hokkaido Gakugei Univ.]
1950 a.—On the life-history of *Partnunia uchidai*, a water mite parasitic on stone-flies <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 24 (1), Dec., pp. 54-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

IMBERT; MEUNIER; TABY; and HETRICK.
1953 a.—Les indications de l'exérèse dans l'échinococco-tuberculose pulmonaire <Maroc Méd., (341), v. 37, Oct., pp. 1049-1050. [W^{m}.]

IMES, MARION.
1945 a.—La garrapata espinosa de las orejas y los métodos para tratar a los animales infestados [Transl. of Farmers' Bull. (980)] <Rev. Pecuaria (85-86), Oct.-Nov., pp. 18-21. [W^{a}.]

IMPERATI, LUIGI.
1953 a.—Tecniche di exeresi e di plastica nella chirurgia dell'echinococco epatico. La enucleoresezione <Gior. Ital. Chir., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 229-251, illus. [W^{m}.]

IMPERIAL BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY.
1924 a.—Instructions for collecting blood-sucking flies and ectoparasites <Kenya Med. J., v. 1 (8), Nov., pp. 232-237; (9) Dec., pp. 288-289. [Continued in 1925 a] [W^{m}.]
1925 a.—Instructions for collecting blood-sucking flies and ectoparasites [Continuation of 1924 a] <Kenya Med. J., v. 1 (11), Feb., pp. 343-347. [W^{m}.]

IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (India) LTD.
[n. d.].—Protect your animals from ectoparasitic infestation with Gammexane products. 2 pp. [n. p.]. [W^{a}.]

INANAGA, KAZUTOYO. *See* Mitsuno, Takao; Takeya-Sikô; Inanaga, Kazutoyo; and Zimmerman, Lorenz E.

INDIA.
1873 a.—Report on the prevalence of Cysticercus in the ration beef at Jullendur, Punjab, with observations as to the probable sources of infection, and the results of the consumption of this meat as an article of food (Communicated by Inspector General, I. M. D.) <Madras Month. J. Med. Sc. (38), v. 7, Feb. 1, pp. 95-101. [W^{m}.]

INGALLS, JAMES W. (*jr.*) *See* McMullen, Donald Bard; and Ingalls, James W. (*jr.*)

INGBER, EDMUNDO. *See* Abramos, Juan Armando; and Ingber, Edmundo.

INGLIS, WILLIAM G.
1954 a.—Allometric growth in the nematoda <Nature, London (4411), v. 173, May 15, p. 957. [W^{a}.]

Innes, James Robert Maitland.
1953 a.—The possible occurrence of cerebrospinal nematodiasis in goats in India <Brit. Vet. J., v. 109 (11), Nov., pp. 451-455. [W^{a}.]

Innes, James Robert Maitland; Colton, M. W.; Yevich, Paul P.; and Smith, Carlton L.
1954 a.—Lung mites; pulmonary acariasis as an enzootic disease caused by *Pneumonyssus simicola* in imported monkeys <Am. J. Path. (179), v. 30 (4), July-Aug., pp. 813-835, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Inoue, Iwao. [Oizumi Br. School, Tokyo Gakugei Univ., Nerima-ku, Tokyo]
1952 a.—On a new species of Chordodes (Gordiacea) from Japan <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 400-402, illus. [W^{a}.]

Inoue, Tadashi. [Lab. Vet. Med., Fac. Agric., Miyazaki Univ., Miyazaki]
1952 a.—On local and general changes of lapine coccidiosis. I. An investigation on the causal mechanism of the diseases of digestive tube [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14, (6), Dec., pp. 359-360, 547. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—On local and general changes of lapine coccidiosis. II. The attitude of the circulatory and reticuloendotherial [sic] system [Proc. 34. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 457, 564. [W^{m}.]

Interafrican Bureau of Epizootic Diseases.
1954 a.—Livestock and livestock diseases of the colony of Mauritius [English and French texts] <Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 43-50. [W^{a}.]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.
1954 a.—Opinion 266. Determination of the species to which the specific name *annulatum* Dschunkowsky & Luhs, [1906], as published in the combination *Piroplasma annulatum* (Class Sporozoa, order Coccidiida) shall be held to apply <Opinions and Declarations Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl., v. 5 (27), pp. 369-385. [Issued Aug. 10] [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Opinion 272. Designation, under the plenary powers, of a type species for the genus Taenia Linnaeus, 1758 (Class Cestoidea) in harmony with accustomed nomenclatorial usage (validation of an error in Opinion 84) <Opinions and Declarations Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl., v. 6 (4), pp. 53-62. [Issued Sept. 10] [W^{a}.]

International Scientific Commission for the Facts Concerning Bacterial Warfare in Korea and China.
1952 a.—Entomological data on the insects desseminated by U. S. military planes (Appendix Gb) <Chinese Med. J., v. 70 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 444-480, pls. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—General survey on the principles of transmission of diseases by insect vectors and related subjects (Appendix B) <Chinese Med. J., v. 70 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 405-441. [W^{m}.]

1952 c.—Report on a case of plague in Kang-Sou Goon. Pyong-an-nam do, caused by contact with fleas infected with plague and dropped by a U. S. military plane on March 26, 1952 (Appendix R) <Chinese Med. J., v. 70 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 499-513. [W^{m}.]

International Scientific Commission for the Facts Concerning Bacterial Warfare in Korea and China—Continued.
1952 d.—Report on the spreading of human fleas infected with plague bacilli by the U. S. military planes. (Appendix T) <Chinese Med. J., v. 70 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 514-524, pl. [W^{m}.]

Ioff, Il'ia Grigor'evich. [1897-1953] [*For necrology see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (4), July-Aug., 1953, pp. 382-383] [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Новые случаи видообразования у блох при перемене хозяина [New cases of morphological changes in species of fleas during change of host] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 89 (1), Mar. 1, pp. 189-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ioff, I. G.; et al.
1946 b.—Опечатки [Correction to 1946 a] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (6), p. 94. [W^{a}.]

Ioff, I. G.; and Tiflov, V. E.
1938 a.—Пособие для определения блох (Aphaniptera) юго-востока Европейской чести СССР. [Manual for the identification of fleas (Aphaniptera) of the south-east of the European part of the USSR]. 116 pp., illus., pls. Saratov. [Lo^{sh}.]

Ionov, P. S.; Mukhin, V. G.; Fedotov, A. I.; and Sharabrin, I. G.
1953 a.—Лабораторные исследования в ветеринарной клинической диагностике. [Laboratory investigations in veterinary clinical diagnosis] [Russian text] 252 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Ioppolo, Emanuele.
[1954 a].—La tricomoniasi in provincia di Messina [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1953), v. 7, pp. 320-323. [W^{a}.]

Ippen, Rudolf.
1953 a.—Zur Pathogenität des *Strongyloides ransomi* unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seines Sitzes in der Schleimhaut der Darmwand <Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 7 (1), pp. 36-57, illus. [W^{a}.]

Iraizoz Labarta, Andrés.
1953 a.—Una parasitosis mas de las palomas. A tener en cuenta <Granja, Madrid, v. 1 (12), Dec., pp. 29-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Irani, K. R.; Phalnikar, N. L.; and Nargund, K. S.
1948 a.—Synthetic anthelmintics: Synthesis of γ-2: 4-dialkoxy-phenyl butyrolactones [Abstract] <Proc. 34. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi, 1947), Part III, Sect. 4 (Chemistry), p. 110. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Synthetic anthelmintics: Synthesis of γ-5-alkyl-2-methoxyphenyl butyrolactones [Abstract] <Proc. 34. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi, 1947), Part III, Sect. 4 (Chemistry), p. 110. [W^{a}.]

1948 c.—Synthetic anthelmintics: Synthesis of γ-5-alkyl-2; 4-dimethoxyphenyl butyrolactones [Abstract] <Proc. 34. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi, 1947), Part III, Sect. 4 (Chemistry), pp. 109-110. [W^{a}.]

Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.
1949 b.—External parasites of poultry <Leaflet (122) Min. Agric., Govt. North. Ireland, April, 7 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Warble flies of cattle <Leaflet (64) Min. Agric., Govt. North. Ireland, Mar., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Dust the litter is cheapest way to prevent lice <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 70 (21), May 26, p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture—Continued.

1954 b.—Regulations governing sheep-dipping period <Farmers' Gaz., v. 112 (32), Aug. 7, p. 944. [W^a.]

Iriarte, David R.; Rondon, Josefina; and Munoz, Carmen.

1954 a.—Statistiques des examens sérologiques et coprologiques pratiqués dans le laboratoire de la clinique "Luis Razetti" de Caracas (Venezuela) pendant les années 1935 à 1949 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (1), pp. 122-124. [W^a.]

Irvin, J. Logan. *See* Parker, Frank S.; and Irvin, J. Logan.

Irvine, A. C. [M.A., M. B., Ch.B.]

1925 a.—Intestinal myiasis <Kenya Med. J., v. 2 (2), May, p. 51. [W^m.]

Irvine, Clive. [C.S.M., Chogoria Hosp., Meru, Kenya]

1943 a.—[Taenia infection in lepers and tuberculous patients. Ascaris infection] [Letter to editor dated May 10] <East African Med. J., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 285-286. [W^m.]

Isakova-Keo, M. M.

1939 a.—Исследования кокцидиоза у кроликов (Studies on the rabbit-coccidiosis) [Russian text; English summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (43), Seriîa Biol. Nauk (11), pp. 92-115. [W^c.]

Ishaq, Mohammed. *See* Hynes, Martin; Ishaq, Mohammed; and Morris, T. L.; *and* Hynes, Martin; Ishaq, Mohammed; Morris, T. L.; and Verma, O. P.

Ishii, Keiichi.

1953 a.—A differential staining for living and dead larval trematodes <Japanese J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 481-485, pl. [W^m.]

Ishii, Nobutaro; and Iimura, Masayoshi.

1952 a.—Observation on the parasitological findings and transmitting agents of endemic amebiasis <Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 279-290. [W^m.]

Ishii, Nobutaro; and Ogawa, Yujiro.

1952 a.—Studies on schistosoma dermatitis "kabure," caused by the cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* <Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 57-71. [W^m.]

Ishii, Nobutaro; and Tsuda, Eizo.

1951 a.—Possibility on the spreading of *Onchomelania nosophora*, the intermediate snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*, in other areas besides its own habitats <Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 366-375. [W^m.]

Ishii, S.; et al.

1952 a.—On the re-recognition for parasitological theory on "lumbar paralysis" of goat in Japan [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 354-355, 546. [W^m.]

Ishii, Yasushi. [Dept. Parasitol. School Med., Keio-Gijuku Univ., Tokyo, Japan]

1952 a.—On the influences of constipation upon the experimental infection of *Entamoeba histolytica* in rats <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 25 (2), Oct., pp. 141-147. [W^a.]

Isikawa, Hisai. *See* Abe, Yasuo; Harukawa Tadatsugu; Isikawa, Hisai; and Miki, Takuiti.

Işin, Mehmet. *See* Mehmet Işin.

Ismagilov, M. I.

1953 a.—Некоторые данные о врагах и паразитах суслика-песчаника (*Citellus maximus* Pall.) на острове Барса Кельмес [Some data on the predators and parasites of *Citellus maximus* Pall. on Barsa Kel'mes island] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR (125), s. Biol. (8), pp. 11-17. [W^a.]

Isoda, Masae. [*See also* Ono, Yutaka; Isoda, Masae; Fujigawa, T.; and Kimura, S.; *and* Ono, Yutaka; Isoda, Masae; and Fujigawa, T.]

1952 a.—Experimental studies on clonorchiasis. I. On the distributions of metacercaria living in the body of ishimoroko (*Pseudorasbora parva*) and experiments on the artificial infection with metacercaria in rabbits [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 105-114, pl. [W^m.]

Isshiki, Otoshiro. [Lab. Vet. Path., Fac. Agric., Naniwa Univ.]

1950 a.—On the Globidium in the mucous membrane of small intestine of a goat (A case hitherto unrecorded in Japan) <Scient. Rep. (1), Fac. Agric., Naniwa Univ., pp. 153-156, illus. [W^a.]

Itagaki, Keizaburô.

1952 a.—Studies on coccidiosis in fowl. I. On the infection [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 83-94. [W^m.]

1952 b.—Studies on coccidiosis in fowl. II. On the biological characteristics of coccidium and its difference of species [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 95-104. [W^m.]

1952 c.—Studies on the infectious process of coccidium in fowl. I. Sporogony and external conditions [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 237-252. [W^m.]

1952 d.—Studies on the infectious process of coccidium in fowl. II. Physico-chemical natures of oocyst [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 253-259. [W^m.]

1954 a.—Studies on coccidiosis in fowl. I. On the infection. II. On the biological characteristics of coccidium and its difference of species [Abstract of 1952 a and b] <Vet. Bull., v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 176. [W^a.]

Itagaki, Keizaburo; and Tsubokura, M.

1952 a.—Studies on the established form of avian coccidial infection [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 357-358, 546. [W^m.]

Itagaki, Shiro.

1949 a.—Filariae and veterinary hygiene [Japanese text] <Bull. Tokyo Soc. Vet. Sc. (1), Mar., pp. 7-15. [W^a.]

Ito, Fumio; and Yasuda, Sojuro.

1952 a.—Case report: Cysticercosis hominis [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 3 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 76-78, illus; English summary, p. 20. [W^m.]

Ito, Jiro.

1952 c.—Redescription of *Cercaria yoshidae* Cort et Nichols, 1920, a cystophorous cercaria in the snail Semisulcospira spp. in Japan <Japanese J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 447-454, illus. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Redescription of *Cercaria incerta* Faust, 1924 a cotylomicrocercous cercaria in snail host *Semisulcospira spp.* in Japan, (Trematoda) <Japanese J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 289-297, illus. [W^m.]

Ito, Jiro—Continued.

1953 b.—Two cystophorous cercariae, *C. introverta* Faust, 1942 [sic], and *C. longicerca* n. sp. from fresh water snail, Semisulcospira spp. in Japan, with a list of cystophorous cercariae <Japanese J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 487-492, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ito, S.[4] *See* Ikoma, Hiroo; and Ito, S.[4]

Ito, Yosoji; and Kitagawa, Haruo.

1953 a.—Coumarin derivatives for medicinal purposes. VI. The mode of action against *Ascaris suilla* (1) [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 73 (5), May, pp. 512-516. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Coumarin derivatives for medicinal purposes. VII. The mode of action against *Ascaris suilla.* (2) [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 73 (5), May, pp. 516-519. [W^{a}.]

Iusufazhanov, Kh. I. [Юсуфажанов, Х. И.]

1953 a.—Редкая форма локализации эхинококка [Unusual localization of echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Khirurgiîa (1), Jan., pp. 74-75. [W^{a}.]

Ivanissevich, Oscar; and Ferrari, Roberto C.

1938 e.—Diagnóstico de localización de los tumores intratorácicos <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires, an. 45, v. 1 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 4-10. [W^{m}.]

Ivanov, A. V.

1947 a.—Строение и развитие эндопаразитического брюхоногого моллюска *Parenteroxenos dogieli* A. Iwanow (семейство Entoconchidae). Сообщение I. Организация взрослого животного (The structure and development of the endoparasitic mollusc *Parenteroxenos dogieli* A. Iwanow (Gastropoda, Entoconchidae). I. The organization of the adult animal) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (1), pp. 3-28, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Ivanov, A. V.; Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.; Polianskiĭ, Iu. I.; and Strelkov, A. A.

1941 a.—Большой практикум по зоологии беспозвоночных. Част I. [Treatise on the zoology of the invertebrates. Part I] [Russian text] 436 pp., illus., pls. Leningrad. [Sa^{p}.]

Ivanova, L. M.

1954 a.—Научно-практическая конференция по вопросам клещевого энцефалита и совещание по итогам борьбы с малярией и гельминтозами за 1953 г. в Томске [Scientific-practical conference on the question of tick encephalitis and meeting on the control of malaria and helminthiasis during 1953 in Tomsk] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), July-Sept., pp. 284-287. [W^{a}.]

Ivanova, S. Z.

1941 a.—Препарат "СК" и его применение для борьбы со вшивостью (The "SK" preparation and its use for lousiness control) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (5-6), pp. 572-576. [W^{m}.]

Ivanova, Z. I.; and Khitenkova, L. P.

1953 a.—Лечение мониезиоза овец аминоакрихином [Treatment of ovine monieziasis with aminoakrikhin] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 30 (11), Nov., p. 58. [W^{a}.]

Iversen, Edwin S. [Pacific Oceanic Fish. Invest., U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Honolulu, T. H.]

1954 a.—A new myxosporidian, *Myxosoma squamalis,* parasite of some salmonoid fishes <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 397-404, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ivo, Babić.

1936 a.—Istraživanje emtiljavosti. II. Kretanje metiljavosti u savskij banovini od 1926/27—1935/36 i njeni uzroci [Liver fluke infestation in Yugoslavia] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 618-629. [W^{a}.]

Iyengar, M. O. T.

1952 a.—Filariasis in the Maldive Islands Bull. World Health Organ., v. 7 (4), pp. 375-403. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Filariasis in Thailand <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 9 (6), pp. 731-766. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Filariasis in Thailand <Chron. World Health Organ., v. 8 (6), June, pp. 191-193, map. [W^{a}.]

Izmaĭlova, N. V.; and Bazhenova, N. A.

1951 a.—к вопросу о лямблиозних ентероколитах и колитах у детей раннего возраста [Lambliogenic enterocolitis and colitis in infants] [Russian text] <Pediatriîa, Moskva (3), May-June, pp. 46-48. [W^{m}.]

Izumi, Seiichi. [Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo, Japan]

1953 a.—Biological studies on Ascaris eggs. IV. Ascaris ontogenesis observed by nucleic acid stainings, and distribution of fat or glycogen following the development of Ascaris eggs <Japanese J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 371-383, pls. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Biological studies on Ascaris eggs. V. On the staining reactions of Ascaris eggs to phosphor, calcium and some other substances in the process of their oögenesis <Japanese J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 385-388. [W^{m}.]

Jachowski, Leo A. (*jr.*) [Lt., M.S.C., U.S.N.] [*See also* Otto, Gilbert Fred; Jachowski, Leo A. (*jr.*); and Wharton, James D.]

Jachowski, Leo A. (*jr.*); and Otto, Gilbert Fred.
1953 a.—Filariasis in American Samoa. IV. Studies on the factors influencing the epidemiology of the infection <Research Rep., Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Project NM 005 048.08.04, v. 11, Aug. 26, pp. 869-940, pls. [W^m.]

Jacob, Erich Max. [Huchting b. Bremen]
1950 d.—Parasiten-Funde bei freilebenden Tieren und ihre Beziehung zur allgemeinen Oekologie <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 57 (37-38), Oct. 1, pp. 306-309. [W^a.]

Jacobs, Bobbie.
1952 a.—First find the reason <Small Stock Mag., v. 36 (11), Nov., p. 4. [W^a.]

Jacobs, Leon.
1953 b.—The cultivation of *Dientamoeba fragilis* <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 56 (5), Oct. 14, pp. 1057-1061. [W^a.]

Jacobs, Leon; Fair, John R.; and Bickerton, John H.
1954 b.—Adult ocular toxoplasmosis. Report of a parasitologically proved case <Arch. Ophth. Chicago, v. 52 (1), Sect. 1, pp. 63-71, illus. [W^a.]

Jacobs, Leon; and Melton, Marjorie.
1954 a.—Modifications in virulence of a strain of *Toxoplasma gondii* by passage in various hosts <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 447-457. [W^a.]

Jacobson, Belle E.
1951 a.—Trichinosis with unusual symptomatology <N. York State J. Med., v. 51 (12), June 15, pp. 1527-1529, illus. [W^m.]

Jacquemin, P. *See* Mandoul, Roger; and Jacquemin, P.; *and* Mandoul, Roger; Bernard, F.; and Jacquemin, P.; *and* Mandoul, Roger; Lepigre, A. L.; and Jacquemin, P.

Jaeger, W. [Heidelberg]
1952 a.—Heredodegeneration oder toxoplasmose? [Abstract of report before Deutsche Ophth. Gesellsch., Sept. 3-5, 1951] <Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 124 (3), Sept., pp. 177-179. [W^m.]

Jaffe, Edward; and Perlmutter, Irwin.
1954 a.—Tick paralysis (successfully treated in the stage of ataxia). Report of a case <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 45 (1), July, pp. 98-100. [W^a.]

Jaffe, Rudolf. [Prof. Dr. Serv. Anat. Patol.]
1937 a.—Sobre la miocarditis crónica como causa de muerte en Venezuela <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 112-126, illus. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Hepatitis parasitaria <Schweiz. Ztschr. Allg. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 16 (3), pp. 537-559, pl. [W^m.]

Jaffe, Werner G. [Caracas, Venezuela]
1943 a.—Sobre un nuevo fermento proteolítico vegetal de la clase de las papainasas [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Biol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 149-157. [W^a.]

Jahnke, Edward J. (*jr.*) *See* Palmer, Eddy Davis; and Jahnke, Edward J. (*jr.*)

Jakac, D.
1953 a.—Povremene epidemije žitne šuge u Rijeci i Istri [Periodical epidemics of grain itch in Rijeka and Istria] <Liječ. Vjesnik, u Zagrebu, v. 75 (5-6), May-June, pp. 160-163. [W^m.]

James, Locke. [Farmingdale, N. Y.]
1945 a.—What's new about coccidiosis for 1945? <Northeast. Poultryman, v. 43 (3), Mar., p. 22. [W^a.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*) [Dept. Zool., Univ. California]
1952 a.—*Euhaemogamasus keegani*, a new species, a parasitic mite from western North America. (Acarina: Laelaptidae, Haemogamasinae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 45 (4), Dec., pp. 600-604, illus. pl. [W^a.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*); and Sakaguti, Kôhei.
1954 a.—Three new fleas from Japan (Siphonaptera) <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 372-381, pls. [W^a.]

Janiszewska, Janina.
1949 a.—Niektóre nicienie ryb Adriatyku. Some fish nematodes from the Adriatic Sea <Zool. Polon., v. 5 (2), pp. 7-30, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Reguły parazytogenetyczne. Reguła Janickiego. Parasitogenic rules. Janick rule <Zool. Polon., v. 5 (3), pp. 31-34. [W^a.]

1949 c.—*Sphaerostomum maius* sp. nov. ze *Squalius cephalus* (L.). *Sphaerostomum maius* sp. nov. un nouveau vers parasite du *Squalius cephalus* (L.) <Zool. Polon., v. 5 (1), pp. 1-5, pl. [W^a.]

1950 f.—Czy *Biacetabulum sieboldi* Szidat jest formą dojrzałą *Archigetes sieboldi* Leuck.? *Biacetabulum sieboldi* est-elle la forme adulte d'*Archigetes sieboldi* Leuck.? <Zool. Polon., v. 5 (6), pp. 57-65, illus. [W^a.]

1950 g.—*Paraglaridacris silesiacus* n. g. n. sp. z rodziny Caryophyllaeidae. Tymczasowe doniesienie. *Paraglaridacris silesiacus* n. g. n. sp. de la famille Caryophyllaeidae. Note preliminaire <Zool. Polon, v. 5 (7), pp. 67-72, illus. [W^a.]

Janowski, Bronisław; and Janowski, Władysław.
1947 a.—Rola pastwiska kulturalnego w zapobieganiu chorobom wychowu zwierząt gospodarczych (Part played by cultural pastures in prevention from pearing [sic] diseases of domestic animals) <Medycyna Wet., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 385-396. [W^a.]

Janowski, Władysław. *See* Janowski, Bronisław; and Janowski, Władysław.

Jansen, Jac. *See* de Blieck, Levinus; and Jansen, Jac.

Japan. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry.
1950 a.—Statistic survey on caprind and ovine lumbar paralysis in Japan [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 371-372. [We^v.]

Jaquemin, Paul. [1921-]
1949 a.—La piroplasmose du cheval dans le Bassigny. Son traitement par les diamidines. Thèse vét. (Alfort) 73 pp., Paris. [W^a.]

Jardim Freire, José.

1953 a.—Arseno e clore resistência e emprêgo do tiofosfato de dietilparanitfrofenila (parathion) na luta anticarrapato. *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini, 1888) <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal, Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre., v. 9 (17), May-Sept., pp. 3-31, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jaroszewski, Zdzisław. *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; Dłuziewski, Leon; Hirschlerowa, Zofia; and Jaroszewski, Zdzisław.

Jaroszynska-Weinberger, Barbara.

1953 a.—Próby śródskórne w rozpoznaniu glistnicy robaczkowej u dzieci. [Intradermal tests in diagnosis of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in children] [Russian and English summaries] <Pediatria. Polska, v. 28 (5), May, pp. 483-488. [W^{m}.]

Jarpa G., Arturo.

1954 a.—Endoscopía y amibiasis intestinal crónica <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 14-15. [W^{a}.]

Jarpa G.; Arturo; Martini, J.; Gonzalez, O.; and Saavedra, J.

1952 a.—Distomatosis humana <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 80 (7), July, pp. 422-424, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jarrett, Alan A.

1954 a.—Nuclear reactors as sources for radiation sterilization <Proc. 2. Nat. Conf. Trichinosis (Chicago, Mar. 1), pp. 62-63. [Lib. Schwartz]

Jaskoski, Benedict J.

1954 a.—The molluscacidal activity of some surface active agents <Wasmann J. Biol., v. 12 (1), Spring, pp. 105-111. [W^{a}.]

Jayewickreme, S. H.; and Antonipulle, P.

1953 a.—On the feeding habits of an adult trombidiid mite in nature (Acarina: Trombidiidae) <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B, Zool., v. 25 (2), Oct. 10, pp. 157-160. [W^{a}.]

Jeanpierre, Cl. *See* Launoy, Léon Louis; and Jeanpierre, Cl.; and Launoy, Léon Louis; Lagodsky, Henri; and Jeanpierre, Cl.

Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron. *See* Imboden, C. A. (*jr.*); Cooper, William Clark; Coatney, George Robert; and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron.

Jelašić, F. *See* Maretić, Zvonimir; and Jelašić, F.

Jelliffe, D. B. [Dept. Med., Univ. Coll. West Indies, Jamaica] [*See also* Jung, Rodney Clifton; and Jelliffe, D. B.]

1954 a.—Infestation with *Trichocephalus dispar* [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6814), v. 266, v. 1 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 730-731. [W^{a}.]

Jellison, William Livingston. *See* Olsen, O. Wilford, [1952 d], leaves 84-98, *and* Holland, George P.; and Jellison, William Livingston.

Jenkins, Dale Wilson; and West, A. S.

1954 a.—Mermithid nematode parasites in mosquitoes <Mosquito News, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 138-143. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, Margaret Q.; and Beach, M. W.

1954 a.—Intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis. Report of thirty-one cases <Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 419-425. [W^{m}.]

Jensen, Erma Stein.

1953 a.—2 Toxoplasmosetilfaelde pa Andersvaenge [Two cases of toxoplasmosis at Andersvaenge] <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 115 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 1623-1626, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jensen, Paul. *See* Krull, Wendell Henry; Mapes, Cortland R.; Bequaert, H.; and Jensen, Paul.

Jensen, Viggo A.

1951 a.—Toxoplasmosis foetalis <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 113 (42), Oct. 18, pp. 1397-1401. [W^{m}.]

Jenson, Rue; and Moss, Lloyd C.

1954 a.—Toxoplasmosis in a canine <Rocky Mountain Vet., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 13, 15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jespers, Mark.

1954 a.—L'ankylostomose au Katanga, Congo belge; etude épidémiologique, clinique et physiopathologique <Praxis, Bern, v. 43 (29), July 22, pp. 634-640; (30), July 29, pp. 651, 653-657; (31), Aug. 5, pp. 665-673, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Jesus, P. I. [M.D., Dr. P. H., Div. Lab., Dept. Health]

1950 a.—Is Chinese ham a public health menace? <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 113-115. [W^{m}.]

de Jesus, Zacarias.

1951 a.—Studies on the control of surra: V. Experiments on surra transmission <Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 11 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 191-207. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—For a more progressive veterinary profession in the Philippines <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 13 (1-4), pp. 93-97. [W^{a}.]

de Jesus, Zacarias; Cabrera, Deogracias J.; and Gonzales, Francisco Z.

1949 b.—Studies on the control of surra: II. The pig as probable reservoir host of surra trypanosome <Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 9 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 341-354. [W^{a}.]

de Jesus, Zacarias; and Mishkin, Howard H.

1950 a.—Vermiplex, an effective anthelmintic against hookworms ascarids and tapeworms <Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 10 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 297-307. [W^{a}.]

de Jesus, Zacarias; and Rubio, Dominador A.

1951 a.—Studies on the control of surra: IV. Naphuride in preventive treatment of horses against surra <Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., v. 11 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 119-137. [W^{a}.]

de Jesus, Zacarias; and Tongson, Mario S.

1950 a.—Studies on the control of surra: III. Preventive treatment against surra <Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 10 (3), July-Sept., pp. 183-197. [W^{a}.]

Jevtić, M. *See* Kostić, D.; and Jevtić, M.

Jimenez-Diaz, C.

1952 a.—Poliartritis del tipo "reumatoide" en la disenteria amebiana <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 44 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 118-119. [W^{m}.]

Jíra, Jindřich. [*See also* Kučera, Kamil; and Jíra, Jindřich]

1949 a.—The influence of sulfonamides on protozoa in vitro <Věstnik Ceskoslov. Zool. Společ., Praze, v. 13, pp. 191-215. [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto. [Station Hydrobiol. u. Fischerei Lnáře-Teichen, Böhmen] [*See also* Peter, Rudolf; and Jírovec, Otto; *and* Peter, Rudolf; Jírovec, Otto; and Veselý, Karel]

1943 b.—Cizopasníci našich perlooček. I. Mikrosporidie <Věstnik K. Ceské Spolec. Náuk, Třída Math. Přirod. (1942), Art. 23, pp. 1-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 c.—Myxosporidia cizopasící v našich rybách <Věstnik K. Ceské Spolec. Náuk, Třída Math.-Přirod., (1942), Art. 22, pp. 1-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto—Continued.

1943 d.—Ueber einige interessante physikalisch-chemische und biologische Eigenschaften von Germanin (Bayer 205) <Biochem. Ztschr., v. 315 (1-2), pp. 69-82, illus. [Issued July 9] [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Parasitologie pro zvěrolékaře. 436 pp., illus., pls. Praze. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—Učinek antibiotik na některé prvoky. Influence of antibiotics on some protozoa [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] <Věstnik Ceskoslov. Zool. Společ., Praze, v. 13, pp. 216-238. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Pět let parasitologického odděleni Karlovy university v Praze <Věstnik Ceskoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 15 (1), pp. 99-108. [W^{a}.]

Jobling, Boris. [F.R.E.S., Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med.]

1954 a.—A new species of Raymondia from the Cameroons (Diptera: Streblidae) <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. B, v. 23 (3-4), Apr. 28, pp. 47-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Joensen, H. Debes. *See* Magnussen, J. D.; and Joensen, H. Debes.

Johannessohn, Fritz.

1943 a.—Was ist prochinin? <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 90 (44-45), Nov. 5, pp. 635-636. [W^{m}.]

Johansson, Karl Richard. [Univ. Wisconsin] *See* Morgan, Banner Bill; and Johansson, Karl Richard.

Johnson, Cornell A. [Southern Univ., Baton Rouge, La.]

1949 a.—Studies in coccidiosis [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Apr. 1-3, 1948, Tuskegee, Alabama] <Tr. Nat. Inst. Sc., v. 2 (1), Apr., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, J. Marion. *See* Fujiwara, M. W.; and Johnson, J. Marion.

Johnson, Phyllis T.

1954 a.—Notes on Pleochaetis Jordan, 1933, from Colombia, with the description of a new species (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 289-296, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, William F.; and Copsey, Jack E.

1953 a.—*Opisthadena bodegensis* n. sp. (Trematoda) from Dillon Beach, California <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 78-81, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Johnston, Thomas Harvey; and Angel, L. Madeline.

1951 a.—The life history of *Plagiorchis jaenschi*, a new trematode from the Australian water rat <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 74 (1), Aug., pp. 49-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—The morphology and life cycle of the trematode, *Apatemon intermedius*, from the black swan <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 74 (1), Aug., pp. 66-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnston, Thomas Harvey; and Edmonds, S. J.

1951 a.—Australian Acanthocephala, No. 8 <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 74 (1), Aug., pp. 1-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Acanthocephala from Auckland and Campbell Islands <Rec. Dominion Mus., Wellington, N. Zealand, v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 55-61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnston, Thomas Harvey; and Mawson, Patricia M.

1951 b.—Additional nematodes from Australian fish <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 74 (1), Aug., pp. 18-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Parasitic nematodes and trematodes from Campbell and Auckland Islands (Cape expedition) <Rec. Dominion Mus., Wellington, N. Zealand, v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 63-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnstone, Ian Lind. [B.V.Sc., C.S.I.R.O. Reg. Pastoral Lab., Armidale, N.S.W.]

1954 a.—The sheep blowfly problem <Austral. Vet. J., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 113-115. [W^{a}.]

Johri, L. N. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Delhi, India]

1953 a.—A new avian cestode, *Thaparea magnivesicula* genus and species nova from the common fantail snipe, *Capella gallinago gallinago* Linn. from Delhi state <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 139-142, pl. [Lib. McIntosh]

1954 a.—On the effect of hetrazan in the removal of *Ascaris lumbricoides* from the digestive tracts of young children <Proc. 40. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III, Sect. 7, p. 192. [Y^{h}.]

1954 b.—A subcutaneous tumour caused by tapeworm larvae in *Columba livia* at Delhi <Proc. 40. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III, Sect. 7, p. 192. [Y^{h}.]

Jolivet, P.

1951 a.—Capture de tiques à Majorque <Vie et Milieu, v. 2 (4), p. 531. [W^{a}.]

Jolly, D. W.

1954 a.—Toxicidad del D D T y H C B para los animales domésticos <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 36 (1), pp. 42-46. [W^{a}.]

Jonchère, Henri.

1951 b.—Chimioprophylaxie de la tryanosomiase humaine en A. O. F. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (1-2), pp. 83-93. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Quartième réunion du Comité scientifique international de recherches sur le trypanosomiases et les tsé-tsés (C.S.I.R.T.T.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 359-373. [W^{a}.]

Jonchère, Henri; Gomer, J.; and Reynaud, R.

1953 a.—Contribution à l'étude de produits à radical mélaminyl dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine à *Tr. gambiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 386-396. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Jones, David J. [B.A.I., U. S. Dept. Agric] *See* Andrews, John Scott; Sippel, William L.; and Jones, David J.

Jones, F. G. W.

1954 a.—First steps in breeding for resistance to potato-root eelworm <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 41 (2), June, pp. 348-358. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Frances Evelyn. [*See also* Eyles, Don Edgar; Gibson, Colvin L.; Jones Frances Evelyn; and Cuningham, M. E. G.; *and* Eyles, Don Edgar; Jones, Frances Evelyn; Jumper, John R.; and Drinnon, Virginia P.]

Jones, Frances Evelyn; Smith, Clinton S.; and Eyles, Don Edgar.

1954 a.—Epidemiological study of *Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal parasites in the New Hope community of Tennessee. A restudy after 21 years <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 266-275. [W^{a}.]

Jones, H. Leonard; and Floyd, Thomas M.

[1953 a.]—Pathogenicity of *Dientamoeba fragilis* <U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo, Egypt, Research Project NM 007 082.20.02, 12 processed l. [W^{m}.]

Jones, Howard Allen. *See* Lindquist, Arthur William; Knipling, Edward Fred; Jones, Howard Allen; and Laake, E. W.; *and* Lindquist, Arthur William; Travis, B. V.; Madden, A. H.; and Jones, Howard Allen; *and* Madden, A. H.; Lindquist, Arthur William; and Jones, Howard Allen.

Jones, Joseph Paul. [Louisiana State Univ.] *See* Mickey, George H.; Sumerford, W. T.; and Jones, Joseph Paul.

Jones, Myrna Frances. *See* Newton, Walter Lloyd; and Jones, Myrna Frances.

Jones, Ralph (*jr.*) [*See also* Di Lorenzo, Anthony; Marx, Ralph L.; Alving, Alf S.; and Jones, Ralph (*jr.*)]

Jones, Ralph (*jr.*); et al.
1953 a.—Korean *vivax* malaria. III. Curative effect and toxicity of primaquine in doses from 10 to 30 mg. daily <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 977-982. [W^{a}.]

de Jongh, D. K.
1953 b.—Effect of tetra-ethyl-thiuramdisulphide (T.T.S.) on the antimalarial activity of quinine in *Plasmodium berghei* infections in mice [French and German summaries] <Acta Physiol. et Pharm. Neerl., v. 3 (1), pp. 34-37. [Issued Oct.] [W^{m}.]

Jonxis, J. H. P.; and Bekius, H.
1953 a.—The treatment of Ascaris infection with velardon <Arch. Dis. Child. (140), v. 28 pp. 329-331. [W^{a}.]

Jordan, Justin E. [D.V.M.] *See* Burch, George R.; and Jordan, Justin E.

Jordan, Karl.
1953 a.—On a very remarkable flea from Argentina collected by Dr. J. M. de la Barrera <Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entom., v. 3 (5), pp. 179-186, illus, pl. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Jordan, Perez.
1954 a.—Equinococosis múltiple de localización preferente epiplóica [Italian summary] <Minerva Chir., v. 9 (10), May 31, pp. 448-452. [W^{m}.]

Jordão Cobra, Castor. *See* Fernandes Pontes, J.; Jordão Cobra, Castor; and Prado, Erasto.

Jorge, José Maria [Dr.]
1943 c.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis. (Equinococosis) <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (15), pp. 601-613, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jorge, José Maria; and Re, Pedro M.
1952 a.—Tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 51-52. [W^{m}.]

Jorge Janz, G.
1953 a.—Relatório da Missão de estudo do Instituto de medicina tropical a S. Tomé em 1951-52 <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 365-441, illus. [W^{a}.]

Joselevich, Miguel. *See* Gamba, Rafael; and Joselevich, Miguel.

Joseph, Aurele A. *See* Loughlin, Elmer Henry; Rappaport, Irving; Joseph, Aurele A.; and Mullin, William G.; *and* Loughlin, Elmer Henry; Joseph, Aurele A.; and Mullin, William G.

Joseph, F. H. [Path. Lab., Addington Hosp., Durban]
1953 a.—Concentration of parasites in stools <South African Med. J.; v. 27 (24), June 18, pp. 506-508. [W^{m}.]

Joseph, R. *See* Lelong, Marcel; Lavier, G.; and Joseph, R.

Josephson, Edward S. *See* Nadel, Eli M.; Taylor, D. Jane; Greenberg, Joseph; and Josephson, Edward S.

Jospin, G. *See* Courty, L.; Gaudefroy, M.; and Jospin, G.

Jovanović, A. M. [Voj. Vet. Bolnica, Beograd]
1953 a.—Upotreba fenotiazina kod dehelmintizacije konja [Bulgarian text; English summary] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 7 (7), pp. 383-397. [W^{a}.]

Jover, Francisco Polo. *See* Polo Jover, Francisco.

Joyce, Charles Raymond.
1954 a.—Anoplura and Mallophaga infesting mammals of Iowa [Abstract of Doct. Diss.] <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 28 (3), Feb., pp. 347-348. [W^{a}.]

Joyeux, Charles Edouard.
1954 a.—Quelques travaux récents sur l'épidémiologie des helminthiases <Biol. Méd., Paris, v. 43, an. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 1-36, illus. [W^{m}.]

Joyeux, Charles Edouard; and Baer, Jean Georges.
1949 b.—Apropos des ténias du genre Inermicapsifer récemment découverts chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (11-12), pp. 581-587. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—Sur quelques helminthes de la région de Gannat (Allier) <Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 25-32. [W^{a}.]

Jreissaty, Robert.
1954 a.—La toxoplasmose [English summary] <J. Méd. Liban., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 428-438. [W^{m}.]

Juárez, Arturo Loredo. *See* Loredo Juárez, Arturo.

Jubb, Kenneth V.; and Kennedy, Peter C.
1954 a.—Report of autopsies July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), pp. 60-62. [W^{a}.]

Judd, W. W.
1953 c.—A collection of feather lice (Mallophaga) from birds in Ontario <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 72 (4), Oct., pp. 349-350. [W^{a}.]

Jüptner, Horst. *See* Kunert, H.; and Jüptner, Horst.

Julin, Charles. [Asst. Embryol. Univ. Liege]
1882 a.—Contribution à l'histoire des mésozoaires. Recherches sur l'organisation et le développement embryonnaire des orthonectides <Arch. Biol., v. 3 (1), pp. 1-54, pls. 1-3. [W^{m}.]

Julius, H. W. [Univ. Utrecht, Holland]
1952 a.—The mode of action of chemotherapeutic agents <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 6, pp. 411-436. [W^{a}.]

Jullien-Vieroz, R. *See* Dejou, L.; and Jullien-Vieroz, R.

Jumper, John R. *See* Eyles, Don Edgar; Jones, Frances Evelyn; Jumper, John R.; and Drinnon, Virginia P.; *and* Luttermoser, George William; Haskins, Willard Theodore; Coleman, Nell; and Jumper, John R.

Jung, Rodney Clifton. [Tulane Univ. Louisiana, New Orleans]
1954 a.—The predominance of single-brood infections in human ascariasis <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 405-407. [W^{a}.]

Jung, Rodney Clifton; and Jelliffe, D. B.
1952 a.—The clinical picture and treatment of whipworm infection <West African Med. J., n. s., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 11-15, illus. [W^{m}.]

Juredieu, Claire. *See* Michaux, Leon; Perrot, Raoul; and Juredieu, Claire.

KABELITZ, HANS JOACHIM. [*See also* Bleier, Waldemar; Kabelitz, Hans Joachim; and Siegert, Andreas]
1952 a.—Das *Toxoplasma gondii* im Sternalpunktat <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (3-4), Jan. 15, pp. 74-76, illus. [W^{m}.]

KADENATSII, A. N.
1946 a.—*Spirocerca vigisiana* nov. sp.—Новый паразит литиц (*Vulpes corsac* Pall.) [*Spirocerca vigisiana* n. sp., new parasite of *Vulpes corsac* Pall.] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 126-129, illus. [Sa^{p}.]

KÄPERNICK, WOLFGANG.
1949 a.—Die Wirksamkeit von "Sebacil" gegenüber verschiedenen Ektoparasiten der Haustiere. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 19 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

KAGAN, IRVING GEORGE; SHORT, ROBERT B.; and NEZ, MARTHA M.
1954 a.—Maintenance of *Schistosomatium douthitti* (Cort, 1914) in the laboratory (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 424-439. [W^{a}.]

KAGRAMANOV, S. V. [Каграманов, С. В.] *See* Olsuf'ev, N. G.; and Kagramanov, S. V.

KAIPAINEN, W. J.; and TÖTTERMAN, GUIDO.
1953 a.—On the B$_{12}$ vitamin content in faeces in pernicious tape-worm anaemia [Abstract of report before 23. Scand. Cong. Int. Med., June 26-28, 1952] <Acta Med. Scand., Supplement (287), pp. 66-68. [W^{m}.]

KAISER, FRIEDRICH.
1954 a.—Beiträge zur Bewegungsphysiologie der Hirudineen <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Zool. v. 65 (1), May 10, pp. 59-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

KAĬTMAZOVA, E. I. *See* Galuzo, I. G.; Balditsina, K. S.; and Kaĭtmazova, E. I.

KAJAHN, ELISABETH. *See* Otten, Erwin; Westphal, Albert; and Jajahn, Elisabeth.

KAKIZAKI, CHOZO. [Surg. Clin., Fac. Med., Hirosaki Univ.] [*See also* Ouchi, Kiyoo; and Kakizaki, Chozo]
1952 a.—Clinical and histo-pathological studies on the changes of the liver in bile duct ascariasis [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 3 (2), Sept. 30, pp. 116-126, illus., pls.; English summary, p. 28. [W^{m}.]

KALANTARIAN, E. V.
1939 a.—Эпидемиология аскаридоза в Армянской ССР [Epidemiology of ascariasis in the Armenian SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Zakavkaz. S'ezda Bor'be Mali͡ar. (Baku, 1936), pp. 442-453. [Lo^{sh}.]

KALAPESI, R. M.; and RAO, S. R.
1954 a.—An unusual record of a nematode in an avian kidney [Letter to editor, Jan. 21.] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 23 (3), Mar., p. 100, illus. [W^{a}.]

KALININ, I. V.
1953 a.—Новый метод лечения телязиоза крупного рогатого скота [A new method of treating bovine thelaziosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (4), Apr., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

KALL, ERIK. [Copenhagen]
1954 a.—On some further observations in patients with "a conjunctivitis of possible protozoal origin occurring in Denmark" and a comparison with conjunctivitis trachomatosa <Acta Ophth., v. 32 (1), pp. 77-82, pls. [W^{m}.]

KALMON, EDMOND H.
1954 a.—Creeping eruption associated with transient pulmonary infiltrations <Radiology, v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 222-226. [W^{m}.]

KALTENBACH, ALFRED.
1954 a.—Das Leukozytenbild bei natürlicher und experimenteller Surra-Infektion (Ergebnisse der österreichischen Iranexpedition 1949/50) <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., pp. 96-108. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Untersuchungen zur Kenntnis der Zytologie von *Trypanosoma evansi* Steel <Oesterr. Zool. Ztschr. v. 4 (4-5), Mar., pp. 449-459, illus. [W^{a}.]

KAMALOV, N. G.
1939 a.—К биологии амкилостомид [Biology of ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Žakavkaz. S'ezda Bor'be Mali͡ar. (Baku, 1936), pp. 430-436. [Lo^{sh}.]
1946 b.—К эпидемиологии анкилостомидозов [Epidemiology of ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 130-134. [Sa^{p}.]
1953 a.—О филяриидозных заболеваниях человека [Human filariasis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), May-June, pp. 276-277, illus. [W^{a}.]

KAMALOV, S. IU.
1953 a.—Эхинококк легкого и эхинококк правой почки [Echinococcosis of the lung and right kidney] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 17 (8), Aug., p. 38. [W^{m}.]

KAMÍNEK, ZDENEK.
1951 a.—Pozorovaná komplikace při léčení fluoru triflocidem. [Complications in the treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis with triflocide] <Prakt. Lékař., v. 31 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 61-62. [W^{m}.]

KAMM, LUDWIG.
1952 a.—Neue Untersuchungen zur Dasselbekämpfung <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 81-84. [W^{a}.]

KAMOLIKOVA, Z. IA. *See* Chalai͡a, L. E.; Nosina, V. D.; Bobkova, V. I.; and Kamolikova, Z. Ia.

KAN, HUAI CHIEH. [M.D., D.T.M., Nat. Inst. Health]
1949 c.—An experimental control of the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* <Chinese Med. J., v. 67 (2), Feb., pp. 69-76. [W^{m}.]

KANDELAKI, S. P.
1939 a.—Тропические заболевания в Грузинской ССР и пути профилактики [Tropical diseases in Georgian SSR and their prophylaxis] [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Zakavkaz. S'ezda Bor'be Mali͡ar. (Baku, 1936), pp. 22-32. [Lo^{sh}.]

KANGAL, ALI. *See* Mimioğlu, Mihri; and Kangal, Ali.

KANGI, TH. *See* Lambillon, J.; Kangi, Th.; and Petepete, A.

Kano, Rokuro.
1950 a.—Notes on the flies of medical importance in Japan. (Part 1). Flies of Hokkaido <Japanese J. Exper. Med., v. 20 (7), Dec., pp. 823-831, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kano, Rokuro; and Sato, Koji.
1952 a.—Notes on the flies of medical importance in Japan. (Part VI). Larvae of Lucilini in Japan <Japanese J. Exper. Med., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 33-42, pls. [W^{a}.]

Kanygina, K. I.
1952 a.—Азотистый обмен и аминокислотный состав белков кишечных Гельминтов [Nitrogen metabolism and amino acid composition of albumin of intestinal helminths *(Ascaris suum* and *Moniezia expansa)*] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel’mint., Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 409-411. [W^{a}.]

Kapchits-Gurevich, P. P.
1953 a.—Лечение аллилсатом детей, больных лямблиозом [Treatment with allilsate of lambliosis in children] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 34-35. [W^{m}.]

Kaplan, Maurice, Blum, Jean; and Blumen, Emile.
1949 a.—Encéphalite toxoplasmique avec microcéphalie, chorio-rétinite et calcifications intra-craniennes <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 25(95), Dec. 26, pp. 3982-3983, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kaplinskiĭ, I. B.
1941 a.—Фармакотерапевтические свойства нафталановой нафти (Pouvoir pharmacothérapeutique du petrole naphlalanique) [French summary] <Vestnik Sel’skokh. Nauk, Veterinarii͡a (2), pp. 136-139. [We^{v}.]

Karabaev, D. K.
1946 a.—Телязиов овец в Балхашском районе Казахской ССР [Ovine thelaziosis in the Balkash region of Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Parazitol. (4), pp. 109-112. [Lo^{e}.]

Karamanova, G. A.
1954 a.—Эпизоотология гельминтозов каракульских овец в условиях Узбекистана [Epizootology of helminthosis of karakul sheep in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 50-53. [W^{a}.]

Karib, A. A; Ford, E. J. H.; and Wilmshurst, E. C.
1954 a.—Studies on ethidium bromide. V. The treatment of cattle infected with resistant strains of *Trypanosoma congolense* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 64 (3), July, pp. 187-194. [W^{a}.]

Karokhin, V. I.
1946 a.—Два новых вида Porrocaecum от хищных птиц Сибири [Two new species of Porrocaecum from birds of prey in Siberia] [Russian text] <Gel’mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel’nost. Skrjabin, pp. 135-141, illus., pl. [Sa^{p}.] [*Photostat:* W^{a}.]

Karran, C. W. C. *See* Kelsall, Alan Robert; Karran, C. W. C.; and Richardson, J. S.

Karsten. [Prof. Dr.]
1954 a.—Die Lungenwurmseuche des Rindes und ihre Bekämpfung <Hannov. Land-u. Forstw.-Ztg., v. 107 (19), 8 May, p. 557. [W^{a}.]

Kartman, Leo.
1953 g.—On the growth of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the mosquito <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 1062-1069. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Suggestions concerning an index of experimental filaria infection in mosquitoes <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 329-337. [W^{a}.]

Karunaratne, William Arthur Edward [Prof.]
1940 a.—The pathology of amoebic hepatitis including a consideration of the pathogenic role of the *Entamoeba histolytica.* Part I <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 213-254, illus. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—The pathology of amoebic hepatitis including a consideration of the pathogenic role of the *Entamoeba histolytica.* Part II <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 1-38. [W^{m}.]

Kasai, Ginro. *See* Akimoto, Tatsuji; Kasai, Ginro; and Mikami, Seiichi.

Kaschula, V. R.; and Malherbe, W. D.
1954 a.—The incidence and diagnosis of spirocercosis in dogs in the Transvaal <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 53-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

Katzenellenbogen, I.
1954 a.—Studies on dracontiasis among Yemenite immigrants to Israel [German and French summaries] <Dermatologica, Basel, v. 108 (2), Feb., pp. 129-136, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kaura, Ram Lal [D.V.M., M.R.C.V.S., Director Animal Husb. and Fish., U. P.]
1952 a.—Animal husbandry & fisheries. Progress in Uttar Pradesh (post-independence period). 100 pp., pls. Lucknow. [W^{a}.]

Kaw, B. L. [Kashmir]
1948 a.—New host records of *Pomphorhynchus kashmirensis* [Abstract] <Proc. 34. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi, 1947), Part III, Sect. 7 (Zoology and Entomology), p. 173. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—A note on the phylogeny of Pleurogenetinae Looss, 1899 <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 143-148. [Lib. McIntosh]

Kawatani, Toyohiko; and Ohno, Tadaro.
1952 a.—Cultivation of American wormseed (*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *anthelminticum* A. Gray), especially in cooler districts [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 72 (11), Nov., pp. 1478-1482. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.— Further studies on the cultivation of American wormseed (*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *anthelminticum* A. Gray), especially in cooler districts [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 73 (10), Oct., pp. 1044-1047. [W^{a}.]

Kazanskiĭ, I. I.
1943 b.—Диагностика су ауру реакцией конглютинации-гемолиза (RKH) (Diagnostic de la sou-aourou par la réaction de conglutination-hemolyse (KH) [French summary] <Vestnik Sel’skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinarii͡a (2), pp. 80-82. [We^{v}.]

1943 c.—О патологии кожи при су-ауру [Russian text] <Vestnik Sel’skokhoz. Nauk, Veterinarii͡a (2), pp. 83-84, illus. [We^{v}.]

Kazantsev, B. N. *See* Meer, L. K.; and Kazantsev, B. N.

Keay, R. W. J. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; Keay, R. W. J.; Nicholas, W. L.; and Zahra, Albert.

Keegan, Hugh L.
1952 a.—Geographic distribution of *Latrodectus hasseltii* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (6), Nov., pp. 1043-1046. [W^{a}.]

Keidel, H. J. W. *See* de Blieck, L.; Bos, K.; and Keidel, H. J. W.

Keister, Margaret L. *See* Buck, John B.; Keister, Margaret L.; and Posner, Irene.

von Kéler, Stefan.
1954 a.—The Mallophaga from *Eudyptes chrysolophus* (Brand) and *E. cristatus* (Miller) <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. B, v. 23 (3-4), Apr. 28, pp. 49-59, illus. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Ueber die Laus der Dorcasgazelle und der Brandmaus <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 16 (2), pp. 111-125, illus. [W^a.]

Keller, B. *See* Bichel, F.; and Keller, B.

Keller, Waldo F. [D. V. M.]
1953 a.—Ancylostomiasis and distemper in golden retriever pups <M. S. C. Vet., v. 14 (1), Fall, pp. 32-33. [W^a.]

Kelley, Edmund P. [M.D., Sarasota]
1953 a.—Treatment of creeping eruption <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 242-245. [W^m.]

Kelsall, Alan Robert; Karran, C. W. C.; and Richardson, J. S.
1954 a.—Acquired toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6808), v. 266, v. 1 (8), Feb. 20, p. 413. [W^a.]

Kemper, Harry Elvin; and Peterson, Harold O.
1953 b.—The sheep tick and its eradication <Farmer's Bull. (2057), U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb., 22 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Kemper, Heinrich.
1949 a.—Wandert die Bettwanze oder wird sie verschleppt? <Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 153-156. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Ergebnisse der kommunal gelenkten Wanzenbekämpfung in Berlin <Tr. 9. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Amsterdam, Aug. 17-24, 1951), v.l, pp. 923-927. [W^a.]

Kendereśki, Svetozar. *See* Banić, Milovan; and Kendereśki, Svetozar.

Kendig, Edwin L. (*jr.*); and Arnold, Gayle G.
1954 a.—Oxytetracycline in the treatment of pinworm infestation <Antibiotics & Chemotherapy, v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 1111-1112. [W^a.]

Keneford, J. R.; et al.
1952 a.—Cinnolines and other heterocyclic types in relation to the chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. Part I. General introduction. Part II. Quaternary salts of aminocinnolines,-quinazolines, and-quinolines <J. Chem. Soc. London, July, pp. 2595-2602. [W^a.]

Kennedy, Peter C. *See* Jubb, Kenneth V.; and Kennedy, Peter C.

Kenny, Tomas.
1920 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidático abierto en las vias biliares <Arch. Conf. Med. Hosp. Ramos Mejia, v. 4 (2), pp. 30-33. [W^m.]

Kerkenezov, N.
1953 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis. A case report <Med. J. Australia, year 50, v. 2 (7), Aug. 15, p. 262. [W^m.]

Kerneis; and Delord.
1953 a.—Echinococcose alvéolaire <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 394-397. [W^m.]

Kerr, J. A.
1953 a.—Yellow fever as a model for the study of arthropod-borne virus infections <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 338-343. [W^m.]

Kerr, William Rowan; and Robertson, Muriel.
1953 a.—Active and passive sensitization of the uterus of the cow in vivo against *Trichomonas foetus* antigen and the evidence for the local production of antibody in that site <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 405-415. [W^a.]

Kerr, William Rowan; and Robertson, Muriel —Continued.
1954 a.—Passively and actively acquired antibodies for *Trichomonas foetus* in very young calves <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 52 (2), June, pp. 253-263. [W^a.]

Kershaw, M. A. C. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; and Kershaw, M. A. C.

Kershaw, W. E. [*See also* Nicholas, W. L.; Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Kershaw, W. E.]
1954 a.—Filarial parasites of man <Proc. Linnean Soc. London (1952-53), v. 165 (1), June, pp. 66-68. [W^a.]

Kershaw, W. E.; Crewe, W.; and Beesley, W. N.
1954 a.—Studies on the intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival, and their effect on the survival of their vectors. II. The intake of the microfilariae of *Loa loa* and *Acanthocheilonema perstans* by Chrysops spp. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 102-109. [W^a.]

Kershaw, W. E.; Duke, B. O. L.; and Budden, F. H.
1954 a.—The distribution of the microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* in the skin of man and its relation to the skin lesions and to blindness [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 7-8. [W^a.]

1954 b.—The distribution of the microfilariae of *Acanthocheilonema streptocerca* in the skin of man [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 287. [W^a.]

Kershaw, W. E.; Keay, R. W. J.; Nicholas, W. L.; and Zahra, A.
1953 a.—Studies on the epidemiology of filariasis in West Africa, with special reference to the British Cameroons and the Niger Delta. IV. The incidence of *Loa loa* and *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in the rain forest, the forest fringe and the mountain grasslands of the British Cameroons, with observations on the species of Chrysops and Culicoides found <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 406-425, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Kershaw, W. E.; and Kershaw, M. A. C.
1953 a.—The removal of an adult *Loa loa* from the margin of a resolving Calabar swelling [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Millbank, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 269-270. [W^a.]

Kershaw, W. E.; and Nicholas, W. L.
1954 a.—Studies on the epidemiology of filariasis in West Africa, with special reference to the British Cameroons and the Niger Delta. V. The intensity of infections with *Loa loa* and the *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in the rain forest, the forest fringe and the mountain grasslands of the British Cameroons, and its relation to the incidence <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 110-120. [W^a.]

Kessel, John Flenniken; Parrish, Margaret; and Parrish, Glenn.
1954 a.—Intestinal protozoa, helminths and bacteria in Tahiti, French Oceania <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 440-446. [W^a.]

KESSEL, JOHN FLENNIKEN; THOORIS, GEORGES C.; and BAMBRIDGE, BEN.
1953 a.—The use of diethylcarbamazine (hetrazan or notezine) in Tahiti as an aid in the control of filariasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 1050-1061. [W^a.]

KEUSCH, ALOIS. [1924-] [Tierarzt, Boswell/Aarg]
1951 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Tetrachlorkohlenstoffes (CCl_4) und Hexachloraethans (C_2Cl_6) auf *Fasciola hepatica* L. Inaug.-Diss. (Zurich). 48 pp., illus. Zurich. [W^a.]

KEUSSÉOGLOU, ANGHÉLOS.
1953 a.—La dilatation pupillaire. Signe nouveau de diagnostic dans les parasitoses digestives <Presse Méd., v. 61 (50), July 25, p. 1046. [W^a.]

KEVORKOV, N. P.
1946 a.—Влияние веременности и родов на инвазию *Hymenolepis nana* и *Hymenolepis fraterna* [Influence of pregnancy and parturition on infestation with *Hymenolepis nana* and *H. fraterna*] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 142-145. [Sa^p.] [*Photostat:* W^a.]

KHABIR, PARVIZ A. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse] Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Khabir, Parviz A.

KHAJURIA, H. [Indian Mus., Calcutta]
1950 a.—Cytological observations on some Indian parasitic protozoa <J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13, illus. [W^a.]

KHAMBATA, F. S.; and BAL, D. V.
1954 a.—Three new species of the genus Otobothrium (Cestoda) from marine fishes of Bombay <Proc. 40. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III, Sect. 7, p. 191. [Y^h.]
1954 b.—Two new species of the genus Discobothrium (Cestoda) from the marine fishes of Bombay <Proc. 40. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III, Sect. 7, p. 192. [Y^h.]

KHAN, NAJIB. [Lt. Col., Tata Hosp. Jamshidpur]
1948 a.—Problem of amoebiasis <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 641-651. [W^m.]

KHARICHKOVA, M. V.
1946 a.—К изучению биологии *Passalurus ambiguus* (Rud., 1819) [On the biology of *Passalurus ambiguus* (Rud., 1819)] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 274-279, illus. [Sa^p.] [*Also photostat:* W^a.]

KHARITONOV, D. E.
1954 a.—Новый представитель рода Latrodectus из Туркмении (*Latrodectus pallidus* O. P. Cambr. subsp. *pavlovskii* N.) [New subspecies of the genus Latrodectus from Turkmenii͡a (*Latrodectus pallidus* O. P. Cambr. subsp. *pavlovskii* n.)] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 480-485, illus. [W^a.]

KHATRI, L. D.; and SAMUELS, R. D.
1953 a.—A note on clinical trial of pyrimethamine (daraprim) and amodiaquin (camaquin) at the Malaria field station, Thirmalapur, Nizamabad district <Indian J. Malariol., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 333-334. [W^a.]

KHEĬSIN, E. M. *See* Lutta, A. S.; and Kheĭsin, E. M.

KHITENKOVA, L. P. *See* Ivanova, Z. I.; and Khitenkova, L. P.

KHOLOSHCHANOV, V. A.
1953 a.—Изменения крови у ягнят, экспериментально зараженных инвазионными личинками гемонхусов [Changes in the blood of sheep experimentally infected with larvae of Haemonchus] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (4), Apr., p. 27. [W^a.]

KHOO, FUNG YONG; and CHIANG, HAI SHOU.
1947 a.—Hookworm disease showing abnormal roentgenologic small intestine changes. Three case reports <Chinese Med. J., v. 65 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 349-356, pl. [W^m.]

KHORRAM, M. A. *See* Anderson, A.; and Khorram, M. A.

KHUDIAKOV, M. A. *See* Machul'skii, S. N.; Khudi͡akov, M. A.; and Eleseev, K. M.

KIESEL, GEORGE K.; and BAILEY, WILFORD SHERRILL.
1954 a.—Bovine stephanofilariasis reported in Alabama <Auburn Vet., v. 10 (3), Spring., p. 164. [W^a.]

KIKUTH, WALTER.
1954 a.—Moderne Malariatherapie und-prophylaxe <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 79 (38), Sept. 17, pp. 1401-1403. [W^a.]

KIKUTH, WALTER; and GÖNNERT, RUDOLF.
1948 c.—Miracil, ein neues therapeutisches Mittel gegen menschliche Bilharziose. Miracil D (Thioxanthonderivat) [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Hyg. u. Mikrobiol., Stuttgart, Aug. 25-27] <Med. Monatschr., v. 2 (10), Oct., p. 448. [W^m.]

KILEY, JOHN E. *See* Berberian, Dicran Abraham; Bigelow, Nolton H.; and Kiley, John E.

KILPIÖ, OLAVI. [Med. doc., Helsingfors]
1953 a.—Bastuns roll vid spridningen av skabb [Role of sauna in spread of scabies] [English summary] <Nord. Hyg. Tidskr. (5-6), pp. 92-102. [W^m.]

KIMMELMAN, LEONARD J. *See* Machella, Thomas E.; Kimmelman, Leonard J.; and Lewis, Roger A.

KIMURA, S, *See* Ono, Yutaka; Isoda, Masae; Fujigawa, T.; and Kimura, S.

KING, GEORGE H. [Director]
1946 a.—Shade tobacco diseases <26. Ann. Rep. Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station (1945-46) pp. 26-27 (Bull. (43), July). [W^a.]

KING, WILLARD VAN ORSDEL.
1954 a.—Chemicals evaluated as insecticides and repellants at Orlando, Fla. <Agric. Handb. (69) Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., 397 pp. [W^a.]

KINGSCOTE, ANTHONY AUGUSTUS.
1950 f.—La triquinosis en la región Artica boreal <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig. y Med. Vet., v. 4 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 376-378. [W^a.]

KINGSLEY, JOHN STERLING. [1854-1929] [*For biog., bibliog. and port. see* Biologist, Phi Sigma Soc., v. 34 (3-4), Mar.-June, 1952, pp. 86-94, illus.] [W^a.]

KINNE, OTTO; and GERLACH, SEBASTIAN A.
1953 a.—Ein neuer Nematode als Kommensale auf Brackwassergammariden, *Gammarinema gammari* n.g. n. sp. (Monhysteridae) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 151 (7-8), Oct., pp. 192-203, illus. [W^a.]

KINZELMANN, LONI LAUXMANN. *See* Lauxmann-Kinzelmann, Loni.

KINZLER, A. [Dr., Ludwigsburg]
1954 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Räude des Rindes <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 67 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 34-35. [W^a.]

KIRKALDY-WILLIS, W. H.
1948 a.—Cystoscopy in the diagnosis and treatment of *Bilharzia haematobium* infection <East African Med. J., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 333-361, pls. [W^m.]

Kirsche, Pierre.
1953 a.—Etude parasitologique et bactériologique de 1,571 selles amibiennes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (4), pp. 503-505. [W^m.]

Kirshenblat, Ia. D.
1947 a.—О ленточных червях из рода Cittotaenia Riehm 1881, паразитирующих в сусликах (On cestodes of the genus Cittotaenia Riehm, parasites of ground squirrels) [Russian text; English summary] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR, v. 6 (4), pp. 115-118. [W^a.]

Kirsner, M. L. *See* Dement'ev, M. I.; Kirsner, M. L.; and Iamshchikov, A. I.

Kishor, K. *See* Lal, Makund Behari; Chowdhury, N. K.; and Kishor, K.

Kisliakova, L. N. *See* Levi, M. I.; Kisli͡akova, L. N.; Gusev, V. M.; and Volchanetska͡ia, G. I.

Kistner, Robert W.; and Duncan, Christopher J.
1954 a.—Effect of terramycin-polymyxin vaginal tablets on Trichomonas and nonspecific vaginitis <Obst. and Gynec., v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 155-158. [W^m.]

Kitagawa, Haruo. *See* Ito, Yosoji; and Kitagawa, Haruo.

Kitazawa, K. *See* Maekawa, K.; Kitazawa, K.; and Kushibe, M.

Klausová, Ludmila. *See* Pokorný, Miloš; and Klausová, Ludmila.

Klemańska, Krystyna.
1954 a.—Trichinosis ocularis [Russian and English summaries] <Klin. Oczna, v. 24 (1), pp. 57-60. [W^m.]

Klenner, Wolfgang.
1951 a.—Die Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten in Bremen und im Kreise Verden. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 36 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Kliewer, Ira Olin. [A. B.] *See* Pearson, C. C.; Brock, W. E.; and Kliewer, Ira Olin.

Klimeš, B.; Svec, R.; and Zakopal, J.
1954 a.—Další skušenosti s léčením benzinem u drůbeže (Further experience with benzine in poultry) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] <Veterinářství, v. 4 (7), July, pp. 215-217, illus. [W^a.]

Klinkenberg, Caroline H.
1953 a.—Zwart wortelrot van aardbeien <Ztschr. Plantenziekten, v. 59 (6), pp. 261-262. [I^c.]

Kloos, K. *See* Diethelm, L.; Heuck, F.; and Kloos, K.

Kloss, K.; and Ruckensteiner, E.
1953 a.—Ueber 35 Jahre beobachtete Heilung nach Exstirpation eines zerebralen Echinokokkus durch v. Haberer <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 78 (47), pp. 1991-1996, illus. [W^m.]

Knierim, Feliza.
1954 a.—Estudio serológico en animales experimentalmente infectados por *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Bol. Chileno Parasitol. v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 2-6. [W^a.]

Knipling, Edward Fred. [*See also* Lindquist, Arthur William; Knipling, Edward Fred; Jones, Howard Allen; and Laake, Ernest William; *and* Lindquist, Arthur William; Schroeder, H. O.; and Knipling, Edward Fred]

Knipling, Edward Fred; et al.
1954 a.—Quarterly report, entomological research, quarter ending March 31, 1954. 119 processed pp. [n. p.] [W^a.]

Knipling, Edward Fred; and Bishopp, Fred Corry.
1952 a.—Progress in medical entomology in the United States <Tr. 9. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Amsterdam, Aug. 17-24, 1951), v. 1, pp. 929-934. [W^a.]

Knönagel, Herbert.
1953 a.—Ueber einen Fall von menschlicher Infektion mit dem Katzenleberegel *Opisthorchis felineus* (Riv.) <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 389-394, illus. [W^a.]

Knorr, Rudolf.
1954 a.—Zur Behandlung der Amoebiasis mit Resotren <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 51-53. [W^a.]

Knowlton, George Franklin.
1952 a.—Bedbugs in swallow nests <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 47 (5), Dec., p. 122. [W^a.]

Kobayasi, Hidekazu.
1942 a.—Studies on the flukes in Hainan Island. III. On the flukes belonging to the family Echinostomidae Odhner, 1910, *Episthochasmus caninum* Verma, 1935 <Acta Nippon. Med. Trop., v. 4 (1-2), Aug., pp. 97-105, illus. [W^m.]

Kobuleĭ, T.
1951 a.—Обнаружение *Rictularia affinis* Jägerskiöld, 1904 в лисицах из Венгрии (On the incidence of *Rictularia affinis* Jägerskiöld, 1904 in the Hungarian red fox, with a redescription of this species) [Russian text; English summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 1 (4), pp. 395-404, illus. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Данные к морфологии зудневых клещей. Часть 1. Изучение анатомии зудневых клещей паразитирующих на лисице (Sarcoptes-Studien. I. Anatomie des Fuchs-Sarcoptes) [Russian text; German summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 3 (1), pp. 1-34, illus. [W^a.]

Kobuleĭ, T.; and Vershen'i, Lc.
1953 a.—К фауне паразитических червей насекомоядных семейства Soricidae Венгрии (Beiträge zur Helminthenfauna der Soriciden Ungarns) [Russian text; German summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 3 (2), pp. 189-205, illus. [W^a.]

Koczorowski, Stefan; Konorska, Ramualda; and Kubicz, Stanisław.
1952 a.—Rzadki przypadek bąblowca płuc. [A rare case of pulmonary echinococcosis] <Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 7 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 1134-1140, illus. [W^m.]

Koda, Yoshio.
1950 a.—How to remove equine Ascaris and survey on punctured injuries of the hoof [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 150-152. [We^v.]

Koepfli, Joseph Blake. *See* Mead, James Franklyn; Rapport, M. M.; and Koepfli, Joseph Blake; *and* Mead, James Franklyn; Senear, A. E.; and Koepfli, Joseph Blake; *and* Mislow, Kurt; and Koepfli, Joseph Blake.

Körver, Helmut.
1954 a.—Wurmschokolade—ein Wolf im Schafspelz <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 96 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 409-410. [W^a.]

Kötter, Heinz. [Tierarzt, Meppen]
1949 a.—Photodynamische Wirkung von Fluoreszeinderivaten auf Spulwurmeier. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 19 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

Koffman, M.
[1947 a].—Bidrag till kännedomen om ektoparasiter hos säldjur (Pinnipedia) [Reprint of 1944 a] <Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, Stockholm (1944), pp. 137-156, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Kogteva, E. P. *See* Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.; and Kogteva, E. P.

Kohls, Glen Milton. *See* Gregson, John D.; and Kohls, Glen Milton.

Kohno, Isaburoh. *See* Niimi, Daishiro; and Kohno, Isaburoh.

Kolabskiĭ, N. A.
1951 a.—Гемоспоридиозы сельскохозяйственных животных. [Haemosporidioses of livestock] [Russian text] 36 pp., illus. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Опыты по изменению вирулентности гемоспоридий и использованию их для иммунизации домашних животных [Investigations into the change of virulence of haemosporidia and its use in the immunization of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (13), pp. 5-16. [W^{a}.]

Kolankowski, Jerzy. [Dr. Med.]
1951 a.—O rzęsistkowym nieżycie cewki moczowej u meżczyzn. [Trichomonal urethritis in males] <Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 6 (23-24), June 11, pp. 754-762. [W^{m}.]

Kolekar, B. N. [Deputy Director Health Serv., Gwalior]
1953 a.—A note on field trials with pyrimethamine (daraprim) at Arone (Madhya Bharat) <Indian J. Malariol., v. 7 (4), Dec., p. 331. [W^{a}.]

Kol'ner, R. Iu.
1948 a.—Ламблиозные гепатохолециститы [Lamblien-Hepatocholecystitis] [Russian text] <Pediatrii͡a, Moskva (1), pp. 51-53. [W^{m}.]

Kolomakin, G. A.
1954 a.—Широкий опыт применения фенотиазина на овцах [Experiments in the use of phenothiazine in sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 21-23. [W^{a}.]

Kolotilov, I. G. *See* Borob'ev, M. M.; and Kolotilov, I. G.

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Yasuraoka, Kazuo.
1953 a.—The behavior of *Oncomelania nosophora,* the first intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum,* in water <Japanese J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 451-461. [W^{m}.]

Konar, N. R.; Sen Gupta, A. N.; Bhattacharjee, S. P.; and Chanda, Gita.
1952 a.—4(3′-Diethylamino-methyl-4′-hydroxyanilino)-7-chloroquinoline ("camoquin") in the treatment of giardiasis <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 23 (2), Nov., pp. 52-54. [W^{m}.]

Kondi, Athena. *See* Foy, Henry; Kondi, Athena; and Peristeris, Michael.

Kondić, K. [Beograd, Jugoslavija]
1938 a.—Higijena pašnjaka u njenim odnosima sa parazitarnim bolestima [*Title only* of report to be read before 13. Medunarodni Kong. Vet. Med. Zirih (Interlaken, 21-27 avgusta 1938] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (1), Jan., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Kondo, T.
1952 a.—Root-knot nematoda and its control <Japan. J. Plant Protect. (39-40), v. 6 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 352-355, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kondō, Tōnosuke.
1952 a.—Anthelmintic effect of hexylresorcin against *Trichuris suis* in swine [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Nat. Inst. Agric. Sc., s. G., Animal Husbandry (8), Mar., pp. 179-181. [W^{a}.]

Konečniková, Jitka; and Krbušek, Jan.
1951 a.—Septický stav u parasitárního onemocnění v dětském věku. [Septic condition in parasitic diseases in children] <Prakt. Lékař., v. 31 (21), Nov. 5, p. 471. [W^{m}.]

Konorska, Ramualda. *See* Koczorowski, Stefan; Konorska, Ramualda; and Kubicz, Stanisław.

Kontorovskaia, T. M.
1953 a.—Экзоэритроцитарная инфекция у цыплят зараженных кровью с *P. gallinaceum* и леченных акрихином [Exoerythrocytic infection in the chicken whose blood is infected with *P. gallinaceum* and its treatment with akrikhin] [Russian text] <Med. Parasitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-57. [W^{a}.]

Konz, Aloys. [Tierarzt aus Saarburg Bez. Trier]
1953 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit und Verträglichkeit des Askarisin-Knoll (Askaridol-Schenk Synth.) beim Befall der Silberfüchse mit Askariden und Ancylostomen. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 34 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Koptev. *See* Gresev, M. A.; and Koptev.

Korchak, G. K.
1952 a.—Основные принципы терапии трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота [Basic principles for treatment of bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 30-32. [W^{a}.]

Korelov, M. N.
1953 a.—Случаи нападения клещей рукокрылых на человека [A case of *Argas vespertilionis* attacking man] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR (125), s. Biol. (8), pp. 149-150. [W^{a}.]

Koriazhnov, V. P. and Peshcherova, O. I.
1954 a.—О способе трихиноллоскопии по П. М. Ямшикову [Trichinoscopy according to the method of P. M. Iamshikov] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (3), Mar., p. 64. [W^{a}.]

Korkhaus, Rolf.
1951 b.—Untersuchungen über den Mandelsäureisoamylester als Anthelmintikum bei der Askarideninvasion des Hundes <Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 3, pp. 39-48. [W^{a}.]

Kornder, James D. [B.S., M.S.] *See* Cole, Clarence R.; Sanger, Vance L.; Farrell, Robert L.; and Kornder, James D.

Korneev, P. V.
1941 b.—Новый переносчик пироплазмоза крупного рогатого скота *(Piroplasma bigeminum)* в Воронежской области [A new vector of bovine piroplasmosis, *Piroplasma bigeminum* in Voronezh province] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., p. 24. [Lo^{e}.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 114. [W^{a}.]

Korotkikh, G. I.
1953 a.—Защитить оленя от овола и гнуса [Protecting deer from flies and vermin] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 51-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Korovaev, N. M.
1952 a.—Опыт оздоровления овец от диктиокаулеза зимой [Experiments in rehabilitating sheep which have suffered from dictyocaulosis during the winter] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 34-36. [W^{a}.]

KORPASSY, BÉLA; TIBOLDI, TIBOR; and TÖRÖK, JÁNOS.
1953 a.—A csecsemokori interstitialis pneumonia pathologiája [Pathology of interstitial pneumonia in infants] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 94 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 970-973, illus. [W^{m}.]

KORSHUNOVA, O. S. [*See also* Petrova-Piontkovskaîa, S. P.; Korshunova, O. S.; and Grokhovskaîa, I. M.]

KORSHUNOVA, O. S.; and ARKHINA, E. V.
1948 a.—Изучение природных очагов клещевого сыпного тифа. Часть вирусологическая [The study of natural. foci of the tick-borne spotted typhus] [Russian text] <Epidemiol.-Parazitol. Eksped. Iran, pp. 291-298. [W^{m}.]
1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 40, s. B (12), Dec., p. 215. [W^{a}.]

KORTEV, A. I.; and AFANAS'EVA, N. T.
1953 a.—Редкий случай амебной дизентерии [Unusual case of amebic dysentery] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 31 (6), June, pp. 86-87. [W^{m}.]

KOSOVA, E. P.
1951 a.—Опыт применеия санкафена в туберкулезном детском санатории раннего возраст [Use of sankafen in the treatment of Ascaris and Enterobius in tuberculous children] [Russian text] <Pediatriîa, Moskva (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 47. [W^{m}.]

KOSTANECKI, KAZIMIERZ. [Dr. Med., Prof.] [*For note of death see* Zool. Polon. (1947), v. 4, 1948, p. 4.] [C^{n}.]

KOSTIĆ, D.; and JEVTIĆ, M.
1950 a.—Problem helmintijaze u Sandžaku. [Problem of helminthiasis in Sandzak] [English summary] <Higijena, Beograd, v. 2 (5-6), pp. 527-535. [W^{m}.]

KOSTRZEWSKI, JAN. *See* Przybyłkiewicz, Zdzisław; and Kostrzewski, Jan.

KOŠUTIĆ, Z. *See* Mihaljević, F.; and Košutić, Z.

KOTEK, GEORG.
1954 a.—Entgegnung auf die Arbeit "Der Trichomonadenfluor und seine Behandlung mit Dichlordiphenyltrichloraethan (DDT)" (von K. Weghaupt in Nr. 13 dieser Wochenschrift vom 28. März. 1953) <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 104 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 63-64. [W^{m}.]

KOTEL'NIKOV, G. A.
1954 a.—Филиколлез домашних уток [*Filicollis anatis* in the domestic duck] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 31 (6), June, pp. 30-32, illus., life cycle] [W^{a}.]

KOTHARY, B. M. [Phys., Bharatpur]
1953 b.—Hepatic amoebiasis <Antiseptic, v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 191-196. [W^{m}.]

KOTLÁN, SÁNDOR.
1954 a.—A környezeti tényezok befolyása a parazitákkal való fertozöttség elterjedésére <Közlem. Agrár. Osztál. Magy. Tudomán. Akad., v. 5 (1-2), pp. 83-90. [W^{a}.]

KOTLÁN, SANDOR; and MÓCSY, JANOS.
1941 c.—Felterjesztés a m. kir. földmívelésügyi miniszter úrhoz egy zemplénmegyei község szarvensmarha-állományában jelentkezett tüdőférgesség tárgyában [Memorandum to the Minister of Agriculture in respect of lungworm disease in cattle in a village of the county of Zemplen] <Allat. Lapok, v. 64. pp. 143-144. [We^{v}.]

KOTLÁN, SANDOR; PELLÉRDY, LÁSZLÓ; and VERSÉNYI, L.
1951 b.—Experimentelle Studien ueber die Kokzidiose der Schafe. I. Die Endogene Entwicklung von *Eimeria parva* <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 1 (3), pp. 317-331, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

KOTOVA, Z. N.
1953 a.—К вопросу о внутрикишечной аутореинвазии при гименолепидозе белых мышей [On the question of intraintestinal autoreinvasion in hymenolepidosis of white mice] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 168-171. [W^{a}.]

KOTTEN, L.; and DEGENKOLB, E.
1954 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung des Dunkelfeldes für die Trichinenschau <Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 479-493, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

KOTZAVOUYOUKI, E. *See* Livierato, S.; Dervenaga, A,; and Kotzavouyouki, E.

KOURÍ, PEDRO.
1946 b.—El hallazgo de furcocercarias en *Drepanotrema lucidum.* Nota previa <Rev. Soc. Malacol. "Carlos de la Torre", v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 93-94. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Tratamiento de la trichuriasis o tricocefaliasis. Parasitismo por *Trichuris trichiura* o *Trichocephalus dispar* <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 9 (1-6), Jan.-June, pp. 13-17. [W^{m}.]

KOURI, PEDRO; and BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.
1954 a.—Amoebiasis des Rectums, des Anus und des Perineums <Ztschr. Tropenmed u. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 46-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

KOURIAS, BASILE. [Athenes]
1952 a.—Une indication rare d'exérèse pulmonaire. L'echinococcose secondaire bronchogénétique du poumon <Presse Méd., v. 60 (67), Oct. 22, pp. 1443-1444. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—Modalités nouvelles du traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du foie rompus dans les bronches <Mém. Acad. Chir., Paris, v. 79 (31-32), Dec. 2-9, pp. 810-812. [W^{m}.]

KOUTZ, FLEETWOOD RAYMOND. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ.]
1948 d.—Sulfonamides in the control and treatment of cecal coccidiosis in chicks <Speculum, v. 1 (2), Spring, pp. 14-15, 44. [W^{a}.]
1950 d.—The survival of oocysts of avian coccidia in the soil <Speculum, v. 3 (3), Spring, pp. 3, 28-29, 32-35. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—*Demodex folliculorum* studies. II. Comparison of various diagnostic methods <Speculum, v. 6 (3), Spring, pp. 8-9, 23, 26, 44, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Sheep parasite control program in Ohio <Speculum, v. 7 (3), Spring, pp. 19-21, 51. [W^{a}.]

KOVALENKO, C. *See* Gayot, G.; Pellier, M.; and Kovalenko, C.

KOVALEV, N. E.
1953 a.—Новые данные по экспериментальной терапии описторхоза гексахлорэтаром и четыреххлористым углеродом [New data on experimental therapy of opisthorchosis with hexachlorethane and carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), May-June, pp. 253-257. [W^{a}.]

KOVTUN, A. S.
1954 a.—Краткие итоги работы по борьбе с малярией и другими паразитарными заболеваниями в РСФСР за 1953 г. и задачи на 1954 г. [Summary of advances in the control of malaria and other parasitic diseases in RSFSR during 1953 and plans for 1954] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), July-Sept., pp. 200-203. [W^{a}.]

Kovyrzina, E. D.
1951 a.—Применение гексилрезорцина в лечении аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза у детей [Use of hexylresorcinol in the treatment of ascaridiosis and trichocephaliasis in children] [Russian text] <Pediatriía, Moskva (3), May-June, pp. 53-55. [W^{m}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew. [*See also* Brokman, Henryk; Dziedziuszko, Anna; and Kozar, Zbigniew]
1948 d.—Age-acquired resistance and the influence of diet and light on the parasite *Ascaridia columbae* in pigeons [Reprint of 1948 a]. 8 pp. Gdansk. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; Dluziewski, Leon; Hirschlerowa, Zofia; and Jaroszewski, Zdzisław.
1954 a.—Przypadek toksoplazmozy powikłanej wągrzyça mózgu u osoby dorosłej. [Case of toxoplasmosis complicated by cerebral cysticercosis in an adult] [Russian and English summaries] <Neurol., Neurochir. i Psychiat. Polska, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-77. [W^{m}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; Wysocka, Felicja; and Sikorska, Stanisława.
1952 a.—Przypadki toksoplazmozy wrodzonej. Znaczenie i wartość laboratoryjnych prób rozpoznawczych. [Congenital toxoplasmosis Evaluation of laboratory tests] <Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 7 (38), Sept. 22, pp. 1165-1170. [W^{m}.]

Kozlova, A. V.; and Grachev, P. E.
1941 a.—Грызуны, насекомоядные и птицы супутинского Эаповедникн (ДВК) как хозяева клещей-переносчиков клещевого энцефалита [Rodents, Insectivora and birds in the Suputinka reserve (Far East) as hosts of tick vectors of tick-borne encephalitis] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 17-19. [Lo^{e}.]
1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B., p. 113. [W^{a}.]

Kozlova, S. A.
1953 a.—О влиянии кишечных простейших на течение дизентерии у детей раннего возраста [Effect of intestinal protozoa on the course of dysentery in infants] [Russian text] <Vopr. Pediat., v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 9-11. [W^{m}.]

Koznov, N. A.
1953 a.—Комбинированный метод лечения трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота [Combination method of treating bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariía, Moskva, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 19-21. [W^{a}.]

Krämer, Wilhelm Karl. [1924-]
1951 a.—Die Verbreitung der Rinderseuchen Abortus Bang, Tuberkulose, Gelber Galt und Fetus-Trichomoniasis im Kreise Heilbronn. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 20 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Kramář, Jaroslav.
1950 a.—Parasiti larvy *Tipula maxima* Poda (Parasites in the larva of the crane-fly *Tipula maxima* Poda) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] <Věstník Ceskoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 14 (1-2), pp. 55-76, pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Hromadinka *Lankesteria culicis* Róss, parasit komára *Aëdes (Finlaya) geniculatus* Oliv <Věstník Ceskoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 43-49, pl. [W^{a}.]

Kraneveld, F. C.; de Blieck, L.; de Man, Th. J.; and Zwiep, N.
1954 a.—Nitrofurazone als prophylacticum tegen *Eimeria tenella*-coccidiosis <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. v. 79 (9), May 1, pp. 333-337. [W^{a}.]

Kraneveld, F. C.; and Djaenoedin, Raden.
1954 a.—Infectie met *Dirofilaria immitis* bij de hond <Hemera Zoa, v. 61 (1-4), Jan.-Apr., pp. 41-44, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kraneveld, F. C.; and Mansjoer, Moh.
1952 a.—Onderzoekingen over de gevoeligheid voor surra. II. Het verloop der ziekte bij enkele in het wild levende dieren in Indonesië [English, French and German summaries] <Hemera Zoa, v. 59 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 117-146, pl. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Onderzoekingen over bloedparasieten. VIII. Over een Trypanosoma van de tortelduif (*Streptopelia chinensis tigrina*) <Hemera Zoa, v. 61 (1-4), Jan.-Apr., pp. 9-16, pls. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Enige gegevens over de invloed van surra op de graviditeit en over de frequentie van een intra-uteriene infectie bij deze ziekte [English and French summaries] <Hemera Zoa, v. 61 (5-6), May-June, pp. 97-108. [W^{a}.]

Krasnoperov, Nikolaĭ Pavlovich.
1951 a.—Современная классификация онхоцеркозных процессов на холке лошадеи их клиническая характеристика [Modern classification of onchocercal processes on equine withers and their clinical characteristics] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 105-118. [W^{c}.]

Krastin, N. I.
1952 c.—Расшифровка цикла развития нематоды *Thelazia skrjabini* Erschow, 1928, паразита глаз крупного рогатого скота [Determination of the cycle of development of *Thelazia skrjabini* Erschow, 1928, parasite of the eye of cattle] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 82 (5), Feb. 11, pp. 829-831. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Telaziózy hovädzieho dobytka a boj s nimi (Thelasiosis in cattle and the fight against them) [Czechoslovakian text] <Veterinářství, v. 4 (7), July, pp. 196-198. [W^{a}.]

Krastin, N. I.; and Ivashkin, V. M.
1946 b.—К изучению биологии нематод рода Thelazia Bosc, 1819.—паразитов глаз крупного рогатого скота [Contribution to the biology of nematodes of the genus Thelazia Bosc, 1819—parasites of the eye of cattle] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 42 (9), July 21, pp. 839-841. [W^{a}.]

Kratokhvil, N. I.
1954 a.—Случай выделения возбудителя эризипелоида от половозрелых клещей *Ixodes ricinus* [Isolation of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* from an immature *Ixodes ricinus*] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (3), Mar., pp. 61-63. [W^{a}.]

Krbušek, Jan. *See* Konečniková, Jitka; and Krbušek, Jan.

Krebs, Erwin. [Tierarzt aus Mainz]
1953 a.—Die Verbreitung parasitärer Krankheiten der Haustiere im Landkreise Bingen a Rh. Inaug.- Diss. (Giessen). 20 pp., illus. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Kreis, Hans August. [Bern]
1953 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. XIII. *Skrjabinaria heteromorpha* n. sp. (Filarioidea Weinland, 1858; Stiles, 1907) aus dem Seehund (*Phoca vitulina* L.) <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 20 (2-3), pp. 108-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krejči, Jaroslav; and Delong, Vladislav.
1953 a.—Trichomoniasy u mužu [Trichomoniasis in males] <Prakt. Lékar., v. 33 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 507-508. [W^{m}.]

Krepkogorskaia, T. A. [*See also* Patrik, N.; and Krepkogorskai͡a, T. A.]
1943 a.—Валантидиоз в Алма Атинской области [Balantidiosis in the Alma-Atinsk region] [Russian text] <Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk, s. Zool. (2), pp. 36-37. [Lo^e.]

1943 b.—О роли кишечных простейших в этиологии детских поносов в г. Алма Ата (Role of intestinal protozoa in the etiology of diarrhoea of children) [Russian text] <Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk, s. Zool. (2), pp. 38-40; English summary, p. 126. [Lo^e.]

Krepler, P.; and Leixnering, L.
1953 a.—Erfahrungen mit der Nematolytbehandlung bei Kindern <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (45), Nov. 7, pp. 851-852, illus. [W^m.]

Křibalova, Jana; and Svejda, J.
1952 a.—Případ toxoplasmosy [Case of toxoplasmosis] [Russian, English and French Summaries] <Lek. Listy v. 7 (13), July 1, pp. 327-331, illus. [W^m.]

Krishna Iyer, P. R. [Izatnagar]
1949 a.—Immature amphistomiasis in sheep in the Government cattle farm, Hosur [Abstract] <Proc. 35. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, 1948), Part III, Sect. Med. and Vet. Sc., p. 87. [W^a.]

Krishnan, K. V.
1937 a.—Biochemical changes in the blood of monkeys developing malarial haemoglobinuria and their significance in the etiology and treatment of blackwater fever in man [*Title only* of report before National Inst. Sc. India, Aug. 27-28] <Nature, London (3544), v. 140, Oct. 2, p. 599. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Report of the professor of malariology and rural hygiene <Ann. Rep. All-India Inst. Hyg. and Pub. Health (1936), pp. 29-35. [W^m.]

Krispien, Heinz. [1914-   ]
1953 a.—Verbreitung der wichtigsten Eingeweideparasiten beim Schwein im südwestlichen Grenzgebiet von Rheinhessen und deren Bekämpfungsmöglichkeit mit Phenothiazin "S". Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 40 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Kriukov, K. A.
1953 a.—Синтетический ареколин как антгельминтик при цестодозах у собак [Synthetic arecoline as an anthelmintic against canine cestodes] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

Kriukova, K. A. *See* Morozov, F. N.; and Kri͡ukova, K. A.

Krotov, A. I.
1946 a.—Диктиокаулез телят в Чувашской АССР [Dictyocauliasis of calves in Chuvash republic] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 149-150. [Sa^p.] [*Photostat:* W^a.]

1951 a.—К вопросу межвидовых взаимоотношений у паразитических червей [On the question of co-specificity among species of parasitic worms] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 128-129. [W^c.]

1951 b.—Новые цестоды от птиц [New cestodes of birds] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 130-137, illus. [W^c.]

Krotov, A. I.—Continued.
1954 a.—Новый принцип выявления антител с целью иммунологической диагностики на примере аскаридоза и некоторых других заболеваний (Ускорение РОЭ) [New principle in the detection of antibodies for the immunologic diagnosis of certain diseases including ascariasis; acceleration of erythrocyte sedimentation rate] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Apr.-June, pp. 102-110. [W^a.]

Krueger, Russell F.
1954 a.—A survey of the helminth parasites of fishes from Van Buren Lake and Rocky Ford Creek <Ohio J. Sc., v. 54 (4), July, pp. 277-279. [W^a.]

Kruidenier, Francis J. [Univ. Illinois]
1953 c.—The formation and function of mucoids in cercariae: Monostome cercariae <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 57-67, pls. [W^a.]

Krukova, K. A.
1951 a.—Терапия при аскаридозе свиней [Therapy of ascariasis of swine] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 315-316. [W^c.]

Krull, Wendell Henry; Mapes, Cortland R.; Bequaert, H.; and Jensen, Paul.
1954 a.—Studies on *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), pp. 30-31. [W^a.]

Krylova, Z. V.
1946 a.—Опыт борьбы с аскаридозом у населения совхоза [Experiment in the control of ascariasis in the personnel of a state farm] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 151-153. [Sa^p.] [Photostat: W^a.]

Kubes, Vladimir.
1934 d.—[Acerca de una enfermedad parasitaria de los becerros] <Mem. Min. Salub., Agric. y Cría, Venezuela, v. 3, pp. 473-477. [W^a.]

1934. e.—[Informe relocionado con el examen microscópico de los excrementos de un caballo atacado de esclerostomiasis, efectuado el día 23 de junio de 1933 <Mem. Min. Salub., Agric. y Cría, Venezuela, v. 3, pp. 440-441. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Instituto de investigaciones veterinarias <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría Venezuela, pp. 115-126. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Instituto de investigaciones veterinarias <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría Venezuela, v. 1, pp. 289-303. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Ensayos terapeuticos con 4:4 'diaminino-stilbeno y 4:4 'diamidino-difenoxipentano en las tripanosomiasis de ganados equino y bovino (*T. venezuelense* y *T. vivax*) en Venezuela. 29 pp. Caracas. (3. Conf. Interam. Agric.) [W^a]

1945 c.—Instituto de investigaciones veterinarias <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría Venezuela, v. 1, pp. 309-328. [W^a.]

Kubicz, Stanisław. *See* Koczorowski, Stefan; Konorska, Ramualda; and Kubicz, Stanisław.

Kubo, Shichiro. *See* Akimoto Tatsuji; Hashimoto, Takeo; and Kubo, Shichiro.

Kučera, Kamil; and Jíra, Jindřich.
1951 a.—K případu balantidiové kolitidy [A note on a case of balantidial dysentery] [Russian and English summaries] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 90 (19), May 11, pp. 578-582, illus. [W^m.]

Kuchařová, F.; Baštář, M.; and Zajíček, D.
1954 a.—Kokcidiosa u našich prasat (Coccidiosis in our pigs) [Czechoslovakian text] <Veterinářství, v. 4 (7), July, pp. 199-201. [W^a.]

Kucheruk, N. Kh.
1953 a.—О некоторых свойствах 12%—ного дуста гексахлорана на тальке [On some properties of 12 percent benzene hexachloride dust on talc] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

Kudenko, I. D.; Raĭgorodetskaia, E. A.; and Slobodskaia, R. A.
1952 a.—Примение токов высокои частоты для лечения аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза (первое сообщение) [Application of high frequency electric current in the treatment of ascariasis and trichocephaliasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (2), Feb., pp. 36-37. [W^m.]

Kudo, Richard Roksabro [Dept. Zool. Univ. Illinois]
1954 a.—On the cytoplasmic fibrils of *Lophomonas striata* <J. Protozool., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 80-82, illus. [W^a.]

Kühl, R. [Altstädten (Allgäu) und Hannover]
1954 a.—Das Zeitproblem in der Dasselprophylaxe <Berl. u. München Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 67 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

Kuenen, Willem Abraham. [1873-1951] [M.D., Prof. Med., Univ. Leyden] [*For necrology and port. see* Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 3 (2), June, 1951, pp. 97-99] [W^a.]

Küsel, H. *See* Heuck, F.; and Küsel, H.

Kuhl, R. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Der augenblickliche stand der Dasselbekämpfung in Westdeutschland <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 177-182, illus. [W^a.]

Kuhn, Hasso. [1909-]
1936 a.—Untersuchungen über die Anwendung und Wirkungsweise des "Antiformin" auf Ektoparasiten. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 28 pp. [W^a.]

Kuiper, J.
1953 a.—Waarnemingen betreffende *Ditylenchus radicicola* (Greeff, 1872) Filipjev, 1936 <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 59 (4), pp. 143-148, pl. [I^c.]

Kuitunen-Ekbaum, Ella.
1954 a.—Walrus meat as a source of trichinosis in Eskimos [Abstr. of report before Canad. Pub. Health Ass., Torento, Dec. 14-15, 1953] <Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 45 (1), Jan., p. 30. [W^a.]

Kukolev, A. S. *See* Egorov, I. F.; and Kukolev, A. S.

Kulasiri, Charles. [Dept. Parasitol., Med. Research Inst., Colombo, Ceylon]
1954 a.—Some cestodes of the rat, *Rattus rattus* Linnaeus, of Ceylon and their epidemiological significance for man <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 349-352. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Some studies on toxoplasmosis in Ceylon using the Westphal reaction (a complement fixation test) <Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 223-225. [W^a.]

Kulieva, G. Ch.
1936 a.—О миазе на эйлагах Ели Су (Uber Myiasis im Gebiet der Sommerweiden Eli-Su) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaĭd. SSR, v. 2, pp. 136-138. [Lo^{sh}.]

Kumate Rodríguez, Jesús. [Mayor M. C.]
1953 a.—Ciclos exoeritrociticos de los plasmodios <Bol. San. Mil., Mexico, v. 4 (5), May pp. 131-153. [W^m.]

Kun, Ernest; and Bradin, John L. (*jr.*)
1953 a.—The role of sulfur in the metabolism of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 11 (2), pp. 312-313. [W^a.]

Kunert, H.; and Mirecki, Gert B.
1952 a.—Die Diagnose der Amöbenhepatitis unter Berücksichtigung der Epidemiologie und Pathologie der Amöbiasis <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (40), Oct. 3, pp. 929-934. [W^m.]

Kunert, H.; and Schmidtke, Liselotte.
1954 a.—Inhalationsversuche mit *Toxoplasma gondii* <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 324-329, illus. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Zum Nachweis der Toxoplasmainfektion im Tierversuch <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 58-61. [W^a.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1950 a.—Embryonic development of the excretory system in folk-tailed cercariae of the schistosomes and in a blunt-tailed brachylaemid cercaria <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 1-20, pl. [W^a.]
1953 c.—Development of the cercaria of *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstow, 1873) Lühe, 1909, with emphasis on excretory system < Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 149-158, pls. [Lib. McIntosh]

Kupferberg, Alfred B.; et al.
1953 a.—Studies on the metabolism of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 56 (5), Oct. 14, pp. 1006-1015. [W^a.]

Kuppuswamy, A. R.
1940 a.—*Trypanosoma evansi* experiment <1. Ann. Rep. Malay. Vet. Ass. (1939-40), pp. 20-25. [We^v.]

Kuprii͡anova, R. A.
1954 a.—К биологии нематод рыб *Camallanus lacustris* (Zoega, 1776) и *Camallanus truncatus* (Rudolphi, 1814) (nematodes=Spirurida) [On the biology of the fish nematodes *Camallanus lacustris* (Zoega, 1776) and *Camallanus truncatus* (Rudolphi, 1814) (Nematodes: Spirurida) <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 97 (2), July 11, pp. 373-376, illus. [W^a.]

Kuprowski, Marian.
1954 a.—Badania histo-patologiczne nad zakaźnym zapaleniem jelit ślepych i wątroby u indyków (typhlo-hepatitis infectiosa) (Histopathologic studies on infectious typhlo-hepatitis in turkeys) [English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 136-139, illus. [W^a.]

Kurban, Amal K.; Shafik, Adnan I.; Attar, Safouh A.; and Dragatsi, Gregory A.
1953 a.—Echinococcosis of the heart <Am. Heart J., v. 46 (5), Nov., pp. 764-771, illus. [W^m.]

Kurchatov, V. I.
1941 g.—Опыт по применению пиретрума в борьбе с некоторыми эктопаразитами домажних животных [Investigations in the use of pyrethrum against ectoparasites of domestic animals] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 61-62. [Lo^e.]
1943 a.—Распространение и био-экология переносчике пироплазмозов лошадей: клеща *Hyalomma marginatum* (Contribution à la question de la biologie, de l'oecologie et de la repartition de la tique *Hyalomma marginatum*, agent propogateur des piroplasmoses équines) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinarii͡a (2), pp. 66-79. [We^v.]

Kurchatov, V. I.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.
1943 a.—Установление переносчика пироплазмаза свиней (Etablissement de l'agent-vecteur de la piroplasmose porcine) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinariîa (2), pp. 63-65. [We^{v}.]

Kurian, C. V. [Trivandrum]
1949 a.—Observations on a copepod (*Caligus pterois* sp. nov.) parasitic on scorpion fish *Pterois russellii* (van Hass) [Abstract] <Proc. 35. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, 1948), Part III, Sect. Zool. and Entom., pp. 193-194. [W^{a}.]

Kurtpinar, Hasip. [Dr. Med. Vet.]
1951 a.—Yeni insektisitler ve evcil hayvanlarin ektoparazitleri <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (61-62) v. 21, Oct.-Nov., pp. 219-223. [W^{a}.]

[1954 a].—Türkiye keneleri hakkinda ihzari bilgi <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, (88-89), v. 24 Jan.-Feb., p. 1278. [W^{a}.]

Kurtpinar, Hasip; Ergün, Hüseyin; and Merdivencioğlu, Ahmet.
1954 a.—Yurdumuz çil keklik (*Perdix perdix canescens)* ve kırmızı keklik *(Alectoris graeca*) lerde bulduğumuz nematod ve cestod'lar [English summary] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (90-91), v. 24, Mar.-Apr., pp. 1376-1384, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kurtze, H. [Reg.-Vet.-Rat, Waxweiler]
1950 a.—Parasiten als Notschlachtungsursache <Lebensmitteltierarzt, v. 1 (3), Mar., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Kushibe, M. *See* Maekawa, K.; Kitazawa, K.; and Kushibe, M.

Kushnir, M. M.
1954 a.—Лечение макраканторинхоза свиней багульником болотным [Treatment of Macracanthorhynchus of swine with *Ledum palustre*] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 25-26. [W^{a}.]

Kusminsky, Naum. *See* Martins Campos, José Vicente; Fernandes Pontes, José; and Kusminsky, Naum.

Kusunoki, Seichi. *See* Nagayoshi, Yasusuke; and Kusunoki, Seichi.

Kuvo.
1954 a.—Die Bandwürmerkranküng des Geflügels <Deutscher Kleintier-Züchter, v. 9 (13), July 5, pp. 3-4. [W^{a}.]

Kuz'menko, M. P.
1945 a.—Паразитофауна остролучки *Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi* средне-азиатского эндемика [Parasite fauna of *Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi* of central-Asiatic endemnicity] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Zool. (4), pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

Kúzmicki, Ryszard.
1952 a.—Próby leczenia atebryna nosiecielstwa tasiemca nieuzbrojonego (*Taenia saginata*). [Atebrine therapy of the carrier state of *Taenia saginata* infection] <Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 7 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 1333-1336. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—O wartości leczenia zarobaczenia tasiemcem stężonym roztworem soli karlsbadzkiej podawanym przez zgłebnik dwunastniczy [Evaluation of treatment of taeniasis with concentrated solution of Carlsbad salt administered with a duodenal catheter] <Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 8 (50), Dec. 14, pp. 1704-1705. [W^{m}.]

Kúzmicki, Ryszard; and Dziecio1owski, Zygmunt.
1953 a.—Leczenie nosicieli tasiemca nieuzbrojonego (*Taeniarhyrchus* [sic] *saginatus*) atebryna podawana przez zgłebnik dwunastniczy [Treatment of carriers of *Taeniarhyrchus saginatus* by atabrine administered with duodenal catheter. Preliminary communication] <Przgl. Lek., s. 2, v. 9 (10), pp. 254-256. [W^{m}.]

Kvasova, A. N. *See* Musina, F. Kh.; and Kvasova, A. N.

Kwoczek, Johannes. [Dr.]
1950 a.—Ueber die Toxizität der DDT-und Hexachlorzyklohexanpräparate <Med. Monatschr., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 25-28. [W^{m}.]

L.^{1}

1954 a.—La coccidiosis de los pollitos <Campesino, v. 86 (7), July, p. 25. [W^a.]

L.^{2}

1954 a.—Parassiti dei bovini. Combattuti stessi colpiti <Italia Agric., v. 91 (7), July, p. 506. [W^a.]

L., E.^{2}

1953 a.—I parassiti degli animali domestici <Croce Azzurra, v. 4 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 278-293. [W^a.]

L., F.^{1} [Dr.]

1918 a.—La garrapata trasmisora de la "tristeza" <Campo, Buenos Aires (23), v. 2, Sept., pp. 499, 501. [W^{pa}.]

L., F.^{2}

1950 a.—Le traitement de l'amibiase par l'auréomycine <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 26 (54), p. 2658. [W^m.]

L., H.^{2}

1949 a.—The Manchester method of prevention of fly strike [Letter to editor] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 59 (3), Mar. 16, p. 257. [W^m.]

Laake, Ernest William. [*See also* Lindquist, Arthur W.; Knipling, Edward Fred; Jones, Howard Allen; and Laake, Ernest William]

1943 b.—Powder in dry form effective [Extract of 1942 b] <South. Stockman, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 105-106. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Control of cattle lice <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 89 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 646-647, illus. [W^a.]

1944 c.—Screwworm survey in the western area of the United States in 1943 <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (2), Apr., p. 319. [W^a.]

1946 a.—DDT for the control of the horn fly in Kansas <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 65-68. [W^a.]

1946 b.—DDT in the control of external parasites of livestock <Rep. Kansas State Bd. Agric. (272), v. 65, Apr., pp. 87-93. [W^a.]

1947 a.—El DDT como auxiliar de la productividad ganadera <Hacienda, v. 42 (11), Nov. pp. 48-49, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides for the control of the horn fly on beef cattle in Kansas and Missouri <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 143-144. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Livestock parasite control investigations and demonstrations in Brazil <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 276-280. [W^a.]

[1950 a].—Control of horn flies on cattle [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Conf. North Centr. States Entom., Kansas, Mar. 23 and 24] <Proc. 5. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., p. 15. [W^a.]

[1950 b].—Recent outbreaks of screw-worms [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Conf. North Centr. States Entom., Kansas, Mar. 23-24] <Proc. 5. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

1950 c.—Screw-worm survey in western United States, 1949 <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (3), June, pp. 387-389. [W^a.]

Laake, Ernest William—Continued.

1951 a.—Screw-worm survey in western United States, 1950 <Insect Pest Surv., Special Suppl. (6), July 5, 7 pp. [W^a.]

Laake, Ernest William; et al.

1950 a.—Relative effectiveness of various insecticides for control of house flies in dairy barns and horn flies on cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (6), Dec., pp 858-861. [W^a.]

Laake, Ernest William; Bishopp, Fred Corry; and Wells, Roscoe W.

1943 b.—Sulphur in war-time livestock production . . . as pertaining to control of cattle grubs and lice [Extract of 1942 a] <South. Stockman, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 28-29, 105. [W^a.]

Laake, Ernest William; and Bruce, Wesley Gordon.

1947 a.—Controlling pests of stock <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1943-47), pp. 670-673. [W^a.]

Laake, Ernest William; Brundrett, H. M.; and Babcock, Orville Gorman.

1949 a.—Screw-worm survey in western United States, 1948 <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 684-685. [W^a.]

Laake, Ernest William; and Clark, J. C.

1951 a.—Tests with the Bowen vat-side method for determination of toxaphene in cattle dips <J. Econom. Entom., v. 44 (5), Oct., pp. 811-812. [W^a.]

Laake, Ernest William; Hixson, Ephriam; and Severin, Harry Charles.

1950 a.—Screw-worms. How to recognize and control infestations in livestock. 7 pp. [Washington] [W^a.]

Laake, Ernest William; and Roberts, Irwin H.

[1952 a].—Cattle grubs <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1952), pp. 672-676, illus. [W^a.]

van der Laan, A. [Dr.]

1919 a.—Uit de practijk. VII. Distomatosis bij schapen <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 31 (5-6), [Published Feb. 1920], p. 460. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Uit de practijk. VIII. Acariasis bij honden <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 31 (5-6), [Published Feb. 1920], pp. 460-461. [W^a.]

van der Laan, P. A. [Dr., Lab. Phytopath., Wageningen] [*See also* Weber, A.; Zwillenberg, L. O.; and van der Laan, P. A.]

1953 a.—Een schimmel als parasiet van de cyste-inhoud van het aardappelcystenaaltje (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenw.) <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 59 (3), pp. 101-103. [I^c.]

Laarman, J. J. [Lab. Parasitol., Univ. Leyden]

1952 a.—New methods of concentrating amoebic cysts in faeces <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 9-12. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Nieuwe methodes voor het concentreren van amoebecystes in de ontlasting [French, German and English summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 96 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 681-684. [W^m.]

Laarman, J. J.—Continued.

1952 c.—Copra itch in the Netherlands <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 268-272, illus. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Origin of Bayer's fluid for concentrating amoebic cysts in faeces <Acta Leidensia, v. 23, pp. 97-99. [W^a.]

Laban. [Dr., Dir. Bur. Hyg. Fès]

1940 a.—A propos de la désinsectisation <Maroc-Méd. (214), v. 20, Nov.-Dec., pp. 176-180, illus. [W^m.]

Labandera-Goñi, Heraclio.

1948 a.—A proposito del primer caso de enfermedad de Chagas comprobado en Florida [English summary] <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 33 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 119-122. [W^m.]

Labandíbar, Bernardo. *See* Gutiérrez, Alberto; and Labandíbar, Bernardo.

Labarta, Andrés Iraizoz. *See* Iraizoz Labarta Andrés.

Labatut, R. [Dr., Direct. Serv. Vét. Landes] [*See also* Desalbres; and Labatut, R.]

1943 a.—Les strongyloses du mouton de la Lande. Etude clinique. Essai de prophylaxie médicale collective <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 95, n.s., v. 7, July-Aug., pp. 153-161. [W^a.]

La Baume, W.

1918 a.—Biologie der marokkanischen Wanderheuschrecke (*Stauronotus maroccanus* Thunb.). Beobachtungen aus Kleinasien in den Jahren 1916 und 1917 <Monogr. Angew. Entom. (3), pp. 157-274. [W^a.]

L'Abbate, G. [Dott.]

1939 a.—Contributo allo studio della distribuzione geografica della bilarziosi vescicale <Rassegna San. A. O. I., Addis Ababa, v. 1 (3), Sept. 9, pp. 43-45. [W^m.]

Labbe V., Victor; and Weinstein R., Mauricio.

1948 a.—Un caso de cisticercosis generalizada (ladrería) <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 76 (7), July, pp. 427-431. [W^m.]

Labdo, André.

1946 a.—Les parasites internes des races ovines <Rev. Ovine (7), May, pp. 76-81, illus. [W^a.]

Labombardo, G.

1940 a.—Un caso di cisti de echinococco del cuore [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Roma, Mar. 30] <Riforma Med., v. 56 (29), July 20, p. 923. [W^m.]

Laborde, A. [Chätel-Guyon]

1939 a.—Du rôle pathogène de certains parasites intestinaux occultes réputés inoffensifs. Des complications médico-chirurgicales de ces parasitoses <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 60 (19), May 7, pp. 292-298. [Bn^m.]

Laborde, R. *See* Montestruc, Etienne; Blache, Robert; and Laborde, R.

Laboulbène, Jean Joseph Alexandre.

1867 d.—Argas <Dict. Encycl. Sc. Méd., v. 6, pp. 53-54. [W^m.]

Labourdette, Juan Marcos. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Labourdette, Juan Marcos; Borges, Francisco; and García Faes, Orlando; *and* Barreras, Luis; Labourdette, Juan Marcos; and Pérez Ruano, Alumno.

Labourdette, Rene. *See* Garaguso, Pedro; and Labourdette, Rene.

Lacasa, Pascual Ipiens. *See* Ipiens Lacasa, Pascual.

Lacaze, H. [Prof. Agrégé Val-de-Grâce]; and Carillon, R. [Asst. Hôp. Mil.]

1931 a.—Anatomie pathologique macroscopique de l'amibiase hépatique <Algérie Méd., an. 35, 4. s. (31), May, pp. 176-181. [W^m.]

de Lacaze-Duthiers, Felix Joseph Henri.

1883 a.—Historie de la *Laura gerardiae*, type nouveau du crustacé parasite <Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris v. 42 (2), pp. 1-160, pls. [W^c.]

de Lacerda, Paulo M. G. (*jr.*) *See* Machado Guimarães, Laerte; Lion de Araujo, T.; and de Lacerda, Paulo M. G. (*jr.*)

Lacey, James J. [Exten. Animal Husbandman, Coll. Agric., Madison, Wisconsin] [*See also* Beach, Burr Abraham; and Lacey, James J.; *and* Fargo, J. M.; Bohstedt, Gustav; and Lacey, James J.]

1946 a.—Make use of sodium fluoride carefully <Equity Co-op. Livestock News, v. 11 (8), Aug., p. 3. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Is sheep dipping on the way out? <Central Co-op. Shipper, v. 27 (9), Sept., p. 6. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Is sheep dipping on the way out <Wool Growers News, v. 13 (1), Aug., p. 4. [W^a.]

1947 c.—New spray controls hog mange <Equity Co-op. Livestock News, v. 12 (7), July, p. 3. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Nodular disease causes losses <Wool Growers News, v. 14 (5), Dec., p. 8. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Treat for ticks this fall <Wool Growers News, v. 14 (3), Oct., p. 7. [W^a.]

Lachance, François De S. [Junior Research Asst., Inst. Parasitol., Macdonald Coll., Quebec]

1947 a.—Black spot disease of bass. Part I. Distribution of the disease <Canad. Fish Culturist, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 16-21. [W^f.]

Lachenschmid, B.

1950 a.—Leitfaden der trichinenschau. 173 pp., illus., pls. Stuttgart. [W^a.]

Lackany, Aida. [M.D., Bh.B., Dept. Bacteriol., Fac. Med. Farouk I Univ., Alexandria]

1952 a.—Streptomycin sensitivity of urinary and intestinal coliform bacilli in relation to bilharzial infection <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 35 (1), pp. 29-34. [W^m.]

Lackman, David Buell [1911-] [*See also* Parker, Ralph Robinson; de Prada, Joaquin; Bell, E. John; and Lackman, David Buell; *and* Eklund, Carl Milton; Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Lackman, David Buell]

Lackman, David Buell; and Parker, Ralph Robinson.

1948 a.—Comparison of the immunogenic and anaphylactogenic properties of Rocky Mountain spotted fever vaccines prepared from infected yolk sacs and from infected tick tissue <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 1402-1404. [W^a.]

Lackman, David Buell; Parker, Ralph Robinson and Gerloff, R. K.

1949 a.—Serological characteristics of a pathogenic Rickettsia occurring in *Amblyomma maculatum* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 64 (43), Oct. 28, pp. 1342-1349. [W^a.]

[1950 a].—Serological characteristics of the pathogenic Rickettsia occurring in *Amblyomma maculatum* ticks <Abstr. Papers Soc. Am. Bacteriol. (49. Gen. Meet., Cincinnati, May 17-20, 1949), p. 84. [W^a.]

Lackman, David Buell; Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Pickens, Edgar G.

1950 a.—The isolation and characterization of Rocky Mountain spotted fever rickettsiae from the rabbit tick *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris* [Abstract of report before 50. Gen. Meet., Soc. Am. Bacteriol., May 14-18, Baltimore, Maryland] [<Bacteriol. Proc., p. 91. [W^a.]

Lackmann, Theodor [Dr.]; and **Wiese, Otto.** [Dr.]

1916 a.—Ueber Optochin bei Malaria tertiana <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 1463-1464. [W^{m}.]

Lacoste. [Dr., Fac. Méd., Alger]

[1951 a].—Remarques sur le traitement de l'amibiase par l'oxygène ionisé <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 315-316. [W^{m}.]

Lacour, G.; Schieppati, Eduardo; and **Boragina, Rodolfo C.**

1952 a.—Hidatidopleura, toracotomia, decorticacion pulmonar, curacion. <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 24 (48), July 31, pp. 1190-1191, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lacquet, Albert M. [M.D., Fellow Comm. Relief Belgium Foundation]

1930 a.—Reactions of the liver to carbon tetrachloride [Abstract of paper to be published elsewhere] <Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin., v. 5 (31), Aug. 6, pp. 215-216. [W^{m}.]

Lacroix. *See* Dupin; Poulic; Besseige; and Lacroix.

Lacroix, John Victor.

1946 a.—Report on the use of DDT in the form of deenols in canine practice (Symposium 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., New York, Apr. 16) <North Am. Vet., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 415-416. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Amebic colitis <North Am. Vet., v. 31 (9), Sept., p. 570. [W^{a}.]

Lacroix, John Victor; et al.

1945 a.—Therapeutic agents and appliances [Report of the Committee on therapeutic agents and appliances] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (824), v. 107, Nov., p. 344. [W^{a}.]

Laederich, L.; and **Poumeau-Delille, G.**

1929 a.—Un cas d'abcès du poumon guéri par l'émétine <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 53 (6), pp. 295-298. [W^{m}.]

Laenec.

1825 a.—[Un dragonneau extrait du pied d'un nègre] [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd.] <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 3. s., Avr., p. 64. [W^{s}.]

La Face, Lidia.

1942 a.—Le malattie trasmesse dagli artropodi e i recenti sviluppi dell'entomologia medica <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 5 (2), pp. 335-341, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Su alcune malattie diffuse dalla mosco domestica <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 93-110. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Su un nuovo insetticida ad azione residua, il «497» <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 10 (2), June, p. 122. [W^{a}.]

Lafenêtre, H.

1948 a.—A propos d'une enzootie de moniezlose ovine <Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 152-156. [W^{a}.]

Lafferre. *See* Becmeur. A.; Lafferre; and Lamotte.

Lafferre, M. [Ex-Prof. Ecole Méd. Nav. Brest, Méd. Hôp. Maritimes]

1952 a.—Synthèse des journées médicales de l'amibiase (Fèz, 6 et 7 avril 1942) <Maroc Méd. (324), v. 31, May, pp. 408-410. [W^{m}.]

Lafferty, Lillian C. [Research Lab., Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, N. J.] *See* Schnitzer, R. J.; Lafferty, Lillian C.; and Buck, M.

Laffont, Amédée [Prof.]

1928 a.—Kyste hydatique du canal de Nück <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), May, p. 311. [W^{m}.]

Laffont, Amédée; and **Fulconis.**

1930 a.—Le paludisme congénital à la maternité d'Alger [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Paludisme, May 19-21] <Algérie Méd., an. 34, 4. s. (34), Oct., p. 397. [W^{m}.]

Laffont, Ed. *See* Bonafos, M.; and Laffont, Ed.

Laffoon, Jean L.

[1952 a].—A search for the natural vectors of avian malaria in Iowa, with notes on other mosquito parasites <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (1951), v. 58, pp. 497-499. [W^{a}.]

Lafitte, A. *See* Carnot, Paul; Lafitte, A.; and Cotinot, S.

Lafond. [Dr.]

1910 a.—Sur un cas de dystocie par kystes hydatiques pelviens <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 40 (24), June 12, pp. 385-388. [W^{m}.]

Lafora, Rodriguez. *See* Rodriguez Lafora.

La Forge, Frederick Burr. *See* Barthel, W. F.; Gersdorff, Wilbur August; La Forge, Frederick Burr; and Graham, James Jesse Thomas; *and* Graham, James Jesse Thomas; and La Forge, Frederick Burr.

Lafortune, Jean Guy.

1946 a.—Les parasites internes <Forêt, Québec., v. 11 (1), Jan., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Bronchite vermineuse chez les bovidês <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 78-82. [W^{a}.]

Lafourcade. *See* Biecheler,; and Lafourcade.

La Fuente, M.

1948 a.—Les parasites intestinaux au Gabon. Résultats d'une enquête dans la région de l'Estuaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (9-10), pp. 588-591. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—La filariose a *Filaria loa* et son traitement <Bois et Forets Trop. (13), 1. trimestre, pp. 62-64. [W^{a}.]

Lafuma, J. *See* Boucher, H.; Protar; and Lafuma, J.

Lagarde, C. *See* Le Bihan, R.; Boisot, R.; and Lagarde, C.

Lagarde, Guillermo.

1930 a.—El tratamiento de elección de la infección palustre: Quinino-arsenical por vía intravenosa <Pasteur, México, an. 3, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 144-148. [Y^{am}.]

Lager, Arthur E. [D.V.M., Dept Pub. Health and Prevent. Med., Middlesex Univ., School Vet. Med., Waltham, Massachusetts]

1946 a.—*Hypoderma lineata*, an erratic parasite in the cat <Middlesex Vet., v. 5 (2), Winter, p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Lagereva, M. G. [Лагерева. М. Г.]

1944 a.—О способах и средствах лечения чесотки сельскохозяйственных животных (по материалам, поступившим в редакцию) [On the manner and means of treating scabies of farm animals] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 21 (7), July, pp. 13-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—О способах и средствах лечения чесотки, сельскохозяйственных животных [On the method and means of treating scabies of farm animals] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 7-10. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—О способах и средствах лечения сельскохозяйственных животных при чесотке [On the method and means of treating domestic animals for scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 22 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Кровепаразитарные болезни животных [Blood parasitic diseases of animals] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 9-14. [W^{a}.]

Lagereva, M. G.—Continued.

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 35, s. B (7), July, p. 115. [W^{a}.]

Lagler, Karl F. *See* Hubbs, Carl L.; and Lagler, Karl F.

Lagneau, Fernand.

1941 a.—La cysticercose bovine dans ses rapports avec l'inspection des viandes. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 136 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Localisations inhabituelles de coenures chez le lapin <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 122 (10), Oct., pp. 452-456, illus. [W^{a}.]

dal Lago, Raul. *See* Gonzales Bosch, Rodolpho; and dal Lago, Raul.

Lagodsky, Henri *See* Launoy, Léon Louis; Lagodsky, Hendi; and Jeanpierre, Cl.

Lagomarsino, Enrique H.

1950 b.—Quiste hidatídico del mediastino anterior Seudotuberculosis hidatídica. Hidatidosis de la pelvis osea <Rev. Cir. Buenos Aires, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 444-469, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lagrange, Emile. [Dr., Chargé Recherches I.R.S.I.A. Bruxelles] [*See also* Bettini, Sergio; and Lagrange, Emile; *and* Fain, Alexandre; and Lagrange, Emile]

1946 a.—A propos de l'action toxique de quelques colorants organiques sur *Cysticercus pisiformis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris v. 140 (25), p. 1129. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Relation entre la structure chimique et la toxicité pour le lombric de certains dérivés de l'anthraquinone <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 140 (25), pp. 1186-1187. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Essais de chimiotherapie sur la filaire (*Icosiella neglecta*) de la grenouille (*Rana esculenta*) <Ann Parasitol., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 49-53, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Essais de traitement des filarioses à *Loa loa* et *O. volvulus* par le diéthylcarbamazine Chl. <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 19-22. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—A propos de la prophylaxie de la bilharziose <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 31 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 179-192. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—L'action oligodynamique sur les planorbes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 145 (5-6), Mar., pp. 458-459. [Issued May 25] [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Effect of ultrasonic vibrations on filariasis of the cotton rat (*Sigmodon hispidus*) <Nature, London (4241), v. 167, Feb. 10, p. 245. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Le centenaire d'une découverte: Le cycle évolutif des cestodes (1852) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (5), pp. 557-570. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Recherches experimentales sur *Uncinarid stenocephala* Railliet, 1884 <Riv. Parassitol., Roma. v. 15 (3), July, pp. 151-159. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Le sexe des cercaires de *Schistosoma mansoni* <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 81-84. [W^{a}.]

Lagrange, Emile; and Bettini, Sergio.

1948 a.—Descrizione di una nuova filaria, *Litomosa ottavianii* Lagrange e Bettini, 1948, parassita di pipistrelli [French and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma. v. 9 (2), June, pp. 61-77, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Descrizione di una nuova filaria, *Litomosa ottavianii* Lagrange e Bettini, 1948, parassita di pipistrelli <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., v. 11 (5), pp. 1120-1130, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lagrange, Emile; and Fain, Alexandre.

1952 a.—Sur un nouveau prédateur des mollusques pulmonés d'eau transmetteurs de la bilharziose <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 53-55. [W^{m}.]

Lagrange, Emile; and Scheecqmans, G.

1949 a.—La bilharziose expérimentale du cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 143 (19-20), Oct., pp. 1396-1399, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur l'infestation à *Bilharzia mansoni* de la souris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 144 (19-20), Oct., pp. 1422-1424. [Issued Dec. 21] [W^{a}.]

1951 a. La bilharziose expérimentale à *B. mansoni* chez le cotton-rat (*Sigmodon hispidus*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), pp. 334-337. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—La pratique de la bilharziose experimentale <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 31 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 193-206. [W^{m}.]

[1951 c].—Sur l'épidémiologie de la bilharziose expérimentale à *B. mansoni* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 144 (23-24), Dec., 1950, pp. 1703-1705. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^{a}.]

Lagrange, Emile; Scheecqmans, G.; and Promel, R.

1949 a.—Sur diverses modalités d'infestation des *Planorbis glabratus* par *Bilharzia mansoni* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 143 (23-24), Dec., pp. 1605-1607. [W^{a}.]

Lagrange, Emile; Scheecqmans, G.; and Sarkisian, M. A.

[1951 a.].—Recherches expérimentales sur les poisons anti-mollusqques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 144 (23-24), Dec. 1950, pp. 1705-1707. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^{a}.]

Lagrange, P. *See* Melnotte, P.; Fort, P.; and Lagrange, P.

Lagrave de Perez Sanchez, Aida. *See* Rodriguez Lopez, Manuel B.; and Lagrave de Perez Sanchez, Aida.

La Greca, Marcello.

1946 a.—Sulla presenza di *Nycteribosca africana* Walker in Italia (Diptera, Streblidae) <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 76 (9-10), Dec. 31, p. 79. [A^{Ia}.]

Lagrot, F.

1928 a.—Kystes hydatiques premier espace interosseux de la main <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), May, pp. 312-314. [W^{m}.]

Laha, P. N. [M.D., Med. Coll., Agra] [*See also* Choudhury, L. M.; and Laha, P. N.]

1945 a.—Amoebiasis (historical aspect) <Indian Med. Rec., v. 65 (3), Mar., pp. 53-55. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Amoebic hepatitis and associated pericarditis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (12), Dec., pp. 528-529. [W^{m}.]

Laha, P. N.; Singhal, R. N.; and Navani, H.

1953 a.—Acute malaria treated with pyrimethamine (daraprim) <Indian J. Malariol., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 339-346. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Drug fever, leucocyte counts, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and urine after pyrimethamine (daraprim) <Indian J. Malariol., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 335-338. [W^{a}.]

Lahille, Fernando.

1906 a.—El arestin de los caballos <Bol. Min. Agric. Argentina, v. 6 (5), Dec., pp. 251-261, pl. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Un viaje por el mundo de las garrapatas. Segunda parte <Rev. Jardín Zool. Buenos Aires, epoca 2, v. 6 (21), pp. 287-341, illus. [Pr.]

1921 a.—Los cestodes <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (104), v. 14, June-Aug., pp. 9-16, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lahille, Fernando—Continued.

1921 b.—Clasificaciones zoológicas y nomenclatura <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (103), v. 14, Nov.-Dec., 1920, and Apr., pp. 57-74, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Una bolilla del programa de zoologia general. Multiplicación celular y fecundación <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (117), v. 17, July-Aug., pp. 334-342. [W^{a}.]

Lahillonne, P. [Med. Chef 1. Cl.]

1952 a.—Une amibiase intestinale parmi tant d'autres <Rev. Méd. Nav., Paris, v. 7 (1), pp. 51-53. [W^{m}.]

Lahiri, B. M. [Lecturer Vet. Sc., Bihar Agric. Coll. Farm, Sabour, Bhagalpur]

1951 a.—Some observations on management and diseases of poultry in Bihar agricultural college farm <Indian Vet. J., v. 28 (3), Nov., pp. 150-158. [W^{a}.]

Lahiri, S. C. [M.D., Calcutta]

1945 a.—Natarphal (*C. bonducella*) in malarial fevers [Letter to editor dated Nov. 14, 1944] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80, Feb., p. 119. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Paludrine in malaria—clinical observations <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 17 (2), Nov., pp. 27-32. [W^{m}.]

Lahoz, V. [Farmcéutico]

1951 a.—Parasitosis intestinales, vermicidas y vermifugos <Valencia Avíc., v. 8 (9), Oct., pp. 25-27. [W^{a}.]

[1952 a].—Parasitosis intestinales. Vermicidas y vermifugos <Reus Avic., [Feb.], pp. 14, 17, 19. [W^{a}.]

LaHue, Delmon W. [Capt., San. Corps, Army U. S.] *See* Stone, Philip Carlton; and LaHue, Delmon W.

Laidlaw, F. F. [B.A.]

1902 a.—*Typhlorhynchus nanus*: A new rhabdocoele <Quart J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 45, pp. 637-652, pl. 35. [W^{m}.]

Laidlaw, Robert.

1871 a.—On dipping, pouring and smearing sheep <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland (1870-71), 4. s., v. 3, pp. 268-273. [W^{a}.]

Laignel-Lavastine, M.; and Halbron.

1906 b.—Ladrerie cérébrale <Rev. de Méd., Paris, v. 26, pp. 832-836. [W^{m}.]

Lainé, B. *See* Euzéby, J.; and Lainé, B.

Lainé, Marc. [1917-   ]

1942 a.—Contribution au traitement de la leishmaniose canine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 86 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Laing, A. D. M. G.

1951 a.—Hydatid disease can be eradicated <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 83 (4), Oct. 15, pp. 251-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Laing, J. A. [Min. Agric., School Agric., Cambridge]

1945 a.—Some factors in the aetiology and diagnosis of bovine infertility <Vet. Rec. (2970), v. 57 (23), June 9, pp. 275-280. [W^{a}.]

Laing, J. A.; and Day, F. T.

1947 a.—Observations on the course and resolution of *Trichomonas foetus* infection in a group of heifers <Vet. Rec. (3611), v. 59 (20), May 31, pp. 265-269. [W^{a}.]

Laing, Joyce. [Balfour Stud., Newnham Coll.]

1935 a.—On the ptilinum of the blow-fly (*Calliphora erythrocephala*) <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (308), v. 77 (4), June, pp. 497-521, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lainson, R. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Awad, F. I.; and Lainson, R.]

1954 a.—Natural infection of encephalitozoon in the brains of laboratory rats [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Infection with Toxoplasma by oral route in the laboratory mouse, and subsequent involvement of the alimentary tract [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 282-283. [W^{a}.]

Laird, Marshall. [Dept. Zool., Victoria Univ. Coll., Wellington, N. Zealand]

1948 a.—*Trypanosoma heptatretae* sp. n., a blood parasite of the hagfish <Nature, London (4090) v. 161, Mar. 20, pp. 440-441. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—*Haemogregarina tuatarae* sp. n., from the New Zealand rhynchocephalian *Sphenodon punctatus* (Gray) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 120 (3), Nov., pp. 529-533, pl. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—*Henneguya vitiensis* n. sp., a myxosporidian from a Fijian marine fish, *Leiognathus fasciatus* (Lacépéde, 1803) <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 285-292, pl. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—The occurrence of *Leptomonas ctenocephali* (Fantham, 1912) (Protozoa: Protomonadina) in the intestine and malphighian tubules of the cat flea, *Ctenocephalides felis* (Bouche, 1835) in New Zealand <Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 78 (4), Nov., pp. 476-478, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Notes on a small collection of blood smears obtained from amphibians and reptiles in Maryland during the spring of 1950 <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 323-324. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—*Plasmodium lygosomae* n. sp., a parasite of a New Zealand skink, *Lygosoma moco* (Gray, 1839) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 183-189, pl. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Studies on the trypanosomes of New Zealand fish <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 121 (2), Aug., pp. 285-309, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Protozoological studies at Macquarie Island <Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 79 (3-4), Mar., pp. 583-588, pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—New haemogregarines from New Zealand marine fishes <Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 79 (3-4), Mar., pp. 589-600, pls. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—*Plasmodium vaughani* Novy and MacNeal, 1904, in the new Hebrides: with a note on the occurrence of *elongatum*-type exoerythrocytic schizogony in this species <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (4), Aug., Sect. 1, pp. 357-364, pl. [W^{a}.]

Laird, Raymond Lee. [1908-   ] [Sc. D., Instructor Epidemiol., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor] [*See also* Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell; Porter, Richard Janvier; and Laird, Raymond Lee; *and* Dubin, Isadore Nathan; Laird, Raymond Lee; and Drinnon, Virginia P.; *and* Huff, Clay G.; Coulston Frederick; Laird, Raymond Lee; and Porter, Richard Janvier; *and* McVay, Leon V. (*jr.*); Laird, Raymond Lee; Flanagan, James B.; and Sprunt, Douglas H.; *and* McVay, Leon V. (*jr.*); Laird, Raymond Lee; and Sprunt, Douglas H.; *and* McVay, Leon V. (*jr.*); Laird, Raymond Lee; and Stern, Thomas N.; *and* Porter, Richard Janvier; Laird, Raymond Lee; and Dusseau, Elizabeth.]

1948 a.—Epidemiological aspects of amoebiasis <J. Am. Diet. Ass., v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 764-768. [W^{m}.]

Laird, Raymond Lee; Dubin, Isadore Nathan; and Drinnon, Virginia P.

1950 a.—The infection of chicks with pre-erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* grown in tissue culture [Spanish summary] <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 128-131, illus. [W^a.]

Laird, Raymond Lee; and Porter, Richard Janvier.

[1946 a].—Observations on the courses of infection in sporozoite-induced *Plasmodium cynomolgi* malaria [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 10. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

Lairet, Félix (*hijo*). [Dr., Min. San. y Asist. Soc.]

1945 a.—La sanidad en Venezuela [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 385-396. [W^m.]

Laizet, Georges. [Vét. San., Tiaret, Oran]

1943 a.—Essais de traitement de la theilériose due à *Theileria dispar* dans la région de Tiaret <Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 94, n.s., v. 6, July-Aug., pp. 153-163. [W^a.]

Laizet, M. *See* Hilbert, M.D.N.; and Laizet, M.

de Lajudie, P. *See* Floch, Hervé; and de Lajudie, P.

Lakin, Lloyd C. [Lakin, Miller Cattle Co., Phoenix, Arizona]

1946 a.—25 % DDT solution gives good results as cattle spray [Letter to editor] <West. Livestock J., v. 24 (39), June 18, p. 8. [W^a.]

Lal, Babu Hira. *See* Hira Lal, Babu.

Lal, J. B.; and Biswas, B.

1945 a.—"Gammexane"—a new British insecticide <Science and Culture, v. 11 (2), Aug., pp. 82-84. [W^a.]

Lal, Makund Behari [Lucknow]

1941 a.—On a new species of nematode from Tragopan [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 151, Sect. 7, Zool., p. 3. [Y^h.]

1947 a.—Acanthocephala of trout and anthelmintics: Behaviour *in vitro* <Nature, London (4042), v. 159, Apr. 19, pp. 545-546. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Occurence of larval helminths in *Gammarus pulex* (L.) from the Braid Burn, Edinburgh <Nature, London (4305), v. 169, May 3, p. 752. [W^a.]

1953 a.—A new trematode metacercaria from the eyes of trout <Nature, London (4342) v. 171, Jan 17, pp. 130-131, illus. [W^a.]

Lal, Makund Behari; and Baugh, S. C.

[1952 a].—Studies in histopathology: Part II. Effects of the presence of a plagiorchid metacercaria on the tissues of the snail, *Viviparus bengalensis* <Proc. 38. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1951), Part III, p. 210. [W^a.]

Lal, Makund Behari; and Chowdhury, N. K.

1950 a.—Anticoagulant activity of the Indian cattle leech <Nature, London (4220), v. 166, Sept. 16, p. 480, [W^a.]

Lal, Makund Behari; Chowdhury, N. K.; and Kishor, K.

1951 a.—Purification of the anticoagulant principle obtained from the Indian cattle leech, Hirudinaria <Science (2974), v. 114, Dec. 28, pp. 696-697. [W^a.]

Lal, Makund Behari; and Gupta, P. V.

[1952 a].—Studies in histopathology: Part I.—Effects of the presence of a gymnocephalous Cercaria on the tissues of the snail, *Melanoides tuberculatus* <Proc. 38. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1951), Part III, p. 209. [W^a.]

Lal, Makund Behari; and Mathur, S. P.

[1952 a].—Some observations on the morphological characters of Prosthogonimus and their bearing on classification <Proc. 38. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1951), Part III, p. 210. [W^a.]

Lal, R. B.

1951 a.—Investigation into the epidemiological features of plague epidemic in Calcutta <Ann. Rep. All-India Inst. Hyg. and Pub. Health (1948-49), pp. 22-24. [W^a.]

Lal, S. *See* Chopra, Ram Nath; Pasricha, C. L.; and Lal, S.

Lalanne, A. *See* Mornet, Paul; Lalanne, A.; and Cissoko, M.

Lalazarov, G. A. [Лалазаров, Г. А.] *See* Novikova, E. I.; and Lalazarov, G. A.

Lall, H. K. [Lahore] [*See also* Ray, Harendranath; and Lall, H. K.]

1947 a.—Geographical and seasonal incidence of surra in the Punjab <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husbandry, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 201-207, map. [W^a.]

Lallemand Carpio, A.; and Gasalla Chacon, J. M.

1953 a.—Reacciones de Wasserman inespecificas en liquido cefalorraquideo a proposito de un caso de cisticercosis cerebral <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 21 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 248-268, illus. [W^m.]

Lallu. *See* Escalle; and Lallu.

Lalot. *See* Callot, Jacques.

Lalouel, J.

1950 a.—A propos du traitement de la maladie du sommeil par la pentamidine par voie intraveineuse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 77-83. [W^a.]

Lama San Martín, Gastón.

1944 a.—Observaciones hematológicas en la especie *Bdellostoma polytrema* <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chile), v. 19, pp. 123-142, pls. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Observación clínica sobre escleroiridociclitis toxialergica ascaridiosica <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 6 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 57-58. [W^m.]

Lamadrid-Montemayor, Fernando.

1954 a.—Comparative study of chloroquine and amodiaquin in the treatment of giardiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 709-711. [W^a.]

Lamarque de Crivellari, C. A.; and Loizaga, Alberto J. A.

1948 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo; breve experiencia con el aralen (W. 7618) <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (18), May 3, pp. 656-660. [W^m.]

Lamartine de Assis, J.; and Tenuto, Rolando A.

1948 a.—Cisticerco racemoso intraventricular. Extirpação cirúrgica [English summary] <Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 247-253, pls. [W^m.]

Lamas. *See* Meza, Olva; and Lamas.

Lamas, Alfonso. [1872-] [Prof. Clin. Quir., Fac. Med. Montevideo] [*For biography and port. see* Libro Oro (Lamas), 1944, pp. 5-20, front.] [W^m.]

Lamas, Remigio. *See* Rios, Barsabás; and Lamas, Remigio.

LaMaster, J. P. [M.S., Dairyman, South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Anderson, G. W.; and LaMaster, J. P.

Lamb, K. P. [Plant Dis. Div., Dept. Scient. and Indust. Research, Auckland]

1952 a.—A preliminary list of New Zealand Acarina <Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 79 (3-4), Mar., pp. 370-375. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—The tropical rat mite, (*Bdellonyssus bacoti* Hirst, 1913) attacking man in New Zealand <N. Zealand Med. J. (285), v. 51, Oct., pp. 320-322, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lamb, W. L. [M.B., F.R.C.P.E.]; and Royston, Gordon Riddell.

1945 a.—Chronic amoebiasis; investigation and treatment <Lancet, London (6346), v. 248, v. 1 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 455-457. [W^{a}.]

Lambault, E. *See* Lamy, Louis; and Lambault, E.; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Bablet, J.; and Lambault, E.

Lambert, A.

1947 a.—De bladaaltjeskwaal bij de begonia <Tuinbouw-Ber., v. 11 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 46-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lambert, Edmund Bryan; Steiner, Gotthold; and Drechsler, Charles.

1949 a.—The "Cephalothecium" of cultivated mushrooms caused by a nematode (Ditylenchus sp.) evidenced by a surface development of predaceous fungi <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 33 (6), June 15, pp. 252-253. [W^{a}.]

Lambert, F. R. [1909-]

1938 a.—Contribution a l'étude des entérites parasitaires. L'enterite coccidienne du chien. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 85 pp. Toulouse. [W^{a}.]

Lambert, Llewellyn. [M.B., Ch.B., House Surg., Melbourne Hosp.]

1901 a.—Two unusual cases of hydatid <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 6 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 547-550. [W^{m}.]

Lambert, R. *See* Pigeaud, M.; Garin, J. P.; and Lambert, R.

Lamberti, Anthony J. [Instructor Bacteriol. and Parasitol., Temple Univ. School Med.] *See* Dougherty, Joseph M.; and Lamberti, Anthony J.

Lamberton.[2] *See* Buck; and Lamberton.[2]

Lamberton, R.

1933 a.—Enquête sur la fréquence du Demodex a Toulouse. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 85 pp. Toulouse. [W^{a}.]

Lambillon, J.; and Beheyt, P.

1949 a.—L'amibiase hépatique au Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 307-327. [W^{m}.]

Lambillon, J.; Kangi, Th.; and Petepete, A.

1954 a.—L'infection génitale à Trichomonas au Congo Belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 183-190. [W^{m}.]

Lambling, A.; et al.

1953 a.—Echinococcose alvéolaire du foie <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 397-399. [W^{m}.]

Lamborn, William Alfred. [Med. Entom.]

1924 a.—Medical entomologist's report, 1923 <Ann. Med. Rep. Nyasaland Protectorate (1923), Appendix I, pp. 37-39. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Medical entomologist's annual report for 1926 <Ann. Med. Rep. Nyasaland Protectorate (1926), Appendix I, pp. 24-31. [W^{m}.]

Lamme, Lois.

1948 a.—BHC stops pig itch <Capper's Farmer, v. 59 (7), July, p. 16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lamming, G. E. *See* Rowson, L. E. A.; and Lamming, G. E.

Lamond, Henry G.

1946 a.—Ticks and buffalo flies [Letter to editor] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 56 (10), Oct. 16, pp. 893-894. [W^{a}.]

Lamont, Hubert Gibson [Belfast, North Ireland, Great Britain]

1949 a.—Technical aspects of trichomoniasis (laboratory diagnosis) <12. Internat. Dairy Cong. (Stockholm, 1949), v. 1, pp. 548-554. [W^{a}.]

Lamotte. *See* Becmeur, A.; Lafferre; and Lamotte.

Lamotte, L.; and Rousson, J.

1953 a.—Nouvelle technique thérapeutique par le terramycine de l'ambiase et autres protozooses intestinales <Maroc Méd. (332), v. 32, Jan., pp. 30-32. [W^{m}.]

Lamotte, Michel. *See* Fiessinger, Noël; Gaultier, Michel; and Lamotte, Michel.

Lamotte, P. [Dr., Vét., Lignac, Indre]

1946 a.—Echinococcose massive du foie chez une truie <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 122 (11), Nov., pp. 501-502. [W^{a}.]

Lampe, Fritz. *See* Luther, Horst; Koelbel, Herbert; Ruschenburg, Ernst; and Lampe, Fritz.

Lampe, G. *See* Parrisius, W.; Lampe, G.; Römer, W.; and Hönighaus, L.

Lampe, P. H. J.

1950 a.—Study on filariasis in Surinam <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 193-208. [W^{m}.]

Lampman, Clifford Elmer [1897-] [B.S.A., Prof. and Head Dept., Poultry Husb., Univ. Idaho, Moscow]; and Holm, Glenn Carlos.

1943 a.—Disease resistance difficult to maintain from the standpoint of inheritance <50. Ann. Rep. Idaho Agric. Exper. Station, May, p. 22 (Bull. 251). [W^{a}.]

Lams, Honoré.

1952 a.—Etude morphologique du cytoplasme de l'oeuf d'*Ascaris megalocephala* au cours de la fécondation [English and German summaries] <Acta Anat., Basel, v. 14 (1-2), pp. 141-167, pls. [W^{m}.]

Lams, Is. *See* Appelmans, M.; and Lams, Is.

Lamy. *See* Anastaze; Houel, J.; and Lamy.

Lamy, Edouard. *See* André, Marc; and Lamy, Edouard.

Lamy, H. *See* Lamy, Louis; and Lamy, H.

Lamy, J. *See* Moiroud, Pierre; Lamy, J.; and Gastaud, G.; *and* Moiroud, Pierre; Lamy, J.; and Henri-Sarles.

Lamy, Louis. [*See also* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Ceccaldi, J.; Lamy, Louis; and Ravisse, M.; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Lamy, Louis; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Lamy, Louis; and Estival, J.; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Lamy, Louis; and Marchal, Genevieve; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Lamy, Louis; and Mauzé, Jean; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Lamy, Louis; and Reynaud, Roger; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Lamy, Louis; and Vautrin, Emile; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Poirier, Maurice; and Lamy, Louis]

1942 a.—Remarques sur la biologie et sur la culture des Trichomonas <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (4-5), pp. 153-157. [W^{m}.]

Lamy, Louis—Continued.

1943 a.—Intensité et vitesse relatives de la formation des dispositifs capteurs chez les hyphomycétes prédateurs de nématodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 137 (11-12), Juin, pp. 337-339. [Issued 29 Juillet] [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Action du para-aminophénylsulfamide (1162F) sur le depart des cultures d'*Entamoeba-dysenteriae*. (Deuxieme note) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 72 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 295-297. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Obtention d'une culture bactériologiquement pure d'amibes parasites pathogènes (*Entamoeba invadens* Rodhain), ne comportant aucune addition de germes bactériens morts, ni d'aucun extrait microbien <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris v. 226 (24), pp. 2021-2022. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Obtention simple d'une culture pure temporaire d'amibes parasites <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 226 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 1400-1402. [W^{a}.]

1948 c.—Le problème de la culture pure des amibes parasites <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 142 (9-10), May, pp. 633-634. [Issued July 17]. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—La culture pure des amibes parasites <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 128 (1), Jan., pp. 253-256. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—La bilharziose dans la région de Brazzaville <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 700-702. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Technique générale de culture des protozoaires parasites des voies digestives et génitales <Biol. Méd., Paris, an. 51, v. 42 (3), May, pp. 209-272, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lamy, Louis; and Bonnel, D.

1949 a.—Emploi du sang dans les techniques de coloration des protozoaires de culture <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (7-8), pp. 350-352. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis; and Chevrier, A. M.

1948 a.—Action comparée de l'α (*p.* aminobenzènesulfamido) pyridine sur deux amibes parasites <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 149-153. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis; and Lambault, E.

1952 a.—Milieu type pour la culture des protozoaires parasites des voies digestives. Intérêt au point de vue du diagnostic coprologique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (2), pp. 186-189. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis; and Lamy, H.

1951 a.—Déterminisme de la zygose chez *Balantidium coli* en culture. Action de la température <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 145 (13-14), pp. 994-996. [Issued Oct. 30] [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Donnees actuelles sur le parasitisme intestinal et sanguin des différentes populations africaines de l'agglomération de Brazzaville <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 86 (4), Avril, pp. 465-478. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis; Marchal, Geneviève; and Chevrier, A. M.

1948 a.—Nouvelles données sur un Enteromonas parasite de l'intestin del l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 154-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis; and Rioux, Yves.

1952 a.—Culture de *Trichomonas vaginalis*. Intérêt au point de vue diagnostic <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (7-8), Apr., pp. 542-544. [Issued Aug. 10] [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis; and Roux, H.

1950 a.—Remarques morphologiques, biologiques et spécifiques sur les Balantidium de culture <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (7-8), pp. 422-427, illus. [W^{h}.]

Lamy, P. *See* Drouet, P. L.; Faivre, G.; and Lamy, P.

Lan, Yi; and Lin, Cho-Feng.

1949 a.—Obstructive jaundice due to *Clonorchis sinensis* <Chinese Med. J., v. 67 (12), Dec., pp. 657-659, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lancaster, G. C.

1949 a.—Demodectic mange <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (31), July 30, p. 462. [W^{a}.]

Lancaster, H. O.

1950 a.—The theory of amoebic surveys <J. Hyg., Cambridge, [Eng.], v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 257-276. [W^{a}.]

Lancaster, J. E. [Poultry Research Station, Animal Health Trust, Houghton, Huntingdon] *See* Darcel, C. le Q.; Lancaster, J. E.; and Gordon, R. F.

Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*) [Dept. Entom. Arkansas Coll. Agric] [*See also* Barnes, Gordon; and Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*)]

1951 a.—One application control for cattle lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 44 (5), Oct., pp. 718-724. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Striking at the source of tick infestation <Texas Livestock J., v. 11 (10), Oct., p. 8, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Cattle lice <Arkansas Farm Research, v. 2 (4), Winter, [p. 4]. [W^{a}.]

Lancaster W. E. [Dir. Vet. Serv., Fed. Malaya]

[1951 a].—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1949), pp. 13-24. [W^{a}.]

[1951 b].—General position in regard to animal health <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1949), pp. 6-7. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1952), pp. 5-12. [W^{a}.]

Lance, H. Willoughby. *See* Willoughby-Lance, H.

Lanceley, F.

1953 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infections in the male <Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 213-217. [W^{m}.]

Lanceley, F.; and McEntegart, M. G.

1953 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* in the male. The experimental infection of a few volunteers <Lancet, London (6762), v. 264, v. 1 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 668-671. [W^{a}.]

Lancien. *See* Harant, Hervé; Lapeyssonnie, L.; and Lancien.

Láncos, Francis J. *See* Véghelyi, Peter; and Láncos, Francis J.

Landauer, E. *See* Liu, Wei-T'ung; and Landauer, E.

Landazuri, Alberto Sandoval. *See* Sandoval Landazuri, Alberto.

de Landázuri, Ortiz. *See* Ortiz de Landázuri, Antonio.

Landells, J. W.

1949 a.—Intra-medullary cyst of the spinal cord due to the cestode *Multiceps multiceps* in the coenurus stage. Report of a case <J. Clin. Path., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 60-63, pl. [W^{m}.]

Lander, G. D. [D.Sc., F.I.C.]

1909 a.—The present position of chemo-therapy <Vet. News (274), v. 6, Apr. 3, p. 155. [M^{ks}.]

Lander, Jesús; and Solórzano Bruce, Rafael.

1946 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna sarcóptica del caballo. Resultados obtenidos con el empleo de una emulsión de benzoato de bencilo y D. D. T. <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 5 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 151-172. [W^a.]

Landers, Earl J. [Univ. Wyoming]

1952 a.—A new species of coccidia from domestic sheep <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 569-570, illus. [Issued Dec. 26] [W^a.]

1953 a.—Studies in coccidiosis of sheep with special reference to the influence of low temperatures on the viability of oocysts [Abstract of Thesis] <Univ. Wyoming Publications, v. 17 (1-4), July 15, pp. 105-106. [W^a.]

1953 b.—The effect of low temperatures upon the viability of unsporulated oöcysts of ovine coccidia <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 547-552. [W^a.]

Landers, J. J.

1947 a.—Bug disinfestation in a prison <J. Hyg., Cambridge, [Eng.], v. 45 (3), Aug., pp. 354-358, illus. pl. [Issued Oct. 22] [W^a.]

Landis, Henry Robert Murray [M.D.]

1923 a.—Diseases of the bronchi, lung, pleura and diaphragm <Progressive Med., v. 3, Sept., pp. 175-231. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Therapeutic referendum <Progressive Med., v. 4, Dec., pp. 319-420. [W^m.]

Landivar. *See* Diez; Calcagno, B. N.; and Landivar.

Landivar, Adolfo F. [Dr.]

1946 a.—Equinococosis de hueso coxal <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 30 (20), pp. 833-835. [W^m.]

Landivar, Adolfo F.; and Leoni Iparraguirre, César A.

1937 c.—A propósito del diagnóstico radiológico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 9 (40), Oct. 4, pp. 857-858, illus. [W^m.]

Landquist, J. K. [Imp. Chem. Indust. Ltd., Manchester] *See* Jones, W. Richard; Landquist, J. K.; and Senior, N.; *and* Jones, W. Richard; Landquist, J. K.; and Stewart, G. T.

Landram, James F. [Univ. Wyoming]

1950 a.—Notes on the internal parasites of the bobcat, *Lynx rufus*, in Wyoming <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 4 (2), Oct., p. 82. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Internal parasites of the mule deer (*Odocoileus hemionus* subspecies) in Wyoming <Univ. Wyoming Publications, v. 16 (4), July 15, p. 154. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Notes on the internal parasites of deer in Wyoming [Abstract of report before 22. Ann. Meet., Univ. Denver, May] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 4 (3), Nov., p. 81. [W^a.]

di Landro, Oswaldo A. *See* Cristi, Gustavo A.; and di Landro, Oswaldo A.

Landsberg, J. W. *See* Andrews, Justin Meredith; and Landsberg, J. W.

Landsborough, D. [M.D., Gen. Hosp., Chuanchow, Fukien, South China]

1946 a.—Ascariasis causing acute intestinal obstruction <Brit. Med. J. (4473), Sept. 28, p. 461. [W^a.]

Landucci, A.

1935 a.—La terapia della trichinosi <Morgagni, v. 77 (22), June 2, p. 612. [W^m.]

Lane, Clayton. [1868-1948] [*For necrology see* Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (4), Jan., 1949, p. 416] [W^a.]

1944 a.—Threadworm infections. Prevalence, pathogenicity, periodicity and prevention <Lancet, London (6320), v. 247, v. 2 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 511-513. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Bancroftian filariasis. Biological mechanisms that underlie its periodicity and other of its clinical manifestations <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (6), May, pp. 717-784, pls. [W^a.]

Lane, Clifford McCalmont. [1891-] *See* Burt, James Clark; Lane, Clifford McCalmont; and Hamilton, John L.

Lane, Edward A. *See* Holla, William A.; and Lane Edward A.

Lane, John. *See* Antunes, P. C. A.; and Lane John.

Lane, John Edward (*jr.*) [Entom., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [*See also* Pratt, Harry Davis; and Lane, John Edward (*jr.*); *and* Pratt, Harry Davis; Lane, John Edward (*jr.*); and Harmston, F. C.]

1954 a.—A redescription of the American lizard mite, *Geckobiella texana* (Banks, 1904) with notes on systematics of the species (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 93-99, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Lane, Merton Chesleigh. [1893-] [B.S., Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Walla Walla, Washington] *See* Shirck, Frank Howard; Lane, Merton Chesleigh; and Shull, Wesley Earl.

Lane, Roger.

1951 a.—The treatment of hepatic amoebiasis with chloriquine <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 198-206. [W^a.]

Lane, W. F. *See* Day, C. L.; Wood, E. A.; and Lane, W. F., *and* Pulvertaft, Robert James Valentine; Valentine, J. C.; and Lane, W.F.

Lanfranchi, Alessandro. [Prof.]

1912 e.—Blutuntersuchungen bei experimentell mit Nagana infizierten Hunden <Folia Haematol., I. Teil, Arch., v. 13 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 55-74. [W^m.]

Lang.^{3} *See* Heuyer, G.; Crémieux; Koupernik; and Lang.^{3}

Lang, Albert A. *See* Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael; Lang, Albert A.; Acevedo, Carlos E.; and Jimenez-Torres, C. F.

Lang, Andrew. [Capt., M. C., U. S. Army] *See* Kehoe, Emmett L.; and Lang Andrew.

Lang, Konrad; Siebert, Günther; and Lönnecke, Wolfgang.

1950 a.—Ueber biochemische Wirkungen von Miracil D <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (5-6), Feb. 1, pp. 104-105. [W^m.]

Lang, L.

1948 a.—Todesfälle von 3 Fohlen durch Massenspulwurmbefall <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 3 (11-12), June, p. 181. [W^a.]

Lang, Otto. [Dipt.-Ing., Bergedorf]

1943 a.—Energieersparnis bei der Behandlung von finnigem Fleisch in Gefrieranlagen Ztschr. Ges. Kälte-Indust., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 46-48. [W^a.]

Lang, P. S.; Tulloh, N. M.; and Fennessy, B. V.

1952 a.—Survey of the sheep industry in the Western District of Victoria. 286 pp., pls., maps. Melbourne. [W^a.]

Láng, Stefan. [Adjunkt Klin.]

1945 a.—Ueber die intravenöse Urotropinbehandlung der Lamblia-cholecystitis <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (31), Aug. 4, pp. 679-680. [W^m.]

Lang, Warren R.; Rakoff, Abraham Edward; and Sholes, Dillard M. (*jr.*)

1953 a.—Local terramycin for the treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Obst. and Gynec., v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 527-529. [W^{m}.]

Lange.^{7} [Dr.]

1954 a.—Nematoden an Kartoffeln, Rüben und Hafer <Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems, v. 101 (3), Jan. 14, pp. 48-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Der Kartoffelnematode—eine grosse Gefahr! <Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems, v. 101 (6), Sept. 2, pp. 1091-1092. [W^{m}.]

Lange, F.^{3} [Prof. Dr., Kreiskrankenhaus, Göppingen]

1953 a.—Gelbsucht durch Askariden <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (50), Dec. 11, p. 1743. [W^{a}.]

Lange, Kurt [M.D.]; and Matzner, Milton John.

1946 a.—The distribution of atabrine in the blood, the skin, and its appendages. Methods for the rapid and simple detection of the presence of atabrine in blood, skin and nails <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 742-748. [W^{a}.]

Lange, Oswaldo. [Asst. Serv. Neurol., Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo]

1936 a.—O liquido cephalo-rachidiano na cysticercose do systema nervoso central <Rev. Neurol., S. Paulo, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 52-60. [W^{pas}.]

Lange, W. Harry. [Asst. Entom., Univ. Calif.]

1947 a.—Sugar beet insects and nematodes and their control <Spreckels Sugar Beet Bull., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lange, W. Schmidt. *See* Schmidt-Lange, W.

Lange, Walter. [Helmstedt]

1909 a.—Beobachtungen über die Gyrodactylus Seuche; ihre Uebertragung durch Schnecken und ihre Heilung <Bl. Aquar. u. Terrarienk., v. 20 (31), p. 493. [I^{a}.]

Langeler, J. E. T. [Gouvt.-Dierenarts, Suriname]

1952 a.—De praemunisatie tegen piroplasmose en anaplasmose van enige uit Nederland geïmporteerde jonge fokstieren <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 77 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 204-213. [W^{a}.]

de Langen, C. D. [Dir.]

1933 d.—Studies on blood diseases and blood regeneration in Java <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 26 (6), Apr., pp. 763-772. (Sect. Trop. Dis., pp. 37-46). [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Enkele minder bekende ziektebeelden uit het oosten <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 90 (1-2), Jan. 5-12, pp. 5-7. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Examination of the duodenum contents [Abstract of report before Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., June 25, 1950] <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 94-95. [W^{m}.]

de Langen, C. D.; and Storm, C. J.

1935 a.—A comparative clinical and experimental study of the action of quinine, plasmoquine and atebrin <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 24 (2), pp. 27-56. [W^{a}.]

Langenegger, Jerome. *See* Dacorso Filho, Paulo; Langenegger, Jerome; and Döbereiner, Jürgen.

Langenscheidt, E.

1954 a.—"Aerosole," eine neue Methodik der Desinfektion und der Therapie in der Veterinärmedizin? <Arch. Exper. Vet., v. 8 (1), pp. 59-72. [W^{a}.]

Langer. [Oberstvet. Dr.]

1942 a.—Verhütung von Unfällen beim Begasen von räudekranken Pferden <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 54 (1), Jan., p. 35. [W^{a}.]

Langer, Alfons. *See* Hesse, Erich; Jahnke, Karl-Heinz; and Langer, Alfons.

Langer, Günter. [Tierarzt, Friedenshütte]

[1950 a].—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten in Nürnberg und Umgebung. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 73 pp. [W^{a}.]

Langer, Josef.^{2}

1954 a.—Trichomoniasis skotu <Veterinářství, v. 4 (3) Mar., pp. 83-86. [W^{a}.]

Langer, Lázaro. [*See also* Allende, Juan Martín; and Langer, Lázaro]

Langer, Lázaro; and Babini, Domingo S.

1952 a.—Pio-neumotorax hidatidicos <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 24 (34), June 12, pp. 802-805, illus. [W^{m}.]

Langer, Peter H. [V.M.D.] *See* Bennett, R. A.; Burnside, Joseph E.; Langer, Peter H.; and Sippel, William L.

Langeron, L. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Méd. Fac. Libre de Lille]

1929 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon complètement silencieux et probablement mort <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 47 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 149-151, pl. [W^{m}.]

Langeron, L.; and Sauvage, L.

1952 a.—Amibiase intestinale, hepatique et pulmonaire <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 70 (14), July 6, pp. 266-268, illus. [W^{m}.]

Langeron, Maurice. [1874-1950] [*For necrology and port. see* Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (5-6), (1950), [1951] pp. 363-369] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Dufrenoy, J.; and Langeron, Maurice]

1925 a.—Précis de microscopie; technique—experimentation—diagnostic. 4. ed., 1034 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Langfitt, David R. [Dir. Research, Fla. So. Col.]

1948 a.—A new method of preventing and treating coccidiosis is suggested <Florida Poultryman, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 13, 21. [W^{a}.]

Langham, R. F.; and Sholl, Lloyd Banks.

1949 a.—Canine toxoplasmosis <Am. J. Path., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 569-571, pl. [W^{a}.]

Langhorn, E.

1948 a.—Om bekaempelsen af oksebremselarver <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen, v. 31 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 161-162. [W^{a}.]

Langkamp. [Dr. Tiergesundheitsamt., Greifswald]

1952 a.—Reinfektion von beschälseuchepferden mit *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 59 (37-38), Oct. 1, pp. 297-299. [W^{a}.]

Langlois, T. H.

1929 a.—Diseases and parasites in Michigan fish hatcheries [*Title only* of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, Mar. 14-16] <31 Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 63. [W^{a}.]

Langridge, D. F.

1954 a.—Nosema kills bees in the Rushworth District <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 52 (6), June, pp. 253-254, illus. [W^{a}.]

Langton, Herbert.

1883 a.—Parasitical worms in a hornbill [Letter to editor] <Zoologist, 3. s. (81), v. 7, Sept., pp. 382-383. [W^{g}.]

Languillon, J. [*See also* Mauzé, Jean; and Languillon, J. *and* Blanc, F.; and Languillon, J.]

1951 a.—Etiologie du syndrome dysentérique à la Guadeloupe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (7-8), pp. 430-433. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Note sur la présence de *Triatoma rubrofasciata* en Guadeloupe et son infection naturelle par *Trypanosoma conorrhini* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (5-6), pp. 316-317. [W^{a}.]

Lanier, R. N. [Lt. (j.g.), U. S. Navy] *See* Colvin, J. W.; Ruebush, Trenton Kieffer; Avery, John Lawrence; and Lanier, R. N.

Lanphere, Hortense.

1951 a.—The flea and me <Wagging Tail, v. 5 (12), May, pp. 4-5. [W^{a}.]

Lanz, Philippe. *See* Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Lanz, Philippe.

Lanza, A. *See* Reitano, R.; and Lanza, A.

Lanza, Benedetto.

1950 a.—La *Nycteribosca africana* (Walker) nell'Italia peninsulare <Mem. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 29 (1), p. 96. [W^{a}.]

Lanza, Vincenzo. *See* Postiglione, Prospero; Vulpes, Benedetto; Stellati, Cavaliere; and Lanza, Vincenzo.

Lanzillotto, Nicolás. [Dr.]

1948 a.—Antecedentes para el estudio de la hidatidosis en la Rioja. (Censo de población, perros y gatos) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 412-417. [W^{m}.]

Lapa, Romulo. [Dr., Cir. Pronto Socorro] *See* Fernandes, Martiniano; and Lapa, Romulo.

Lapage, Geoffrey. [*See also* Li, Fei-Pai; and Yang, Fu-Hsi, 1945 a]

1944 b.—Applications of D.D.T. <Nature, London (3915), v. 154, Nov. 11, pp. 600-601. [W^{a}.]

1944 c.—A flatworm parasite of freshwater trout <Nature, London (3901), v. 154, Aug. 5, pp. 185-186. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Animal parasites <Health Educ. J., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 25-32. [W^{m}.]

1945 b.—The broad tapeworms of man, cormorants and gulls <Nature, London (3934), v. 155, Mar. 24, p. 371. [W^{a}.]

1945 c.—Parasites and war <Mil. Sugeon, v. 97 (1), July, pp. 23-29. [W^{a}.]

1945 d.—Los parásitos y la guerra <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 32 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 591-596. [W^{m}.]

1945 e.—Some aspects of British wartime veterinary research <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (817), v. 106, Apr., pp. 204-210. [W^{a}.]

1945 f.—Alguns aspectos da investigação veterinária na Gra-Bretanha durante a guerra [Translation of 1945 e] <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (314), v. 40, July-Sept., pp. 308-320. [W^{a}.]

1945 g.—South African institute for medical research <Nature, London (3925), v. 155, Jan. 20, p. 88. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Mite-typhus and the new mite-typhus vaccine <Nature, London (3982), v. 157, Feb. 23, pp. 236-238. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Animal diseases and human welfare <Nature, London (4059), v. 160, Aug. 16, pp. 237-238. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Diseases which man may acquire from his pets <Med. Press and Circular, v. 218 (17), Oct. 22, pp. 369-378. [W^{m}.]

1947 c.—Man against "worms" [Continued in 1948 a] <Discovery, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 377-379. [W^{a}.]

Lapage, Geoffrey—Continued.

1947 d.—The menace of the roundworm <N. Biol. (Johnson and Abercrombie), (3), pp. 49-81. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Man against "worms" [Concluded from 1947 c] <Discovery, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 24-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Parasitic animals and the world's food <Endeavour, v. 7 (25), Jan., pp. 27-31. [W^{m}.]

1948 c.—Some aspects of British veterinary parasitology <Brit. Sc. News, v. 1 (11), pp. 11-12. [W^{a}.]

1948 d.—The study of anthelmintics <Research, London, v. 1 (7), Apr., pp. 310-315. [W^{m}.]

1948 e.—Warbles and warble flies <Farming, Norwich, v. 2 (6), June, pp. 174-177, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—The castor-bean tick <Farming, Norwich, v. 111 (12), Dec., p. 381. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Husk or hoose <Farming, Norwich, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 150-152, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—The liver fluke <Farming, Norwich, v. 3 (5), May, p. 158, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 d.—More about the liver fluke <Farming, Norwich, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 189-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 e.—The organisation of parasitology <Indian Vet. J., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 77-80. [W^{a}.]

1949 f.—Parasites and the farmer; lice <Farming, Norwich, v. 111 (10), Oct., pp. 318-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 g.—Ticks and strike-maggots in sheep <Farming, Norwich, v. 111 (12), Dec., pp. 362-365, 378, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—'Blackhead' disease (histomoniasis) <Farming, Norwich, v. 4 (5), May, p. 160. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Coccidiosis <Farming, Norwich, v. 4 (6), June, p. 192, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—Control of ticks <Farming, Norwich, v. 4 (2), Feb., p. 64. [W^{a}.]

1950 d.—Parasites and war <Endeavour, v. 9 (35), July, pp. 134-137. [W^{a}.]

1950 e.—Trichomoniasis of cattle <Farming, Norwich, v. 4 (7), July, p. 222, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 f.—Where parasites come from <Farming, Norwich, v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 261-263, 266. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Parasitic animals. 351 pp., illus., pls. Cambridge. [W^{a}.]

Lapage, Geoffrey; Blakemore, F.; and Wortley, W. H.

1947 a.—Treatment of fascioliasis of cattle and sheep with a suspension of hexochlorethane and bentonite <Vet. Rec. (3604), v. 59 (13), Apr. 12, pp. 176-177. [W^{a}.]

Lapeyre.[2] *See* Coumel: Molinier; Duchesne; and Lapeyre[2]; *and* Molinier; and Lapeyre.[2]

Lapeyre, J. L. *See* Butt, Edward Merchant; and Lapeyre, J. L.

Lapeyssonnie, L. [*See also* Harant, Hervé; Lapeyssonnie, L.; and Lancien; *and* Le Rouzic, J.; and Lapeyssonie, L.; *and* Gasq, M.; and Lapeyssonnie, L.]

1948 a.—Un cas exceptionnel de pan-chimiorésistance chez une trypanosomée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (9-10), pp. 613-621. [W^{a}.]

Lapeyssonnie, L.; Masson, J.; and Moignoux, Jean Baptiste.

1953 a.—Dermatose papulo-nodulaire hyperkératosique d'origine filarienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (6), pp. 961-966, pl. [W^a, W^m.]

Lapicque, Marcelle.

1943 a.—Action du chlorydrate de quinine sur la subordination et le réflexe chimique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 137 (11-12), Juin, pp. 343-344. [Issued 29 Juillet] [W^a.]

Lapidus, M. [Marrakech]

1951 a.—Uréthrite chronique et bilharziose vésicale <Maroc. Méd. (315), v. 30, Aug., p. 729. [W^m.]

Lapidus, S. S. [Лапидус, С. С.]

1946 a.—Из практики применения четырёххлористого углерода [On the practical use of carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 23 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

Lapiere, S.

1953 a.—Filariose oculaire et cutanée à *Onchocerca volvulus* <Arch. Belg. Dermat. et Syph., v. 9 (3), Nov., pp. 192-194. [W^m.]

Lapierre, Jacques. [*See also* Galliard, Henri; and Lapierre, Jacques; *and* Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; Berdonneau, Robert; and Larivière, Michel; *and* Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; Larivière, Michel; and Berdonneau, Robert; *and* Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; and Golvan, Yves; *and* Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; and Larivière, Michel; *and* Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; and Murard, J.]

1953 a.—Un cas d'éosinophilie exceptionnellement élevée au cours d'un taeniasis à *Taenia saginata* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), p. 126. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Symptômes, diagnostic et traitement des parasitoses d'origine alimentaire <Bull. Soc. Scient. Hyg. Aliment., v. 41 (7-9), pp. 174-185. [W^m.]

1954 a.—*Plasmodium berghei* chez la souris. Apparition d'un état d'immunité à la suite de traitements répétés par la nivaquine au cours des rechutes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (3), pp. 380-387. [W^a.]

Lapieza Cabral, Pablo. *See* Borzone, Rodolfo A.; Lapieza Cabral Pablo; and Aizemberg, Moises; *and* Borzone, Rodolfo A.; Lapieza Cabral, Pablo; Alvarez de Toledo, José M.; and Aizemberg, Moises; *and* Borzone, Rodolfo A.; and Lapieza Cabral, Pablo.

Laporta y Bort, Luis. *See* Ximénez del Rey, Mario; and Laporta y Bort, Luis.

de Lapparent, P. *See* Feytaud, J.; and de Lapparent, P.

Lappin, Gerald R. *See* Baker, Robert Henry; Lappin, Gerald R.; Albisetti, Charles J. (*jr.*); and Riegel, Byron; *and* Baker, Robert Henry; Lappin, Gerald R.; and Riegel, Byron; *and* Riegel, Byron; Albisetti, Charles J. (*jr.*); Lappin, Gerald R.; and Baker, Robert Henry.

Lapponi, Guido. [Dott., Colon, Med.]

1930 a.—Del valore terapeutico dell "plasmochina" come antimalarico <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 78 (1-3), Jan.-Feb., pp. 81-84. [W^m.]

Laptev, A. A. [Лаптев, А. А.]

1945 a.—Клиника строгилоидоза легких [Clinical aspects of strongylosis of the lungs] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 23 (3), pp. 75-76. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 50-51. [W^a.]

Lapteva-Popova, M. S.

1942 a.—Влияние антималярийных средств на фагоцитарную способность лейкоцитов (The effect of antimalarial remedies on the phagocytar capacity of leucocytes) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (3), pp. 11-14. [W^m.]

Laqua, Dietrich. [1923-]

1953 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Stadt-und Landkreis Fulda. Inaug. Diss. (Giessen). 36 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Lara, H. [M.D.]; Gan, T. M.; Matias, M. Y.; and Reyes, A. C.

1946 a.—*Digenia simplex* as a substitute in the treatment of ascariasis <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 239-242. [W^m.]

de Lara, L.

1945 a.—Aspectos poco frecuentes en los quistes hidatidicos toracicos [German and French summaries] <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 18 (1), July 15, pp. 17-21, illus. [W^m.]

Lara, Vicente.

1939 b.—O emprego da atebrina na giardiase infantil <São Paulo Med., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 33-40. [W^m.]

Lara-Gonzales, Carlos. *See* Buchanan, Douglas; and Lara-Gonzales, Carlos.

Laranja, Francisco S. [Rio de Janeiro] [*See also* Dias, Emmanuel; and Laranja, Francisco S.; *and* Dias, Emmanuel; Laranja, Francisco S.; Nery-Guimarães, F.; and Caldeira Brant Theresino; *and* Dias, Emmanuel; Laranja, Francisco S.; and Nobrega, Genard; *and* Dias, Emmanuel, Laranja, Francisco S.; and Pellegrino, J.]

1951 a.—Evolução dos conhecimentos sôbre a cardiopatia da doença de Chagas. Revisão critica da literatura. <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 47 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 605-669. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Aspectos clínicos da moléstia de Chagas <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 482-491. [W^m.]

Laranja, Francisco S.; Dias, Emanuel; and Nóbrega, Genard.

1948 a.—Clinica e terapêutica da doença de Chagas. III. A cardiopatia crónica. Terapêutica <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 738-749, illus. [W^m.]

1948 b.—O eletrocardiograma na cardiopatia cronica da doença de Chagas <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (8-9), Feb. 21-28, pp. 51-53. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Clínica e terapêutica da doença de Chagas <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 46 (2), June, 1948, pp. 473-529, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Clinical study of Chagas' disease [Foreign letters] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 140 (15), Aug. 13, p. 1229. [W^a.]

Larbaqui (Mme). *See* Levi-Valensi, A.; Bies, A.; Akoun, G.; and Larbaqui (Mme)

Larcher, M.; and Romaña, Cecilio.

1945 a.—La puerta de entrada cutanea en los casos humanos de enfermedad de Chagas <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 165-175, pls. [By.]

Larenas M., Raúl. [Lab. Protozool., Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México] [*See also* Beltrán, Enrique; and Larenas M., Raúl; *and* Guerra, F.; Beltrán, Enrique; de la Garza, F.; and Larenas M., Raul; *and* León, Alberto P.; Beltrán, Enrique; and Larenas M., Raúl]

Larenas M., Raúl—Continued.

1944 a.—*Giardia beltrani* sp. n. del gorrion ingles (*Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.)) <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 5 (1-2), June, pp. 43-50, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Estudio protozoologico del gorrion ingles (*Passer domesticus domesticus* Linn.) <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 6 (3-4), Dec., pp. 197-215, pls. [W^{a}.]

Large, John R.

1949 a.—Parasitic diseases of tung <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 33 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 22-30. [W^{a}.]

Larghero Ybarz, Pedro. [1901-] [Prof. Clin. Quir. y Med., Inst. Clin. Quir. y Cirug. Exper.] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., 1949, pp. 147-150.] [W^{m}.] [*See also* Amargos, A.; Armand Ugon, C. Victor; Larghero Ybarz, Pedro; and di Bello, R.]

1942 a.—Quiste hidatico del pulmon. 40 observaciones personales <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 13 (10-12), pp. 347-360. [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Supuracion peri-hidatidica con hidatide intacta. (A propósito del neumoquiste perivesicular y del diagnóstico del q. h. por el método de Lasnier) <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 645-661, illus. [W^{m}.]

1942 c.—Supuracion peri-hidatidica con hidatide intacta. (A proposito del neumoquiste perivesicular y del diagnóstico del q. h. por el método de Lasnier) <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 13 (7-9) pp. 253-268, illus. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Quiste hidatico del pulmon. 40 observaciones personales <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 255-268. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Hemorragia espontanea en un quiste hidatico del hígado con hidatide intacta <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 35 (2), Aug., pp. 168-171, illus. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Patogenia de la hidatidosis bi-epifisaria de las articulaciones. (Intervención de los ligamentos intra-articulares) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 151-158. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Equinococosis del músculo psoas (psoitis hidática) <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 104-109, illus. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Equinococosis heterotopica del peritoneo de origen esplenico. Accidente agudo de parto de vesícula gigante y hemorragia peritoneal <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 525-529, figs. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Equinococosis heterotopica pleural <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 195-200, illus. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—Equinococosis secundaria del peritoneo a topografia exclusivamente epiploica <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 94-97, illus. [W^{m}.]

1951 c.—Quiste hidático calcificado implantado en auricula derecha y venas cavas y a crecimiento en el espacio cisural del pulmón derecho <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 102-108, illus. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Equinococosis costal <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 42-44. [W^{m}.]

Larghero Ybarz, Pedro; and Ardao, Héctor Ardao.

1942 a.—Hemorragias mortales fulminantes en el q. h. del pulmon <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 678-694, illus. [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Hemorrhagias mortales fulminantes en el q. h. del pulmon <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 13 (7-9), pp. 289-304, illus. [W^{m}.]

Larghero Ybarz, Pedro; di Bello, R.; and Victorica, Alejandro.

1950 a.—Pericarditis constrictive hidática <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 347-370, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Larghero Ybarz, Pedro; and Ferreira Berrutti, P.

1948 a.—Pioneumoquiste y pioneumotorax hidatico sofocante <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 33 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 80-84, illus. [W^{m}.]

Larghero Ybarz, Pedro; and Purriel, Pablo.

1942 a.—Equinococosis pleural <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 13 (7-9), pp. 305-318, illus. [W^{m}.]

Larguèche. *See* Broc, René; Jaubert de Beaujeu A.; and Larguèche.

Lari, Faiyaz A. [M.Sc., Malaria Inst., Pakistan, Karachi]

1952 a.—A description of the larval stages of *Wohlfahrtia nuba* (Wiedemann) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) with notes on bionomics and distribution <Pakistan J. Health, v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 64-73, illus. [W^{m}.]

Larionov, A. M. *See* Protasov, A. I.; and Larionov, A. M.

Larionov, P. D.

1943 a.—Экологические наблюдения над якутским длиннохвосым сусликом (*Citellus evermanni jacutensis* Brandt) (Contribution to the ecology of longtailed jacut ground-squirel [sic] (*Citellus eversmanni jacutensis* Brandt)) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal., v. 22 (4), pp. 234-246. [W^{a}.]

Larios Rodriguez, Ignacio. [*See also* Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Larios Rodriguez, Ignacio.

1944 a.—Descripción de un cestodo del genero Hymenolepis encontrado en los patos silvestres del Lago de Texcoco, Mex. <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 15 (1), pp. 73-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—Una especie del genero Cyclocoelum encontrada en *Fulica americana* del Lago de Texcoco, Mex. <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 15 (2), pp. 375-378, illus. [W^{hel}.]

Larisch. [Obervet., Prakt. Tierarzt Ottmachau i. Schl.]

1916 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Gastruslarve <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 22 (21), May 21, pp. 161-164; (24), June 11, pp. 185-187; (36), Sept. 3, pp. 281-283, illus. [W^{a}.]

La Rivers, Ira.

1949 a.—Entomic nematode literature from 1926 to 1946, exclusive of medical and veterinary titles <Wasmann Collect., v. 7 (5), Apr., pp. 177-206. [W^{a}.]

Larivière, Michel. *See* Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; Berdonneau, Robert; and Larivière, Michel; *and* Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; Larivière, Michel; and Berdonneau, Robert; *and* Galliard, Henri; and Larivière, Michel; *and* Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; and Larivière, Michel.

Larizza, Paolo; and Ventura, Sandro.

1950 a.—L'anemia da anchilostoma. Studio patogenetico. 206 pp., pls. Pavia. [W^{m}.]

LARMANDÉ, A. *See* Toulant, P.; and Larmandé, A.; *and* Toulant, P.; Larmandé, A.; and Toulant, (Mlle.) M.

LARMANDE, A. M.
1949 a.—A propos de 7 cas de kystes hydatiques de l'orbite opérés en 18 mois <Afrique Franç. Chir. (7-8), Aug.-Oct., pp. 183-184. [W^{m}.]

LAROCHE, GUY. [Dr., Fac. Méd. Paris]
1921 a.—Le chlorhydrate d'émétine. Toxicité. Posologie. Indications thérapeutiques <J. Méd. Franç., an. 11, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 200-207. [W^{m}.]

LA ROSA LLOSSA, RAFAEL. [Ing. Agr.]
1945 a.—El desarrollo de la avicultura en la Montaña y el problema de las enfermedades <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (264), v. 22, Nov., pp. 927, 929-930. [W^{a}.]

LARRA.
1905 a.—Anquilostomiasis [Abstract of report read Apr. 1] <An. R. Acad. Méd. Madrid, v. 25, pp. 176-177. [W^{m}.]

LARRABURU, RAFAEL V.
1946 a.—Diagnóstico de enfermedades parasitarias causadas por protozoarios <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 513-519. [W^{m}.]

LARRAZÁBAL, EDUARDO. *See* Carbonell, Luis; Alemán, César; Arias, Sergio; and Larrazábal, Eduardo.

LARSEN, BETTY J. *See* Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret; and Larsen, Betty J.

LARSEN, ELLINOR BRO. [Zool. Lab. Roy. Vet. and Agric. Coll., Copenhagen]
1944 a.—The influence of humidity on life and development of insects; experiments on flies <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn (1943-44), v. 107, pp. 127-184. [Issued separately Dec. 30, 1943] [W^{a}.]

LARSEN, ERIK. *See* Smith, William T.; and Larsen, Erik.

LARSEN, NILS P. [M.D., Honolulu]; and SHINN, JAMES.
1937 a.—Observations on hookworm in Hawaii <Tr. 47. Ann. Meet. Hawaii Territorial Med. Ass. (Hilo, Apr. 30-May 2), pp. 104-111. [W^{m}.]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*) [*See also* Mackie, Thomas Turlay; Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); and Mackie, Janet W.]
1945 a.—Effects of alcohol on natural resistance to the dwarf tapeworm in mice <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (5), Oct., pp. 291-300. [Issued Nov. 20] [W^{a}.]
1945 b.—Immunity relations in human cestode infections <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 61 (1-2), Aug., pp. 201-210. [W^{a}.]
1946 a.—A comparative study of Hymenolepis in white mice and golden hamsters <J. Parasitol.,v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 477-479. [W^{a}.]
1946 b.—A comparison of the percentage development of a mouse strain of Hymenolepis in alcoholic and non-alcoholic rats and mice <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 61-63. [W^{a}.]
1946 c.—The effect of alcohol on the development of acquired immunity to Hymenolepis in mice <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 72-78. [W^{a}.]
1946 d.—Immunity relations in human cestode infections <Studies in Science (Coker), pp. 201-210. [W^{a}.]
1946 e.—The relationship in alcoholic mice of reduced food intake and decreased resistance to Hymenolepis [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*)—Continued.
[1946 f].—The relationship in mice of intestinal emptying time and natural resistance to Hymenolepis [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol, v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 19. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^{a}.]
1946 g.—The use of vitamins in mice to prevent alcoholic debilitation to *Hymenolepis* [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]
1947 a.—The effect of thyroid and thiouracil on the natural resistance of mice to infection with Hymenolepis [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]
1947 b.—The relationship in mice of intestinal emptying time and natural resistance to Hymenolepis <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 79-84. [W^{a}.]
1947 c.—The rôle of reduced food intake in alcoholic debilitation of mice infected with Hymenolepis <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 339-344. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—The effect of pregnancy on the natural resistance of mice to Hymenolepis infection [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Dec., p. 37. [W^{a}.]
1949 b.—Tests in mice to determine the relationship of intestinal emptying time and natural resistance to infection with pig ascarid [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 35. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—The effect of thiouracil and thyroid extract on the natural resistance of mice to Hymenolepis infection <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 473-478. [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—The effects of a protein-deficient diet on resistance of mice to Hymenolepis infection [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 45-46. [W^{a}.]
1950 c.—Host-parasite relationships in cestode infections, with emphasis on host-resistance [*Title only*] [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 27. [W^{a}.]
1950 d.—Relationship in mice of intestinal emptying time and natural resistance to pig Ascaris infection <Science (2873) v. 3, Jan. 20, pp. 62-63. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Host-parasite relationships in cestode infections, with emphasis on host resistance <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 343-352. [Issued Aug. 2] [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—The effect of a blacktongue-producing diet on experimental amebiasis in dogs <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (6), Nov., pp. 970-979. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Intracecal infection of mice with *Trichinella spiralis* and its bearing on the nature of the acquired resistance [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 16. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Studies in old mice to test the hypotheses of local and general immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 93 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 282-293. [W^{a}.]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*)—Continued.

1953 b.—A review of recent immunological studies on trichiniasis in mice <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 159-172. [Lib. McIntosh]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*); and CAMPBELL, CHARLES H.

1952 a.—The effect on the natural resistance of mice to *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* of a simultaneous infection with *Trichinella spiralis* [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 20-21. [W^{a}.]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*); and CHAFFEE, ELMER F.

1948 a.—The effectiveness of carbarsone in rendering young mice free of intestinal protozoa <Science (2817), v. 108, Dec. 24, p. 725. [W^{a}.]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*); and FLETCHER, ORLIN K. (*jr.*)

1948 a.—Further studies in mice on the effect of alcohol on acquired immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 64 (2), Dec., pp. 196-203. [W^{a}.]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*); GILCHRIST, HAZEL B.; and GREENBERG, BERNARD G.

1952 a.—A study of the distribution and longevity of adult *Trichinella spiralis* in immunized and nonimmunized mice <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 68 (1), June, pp. 1-11. [W^{a}.]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*); and GRAVATT, MARGARET S.

1948 a.—A comparative study of the susceptibility of guinea pigs and hamsters to an infection with pig Ascaris <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 64 (2), Dec., pp. 192-195. [W^{a}.]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*); GRAVATT, MARGARET S.; and GILCHRIST, HAZEL B.

1948 a.—A survey for intestinal protozoa among food handlers of a university dining hall <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 64 (2), Dec., pp. 204-207. [W^{a}.]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*); and HENDRICKS, JAMES R.

1947 a.—The localization of adult *Trichinella spiralis* in the intestinal tract of young and old mice [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—The probable explanation for the difference in the localization of adult *Trichinella spiralis* in young and old mice <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1) Jan., pp. 101-106. [W^{a}.]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*); HENDRICKS, JAMES R.; and KIM, CHARLES W.

1952 a.—A study of the distribution and longevity of adult *Trichinella spiralis* in young and old mice [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am., Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*); and KENT, DONALD E.

1949 a.—The effect of alcohol on natural and acquired immunity of mice to infection with *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 45-53. [W^{a}.]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*); and NICHOLS, JOHN.

1949 a.—Effect of adrenalectomy on eosinophil response of rats infected with *Trichinella spiralis* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 71 (4), Aug., pp. 652-654. [W^{a}.]

LARSH, JOHN E. (*jr.*); and RACE, GEORGE J.

1954 a.—A histopathologic study of the anterior small intestine of immunized and nonimmunized mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 94 (3), May-June, pp. 262-272, pls. [W^{a}.]

LARSON, CARL L. *See* Green, Robert Gladding; Evans, C. A.; and Larson, Carl L.

LARSON, MARY ELIZABETH.

1948 a.—Parasitology manual. 153 leaves, pls., maps. St. Louis, Missouri. [W^{a}.]

LARSON, MARY I. [Univ. Nebraska] *See* Manter, Harold Winfred; and Larson, Mary I.

LARSON, PAUL STANLEY. [1907-] [Ph.D., Pharmacol., Med. Coll. Virginia, Richmond] *See* Haag, Harvey Bernhardt; Larson, Paul Stanley; and Schwartz, J. J.

LARUE, GEORGE ROGER.

1951 a.—Host-parasite relations among the digenetic trematodes <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 333-342. [W^{a}.]

LARUMBE, JOSÉ E. [Dr.]

1927 a.—La onchocercosis en Oaxaca <Gac. Méd. Mexico, v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 606-614. [W^{m}.]

LÁRUSSON, SIGURÐUR.

1945 a.—Borgar sig að ala snýkjudýr á búfénu <Freyr, v. 40 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 134-135. [W^{a}.]

LASALA, ATILIO J.; and ALMASQUÉ DEDEU, RICARDO.

1953 a.—Quistes hidatídicos de hígado. Conducta a seguir con un canal biliar abierto en su cavidad. Técnica del cierre <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 40 (25), June 19, pp. 1523-1525, illus. [W^{m}.]

LASALA, ATILIO J.; FINOCHIETTO, RICARDO; and MASLO, PINKUS.

1953 a.—Hidatidosis hepatica. Sobre quistectomias <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 40 (39), Sept. 25, pp. 2573-2577, illus. [W^{m}.]

LASCANO, EDUARDO. *See* Goñi Moreno, Iván; and Lascano, Eduardo.

LASCANO, F. FERNÁNDEZ. *See* Fernández-Lascano, F.

LASCHI, GINO. [Dott]

1933 a.—Iconografia di ascaridi nello stomaco e nel duodeno <Riv. Radiol. e Fis. Med., v. 7, pp. 113-115, illus. [W^{m}.]

LASER, H. [Molteno Inst., Univ. Cambridge]

1944 a.—The oxidative metabolism of *Ascaris suis* <Biochem. J., v. 38 (4), pp. 333-338. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Haemolytic system in the blood of malaria-infected monkeys <Nature, London (4093), v. 161, Apr. 10, p. 560. [W^{a}.]

LA SÈRE. *See* Payet, M.; Rakotobe; and La Sère.

LASH, J. JERRY. [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. California, Los Angeles]

1948 a.—Protein hydrolysate-enriched media for the propagation of *Trichomonas vaginalis* (Donné) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 111-119. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—A simplified casein hydrolysate-serum medium for the cultivation of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (5), Sept., pp. 641-642. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Comparative bacteriology of vaginal trichomonad infestation. A study of 190 clinical cases <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 138-142. [W^{m}.]

LASH, J. JERRY; and BELT, ELMER.

1949 a.—A cultural method for the diagnosis of trichomonad infestations <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 980-983. [W^{a}.]

Laskar, S. L.
1946 a.—Bismuth iodide complexes of some 8-hydroxyquinoline derivatives <J. Indian Chem. Soc., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 231-232. [W^{a}.]

Laskowski, S. C. *See* Huber, Wolfgang; Bair, R. K.; and Laskowski, S. C.

Lasley, Sadie G.
1946 a.—Chigger spots [Letter to editor] <Am. Poultry J., v. 77 (2), Feb., p. 86. [W^{a}.]

Lasnet. [Méd.-Inspect. Gén. Troupes Colon.]
1928 a.—Indochine française (*In* Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris. pp. 212-220). [W^{c}.]

Lasnier, Eugenio P. [*See also* de Campo, Juan Carlos; and Lasnier, Eugenio P.]

Lasnier, Eugenio P.; Ardao, Hector Ardao; and Cassinelli, Juan Francisco.
1947 a.—Estudio del tejido de granulación de la adventicia de un antiguo quiste hidático del hígado operado <Arch. Uruguayos Med., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 399-414. [W^{m}.]

Lasnier, Eugenio P.; and Cassinelli, Juan Francisco.
1942 b.—Diagnostico del quiste hidatico pulmonar en la expectoracion incluida <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 13 (7-9), pp. 214-226, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lasowski, E. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Amoebiasis and rheumatism <Acta Med. Orient., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 14-16. [W^{m}.]

Lass, N.; and Verbin, B.
1950 a.—Three cases of echinococcus in one family [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 39 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 60-61. [W^{m}.]

Lasslo, Andrew. *See* Balamuth, William; and Lasslo, Andrew.

Lassone; et al.
1777 a.—An account of the tenia or long tape worm, and of the method of treating it as practised at Morat in Switzerland. Being a translation of a memoir published at Paris entitled "Traitement contre le tenia ou ver solitaire, pratique a Morat en Suisse, examine et eprouve a Paris, publie par ordre du roi". xvii, 77 pp. pls. London. [W^{m}.]

Lastra, Ivonne; and Coatney, George Robert.
1950 a.—Transmission of *Haemoproteus columbae* by blood inoculation and tissue transplants <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 151-152. [W^{a}.]

Lastra, Juan de la Sota. *See* de la Sota y Lastra, Juan.

Lastres, Juan B. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Equinococosis cerebral <Rev. Méd. Peruana, v. 2 (11), Apr. 26, pp. 415-422, pl. [Y^{am}.]

Lastreto, Rene.
1952 a.—Cocci control <San Joaquin Valley Poultryman, v. 22 (9), Feb., pp. 10, 18. [W^{a}.]

László, Ferenc.
1941 c.—Echinococcus in der Nebenniere von Schweinen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (40), Oct. 4, pp. 488-489. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Finnen in den Lymphknoten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 50, (7-8), Feb. 14, p. 83. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Echinococcus in der Schilddrüse eines Schweines <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (23-24), Sept. 11, p. 232. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W^{a}.]

Laszlo, Herta P.
1950 a.—Recherches préliminaires sur la composition chimique de la fraction spécifique soluble obtenue par la méthode de Fuller de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 621-624. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Composição quimica da "substância solúvel e específica" do *Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi* e da *Leishmania brasiliensis*, extraída pelo método de Fuller; novo meio de cultura para o crescimento dêsses flagelados <Brasil Méd., v. 66 (7-8), Feb. 16-23, pp. 101-106. [W^{m}.]

Latham, W. J. [O.B.E., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.F.R., Diag., X-ray Dept. Groote Schuur Hosp., Cape Town]
1953 a.—Hydatid disease <J. Fac. Radiol., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 65-81, illus. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Hydatid disease. Part II. Hydatid disease in the renal tract, bone, muscles, and nervous system <J. Fac. Radiol., v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 83-95, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lathrop, G. E. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Clin. Path., Wayne Univ. Coll. Med., Detroit]
1944 a.—A method for mounting of helminth ova <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 135-136. [W^{a}.]

Latienda, Ramón. I. [*See also* Elizalde, P. I.; Itoiz, Oscar Anibal; and Latienda, Ramón I.; *and* Jorge, Jose Maria; Itoiz, Oscar Anibal; and Latienda, Ramón I.]

Latienda, Ramón I.; and Carpanelli, Juan B.
1944 a.—Apendicitis y oxyurus <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (539), v. 58, Aug. 15, pp. 627-631, illus. [W^{m}.]

Latif, N. [*See also* Halawani, Ahmed E.; Latif, N.; and Taha, Anwar]

Latif, N.; and El Kordy, M. I.
1946 a.—On the vitamin content of hydatid fluid <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 71-75. [W^{a}.]

Latimer, G. E. M. [Vet. Off.]
1950 a.—Annual report—1948 Veterinary department—Lagos and Colony <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1948), pp. 37-41. [W^{a}.]

Latip, Raden. *See* Jennissen, J. A. M. J.; and Latip, Raden.

Latta, Randall. [*See also* Geer, Harriet A.; Latta, Randall; and Lindquist, Arthur William]
1944 a.—Methyl bromide fumigation for the delousing of troops <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (1), Feb., p. 103. [W^{a}.]

Latta, Randall; and Goodhue, Lyle David.
1947 a.—Aerosols for insects <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1943-47), pp. 623-627. [W^{a}.]

Latta, Randall; Richardson, Henry Howe; and Kindler, James B.
1946 a.—Methyl bromide as a delousing agent <Circular (745) U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr., 40 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Latteri, S. [Dir. Ist. Clin. Chir., Univ. Palermo]
1952 a.—Gli interventi demolitori nell'echinococco del polmone <Athena, Roma, v. 18 (6), June, pp. 247-250. [W^{m}.]

Lattes, E. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Ricerche sulla frequenza di elminti intestinali nell'infanzia <Pediatria Med. Prat., v. 10, pp. 362-371. [W^{m}.]

Lattes, L. [Inst. Gericht. Med. Univ. Pavia]
1934 a.—Tetrachlorkohlenstoff-vergiftung, akut tödliche, medizinale <Samml. Vergiftungsfällen, v. 5 (7), A, Vergiftungsfälle, pp. 103-106. [W^{h}.]

Latteur, J. P.

1951 a.—La distomatose, une affection à ne pas méconnaître <Rev. Agric., Bruxelles, v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 1583-1599, illus. [W^a.]

1951 b.—De leverbot, een kwaal die niet te onderschatten is <Landouwtijdschrift, v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 1583-1599, illus. [W^a.]

Lattouf, Albert G. [M.D., Beirut, Lebanon]

1944 a.—The epidemiology of amoebiasis <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 439-445. [W^a.]

Latyshev, N. I.; and Pozyvaĭ, T. T.

1937 a.—Наблюдения над москитами в местах с кожным лейшманиозом в Туркмении (Observations on the Phlebotomus on spots of skin leishmaniosis in Turkmenistan) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 183-194. [Y^h.]

1937 b.—Опыт эпидемиологческого обследования в метах с кожным лейшмениозом в Туркмении (An epidemiological study on spots of skin leishmaniosis in Turkmenistan) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 163-182. [Y^h.]

Latysheva, N.

1939 a.—Паразитофауна некоторых веспозвоночных Азовского моря в связи с вопросом о пересадке их в Каспий (Parasites of some invertebrates of the Azoff sea. A study connected with the introduction of different invertebrates from the Azoff sea into the Caspian sea) [Russian text; English summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (43), Seriîa Biol. Nauk (11), pp. 213-232, illus. [W^c.]

Lau, Francis Y. K. [M.D., Oakland]

1953 a.—Electrocardiographic changes occurring with trivalent antimony compounds during therapy of schistosomiasis <California Med., v. 79 (2), Aug., pp. 114-117. [W^m.]

Laube, Paul J. *See* Yang, Stephen C. H.; and Laube, Paul J.

Laud, D. S.

1950 a.—Treatment of mange in animals <Indian Vet. J., v. 27 (3), Nov., pp. 228-230. [W^a.]

Lauda, Ernst.

1924 a.—Bei chronischer Amöbenruhr mit Yatren ein beachtenswerter therapeutischer Effekt <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wein, v. 23 (2), pp. 52-54. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Amöbendysenterie <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, v. 30, n. F., v. 4, pp. 82-83. [W^m.]

1931 b.—Demonstration von Gliedern von *Dipyllidium caninum* [Abstract of report read May 7] <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, v. 30, n. F., v. 4, p. 64. [W^m.]

1934 c.—Lamblienenteritis <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, v. 33, n. F., v. 7, pp. 11-12. [W^m.]

Lauder, Ian M. [Univ. Glasgow, Vet. School]

1950 a.—Demodectic mange. The viability of Demodex on transference from skin to slide <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (8), Feb. 25, p. 114. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Viability of Demodex on transference from skin to slide <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 275-276. [W^a.]

1951 a.—[Treatment for tapeworms in dogs] <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (2), Jan. 13, p. 28. [W^a.]

Lauer, Walter McClellan; et al.

1946 a.—Some derivatives of 8-aminoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1546-1548. [W^a.]

Lauer, Walter McClellan; Arnold, Richard Thomas; and Buckles, Robert E.

1946 a.—8-(3-diethylamino-2-hydroxypropylamino)-5, 6-dimethoxyquinoline and some of its homologs <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1552-1553. [W^a.]

Lauer, Walter McClellan; Arnold, Richard Thomas; Tiffany, Burris; and Tinker, John.

1946 a.—The synthesis of some chloromethoxyquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1268-1269. [W^a.]

Lauer, Walter McClellan; Arnold, Richard Thomas; Tiffany, Burris; and Wilson, Charles Owens.

1946 a.—Synthesis of 6-phenoxy-8-(3-diethylaminoprophylamino)-quinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1548-1549. [W^a.]

Lauermann, Christel (Herold). [1925-] [Tierärztin, Berlin]

1952 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Kaninchenkokzidiose mit 1. Sulfaguanidin. 2. S-Kokzidiol (GEBEKA). Inaug.-Diss. Vet.-Med. (Berlin). 17 pp. Berlin. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Laufer, Maurice W. *See* Denhoff, Eric; and Laufer, Maurice W.

Laug, Edwin Peuckert. [1902-] [Ph.D., Pharm. Food and Drug Admin., Fed. Security Agency]

1946 a.—A biological assay method for determining 2, 2 bis (p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1 trichloroethane (DDT) <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 86 (4), Apr., pp. 324-331. [W^a.]

1946 b.—2,2-bis (p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane (DDT) in the tissues, body fluids and excreta of the rabbit following oral administration <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 86 (4), Apr., pp. 332-335. [W^a.]

Laughland, J.

1947 a.—The oat nematode <Bull. (453), Ontario Dept. Agric., Sept., 11 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Launoy, Léon Louis.

1944 a.—Albuminurie de la trypanosomose expérimentale à *T. annamense* du lapin; action des agents trypanocides: 1. Action du moranyl employé seul <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (11-12), pp. 347-358. [W^m.]

1945 a.—L'albuminurie de la trypanosomose expérimentale à *Trypanosoma annamense* du lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 138 (13-14), July, 1944, pp. 479-480. [Issued Mar. 6]. [W^a.]

1945 b.—L'albuminurie de la trypanosomose expérimentale à *T. annamense* du lapin: Action des agents trypanocides. II. Action de la synergie moranyl-anthiomaline <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (9-10), pp. 275-278. [W^m.]

1945 c.—Distinction, par l'action des diamidines, entre la chimio-résistance naturelle, présentée par *T. congolense* et la chimio-résistance acquise par *T. annamense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 37-42. [W^m.] [W^a.]

1946 a.—Albuminurie de la trypanosomose expérimentale à *T. evansi* du lapin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (5-6), pp. 159-160. [W^m.]

Launoy, Léon Louis—Continued.

1946 b.—Prophylaxie chimique de quelques trypanosomoses animales expérimentales des petits animaux de laboratoire par la diamidinodiphénoxypentane <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 196-200. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Essai sur la chimio-prévention, par voie orale, chez le rat, de l'infection expérimentale à *Trypanosoma gambiense* (souche Yaoundé) <Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 599-605. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Prophylaxie chimique par voie orale chez le rat, de l'infection expérimentale à *Trypanosoma gambiense* (souche Yaounde) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 464-470, pls. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Nouveaux documents sur la prophylaxie chimique, obtenue par voie orale, chez le rat, contre l'infection à *Trypanosoma gambiense* (souche Yaoundé) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 240-243. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Précisions sur la virulence actuelle de *T. gambiense* (souche Yaoundé) pour le rat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 243-249. [W^a.]

1949 c.—A propos de la prophylaxie chimique de quelques trypanosomoses expérimentales <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 133 (31-32), pp. 617-620. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Prophylaxie chimique de l'infection expérimentale a *T. gambiense* du rat blanc, par le méthane sulfonate du diamidinodiphénoxypentane; essais relatifs a l'établissement du rapport de la dose préventive a la dose toxique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (9-10), pp. 574-581. [W^h.]

1951 a.—Etude de l'action thérapeutique curative, du diamidino-diphénoxypentane, sur l'infection expérimentale à *Tr. gambiense* du rat. I. Rapport entre l'âge de l'infection et la dose thérapeutique curative <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (9-10), pp. 591-602. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Etude de l'action thérapeutique curative du diamidinodiphénoxypentane sur l'infection expérimentale à *Tr. gambiense* du rat. II.—Comportement d'animaux antérieurement guéris d'une trypanosomose, à l'inoculation, retardée, du trypanosome homologue <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (3), pp. 321-326. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Sur le comportement du rat après une ou plusieurs inoculations de *T. gambiense* pratiquées sous le couvert de doses variables de dimethane sulfonate du diamidino diphenoxypentane <Médecine Trop., v. 13, special no., Dec., pp. 870-880. [W^m.]

Launoy, Léon Louis; and Chaboud, G.

1948 a.—Des actions curative et préventive du diamidino-diphénoxypentane sur les infections à *Trypanosoma equinum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 142 (7-8), pp. 432-433. [Issued June 11] [W^a.]

Launoy, Léon Louis; and Dauzier, M.

1944 a.—Traitement chimique des trypanosomes expérimentales et resistance à une infection ultérieure. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (7-8), pp. 222-229. [W^m.]

Launoy, Léon Louis; and Fleury, O.

1941 a.—Sur l'elimination et sur l'action trypanocide experimentale de l'antimoine injecté par voie veineuse à doses refractées et sous forme de para-amino-phénylstibinate du méthylglucamine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (8-10), pp. 226-238. [W^m.]

Launoy, Léon Louis; and Jeanpierre, Cl.

1948 a.—Essais sur l'action préventive du diamidinodiphenoxypentane administré *per os* sur la trypanosomose expérimentale à *Trypanosoma equiperdum* du rat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (1-2), pp. 25-28. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Suite à l'étude de l'action préventive du diamidino-diphénoxypentane administré per os, sur la trypanosomose expérimentale à *Trypanosoma equiperdum* du rat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 168-172. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Nouveaux documents sur la prophylaxie chimique de l'infection à *T. equiperdum* du rat blanc, par ingestion de diamidinodiphénoxypentane <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 143 (5-6), pp. 328-329. [Issued May 26] [W^a.]

Launoy, Léon Louis; and Lagodsky, Henri.

1946 a.—De l'action préventive d'une diamidine aromatique; la diamidino-diphénoxypentane, sur deux trypanosomoses expérimentales du rat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (5-6), pp. 160-167. [W^m.]

1946 b.—Documents sur les activités trypanocides curative et préventive de la diamidinodiphénoxypentane dans quelques trypanosomoses expérimentales du rat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 140 (23-24), Dec., pp. 950-952. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'action préventive de la diamidino-diphénoxypentane sur les infections experimentales à *T. brucei* et à *T. evansi* du rat et du lapin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (5-6), pp. 197-200. [W^m.]

Launoy, Léon Louis; Lagodsky, Henri; and Jeanpierre, Cl.

1949 a.—Sur quelques caractères différentiels entre deux souches de *Trypanosoma brucei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 143 (1-2), Jan., pp. 6-8. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]

Launoy, Léon Louis; and Prieur, Marie.

1947 a.—Sur l'action trypanocide spéciale de certains dérivés de la phenanthridine pour *T. congolense* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 58-64. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Documents préliminaires sur les normes de toxicité et d'activité trypanocide expérimentale, du mélaminyl-4-phenylarsenodithioglycérine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 300-303. [W^a, W^m.]

Lauprêtre. *See* Blondeau, André; Lauprêtre; and Miramond de la Roquette.

Laurans, R.

1946 a.—Note sur l'action toxique du sulfure de polychlorocyclane à l'egard des aphaniptères <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (7-8), pp. 295-299. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Note sur la résistance des larves de strongylinés et trichostrongylines du mouton à quelques agents de destruction <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (9-10), pp. 354-360. [W^a.]

1947 a.—La lutte contre les parasites internes dans l'élevage du mouton en plein air <Rev. Ovine, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 180-181, illus. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Le déparasitage des volailles et des poulaillers au moyen du D. D. T. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 33 (1), Jan. 8-15, pp. 68-70. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Destruction de quelques parasites externes des volailles à l'aide du sulfure de polychlorocyclane <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric., France, v. 34 (4), pp. 207-208. [W^a.]

Laurans, R.; and **Wilczynska, H.**

1948 a.—Le sulfure de polychlorocyclane en solution dans l'alcool terpenique dans la lutte contre la gale sarcoptique du chien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (9-10), pp. 601-604. [W^{a}.]

Laurence, G. B.; et al.

1951 a.—The influence of nutritional level on verminosis in merino lambs <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 121-132, illus. [W^{a}.]

Laurens, L. *See* Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; Moras, P.; and Laurens, L.

Laurent, Angela. *See* Florio, Lloyd Joseph; Hammon, William McDowell; Laurent, Angela; and Miller, Mabel Stewart.

Laurent, Ch.; et al.

1942 a.—Deux nouveaux cas d'infestation par la grande douve du foie (*Fasciola hepatica*) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 31 (1-2), Juin, pp. 154-158. [W^{a}.]

Laurent, P. *See* Doby, J.-M.; and Laurent, P.

Laurent, Robert.

1947 a.—La lutte contre le varron. Le varron, chaque année, faisant perdre des millions de francs à l'économie marocaine, on est en droit de se demander pourquoi le Maroc semble rester indifférent devant ce mal que d'autres pays sont parvenus à éliminer <Inform. Marocaine (347), n.s., v. 15, Sept., pp. 1-2. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—La lutte contre le varron. Le jour où l'administration comprendra qu'il existe des dépenses rentables, productives, elle engagera tous les fonds nécessaires à la lutte contre le varron car, pour aussi élevés qu'ils soient, ils seront toujours plus "économiques" que les énormes pertes subies chaques années par les méfaits du varron <Inform. Marocaine (360), n.s., v. 15, Dec. 6, pp. 1, 3. [W^{a}.]

Lauret, G.

1952 a.—Cinq cas de bilharziose urinaire chez des enfants <Arch. Franc. Pediat., v. 9 (10), pp. 1053-1054. [W^{m}.]

Laurie, Alex [1892-] [A.M., Prof., Ohio State Univ., Columbus]; and **Kiplinger, D. C.**

1944 a.—Culture of greenhouse roses <Bull. (654) Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 94 pp., illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Laurie, E. M. O. [Bureau Animal Population, Oxford Univ.]

1946 a.—The coypu (*Myocastor coypus*) in Great Britain <J. Animal Ecol., v. 15 (1), May, pp. 22-34, pls. [W^{a}.]

Laurie, William. [Lt. Col., D. S. O., M. D., Dir.] [*See also* Hawking, Frank; and Laurie, William; *and* Hawking, Frank; Laurie, William; Sewell, Peter; and Thurston, S.]

1949 a.—East African medical survey <1. Ann. Rep. East African Med. Surv. and Filariasis Research, 34 pp. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Filariasis research <1. Ann. Rep. East African Med. Surv. and Filariasis Research, 32 pp. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Hetrazan in bancroftial filariasis <East African Med. J., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 263-268. [W^{m}.]

Laurier. *See* Bocca; Laurier; and Delore.

Laurinsich, A.

1937 a.—Coltivabilità del parassita di Leishman nel latte di capra <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 45 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 857-866. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—Dati statistico-clinici dal 1916 al 1936 raccolti nell'ambulatorio anti-kala-azarico della R. Clinico Pediatrica di Napoli <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 45 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 957-966. [W^{m}.]

Laurito, Jorge Oscar. *See* Zabaleta, Diego E.; and Laurito, Jorge Oscar; *and* Bacigalupo, Juan; Zabaleta, Diego E.; and Laurito, Jorge Oscar.

di Lauro, G.

1948 a.—Sulle diverse cure della rogna follicolare del cane <Risveglio Agric., v. 7 (13-14), July 15-31, pp. 242-244. [W^{a}.]

Laus F., José Augusto. *See* Ramos, José (*jr.*); and Laus F., José Augusto.

Lauterburg-Bonjour, M.

1946 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Myiasis durch eine Hypodermalarve <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 168-170. [W^{m}.]

Lautz, W. H. [Dept. Plant Path., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. York] *See* Mai, William Frederick; and Lautz, W. H.

Lauxmann-Kinzelmann, Loni.

1946 a.—Kalkbeine der Hühner <Unser Wegweiser, v. 1 (6), June, p. 61. [W^{a}.]

Lavanchy, Oscar Espinosa. *See* Espinosa Lavanchy, Oscar.

Lavat, Jean. [Paris]

1953 a.—Toxoplasmoses oculaires <Arch. Opht., Paris, n. s., v. 13 (3), pp. 252-271, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Toxoplasmose oculaire. Contribution à l'étude des signes oculaires dans les toxoplasmoses de [sic] nourrisson démonstrées par le découverte du parasite [? Abstract] <Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 63-64. [W^{m}.]

Laven, Hannes; and **Westphal, Albert.**

1950 a.—Die Uebertragung von *Toxoplasma gondii* unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Blutes als Infektionsquelle <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 221-235. [W^{m}.]

Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and **Franchini, Giuseppe.**

1915 b.—Infezione dei mammiferi per mezzo di flagellati di vertebrati <Pathologica (149), v. 7, Jan. 15, pp. 29-31. [W^{m}.]

1919 e.—Flagellati di insetti, loro culture e potere patogeno sugli animali <Pathologica (261), v. 11, Oct. 1, pp. 434-440, illus. [W^{m}.]

1921 e.—Contributo allo studio della flagellosi delle euforbie <Pathologica (296), v. 13, Mar. 15, pp. 147-150. [W^{m}.]

1921 f.—Contributo allo studio degli insetti propagatori della flagellosi delle euforbie <Pathologica (307), v. 13, Sept. 1, pp. 425-427. [W^{m}.]

Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and **Mesnil, Felix.**

1906 d.—Трипанозоми и болеститѣ, които тѣ прѣдизвикватѣ [Trypanosomes and the diseases caused by them] [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 15 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 42-69; (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 111-125: (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 227-295, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lavie, Pierre.

1954 a.—Essais de lutte biologique contre l' *Acarapis woodi*, agent de l'acariose de l'abeille <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 238 (8), 22 Fév., pp. 947-948. [W^{a}.]

Lavier, Georges. [*See also* d'Allaines, F.; Lavier, Georges; and Gandrille; *and* Breton, Marc; and Lavier, Georges; *and* Duke, Herbert Lyndhurst; Lavier, Georges; and Prates, M. M.; *and* Lelong, Marcel; Lavier, Georges; and Joseph, R.]

1941 a.—Une nouvelle coccidie intestinale du genre Isospora <Ann. Parasitol., v. 18 (1-3), pp. 1-8, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

1941 b.—Description d'*Isospora fragilis* L. Léger, 1904, coccidie intestinale de *Vipera aspis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (1-3), pp. 25-30, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lavier, Georges—Continued.

1942 b.—Les modalités de l'enkystement chez les flagellés du genre Giardia <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 136 (1-2), Jan., pp. 67-70, illus. [W^{m}.]

1942 c.—La spécificité parasitaire chez *Trichomonas augusta* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 136 (19-20), Oct., pp. 663-664. [Issued 17 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

1942 d.—L'évolution de la morphologie par rapport à l'hôte dans le genre Trypanosoma <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 215, pp. 39-41. [W^{a}.]

1942 e.—Sur une localisation atypique du parasitisme dans le genre Hexamita <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 136 (1-2), Jan., pp. 20-22. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—La toxoplasmose <Presse Méd., v. 53 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 107-109. [W^{m}.]

1945 b.—Les facteurs qui influent sur l'éosinophilie sanguine dans les helminthiase <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, v. 109, 3. s., v. 129 (16-18), pp. 269-271. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Les distomatose hépatiques <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (17), pp. 853-855. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—La toxoplasmose <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 128, spec. no., pp. 198-204. [W^{m}.]

[1951 b].—Les distomatoses hépatiques <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 347-351. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Sur la pathogénicité de l'amibe dysentérique <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, an. 117, 3. s., v. 137 (3-4), pp. 45-47. [W^{m}.]

Lavier, Georges; and Brumpt, Lucien Ch.

1944 a.—L'evolution de l'éosinophilie au cours de l'ankylostomose <Sang. Biol. et Path., v. 16 (2), pp. 97-102. [W^{m}.]

Lavier, Georges; Crosnier, R.; and Merle, F.

1948 a.—Le traitement de l'amibiase par la conessine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 548-553. [W^{a}.]

Lavine, Irvin. [1902-] [Ph.D., Prof. Chem. Engineer., Univ. North Dakota] *See* Zimmerman, Oswald Theodore; and Lavine, Irvin.

Lavitry. *See* Riser; Géraud; Brissac; and Lavitry.

Lavoipierre, M. M. J. [Dept. Entom. and Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med. [*See also* Kershaw, W. E.; Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Chalmers, T. A.; *and* Riek, Russell F.; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J.]

1953 a.—A description of the male of *Cnemidocoptes pilae* Lavoipierre and Griffiths, 1951 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 47 (3), Oct., pp. 304-306, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—The undescribed male and female of the pigeon quill mite, *Syringophilus columbae* Hirst, 1920 [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 20, 1952] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Griffiths, R. B.

1951 a.—A preliminary note on a new species of Cnemidocoptes (Acarina) causing scaly leg in a budgerigar (*Melopsittacus undulatus*) in Great Britain <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 45 (3-4), Dec., pp. 253-254, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Riek, Russell F.

1954 a.—Further studies on the reaction of the skin of laboratory animals to the bites of argasid ticks [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 285-286. [W^{a}.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Taufflieb, Roger.

1954 a.—Some trombiculid larvae parasitic on West African rodents [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 286-287. [W^{a}.]

Lavoipierre, Michel. [South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg]

1946 a.—A new acarine parasite of bees [Letter to editor dated May 20] <Nature, London (4004), v. 158, July 27, pp. 130-131, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—*Ascodipteron africanum* Job. (Streb. Dipt.) a remarkable South African parasite of bats <J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 9 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 94-95. [W^{m}.] [A^{Ia}.]

1946 c.—New records of Acari from Southern Africa and the Belgian Congo <J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 9 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 78-81. [W^{m}.]

Lavrent'ev, P. A. [Лаврентьев, П. А.]

1949 a.—Нутталлионосительство лошадей [Transmission of equine nuttalliosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 26-27. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Химиопрофилактика пироплазмоза и франсаиеллеза [Chemo-prophylaxis of piroplasmosis and francaiellosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 27 (7), July, p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Lavrent'ev. P. A.; Pavlovskai͡a, M. D.; and Baĭteri͡akov, B. M.

1951 a.—Лагерное содержание крупного рогатого скота как мера профилактики тейлериоза [Camp maintenance of cattle as a means of preventing theileriasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 33-34. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 22 (11), Nov., p. 622. [W^{a}.]

Law, J. J. [Col., Belcher Hosp., Calgary, Alberta]

1947 a.—Amoebiasis <Canad. J. Med. Tech., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 86-88. [W^{m}.]

Law, James.

1942 a.—Bleeding skin eruptions (dermatorrhagia parasitica) <Special Rep. Dis. Horse, rev. ed., pp. 438-439. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Parasites <Special Rep. Dis. Horse, rev. ed., p. 127. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—Parasites in the eye <Special Rep. Dis. Horse, rev. ed., pp. 285-286. [W^{a}.]

Lawatsch, M. F. *See* Milby, T. T.; and Lawatsch, M. F.

Lawford.

1895 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'orbite [Abstract of report before Soc. Ophtal. Roy.-Uni., Dec. 13, 1894] <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 113 (1), Jan., pp. 50-51. [W^{m}.]

van Lawick van Pabst, M. H.

1952 a.—Difficulties in diagnosing abdominal affections in the tropics <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 88-89. [W^{a}.]

Lawless, Deaner K. [U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit 3, Cairo, Egypt] [*See also* Hoogstraal, Harry; Huff, Clay G.; and Lawless, Deaner K.]

1946 a.—Detecting intestinal protozoa. Saline-iron-hematoxylin solution for wet smears <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 133-134. [W^{a}.]

[1953 a].—A rapid permanent-mount stain technique for the diagnosis of the intestinal protozoa. A preliminary report <U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo, Egypt, project NM 005 050.01.05, 8 processed l. [W^{m}.]

Lawless, Deaner K.—Continued.

1953 b.—A rapid permanent-mount stain technic for the diagnosis of the intestinal protozoa <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 1137-1138. [W^{a}.]

[1953 c].—Report on a human case of *Endamoeba polecki* Prowazek, 1912 <U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo, Egypt, Project NM 005 050.01.04, 8 processed l., pl. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Report on a human case of *Endamoeba polecki* Prowazek, 1912 <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 221-228, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lawlis, John F. (*jr.*) [Lilly Research Lab., Indianapolis, Indiana] [*See also* McCowen, Max C.; and Lawlis, John F. (*jr.*); *and* McCowen, Max C.; Callender, Maurice E.; and Lawlis, John F. (*jr.*); *and* McCowen, Max C.; Callender, Maurice E.; Lawlis, John F. (*jr.*); and Brandt, Milo C.; *and* McCowen, Max C.; Callender, Maurice E.; Rennell, Theodore; and Lawlis, John F. (*jr.*)]

1952 a.—The effect of certain bacteria upon the growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in vitro <Butler Univ. Botan. Studies, v. 10, Aug., pp. 153-170. [W^{a}.]

Lawlor, M. K.; and Richardson, M. F.

1944 a.—Vaginal ulceration and vitamin C deficiency [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4342), Mar. 25, p. 433. [W^{a}.]

Lawlor, William K. A. [Lieut. Comm'dr. H. (S) U.S.N.R.] *See* Platzer, Richard F.; and Lawlor, William K. A.

Lawo, Kurt Alfons. [1922-]

1950 a.—Kaninchen als Fleischfresser und Trichinenträger. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 19 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Lawrence, Barbara. *See* Allen Glover Morrill; and Lawrence, Barbara.

Lawrence, D. *See* Murgatroyd, Frederick; and Lawrence, D.

Lawrence, D. A. [B. V. Sc., Dir. Vet. Research]

1938 d.—Veterinary research in Rhodesia today <Proc. and Tr. Rhodesia Scient. Ass., v. 36, Dec., pp. 79-83. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Carbon tetrachloride for the treatment of liver fluke and hookworm <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 383-384. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Carbon tetrachloride for the treatment of liver fluke and hookworm <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 396-398. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Tick transmission of disease <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 404-407. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Tick transmission of disease <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 45 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 565-568. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 48 (4), July-Aug., pp. 370-373. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Annual report of the assistant director of veterinary services (research) for the year ending 30th September, 1952 <Rep. Director Vet. Serv. South. Rhodesia (1952), pp. 20-29. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Ascaris in pigs <Rhodesian Farmer, May 14, pp. 29, 31. [W^{a}.]

Lawrence, David Henry. [1877-] [M.D., Austin, Texas] *See* Bohls, Sidney William; and Lawrence, David Henry.

Lawrence, E. A. [Med. Corps. United States Army] *See* Abbey, E. A.; and Lawrence, E. A.

Lawrence, Herman. [M.R.C.P., Dermat., St. Vincent's Hosp., Melbourne]

1921 c.—The pathogeneity of the *Demodex folliculorum* <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (11. Sess., Brisbane, Aug. 21-28, 1920), pp. 543-544. [W^{c}.]

Lawrence, J. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.] *See* Coghill, N. F.; Lawrence, J.; and Ballantine, I. D.

Lawrence, J. J. [School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Univ. Sydney] [*See also* Bearup, A. J.; and Lawrence, J. J.]

1948 a.—The cultivation of the free-living states of the hookworm, *Ancylostoma braziliense* de Faria, under aseptic conditions <Austral. J. Exper. Biol., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8. [W^{m}.]

Lawrence, J. Stewart; and Francis, John.

1953 a.—The sulphonamides and antibiotics in man and animals. 482 pp. London. [W^{a}.]

Lawrence, R. F. [Direct., Natal Mus., Pietermaritzburg]

1944 a.—A new parastic mite from the golden mole <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 114 (3), Dec., pp. 302-306, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Studies on some parasitic mites from Canada and South Africa <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 364-379, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Some new pilicolous mites from South African mammals <Parasitology, v. 39 (1-2), July, pp. 39-42, illus. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—The larval trombiculid mites of South African vertebrates <Ann. Natal Mus., v. 11 (3), pp. 405-486, illus. [Issued Oct. 14] [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—New parasitic mites from South African lizards <Ann. Transvaal Mus., v. 21 (4), July 6, pp. 447-459, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—A new parasitic mite from nasal cavities of the South African toad, *Bufo regularis* Reuss. <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 121 (4), Feb., pp. 747-752, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Two new mite parasites of Natal bats (Listrophoridae, Sarcoptiformes) <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 136-143, illus., pl. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Two new mites from South African mammals (Listrophoridae, Sarcoptiformes) <Parasitology, v. 43 (3-4), Nov., pp. 269-274, illus., pls. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—The known African species of Cheyletidae and Pseudocheylidae (Acarina, Prostigmata) <Ann. Natal Mus., v. 13 (1), pp. 65-77, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lawrence, R. L.; and Hudgens, J. H.

1949 a.—Intestinal parasites in a prison population <Mil. Surgeon, v. 104 (5), May, pp. 371-373. [W^{a}.]

Laws, S. G. [Vet. Research Lab., Entebbe, Uganda] [*See also* Fiennes, R. N. T.-W.; Jones, E. R.; and Laws, S. G.; *and* Randall, J. B.; and Laws, S. G.]

1947 a.—Trypanosome counts in *Trypanosoma congolense* infections <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 116-117. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—A biological test for assessing the acaricidal properties of DDT and "gammexane" preparations <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 39 (2), Aug., pp. 277-279, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lawton, Alfred H. [*See also* Ashburn, Lewellyn Lee; Perrin, Theodore L.; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; and Lawton, Alfred H.; *and* Brady, Frederick Jonathan; and Lawton, Alfred H.; *and* Ness, Arthur Thomas; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; Cowie, Dean B.; and Lawton, Alfred H.]

Lawton, Alfred H.; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; Ness, Arthur Thomas; and Haskins, Willard Theodore.
1945 a.—Tests of mercury and antimony compounds in *Dirofilaria immitis* and *Litomosoides carinii* infections <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 263-269. [W^{a}.]

Lawton, Alfred H.; Ness, Arthur Thomas; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; and Cowie, Dean B.
1945 a.—Distribution of radioactive arsenic following intraperitoneal injection of sodium arsenite into cotton rats infected with *Litomosoides carinii* <Science, n. s. (2640), v. 102, Aug. 3, pp. 120-122. [W^{a}.]

Lawton, Alfred H.; and Wight, Avery B.
1953 a.—An endemic site of filarial elephantiasis in Nicaragua <Mil. Surgeon, v. 112 (1), Jan., pp. 40-43, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lawton, Stanley E.
1949 a.—Amebiasis. Considerations of its surgical aspects and treatment <Am. J. Surg., v. 77 (3), Mar., pp. 380-386. [W^{m}.]

Layco, Jaime. [M.D., Dept. Surg., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] *See* Africa, Candido Macasaet; Garcia, Eusebio Yatco; and Layco, Jaime.

Layman, Eduard Maximilian.
1946 a.—Влияние возраста карпа на зараженность его паразитами [Influence of the growth of the carp on the infectivity of its parasites] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Deĭatel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 171-177. [Sa^{p}.] [*Photostat:* W^{a}.]

Layman, Leslie H.
1950 a.—Clinical studies of pentaquine, a newer antimalarial agent <J. Kentucky State Med. Ass., v. 48 (7), July, pp. 305-307. [W^{m}.]

Layne, James N.
1954 a.—The biology of the red squirrel *Tamiasciurus hudsonicus loquax* (Bangs), in central New York <Ecol. Monogr., v. 24 (3), July, pp. 227-267, illus. [W^{a}.]

Layrisse, Miguel.
1951 a.—Estudios preliminares del tratamiento de las anemias ferroprivas en los anquilostomosos con la asociación de hierrocobalto [English and German summaries] <Arch. Venezol. Nutrición, v. 2 (1), June, pp. 125-138. [W^{m}.]

Layton, J. E.
1932 a.—Controlling coccidiosis <Poultry Craftsman and Pacific Poultryman, v. 46 (12), June, pp. 5-6. [W^{a}.]

Lazarus, Marian. [Austral. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, McMaster Animal Health Lab., Sydney] [*See also* Rogers, William Percy; and Lazarus, Marian]
1950 a.—The respiratory metabolism of helminths <Austral. J. Scient. Research, s. B., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 245-250. [W^{a}.]

Lazarus, Marian; and Rogers, William Percy.
1950 a.—Uptake of phenothiazine labelled with sulphur-35 by the tissues of nematode parasites and their hosts <Nature, London (4224), v. 166, Oct. 14, pp. 647-648. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—The mode of action of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic. The uptake of ^{35}S-labelled phenothiazine by the tissues of nematode parasities and their hosts. <Austral. J. Scient. Research, s. B., v. 4 (2), May, pp. 163-179. [W^{a}.]

Lazzaro, Federico. [Prof. Dott.]
1947 a.—La parassitosi intestinale può essere causa di stomatite <Clin. Odont., v. 2 (7), July 31, pp. 143-144. [W^{m}.]

Lazzaro, Giuseppe. [Dott.]
1931 a.—Sulla cura della malaria nell'emoglobinuria da chinina <Riv. Malariol., v. 10, n. s., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 269-280. [W^{m}.]

Lea, Arden O. (*jr.*); and Dalmat, Herbert Theodore.
1954 a.—Screening studies of chemicals for larval control of blackflies in Guatemala <J. Econom. Entom., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 135-141, illus. [W^{a}.]

Leach, David F.; and Ashworth, Harold B.
1949 a.—Trichinosis—a preventable disease <Ohio Med. J., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 576-578. [W^{m}.]

Leach, Ernest Humphrey [Demonstrator Histol., Oxford, Hulme Lect Physiol., Brasenose Coll., Oxford] *See* Carleton, Harry Montgomerie; and Leach, Ernest Humphrey.

Leach, T. M. *See* El Karib, El Amin Abdalla; and Leach, T. M.

Leacock, Charles George. [M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P., Lond., Govt. Med. Off., Camden, N. S. W.]
1887 a.—Case of hydatids in bone <Australas. Med. Gaz. (74), v. 7 (2), Nov. 15, pp. 29-30. [W^{m}.]

Leadbetter, Wayne A. [D. V. M., Denver, Colorado] *See* Davis, Charles L.; and Leadbetter, Wayne A.

League of Nations. Malaria Commission.
1938 j.—El tratamiento del paludismo. Cuarto informe general de la Comisión del paludismo <Reforma Med. (277), v. 24, Feb. 15, pp. 125-131. [W^{m}.]

Leake, Norman H. [Rohm and Haas Co., Philadelphia] *See* Lutz, Robert Eliot; Codington, John F.; and Leake, Norman H.

Leal, Eutychio.
1946 a.—Profilaxia da doença de Chagas <Brazil-Med., v. 60 (3-4), Jan. 19-26, pp. 28-29. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Moléstia de Chagas na Bahia <Brazil-Med., v. 62 (18-20), May 1-15, pp. 192-193. [W^{a}.]

Leão, Aristoteris T. [*See also* Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; Ruiz, José M.; and Leão, Aristoteris T.]
[1945 a].—Discussão em tôrno dos gêneros Ochetosoma Braun, 1901, e Renifer Pratt, 1902 (Trematoda) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1944-45), v. 18, pp. 67-74, pl. (pp. 1-8). [W^{pas}.]

1946 a.—Sôbre um novo gênero de Liophistrematinae Artigas, Ruiz & Leão, 1942 (Trematoda, Plagiorchiidae) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 19, pp. 33-40, pls. [W^{a}.]

Leão, Aristoteris T.; and Eichbaum, F. W.
1947 a.—Ação vermicida do óleo de cajú (*Anacardium occidentale*) e derivados. Experiências em cães <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 20, Dec., pp. 13-30. [W^{a}.]

Leão, Aristoteris T.; and Ruiz, José Manoel.
[1943 a].—Notas helmintológicas. 7. *Opisthogonimus fariai* n. sp. (Trematoda: Opisthogoniminae) [English summary] <An. Fac. Farm. e Odontol., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 3, 1942-43, pp. 96-104, illus. [W^{m}.]

Leão, Renato Lopes. *See* Lopes Leão, Renato.

Leão de Moura, Samuel Augusto.
1945 a.—Schistosomose mansoni autóctone em Santos <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 279-311, illus. [W^{a}.]

Leão de Moura, Samuel Augusto—Continued.

1946 a.—Esquistossomiase autoctone em Santos [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., July 21, 1945] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 51 (5), May, pp. 333-334 (pp. 13-14). [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Contribuição do Laboratório regional de Santos na epidemiologia da esquistossomose *mansoni* em Santos [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 12 (1), pp. 97-109. [W^{m}.]

Lear, Bert. [*See also* Dimock, A. W.; and Lear, Bert; *and* Mai, William Frederick; Lear, Bert; and Lownsbery, B. F. (*jr.*); *and* Mai, William Frederick; Spruyt, F. J.; Lear, Bert; and Feldmesser, Julius; *and* Newhall, Allan Goodrich; and Lear, Bert; *and* Stark, Frank Louis (*jr.*); and Lear, Bert; *and* Stark, Frank Louis (*jr.*); Newhall, Allan Goodrich; and Lear, Bert]

1947 a.—Ethylene dibromide—a promising new soil fumigant [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 28-30, 1946] <Phytopathology, v. 37 (1), Jan. p. 14. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Efficacy of dichlorobutene as a soil fumigant against *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber and *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. New York City, New York, Dec. 28-30, 1949] <Phytopathology, v. 40 (1), Jan., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Use of methyl bromide and other volatile chemicals for soil fumigation <Mem. (303), Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 48 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Lear, Bert; and Mai, William Frederick.

1950 a.—Use of methyl bromide for killing golden nematode cysts on used bags and in soil samples [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet. Am Phytopathol. Soc. New York City, New York, Dec. 28-30, 1949] <Phytopathology, v. 40 (1), Jan., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Methyl bromide for disinfesting burlap bags and machinery to help prevent spread of golden nematode of potatoes <Phytopathology, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 489-492, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lear, Bert; Mai, William Frederick; Feldmesser, Julius; and Spruyt, F. J.

1952 a.—Soil fumigation experiments on Long Island, New York to control golden nematode of potatoes <Phytopathology, v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 193-196, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lear, Eusebio. [Dr., Méd. Hôp. Lisbonne]

1905 a.—Bilharzia. III. Contribution pour l'étude de la bilharziose et de son parasite <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caire, Dec. 20-23, 1902), v. 2, Chir., pp. 174-209. [Ba^{w}.]

Learned, Marion. [State Coll., Pennsylvania] *See* Thorp, William T. S.; Fabricant, J.; and Learned, Marion; *and* Gordeuk, Stephen (*jr.*); Learned, Marion; and Thorp, William T. S.

Leary, R. M. [D.V.M.] *See* Griffiths, H. J.; Leary, R. M.; and Fenstermacher, R.

Leasure, Elden Emanuel [Dr., Prof. Physiol., Kansas State Coll., Manhattan]

[1943 a].—Sheep symposium <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (39. Ann. Conv., Manhattan, Kansas, Jan. 11-12), pp. 70-84. [W^{a}.]

Leasure, Elden Emanuel; and Cover, M. S.

1944 a.—Anaplasmosis investigations <12. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1942-44), pp. 67-68. [W^{a}.]

Leavitt, H. J. *See* Hering, E. R.; Patt, H. M.; and Leavitt, H. J.

Lebailly, Charles; and Caillon, Louis.

1919 a.—Le trypanosome de *Bufo mauritanicus* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 11 (1), June, pp. 28-30, pl. [W^{c}.]

Lebard, Guy Ledoux. *See* Ledoux-Lebard, Guy.

Lebedev, A. P.

1953 a.—Редкий случай эхинококка [An unusual case of echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 34-36. [W^{m}.]

Lebedev, E. M. *See* Abramov, I. V.; Tsaprun, A. A.; and Lebedev, E. M.

Lebhar, Neil F. *See* Barnett, Roy N.; Lebhar, Neil F.; and Longworth, Edmund F.

Le Bihan, R.; Boisot, R.; and Lagarde, C.

1951 a.—Calcifications craniennes probablement dues à une toxoplasmose <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 32 (1-2), p. 100. [W^{m}.]

Lebon, Jean; and Choussat, H.

1950 a.—Les principaux traitements modernes de l'amibiase intestinale <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 26 (15), Feb. 26, pp. 661-665. [W^{m}.]

Lebon, Jean; Choussat, H.; Choussat-Clausse, J.; and Thiebaut, R.

1950 a.—Le protistene dans le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale <Algérie Méd., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 259-261. [W^{m}.]

Lebon, Jean; Curtillet, Etienne; and Porot (*Mlle.*).

1940 a.—Un cas d'echinococcose vertébrocostale <Algérie Méd., an. 44, partie scient. (144), 4. s., Sept.-Dec., pp. 107-110. [W^{m}.]

Lebon, Jean; and Eisenbeth, R.

1951 a.—Le foie est-il indifférent à la présence d'un kyste hydatique. A propos de certains aspects histologiques observés au voisinage et à distance de l'hydatide <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 251-252. [W^{m}.]

Lebon, Jean; Fabregoule, M.; Choussat, H.; and Claude, R.

1950 a.— Les formes non dysentériques de l'amibiase intestinale <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (16), pp. 749-752. [W^{m}.]

Lebon, Jean; Fabregoule, M.; and Claude, R.

1949 a.—Form fébrile pure de l'amibiase intestinale <Algérie Méd. (3), Mar., pp. 111-112. [W^{m}.]

Lebon, Jean; and Maire, R.

1951 a.— Les enseignements de la rectoscopie dans l'amibiase intestinale <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 40 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 871-878. [W^{m}.]

Lebon, Jean; Maire, R.; Duboucher, G.; and Claude, R.

1947 a.—Amibiase intestinale récidivante traitée par l'association pénicilline, sulfaguanidine et émétine <Algérie Méd., v. 50 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 562-564. [W^{m}.]

Leborgne, Raúl. *See* Crottogini, Juan J.; and Leborgne, Raúl.

Lebour, Marie Victoire.

1906 a.—*See* 1907 c.

1907 c.—Some trematodes in Mytilus <Proc. Univ. Durham Phil. Soc. (1905-06), v. 2 (6), pp. 231-238, pl. [W^{c}.]

Lebovici, S. *See* Heuyer, G.; Lebovici, S.; Robert (Mme.); and Martinetti, M.

Lebredo, Mario García. [Dr.]

1910 a.— Prevalencia de la filariasis en la Habana <San. y Benefic., Bol. Ofic., an. 2, v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 161-164. [W^{m}.]

Le Calvez, Jean. *See* Gallien, Louis; and Le Calvez, Jean; *and* Bauer, Hans; and Le Calvez, Jean.

Lecanda, José Maria Bengoa. *See* Bengoa Lecanda, José Maria.

Lech Junior. [M.D., Campinas, Brazil]
1950 a.— Ocular cysticercosis <Am. J. Ophth., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 523-548, illus. [W^{m}.]

L'Échelle, P. *See* Bergeret, A.; Léchelle, P.; Thévenard, A.; and Charousset.

Lechler, Hermann. [Dr.]
1935 a.— Die Wirkung von Kiemenparasiten auf das Wachstum von Reinanken <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 38 (3), pp. 39-40. [Ur.]

Le Chuiton, F. [Méd.-Gén. 1. Cl. Marine]
1946 a.— La prophylaxie et le traitement du paludisme dans la marine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (1-2), pp. 36-43. [W^{a}.]

Leckie, M. W. *See* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Calver, K. M.; Leckie, M. W.; and Walls, Leslie P.

Leckie, W. G. [Dir. Agric.]
[1945 a].—Livestock and veterinary <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Basutoland (1943-44), pp. 9-14. [W^{a}.]

Leclerc, Henri.
1928 a.— Les remédes des champs et des bois. La lavande (*Lavandula spica* L. et *Lavandula vera* D. C.) <Presse Méd., v. 36 (71), Sept. 5, pp. 1133-1134, illus. [W^{m}.]

Leclercq, Jean; and Leclercq, Marcel.
1948 a.—Données bionomiques pour *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meigen) et cas d'application à la médicine légale <Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 13 (7-8), July, pp. 101-103. [W^{a}.]

Leclercq, Marcel. [Beyne-Heusay] [*See also* Bequaert, Joseph Charles; and Leclercq, Marcel; *and* Leclercq, Jean; and Leclercq, Marcel.
1946 a.—Some parasites of birds and mammals observed recently in Belgium <Entom. Month. Mag. (986), v. 82, 4. s. (79), July, p. 145. [W^{a}.]
1948 a.—Les myiases <Rev. Méd. Liege, v. 3 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 133-140, illus. [W^{m}.]
1948 b.—*Crataerina pallida* Leach (Dipt., Hippoboscidae), parasite de l'homme <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 84 (7-8), pp. 144-145. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—*Hippobosca equina* L. (Dipt. Hippoboscidae), parasite de l'homme <Bull. and Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 85 (9-10), Nov. 10, pp. 207-208. [W^{a}.]
1949 b.—Premier cas de myiase des voies urinaires par Calliphora <Rev. Méd., Liège, v. 4 (23), Dec., pp. 690-691. [W^{m}.]
1950 a.— Les oestrides du Musée zoologique de Strasbourg (Diptera) <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 86 (1-2), Mar. 5, pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—*Hippobosca rufipes* v. Olfers (Dipt. Hippoboscidae) au Ruanda-Urundi <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 88 (3-4), Apr. 29, p. 65. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Myiases humaines observées en Belgique <Tr. 9. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Amsterdam, Aug. 17-24, 1951) v. 1, pp. 917-919. [W^{a}.]
1952 c.—Notes sur les Hippoboscidae et Braulidae (Dipt.) de Belgique <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 88 (7-8), Sept. 5, p. 219. [W^{a}.]

Leclercq, Marcel; and Théodoridès, Jean.
1950 a.—Some parasites of birds and mammals observed recently in France <Entom. Month. Mag. (1030), v. 86, 4. s. (123), v. 11, Mar., p. 74. [W^{a}.]

LeConte, Joseph Nisbet. *See* Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer; and LeConte, Joseph Nisbet.

Le Conte, Robert G. [M.D.]
1901 b.—Hydatid disease of the breast <Tr. Coll. Phys., Philadelphia, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 147-161. [W^{m}.]

Lecos, Elias. [M.D.]
1953 a.—Treatment of pulmonary hydatid cysts. An experience with over 500 cases in Greece <Quart. Bull. Sea View Hosp., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 72-77. [W^{m}.]

Lecoulant; and Marchand. [3]
1947 a.—Traitement de la gale chez l'enfant par le D. D. T. <Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 4 (6), p. 578. [W^{m}.]
1948 a.—Traitement de la gale par le D. D. T. chez l'enfant <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 125 (9), Sept., pp. 422-423. [W^{m}.]

Le Couls, Francois Marie. [1912-]
1940 a.—Des piroplasmoses bovines en Tunisie. (Resultats de 8 années de prémunition). These vet. (Alfort). 94 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Lecroart, D. *See* Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; Lecroart, D.; and Cochet, G.

Le Dentu, R. [Paris]
1949 a.—Un ténifuge efficace et économique <Presse Méd., v. 57 (32), May 14, p. 438. [W^{a}.]

Lederer. [Dr., Hořič]
1879 a.—Brombeeren ein Bandwurmmittel <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 20 (4), Oct. 12, pp. 1310-1311. [W^{m}.]

Lederer, Gustav. [Frankfurt a. M.] [*See also* Schreitmüller, Wilhelm; and Lederer, Gustav]
1950 a.—Auftreten von *Cimex hemipterus* Fabricius 1803=*C. rotundatus* Sign. sowie anderer Cimexarten in Hessen (Heteropt. Cimicidae) <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 44-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ledesma, Martin Julio. [Alumno Fac. Agron. y Vet. Univ. Buenos Aires]
1911 a.—Indispensabilidad de los parques zootecnicos en la enseñanza práctica de la zootecnica <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 3 (27-31), Nov. 1910-Mar., pp. 19-31. [W^{a}.]

Ledezma, Pedro Mariscal. *See* Mariscal Ledezma, Pedro.

Ledoux, André.
1946 a.—Hépatite fébrile éosinophilique. Dis[to] matose hépatique probable <Rev. Méd. Nancy, an. 67, v. 71, June 1-15, pp. 127-129. [W^{m}.]

Ledoux-Lebard, Guy. *See* Fiessinger, Noël; and Ledoux-Lebard, Guy.

Le Duc, Augustin. [1913-]
1938 a.—Les helminthes de l'éléphant d'Asie. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 131 pp., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Leduc, P. *See* Placidi, L.; Leduc, P.; and Santucci, J.

Lee, C. T. *See* Hsu, S. Y.; and Lee, C. T.

Lee, C. Y. *See* Liu, C. H.; and Lee, C. Y.

Lee, Chang-Ling. *See* Kagan, Irving George; and Lee, Chang-Ling; *and* Lewert, Robert M.; and Lee, Chang Ling.

Lee, Chang Un. *See* Chung, Huei-Lan; Wang, C. W.; and Lee, Chang Un; *and* Chung, Huei-Lan; Wang, C. W.; Lee, Chang Un; and Liu, W. T.

Lee, Clarence Edgar.
1946 a.—Everyday problems. Coccidiosis control <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 37-40. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Clarence Edgar—Continued.

1947 a.—New drugs control coccidiosis <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 6, 32-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Medicamentos nuevos para combatir la coccidiosis <Mundo Avícola (124), v. 11, June, pp. 7-8, 11, 58, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Neue Heilmittel gegen Hühnerkokzidiose <Oesterr. Kleintierzüchter (9-10), May, p. 563. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Clarence Edgar; Rowoth, Olin A.; and Miller, Robert E.

1954 a.—Profitable poultry management. 21. ed. 276 pp., illus., pls. Cayuga, N. York. (The Beacon Milling Co.) [W^{a}.]

Lee, Henry.

1867 a.—Parasites on prawns <Land and Water, v. 4, Aug. 10, p. 40. [N^{y}.]

Lee, Henry Atherton [1894-] [Chief Nat. Rubber Sect., Off. Rubber Director, War Product. Board, Washington, D. C.]; **Barnum, Clyde C.; Weller, D. M.; and Carpenter, Clarence Willard.**

1927 a.—Progress report of the pythium root rot phase of the Lahaina growth failure problem <Rep. Ass. Hawaiian Sugar Tech. (6. Ann. Meet., Oct. 17-20), pp. 4-10. [W^{c}.]

Lee, R. J. [M.D.]

1875 a.—Case of creeping eruption <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 8, pp. 44-45. [W^{m}.]

Lee, Robert.

1884 a.—Short notice of a second case of creeping eruption similar to that described in vol. VIII Clinical Society's Transactions <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 17, pp. 75-76. [W^{m}.]

Lee, Robert C. *See* Benedict, Francis G.; and Lee, Robert C.

Lee, Robert D. [Dept. Entom., School Trop. and Prevent. Med., Loma Linda, California]

1954 a.—The absence of negative phototropism in the Mexican chicken bug, *Haematosiphon inodorus* (Duges) <Pan-Pacific Entom., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 159-160. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Oviposition by the poultry bug <J. Econom. Entom., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 224-226. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Robert Pearson. [Vet. Research Lab., Vom, North. Nigeria]

1954 a.—The occurrence of the coccidian *Eimeria bukidnonensis* Tubangui, 1931 in Nigerian cattle <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 464-466, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Y. C. *See* Chen, Y. K.; and Lee, Y. C.

Lee, Y. G.

1939 a.—The tests of several colloids as germicides on experimental animals [English summary] <Taiwan J. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 32-37. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Leech, F. B.

1950 a.—Statistical analysis of results for successive tests on the same organism <Nature, London (4191), v. 165, Feb. 25, pp. 323-324. [W^{a}.]

Leech, F. B.; and Spence, T.

1951 a.—Immunity and metabolic rate: The course of notoedric scabies in rats with different metabolic rates <Parasitology, v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 224-228. [Issued Dec. 11] [W^{a}.]

Leeds, C. R. Duncan.

1943a.—Filaria worm in eye [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Feb. 6, pp. 169-170. [W^{m}.]

Leenhardt, P. *See* Bétoulières, P.; Cotsaftis; and Leenhardt, P.

Lees, A. D. [Ph.D., Agric. Research Council, Unit Insect Physiol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]

1945 a.—Living *Ornithodorus delanoei acinus* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Army Med. Coll., Millbank, London, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (1), Sept., pp. 5-6. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Chloride regulation and the function of the coxal glands in ticks <Parasitology, v. 37 (3-4), Aug., pp. 172-184, pls. [Issued Sept. 10] [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—The water balance in *Ixodes ricinus* L. and certain other species of ticks <Parasitology, v. 37 (1-2), Jan., pp. 1-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Transpiration and the structure of the epicuticle in ticks <J. Exper. Biol., v. 23 (3-4), Apr., pp. 379-410, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—The sensory physiology of the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L. <J. Exper. Biol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 145-207, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Passive and active water exchange through the cuticle of ticks <Discus. Faraday Soc. (3), pp. 187-192. [W^{nr}.]

1950 a.—Water conservation in terrestrial arthropods <Nature, London (4228), v. 166, Nov. 11, pp. 809-810. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Aspects of the physiology of the sheep tick <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 146-148. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—The role of cuticle growth in the feeding processes of ticks <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 121 (4), Feb., pp. 759-772, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Lees, A. D.; and Beament, J. W. L.

1948 a.—An egg-waxing organ in ticks <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 89 (3), Sept., pp. 291-332, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Lees, A. D.; and Milne, A.

1951 a.—The seasonal and diurnal activities of individual sheep ticks (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) <Parasitology, v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 189-208. [Issued Dec. 11] [W^{a}.]

Lees, E. [M. Sc., Biol. Dept., Techn. Coll., Huddersfield]

1951 a.—On the possibility of *Panagrellus silusiae* parasitizing the mouse under experimental conditions <J. Helminth., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 97-104. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—An investigation into the method of dispersal of *Panagrellus silusiae*, with particular reference to its desiccation resistance <J. Helminth., v. 27 (1-2), pp. 95-103. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Life-history of *Gorgoderina vitelliloba* (Olsson) <Nature, London (4350), v. 171, Mar. 14, p. 485. [W^{a}.]

Leesch, E.

1954 a.—Wurmbefall bei Schweinen und seine Bekämpfung <Tierzucht, Berlin, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 165-166, illus. [W^{a}.]

Leeson, H. S. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]

1951 a.—The recorded distribution of the tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 42 (1), July, pp. 123-124, map. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Map of the recorded distribution of *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray [Abstract of demonstration Nov. 15, 1951] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—The recorded distribution of *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray) (Acarina) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 407-411, map. [W^{a}.]

Leeson, H. S.—Continued.

1953 a.—Some notes on the recorded distribution of old world species of Ornithodoros (Acarina) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 517-526, maps. [W^{a}.]

Leeson, H. S.; and Smith, S. A.

1952 a.—Photographs of some living insects of medical interest [Abstract of demonstration Mar. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (4), July, p. 376. [W^{a}.]

Leete, C. S. [Inspect. Jefe Laches Dept. San. Estado N. Y.]

1947 a.—El DDT—su uso y abuso <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 26 (6), June, pp. 512-513. [W^{a}.]

Leetun, Milton E. [County Agent, Kidder County, North Dakota]

1945 a.—Dipping cattle to kill lice <Dakota Farmer, v. 65 (12), June 23, pp. 13, 16, illus. [W^{a}.]

À Leeuwenhoek, Antonius.

1941 a.—Alle de brieven van Antoni van Leeuwenhoek. Uitgegeven, geïllustreerd en van aanteekeningen voorzien door een Commissie van Nederlandsche geleerden. Deel II. The collected letters of Antoni van Leeuwenhoek. Edited, illustrated and annotated by a Committee of Dutch scientists. Volume II. [Dutch and English texts] 506 pp., pls. Amsterdam. [W^{a}.]

Lefèvre, Charles.

1926 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires [Abstract of report read July 3] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux (1925), p. 372. [W^{m}.]

Lefèvre, Charles; and Leuret, Charles.

1926 d.—Fistule bilio-bronchique chez un homme porteur de kystes hydatiques multiples <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 47 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 202-205. [W^{m}.]

Leffert, Hank.

1946 a.—Spraying for heel flies and grubs <West. Livestock J., v. 24 (17), Feb. 15, pp. 40-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Leffler, Marlin T. [*See also* Clemence, LeRoy; and Leffler, Marlin T. *and* Zaugg, Harold E.; Rapala, Richard T.; and Leffler, Marlin T.]

Leffler, Marlin T.; and Hathaway, Robert J.

1948 a.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. XIII. 2-hydroxy-3-substituted-aminomethyl derivatives by the Mannich reaction <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (10), Nov. 2, pp. 3222-3223. [W^{a}.]

Leffler, Marlin T.; and Matson, Edward J.

1948 a.—Carbamate antimalarials <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (10), Nov. 2, pp. 3439-3442. [W^{a}.]

Le Fleming, H. [Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States] *See* Field, John William; and Le Fleming, H.

Lefrançois, J. *See* Coutelen, Frédéric; Biguet, J.; and Lefrançois, J.

Lefrançois, R. *See* Coutelen, Frédéric; Biguet, J.; Obez, A.; and Lefrançois, R.

Lefrou, G.

1949 a.—La gale filarienne et le craw-craw africaine <Rev. Colon. Méd. et Chir. (163), v. 21, Feb. 15, pp. 18, 20. [W^{m}.]

Lega, Giulio.

1947 a.—Trattamento della malaria con acridinici. Andamento della malaria nei soggetti trattati <Riv. Malariol., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 3-15. [W^{m}.]

Le Gac, Paul. [*See also* Giroud, Paul; and Le Gac, Paul; *and* Giroud, Paul; Le Gac, Paul; and Gaillard, Jean-Alfred; *and* Giroud, Paul; LeGac, Paul; and Tournier-Lasserve, Charles; *and* Giroud, Paul; Le Gac, Paul; and Roger, Francis; *and* Giroud, Paul; Le Gac, Paul; Gaillard, Jean-Alfred; and Roger, Francis]

1946 a.—Etude sur le typhus tropical des savanes de la haute Côte d'Ivoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (3-4), pp. 86-94. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Recherches sur les typhus des savanes de l'Oubangui-Chari. La maladie des Bougbous <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (3-4), pp. 97-103. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Toxicité des sels d'étain vis-a-vis des plathelminthes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (11-12), pp. 452-457. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Découverte d'acariens du genre Thrombicula en Oubangui-Chari (A. E. F.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (11-12), pp. 711-714. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Prospection et capture des acariens du genre Thrombicula en Oubangui Chari (A. E. F.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (9-10), pp. 545-549, pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Contribution à l'étude des acariens des genres Thrombicula, Schongastia et Schongastiella recueillis sur les rongeurs de l'Oubangui-Chari (A.E.F.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (6), pp. 747-749. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Deux nouvelles espèces d'acariens en Oubangui-Chari (A. E. F.): *Shöngastia* [sic] *oubanguiana* Marc André 1950 et *Schöngastiella caeca* Marc André 1950 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (2), pp. 196-200, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—Présence de *Thrombicula sicei,* Marc André, 1950 sur les oiseaux piéteurs de l'Oubangui-Chari: *Gallus domesticus, Numida meleagris* et *Ptilopachus petrosus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (4), pp. 477-479. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Présence de larves d'acariens du genre Thrombicula sur les rongeurs du Moyen Congo (A. E. F.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (1), pp. 45-47. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Distribution géographique de *Thrombicula le gaci* Marc André, 1950 en Oubangui-Chari (A. E. F.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (3), pp. 414-415. [W^{a}.]

Le Gac, Paul; Courmes, E.; and Bres, P.

1954 a.—Les acariens susceptibles de jouer un rôle dans la transmission du typhus des broussailles en Indochine: Une nouvelle espèce *Ascoschöngastia monteli* Marc Andre, 1954. (Première note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (3), pp. 392-397, illus. [W^{a}.]

Le Gac, Paul; Lemaigre, Charles; and Tournier-Lasserve, Charles.

1953 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la diffusion de la bilharziose vésicale en Oubangui-Chari (A. E. F.) <Minerva Urol., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 133-134. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Role du facteur humain dans l'épidémiologie de la bilharziose vésicale en Oubangui-Chari (A. E. F.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 685-688. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Le Gac, Paul; and Mulet, M.

1953 a.—La trypanosomiase en Oubangui-Chari. Le foyer de Bimbo, sa prophylaxie par la lomidine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (1), pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

Le Gac, Paul; Sauermann, M.; and N'Koa, A.

1953 a.—Mise en évidence pour la première fois en Oubangui-Chari de *Schistosoma intercalatum* (Fisher, 1934) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (1), pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Le Gac, Paul; and Ziegler, P.

1952 a.—La trypanosomiase en Oubangui-Chari. Le foyer de l'Ouham. Sa prophylaxie par lomidine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (2), pp. 235-242, maps. [W^{a}.]

LeGall, R.

1941 a.—Rapport du ministère des colonies sur les maladies pestilentielles et les maladies endémo-épidémiques dans l'Empire Colonial Français au cours de l'annee 1939 <Médecine Trop., v. 1 (6), Numéro spécial, 966 pp. [W^{m}.]

Le Gallou, M. *See* Germain, A.; Duliscouët, R.; and Le Gallou, M.

Le Gear, D. H.

1951 a.—Cooperate to defeat the cattle grub <County Agent and Vo-Ag Teacher, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 38-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Eliminating cattle grubs <Am. Farm Youth, v. 17 (1), Mar., p. 38. [W^{a}.]

Le Genissel, Maurice. [*See also* Costantini, Henri; and Le Genissel, Maurice]

1936 a.—De l'influence des scissures dans la morphologie des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Algérie Méd., an. 40, 4. s. (104), Aug., pp. 505-506. [W^{m}.]

Le Genissel, Maurice; and Durand.[5]

1953 a.—Un cas d'echinococcose du bassin [Abstract of report before Soc. Electro-Radiol. Alger et Afrique du Nord, Dec. 20, 1952] <Algerie Med., v. 57 (2), Feb., p. 185. [W^{m}.]

Le Gentil, R.

1942 a.—Lutte contre l'hypodermose des bovidés ou varron <Bull. Agric. Hautes-Pyrénées (387), v. 46, Apr.-May, pp. 105-106. [W^{a}.]

Léger, Louis. [Dr., Prof. Wissenschaftl. Fak. Grenoble]

1909 d.—Krankheiten der Fische. Die Costiasis oder Schimmelpilz und seine Behandlung <Deutsche Fisch.-Corresp., v. 13, Oct., p. 3. [W^{c}.]

1924 a.—Sur un organisme du type ichthyophone parasite du tube digestif de la lote d'eau douce <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 179 (16), Oct. 20, pp. 785-788, figs. 1-13. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—A propos de la sphérosporose des jeunes tanches <Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol. et Pisc. Univ. Grenoble (1930), v. 22, pp. 245-247. [I^{a}.]

1931 b.—Myxosporidies nouvelles ou peu connues du genre Myxidium chez les poissons d'eau douce <Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol. et Pisc. Univ. Grenoble (1930), v. 22, pp. 231-243, pl. [I^{a}.]

Léger, Louis; and Bory, T.

1932 c.—Développement et évolution de l'*Eimeria pigra* Léger et Bory, coccidie du gardon rouge <Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol. et Pisc. Univ. Grenoble (1931), v. 23, pp. 73-81, illus., pl. [I^{a}.]

Leger, Louis; and Duboscq, Octave.

1910 d.—*Selenococcidium intermedium* Lég. et Dub. et la systématique des sporozoaires [Reprint of 1910 a] <Trav. Inst. Zool. Univ. Montpel., 2, s., Mém. (21), pp. 187-238, illus., pls. [W^{f}.]

Leger, Marcel, [Dr., Méd. Colon.]

1903 b.—Notes sur la filariose de Médine au Soudan <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 24 (20), May 17, pp. 246-247. [W^{m}.]

Legg, John.

1921 a.—Report of the director of the stock experiment station, Townsville <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1920-21), pp. 72-74. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—Report of the government veterinary surgeon, Townsville <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1926-27), pp. 138-139. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Stock experiment station <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1928-29), pp. 145-146. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Report of the director of veterinary services <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1942-43), pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Report of the director of veterinary services <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1943-44), pp. 18-21. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Buffalo fly. Fly movements and measures of control <Austral. Vet. J., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 60-64. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Report of the Division of animal industry <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1944-45), pp. 17-23. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Report of the acting director, Division of animal industry <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1945-46), pp. 31-43. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Recent developments in tick and buffalo-fly control <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 181-185. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Report of director, Division of animal industry <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1946-47), pp. 42-53. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Report of the animal health stations <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1947-48), pp. 56-59. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—A preliminary note on the use of two recently introduced insecticides, chlordane and toxaphene, in the control of the cattle tick *(Boophilus microplus)* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 65-66. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Control of cattle tick. Experiments with new insecticidal agents <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 59 (6), June, p. 547. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—Report of the animal health stations <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland, (1948-1949), pp. 55-60. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Diethyl - p - nitrophenylthiophosphate (E605): A note on its effects on the cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus* Canestrini) <Austral. Vet. J., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 9-10. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—A further note on the use of synthetic insecticides in the control of cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus* Canestrini): Some preliminary observations with "497" <Austral. Vet. J., v. 26 (6), June, pp. 141-142. [W^{a}.]

Legg, John; and Shanahan, G. J.

1954 a.—The appearance of an arsenic resistant cattle tick *(Boophilus microplus)* in a small area of New South Wales. Its reaction to some of the newer insecticides <Austral. Vet. J., v. 30 (4), April, pp. 95-99. [W^{a}.]

Leggenhager, R.

1947 a.—Erfahrungen mit neuen Antiskabiosa <Praxis, Bern, v. 36 (26), June 26, pp. 465-466. [W^{m}.]

Legler, Friedrich. [Staatl.-Bakteriol. Untersuchungsanstalt Erlangen]

1950 a.—Ueber eine neue Methode zur Zählung von Wurmeiern im Abwasser und im Stuhl <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 155 (5-7), May 25, pp. 234-240, illus. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Zur Frage der Infiltrationsweite von Ascarideneiern im Erdboden bei Abwasserversickerung <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 155 (5-7), May 25, Bericht, pp. 294-299. [W^{m}.]

Legrand, Hermann. [Dr., Alexandrie]

1905 a.—Dix-sept observations d'abcès du foie chez l'enfant recueillies en Egypte <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caire, Dec. 20-23, 1902), v. 2, Chir., pp. 370-409. [Ba^{w}.]

Legros, A. *See* Devignat, R.; Legros, A.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, P.

Lehker, G. E. [Purdue Univ. Exten. Entom.]

1947 a.—Control winter parasites with DDT spray <Aberdeen-Angus J., v. 29 (3), Oct., p. 52C. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—How to use DDT in dairy barns and for spraying cattle <Falls Cities Coop. Dairyman, v. 16 (8), July, p. 3 [W^{a}.]

Lehker, G. E.; and Lunn, J. H.

1944 a.—How to kill chicken lice and mites <Leaflet (261) Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., July, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lehkun, Gregor. [N. Oe. Bezirkstierarzt Allentsteig (N.-Oe.)]

1916 a.—Zur Heilung der Sarkoptesräude des Pferdes <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 39 (13), May 1, p. 123. [A^{Ia}.]

Lehman, Arnold J.

1948 a.—The toxicology of the newer insecticides <Proc. 4 Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1713-1720. [W^{a}.]

Lehman, H. H. [Dr.]

1945 a.—Worms in poultry <Poultry and Rabbit Month., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 8, 12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lehman, Robert G.; and Thompson, Leonard R.

1951 a.—Chronic amebiasis: A common disease <Ann. West. Med. and Surg., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 755-758. [W^{m}.]

Lehman, V. W. *See* Hightower, B. G.; Lehman, V. W.; and Eads, Richard B.

Lehmann, A. [Bern]

1937 a.—Hilfe bei Nosemaschäden <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n. F., v. 60 (9), Sept., pp. 530-536. [W^{a}.]

Lehmann, Donald L.

1952 a.—A new species of trypanosome from the Pacific coast newt, *Triturus torosus* (Rathke) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 71 (2), Apr., pp. 135-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Notes on the life cycle and infectivity of *Trypanosoma barbari* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 550-553, pl. [Issued Dec. 26] [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Some helminths of west coast urodeles <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., p. 231. [W^{a}.]

Lehmann, Ernst. [M.D., F.I.C.S., Petah-Tikva, Israel]; and Schapira, Joseph.

1953 a.—Retroperitoneal echinococcus cyst producing "Goldblatt kidney" [French, German, Spanish and Portuguese summaries] <J. Internat. Coll. Surg., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 146-152, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lehmann, H.[3]

1949 a.—Macrocytic anaemia in Central Africans in relation to ancylostomiasis and other diseases <Lancet, London (6542), v. 256, v. 1 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 90-95, illus. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Anaemia in Africans in Uganda [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6702), v. 262, v. 1 (6), Feb. 9, p. 311. [W^{a}.]

Lehmann, J. C. [Dr. Rostock]

1928 a.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit. III. Teil. Allgemeine Pathologie und Klinik der Echinokokkenkrankheit <N. Deutsche Chir., v. 40, pp. 115-304, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lehmann de Almeida, Carlos. [*See also* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and Lehmann de Almeida, Carlos; *and* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; Lehmann de Almeida, Carlos; and Moura Pires, Fernando; *and* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; Pinto, Augusto R.; and Lehmann de Almeida, Carlos; *and* Pinto, Augusto R.; and Lehmann de Almeida, Carlos]

1952 a.—Dois novos casos de infestação humana por *Balantidium coli* <Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (26), v. 7, Apr., pp. 257-258. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—O arsobal em casos de infestação por *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (26), v. 7, Apr., pp. 255-256; discussion An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., p. 1249. [W^{m}.]

1952 c.—Ensaio terapêutico com o hetrazan em casos de infestação por *Acanthocheilonema perstans* [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 127-144. [W^{m}.]

1952 d.—Filariose e elefantiase na Guiné Portuguesa. 100 pp., illus. Bissau. (Centro de estudos da Guiné Portuguesa (17)). [W^{m}.]

Lehrer, W. P. (*jr.*); Barr, W. F.; and Manis, Hubert Clyde.

1949 a.—Odor and taste tests of pork from animals sprayed with benzene hexachloride <J. Animal Sc., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 141-143. [W^{a}.]

Lehucher, P. [Inst. Pasteur, Tunis] *See* Anderson, Charles William; and Lehucher, P.

Leiby, R. W. *See* Chupp, Charles; and Leiby, R. W.

Leicester Correspondent.

1949 a.—You need not get blackhead <Poultry Farmer (3138) v. 121, Aug. 26, pp. 6. [W^{a}.]

Leichner, Zsuzsanna. [Dr.]

1951 a.—Röntgenvizsgálattal kiderített ascaridosis.]X-ray diagnosis of ascariasis] <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 92 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 545-546, illus. [W^{m}.]

Leick, Günter.

1949 a.—Die Häufigkeit des Vorkommens von *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (49), Dec. 9, pp. 1507-1510. [W^{m}.]

Leider, Morris. *See* Fisher, Alexander A.; Franks, Andrew George; Wolf, Max; and Leider, Morris.

Leidl, W.; and Mahrla, A.

1954 a.—Das Verhalten von *Trichomonas foetus* und *Vibrio foetus* bei der Tiefkühlung <Fortpflanz. u Besamung Haustiere, v. 4 (5), May 15, pp. 101-102. [W^{a}.]

Leidy, Joseph (*jr.*)

1923 a.—Hemotoxins from intestinal parasites <Tr. Coll. Phys., Philadelphia, 3. s., v. 45, pp. 605-611. [W^{m}.]

LEIGH, WALTER HENRY.

1946 a.—Experimental studies on the life cycle of *Glypthelmins quieta* (Stafford, 1900), a trematode of frogs <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 35 (2), Mar., pp. 460-483, pls. [W^a.]

1952 a.—A dermatitis-producing schistosome cercaria from marine snails at Miami, Florida [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 38. [W^a.]

1953 a.—*Cercaria huttoni* sp. nov., a dermatitis-producing schistosome larva from the marine snail, *Haminoea antillarum guadalupensis* Sowerby <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 625-629, pl. [W^a.]

LEIGH, WALTER HENRY; and VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES.

1945 a.—Metamorphosis of the frog host as a factor in cercarial penetration by *Glypthelmins quieta* <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 205-209, pl. [W^a.]

LEIGHTON, R. S. [M.D., Minneapolis, Minnesota]; and WEISBERG, R. J.

1947 a.—Intestinal Ascaris diagnosed roentgenographically in Minnesota <Minnesota Med., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 410-411, illus. [W^a.]

LEĬKINA, E. S. [Лейкина, Е. С.] [*See also* Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Leĭkina, E. S.]

1944 a.—Опыт специфической вакцинации мышей против *Trichocephalus muris* (Experiment with specific vaccination of the mice against *Trichocephalus muris*) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (5), pp. 24-32. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Активная иммунизация при гельминтозах [Active immunization against helminthiases] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Deîatel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 159-168. [Sa^p.] [*Photostat:* W^a.]

1947 a.—Изучение in vitro антител, вырабатывающихся у белых мышей к *Ascaris lumbricoides* (In vitro study of antibodies against *Ascaris lumbricoides*, produced in white mice) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 25-34, illus. [W^m.]

LEĬKINA, E. S.; GAĬKO, B. A.; CHELYSHEVA, K. M.; and BOKSHTEĬN, M. E.

1952 a.—Иммунодиагностика ранней фазы аскаридоза человека и ее значение для клиники и эпидемиологии [Early immunodiagnosis of ascariasis in man and its clinical and epidemiologic significance] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 49-53. [W^m.]

LEINEMANN. [Schlachthofdirektor, Frankfurt]

1941 b.—Fuchstrichinose <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 47 (33), Aug. 17, p. 398. [We^v.]

LEIPER, JOHN W. G.

1947 a.—The recurrence of nematode infections on "rested" pastures <Vet. Rec. (3610), v. 59 (19), May 24, p. 255. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Continuous sedimentation for the concentration of trematode eggs in faecal suspensions <Nature, London (4154) v. 163, June 11, p. 908. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Mepacrine hydrochloride in experimental coccidiosis in chickens <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (33), Aug. 13, p. 510. [W^a.]

1951 a.—A new approach to phenothiazine therapy in sheep <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (52), Dec. 29, pp. 885-889. [W^a.]

LEIPER, JOHN W. G.—Continued.

1952 a.—The testing of anthelmintics, with particular reference to the development of new agents [Abstract of report before Ass. Vet. Teachers and Research Workers, London, Apr. 9] <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (30), July 26, pp. 438-439. [W^a.]

1953 a.—It pays to treat ewes with phenothiazine [Abstract from Vet. Rec.] <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 33 (10), July, p. 26. [W^a.]

LEIPER, ROBERT THOMSON.

[1942 b].—Institute of agricultural parasitology <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. (1941-42), pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

[1943 a].—Institute of agricultural parasitology <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. (1942-43), pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

[1944 a].—Institute of agricultural parasitology <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. (1943-44), pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Potato eelworm <Gardeners' Chronicle (5423), 3. s. (3023), v. 116, Dec. 2, p. 208. [W^a.]

[1947 a].—Department of parasitology consisting of the sections of helminthology and protozoology <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. (1945-46), pp. 36-42. [W^a.]

[1947 b].—Institute of agricultural parasitology <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. (1945-46), pp. 61-64. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Pig as vector of Ascaris [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4616), June 25, p. 1150. [W^a.]

LEIPER, ROBERT THOMSON; et al.

1941 a.—Trichiniasis in man. Sources of infection [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Med., May 23] <Brit. Med. J. (4196), v. 1, June 7, p. 866. [W^m.]

LEISHMAN, AUSTIN WILLIAM DREVAR [D.M., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., RAMC]; and KELSALL, ALAN ROBERT.

1944 a.—A year of military medicine in India <Lancet, London (6312), v. 247, v. 2 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 231-235. [W^a.]

LEITÃO, J. SILVA. *See* Silva Leitão, J.

LEITCH, A.; KING, H. M.; and SACKVILLE, JOHN PERCY.

1917 a.—Dairy cattle <Bull. (253), Ontario Dept. Agric., Aug., 72 pp., illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

LEITE, A. S.

1954 a.—A minha esquistossomose pulmonar <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 119-120. [W^m.]

LEITE, A. SALAZAR; BASTOS DA LUZ, J. V.; and DE MEIRA, MANUEL T. V.

1947 a.—Relatório da missão médica do Instituto de medicina tropical a Angola em 1945 <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4, Dec., pp. 465-500, pls. [W^a.]

LEITE, COSTA. *See* Costa Leite.

LEITE, G. *See* Pellegrino, José; Borrotchin, Manoel; Leite, G.; and Brener, Zigman.

LEITE RIBEIRO, VERA R. *See* de Assis, Arlindo; and Leite Ribeiro, Vera R.

LEĬTMAN, M. Z. [*See also* Sofiev, M. S.; and Leĭtman, M. Z.]

1945 a.—Вирулентность различных штаммов дизентерийной амебы и влияние желчи на заражаемость простейшими (The virulence of various strains of dysenteric amoeba and the effect of the bile on the infestation by Protozoa) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (6), pp. 39-44. [W^a.]

Leĭtman, M. Z.—Continued.

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 1139-1140. [W^{a}.]

Leĭtman, M. Z.; Rogova, L. I.; and Burov, K. D.

1945 a.—К вопросу об этиологии кишечных заболеваний в Ташкенте (On the etiology of the intestinal illnesses at Tashkent) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (6), pp. 37-39. [W^{a}.]

Leĭtman, M. Z.; and Vitlinskaia, I. A.

1946 a.—К вопросу санитации носителей патогенных простейших (To the sanitation of the carriers of pathogeneous Protozoa) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (6), pp. 46-50. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 43 (12), Dec., p. 1143. [W^{a}.]

Leiva, Enrique. *See* Leyva, Enrique.

Leiva, Pablo Aragon. *See* Aragon Levia, Pablo.

Leiva C., Waldo. *See* Guzman F., Alberto; Leiva C., Waldo; Monreal B., Rafael; and Schenone F., Hugo.

Leiwant, B. *See* Schnitzer, Robert Julius; Kelly, Dorothy Richards; and Leiwant, B.

Leixnering, L. *See* Krepler, P.; and Leixnering, L.

Leĭzerson, N. A. [Лейзерсон, Н. А.]

1949 a.—Лечение и профилактика керато-конъюнктивитов крупного рогатого скота [Treatment and prophylaxis of kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariia͡, Moskva, v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 41-42. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 190, 192. [W^{a}.]

Lejeune, E. *See* Duren, A.; and Lejeune, E.

Le Jeune, Gros. *See* Gros Le Jeune.

Le Lay, Pierre. [1914-   ]

1941 a.—La filariose cardio-vasculaire du chien. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 89 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{a}.]

de Lellis, V. [Dott.] *See* Virdis, F.; and de Lellis, V.

Lelong, Marcel.

1948 a.—Deux cas de toxoplasmose congénitale du nourrisson <Ann. Paediat., v. 171 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 279-283. [W^{m}.]

Lelong, Marcel; et al.

1948 a.—Deux cas de toxoplasmose congénitale du nourrisson <Arch. Fr. Pediat., v. 5 (2), pp. 113-119, illus. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Toxoplasmose du nouveau-né avec ictère et cirrhose du foie <Arch. Fr. Pediat., v. 10 (5), pp. 530-536. [W^{m}.]

Lelong, Marcel; Lavier, G.; and Joseph, R.

1944 a.—Un cas d'abcès ascaridien du foie chez un nourrisson <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., v. 60 (15-18), pp. 228-230. [W^{m}.]

Lelong, Marcel; Le Tan Vinh; Desmonts, G.; and Thompson, D.

1953 a.—Toxoplasmosis and jaundice of the newborn <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 1056-1058, illus. [W^{a}.]

Leloup, E. [Bruxelles] *See* Adam, W.; and Leloup, E.

Lemaigre, Charles. *See* Le Gac, Paul; Lemaigre, Charles; and Tournier-Lasserve, Charles.

Lemaire, Gaston. [*See also* Dumolard, Léon; Lemaire, Gaston; and Aubry]

1928 a.—Les fonctions toxiques du liquide hydatique considérées dans leurs rapports avec les états et les réactions biologiques observés au cours de l'échinococcose <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), May, pp. 203-216. [W^{m}.]

Lemann, Isaac Ivan.

1904 a.—Importance of uncinariasis to the southern practitioner <Proc. Orleans Parish Med. Soc. (1903), pp. 152-158. [W^{m}.]

Lemasson, Jacques. [Limoges]

1946 a.—Contribution a l'étude de la maladie vermiculaire <Chrysanthème (295), n. s., v. 50, July-Sept., pp. 8-10. [W^{a}.]

Lemberg, Ts. S. [Лемберг, Ц. С.] *See* Adova, A. N.; and Lemberg, Ts. S.

Lemche, Henning; and Spärck, Ragnar.

1950 a.—More on zoological nomenclature <Science (2879) v. 111, Mar. 3, p. 236. [W^{a}.]

Lemishko, P. M.

1947 a.—К исследованию мяса, поражённого неинкапсулированными личинкамм трихинелл [Meat inspection, eliminates the unencapsulated larvae of Trichinella] [Russian text] <Veterinariia͡, Moskva, v. 24 (5), May, p. 37. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—К определению возрастных стадий неинкапсулированых личинок трихинелл [On the determination of the stages of growth of the unincapsulated larvae of Trichinella] [Russian text] <Veterinariia͡, Moskva, v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 36-37. [W^{a}.]

Lemoine, Marie Henriette Martineau. *See* Martineau-Lemoine, Marie Henriette.

Lemos, Rodolfo. [Dr., Jefe Clin. Serv. Dr. E. del Arco, Hosp. Rivadavia]

1902 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la columna comprimiendo la médula <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 10, pp. 876-879. [W^{m}.]

Lemos de Castro, Alceu; and Pereira Machado, Joaquim *(filho)*

1946 a.—*Artystone trysibia* Schioedte, um crustáceo parasita de peixe dágua doce do Brasil, com descrição do alótipo macho (Isopoda, Cymothoidae) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 6 (3), Nov., pp. 407-413, illus. [W^{pas}.]

Lemos Monteiro, J. *See* do Amaral, Afranio; and Lemos Monteiro, J.

Lemos Torres, Ulysses; and de Paulo e Silva, José.

1942 a.—Valor de punção esternal na pesquisa do hematozoario no paludismo [English summary] <Arq. Escola Paulista Med., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-21, 2 pls. [W^{m}.]

Lenaerts, A. *See* Mols, A.; and Lenaerts, A.

Lenci, Giuliano.

1953 a.—Rapporti tra anchilostomiasi e tubercolosi polmonare <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 309-319. [W^{m}.]

Lendle, L.; and Schneider, H.-H.

1950 a.—Toxizität verschiedener Fraktionen von Hexachlorcyclohexan (HCC) bei verschiedenen Tierarten <Pharmazie, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 382-384. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Ueber die Eignung des Insektizids. Hexachlorcyklohexan als Oxyurenmittel <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 210 (2), pp. 119-136. [Issued May 10] [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Zur Frage der Giftigkeit des Insecticids HCC als Oxyurenmittel <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 29 (21-22), June 1, pp. 388-389. [W^{m}.]

Lenel, Roland.

1954 a.—Sur l'absorption des pigments caroténoïdes du crabe *Carcinus maenas* Pennant par son parasite *Sacculina carcini* Thompson <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 238 (8), 22 Fév., pp. 948-949. [W^{a}.]

Lengvens, M. D.

1928 a.—Гельминтологическое обследование рабочих и служащих Рязано-Уральск. ж. дороги и членов их семеиств [Helminthological inspection of the workers on the Riazan-Ural railroad and members of their families] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 529-531. [*Photostat copy:* W^{a}.]

Lennette, Edwin H. *See* Berge, T. O.; and Lennette, Edwin H.

Lennox, Mary. [M. B., D. P. H., Med. Health Off., Barry, Glamorgan] *See* Evans, A. Duncan; and Lennox, Mary.

1952 a.—Trichiniasis in Barry <Brit. Med. J. (4772), June 21, p. 1363. [W^{a}.]

Le Noury, James. [Supt. Treat. Centre, Chesterfield]

1945 a.—Head louse infestation <Med. Off., London (1925), n.s., v. 73 (24), June 16, pp. 191-193. [W^{a}.]

Lenshin, S. [Леншин, С.]

1950 a.—Клиника и терапия буностоматоза овец [Clinical aspects and therapy of bunostomiasis of sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 36-39. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 19 (4), June, p. 183. [W^{a}.]

Lent, Herman.

1939 b.—Observações sôbre a fauna de alguns ninhos de aves <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n.s., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 258-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Novo transmissor da doença de Chagas na cidade do Rio de Janeiro, D. F. Estudo dos gêneros Belminus Stal, 1859, Bolbodera Valdés, 1910 e descrição de *Parabelminus carioca* n. g., n. sp. (Hemiptera, Triatomidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 38 (3), pp. 497-516, illus., pl. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Triatoma and Chagas' disease <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1690-1701, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lent, Herman; and de Oliveira, S. J.

1944 a.—Nota preliminar sôbre a ação do DDT (diclorodifenil-tricloroetana) em insetos transmissores da doença de Chagas <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 329-331. [W^{a}.]

Lent, Herman; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.

1935 d.—Noções de technica helminthologica <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 7, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 735-756. [W^{m}.]

[1946 a].—Sur la position systématique de *Distoma arrectum* Molin, 1859 <Ann. Parasitol. (1944-45) v. 20 (5-6), pp. 279-283, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Uma coleção de nematódeos, parasitos de vertebrados, do Museu de historia natural de Montevideo <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 46 (1), Mar., pp. 1-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lent, Herman; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Cavalcanti Proença, Manoel.

1945 a.—Alguns helmintos de aves colecionadas no Paraguai <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 43 (2), Oct., pp. 271-285, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Trematódeos de morcegos colecionados no Paraguay <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 499-507, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Alguns helmintos de batráquios colecionados no Paraguai <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 44 (1), Mar., pp. 195-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Algunos nemátodos de murciélagos coleccionados en el Paraguay <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 485-497, illus. [W^{pas}.]

Lentz, J. B.

1945 a.—Department of veterinary science. Poultry disease control service. 2. Diagnostic service <Ann. Rep. Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45) (Bull. 428), Oct., pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Department of veterinary science. Poultry disease control service. 2. Diagnostic service <Ann. Rep. Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46) (Bull. 436), Sept., p. 65. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Department of veterinary science. Poultry disease control service. 2. Diagnostic service <Ann. Rep. Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47) (Bull. 441), Sept., p. 68. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Department of veterinary science. Poultry disease control service. 3. Diagnostic service <Ann. Rep. Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station (1947-48) (Bull. 449), Sept., p. 73. [W^{a}.]

Lentz, R. W.

1942 a.—Die Schweinekrankheiten im Schrifttum der Jahre 1939 und 1940. (Kritsches Sammelreferat). II. Sporadische Krankheiten <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (3-4), Jan. 23, pp. 27-29. [Y^{am}.]

Lentz, Walther. [Dr., Berlin]

1928 d.—Ueber die Bekämpfung der Leberegelkrankheit der Schafe <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 17 (22), Nov. 2, pp. 386-389, illus. [M^{u}.]

1929 b.—Ratschläge zur Bekämpfung der Leberegelkrankheit der Schafe <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 18 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 318-319. [M^{u}.]

Lentze, Friedrich August. [Berlin]

1936 a.—Gibt es ein wirklich sicheres Mittel zur Oxyurenbeseitigung? <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 33 (18), Sept. 15, p. 528. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Die Entwicklung, Epidemiologie und Bekämpfung der in Deutschland vorkommenden Helminthiasen [Abstract of report before Ver. Deut. Hyg. u. Mikrobiol., Stuttgart, Aug. 25-27] <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 3 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 709-710. [W^{m}.]

1948 b.—Entwicklung, Epidemiologie und Bekämpfung der in Deutschland vorkommenden menschlichen Helminthiasen [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Hyg. u. Mikrobiol., Stuttgart, Aug. 25-27] <Med. Monatschr., v. 2 (10), Oct., p. 448. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Entwicklung, Epidemiologie und Bekämpfung der in Deutschland vorkommenden menschlichen Helminthiasen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 154 (3-5), Aug. 25, pp. *75-*97. [W^{m}.]

Lenz, W.

1950 a.—Das amerikanische Wurmkraut in Deutschland <Kosmos, Stuttgart, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 170-173, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lenz, Wilhelm. [Privatarzt Dr.]

1910 b.—Wurmkrankheit [Bagamojo] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 19. [W^{c}.]

Leo, Taddia.

1938 a.—*See* Taddia, Leo, 1938 b.

Leocadio de Oliveira, J. [San Salvador, Bahia]

1953 a.—Fórma aguda de esquistosomose, simulando abcesso do fígado [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-78, illus. [W^{m}.]

León, Alberto P.; Beltrán, Enrique; and Larenas M., Raúl.

1945 a.—Accion del sulfalumin sobre los parasitos del paludismo experimental de los pollos, *P. gallinaceum* [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 137-143. [W^{hel}.]

Leon, C. D. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Gil, M.; Ungar, J.; and Leon, C. D.

Léon, Federico Léon y. *See* Léon y Léon, Federico.

de Leon, G. V. *See* Guevara, Romulo; Estrada, Horacio R.; and de Leon, G. V.

de Leon, J. Romeo.

1936 a.—Apuntes sobre la patologia tropical de nuestras aves (Pajaros—Columbideas) <Bol. San. Guatemala (44), v. 7, Jan.-Dec., pp. 49-62., pls. [W^{pas}.]

1942 a.—Nota preliminar acerca de la enfermedad de Chagas en Guatemala <Rev. Cruz Roja Guatemal., v. 9 (5), pp. 131-132. [W^{pas}.]

1945 a.—Sobre la ecología de un nuevo grupo de especies de Simúlidos. [*At head of title*: Apuntes par una Monografia sobre los Simúlidos de Guatemala] 11 pp., illus. Guatemala. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Entomología de la oncocercosis [Read before 2. Cong. Mex. Med., Mexico, Nov.] <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis," pp. 147-172. [W^{pas}.]

de Leon, Jose P. [Dr.]

1947 a.—Parasitosis y algunas enfermedades infectocontagiosas, del ganado <Bol. Inform., Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo (197) v. 4, Dec. 4, p. 5. [W^{a}.]

León, José Rivera. *See* Rivera León, José.

León, Juan. *See* Beruti, José A.; and Leon, Juan.

Leon, Luis A.

1946 a.—Diagnostico microscopico de las enfermedades tropicales de America Tercera parte <Rev. Méd. Hosp. Gen., México, v. 9 (3), Dec., pp. 195-205, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1946 b.—Cuarto caso de infección humana por Agamomermis <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 25-26, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1947 a.—La raillietinosis es una endemia en el Ecuador; nueva aporte al conocimiento de la *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *equatoriensis* <Bol. San., Ecuador, v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41-49, pl. [W^{pas}.]

1949 a.—El clima y las enfermedades tropicales del altiplano ecuatoriano <Rev. Med. Trop. y. Parasitol., Habana, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 4-8, illus. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Información sobre el problema de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Ecuador <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 569-585. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—Nuevas consideraciones sobre la raillietinosis humana y nuevos aportes al conocimiento de la *Railletina (R) quitensis* <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-4, illus. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Estudio y presentacion de un caso grave de leishmaniasis tegumentaria tratado con repodral <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 7 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 31-37. [W^{a}.]

[1951 b].—Considération épidémiologiques sur l'amibiase dans un pays équatorial, la République de l'Equateur <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 254-257. [W^{m}.]

León Luis A.; and de León, Blanca C.

1947 a.—Estado actual de los conocimientos sobre la fiebre recurrente en el Ecuador <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (7), July, pp. 145-150, illus. [W^{m}.]

Leon, Luis A.; and Wygodzinsky, Peter.

1953 a.—Los simúlidos del Ecuador (Dipteria [sic]), su importancia en medicina humana <Bol. Inform. Cient. Nac., Quito (57), v. 6, Oct.-Nov., pp. 269-288, pls. [W^{a}.]

León, Teodoro Dollar. *See* Dollar León, Teodoro.

de Leon, Walfrido. [School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Univ. Phillipines] [*See also* Africa, Candido Macasaet; Garcia, Eusebio Yatco; and de Leon, Walfrido; *and* Africa, Candido Macasaet; and de Leon, Walfrido; *and* Africa, Candido Macasaet; de Leon, Walfrido; and Garcia, Eusebio Yatco; *and* Diño, Bienvenido R.; de Leon, Walfrido; and Galvez, A. A.]

1951 a.—On schistosomiasis research in the Philippines <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 271-273. [W^{m}.]

Léon y Léon, Federico.

1930 a.—Un caso de quiste hidático de la cavidad abdominal <Rev. Méd. Peruana, v. 2 (6), Feb. 15, pp. 214-216. [Y^{am}.]

Leonard, Arthur Byron. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Kansas] [*See also* Anderson, C. V.; and Leonard, Arthur Bryon; *and* Beahm, Edgar H.; and Leonard, Arthur Byron]

1946 a.—Misuse of the Linnaean system of nomenclature <Science (2688), v. 104, July 5, p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Leonard, Clifford Shattuck.

1946 a.—The immunizing effect in the action of trypanocidal agents [Letter to editor] <Science (2710), v. 104, Dec. 6, p. 556. [W^{a}.]

Leonard, E. P.; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; Bogue, R. E.; and Trowbridge, R. D.

1954 a.—Report of the small animal clinic July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), pp. 51-59. [W^{a}.]

Leonard, E. P.; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; Brown, S.; and Harvey, J. A.

1950 a.—Report of the small animal clinic July 1, 1948 to June 30, 1949 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1948-49), pp. 49-57. [W^{a}.]

Leonard, E. P.; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; Phillipson, M. H.; and Stern, I.

1951 a.—Report of the small animal clinic July 1, 1949 to June 30, 1950 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1949-50), pp. 49-57. [W^{a}.]

Leonard, E. P.; Stephenson Hadley Carruthers; Rich, J. W.; and Hooper, C.

1952 a.—Report of the small animal clinic <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), pp. 55-63. [W^{a}.]

Leonard, Nelson Jordan. [1916-] [Ph.D., Instr. Org. Chem., Illinois Univ.] [*See also* Price, Charles Coale; Leonard, Nelson Jordan; and Curtin, David Y.; *and* Price, Charles Coale; Leonard, Nelson Jordan; and Reitsema, Robert H.; *and* Price, Charles Coale; Leonard, Nelson Jordan; and Herbrandson, Harry F.; *and* Price, Charles Coale; Leonard, Nelson Jordan; and Stacy, Gardner W.]

Leonard, Nelson Jordan; Herbrandson, Harry F.; and Van Heyningen, Earle Marvin.

1946 a.—Synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. VI. Synthesis of 3-*n*-heptyl-7-methoxy-2-methyl-4-quinolinol <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1279-1281. [W^{a}.]

Leonard, T. M. Russell [Dr.]

1923 a.—A case of acute hepatic abscess—amoebic: Cured by emetine without operative aid <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1922), pp. 27-28. [W^m.]

1923 b.—A case of acute hiccough due to cestode infection <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1922), pp. 26-27. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Hepatic abscess (both lobes) amoebic origin. Recovery without any surgical interference <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1925), Appendix D, pp. 67-68. [W^m.]

Leonardi, Cosimo. [Dr.]

1898 a.—Un caso di *Taenia mediocanellata* in un *Himantopus candidus* <Avicula, v. 2 (8), Mar.-Apr., p. 59. [Y^h.]

Leonardi, G.; and Pinna, R.

1949 a.—Sui risultati terapeutici dell'antimoniato di n-metil-glucamina in un caso di leishmaniosi viscerale resistante al tartrato di sodio e antimonile <Acta Med. Ital., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 147-150. [W^m.]

Leonardi, Gustavo. [Dott. Asst. Lab. Entom. Agraria, R. Scuola Sup. Agric. Portici]

1900 a.—Storia naturale degli acari insetticoli <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 32, pp. 1-76. [W^m.]

Leonardon, H. *See* Benhamou, Ed.; Albou, A.; and Leonardon, H.

Leonhardt. [Untervet. Dr.]

1941 a.—Räudebehandlung mit französischen Gaszellen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (36), Sept. 6, pp. 437-438, illus. [W^a.] [W^m.]

Leonhardt, Helmut. [Dr.]

1949 a.—Beschälseuche und Bläschenausschlag <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 151-152. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Amöbeninfektion der Harnwege <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 131 (4), pp. 364-370. [Issued July 26] [W^m.]

1950 b.—Zur Aufhebung der Decksperre bei den beschälseucheansteckungsverdächtigen Pferden <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 260-261. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Rinderpflichtuntersuchung und Bekämpfung der Trichomonadenkrankheit <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 6 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 9-11. [W^a.]

Leoni Iparraguirre, César A. [*See also* González Bosch, Rodolfo; and Leoni Iparraguirre, César A.]

1941 a.—Sindrome coledociano por quiste hidático <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 941-945. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Aspectos quirurgicos de la amebiasis intestinal <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 18 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 161-162, 166. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Seudolitiasis biliar por quiste hidatidico. Parte Practica <Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 537-540, illus. [W^m.]

1948 b.—Idem. (Parte Doctrinal) <Ibidem (17), Apr. 26, pp. 625-628. [W^m.]

de Leonissa, Miguel. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Muscideos e culicideos as myiasis <Polytechnia, v. 3, pp. 140-167. [W^m.]

Leonov, N. I. [Леонов, Н. И.] *See* Alikaev, V. A.; and Leonov, N. I.

Leonova, N. A.

1945 a.—О возможности передачи вшами спирохет клещевой возвратной лихорадки *Sp. uzbekistanica (Sp. sogdianum)* (On the possibility of transmission by the lice of the spirochaetae of the tick recurrent fever *Sp. uzbekistanica (Sp. sogdianum)*) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (3), pp. 79-82. [W^a.]

Leonova, V. I.

1948 a.—Случай аскаридоза желчных путей [Case of ascariasis of the biliary tract] [Russian text] <Khirurgii͡a (4), Apr., p. 63. [W^m.]

Leont'ev, F. M. *See* Egorov, I. A.; and Leont'ev, F. M.

Leont'ev, I. F. [Леонтьев, И. Ф.]

1944 a.—Антималярийная иммунизация птиц. [Antimalarial immunization of birds] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 33 (4), p. 72. [W^m.]

1944 b.—Холодостойкость простейших [Cold resistance of Protozoa] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 33 (4), pp. 69-70. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Голодание у клещей [Starvation in ticks] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Действие паразитических червей на пищеварительную систему животных и человека [The effect of parasitic worms on the digestive system of animals and man] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 39 (2), pp. 51-53. [W^a.]

Leont'ev, V. M. *See* Egorov, I. A.; and Leont'ev, V. M.

Leontiuk, S. V.

1953 a.—Лечение кроликов от кокцидиоза [Treatment of rabbit coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 62-66. [W^a.]

Leotta, Nicolás.

1948 a.—Voluminosa peritonite saccata da piccola acefalo-cisti di echinococco da molto tempo rotta <Athena, Roma, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 73-77. [W^m.]

Lepage, H. S.; Giannotti, O.; and Orlando, A.

1947 a.—Notas sôbre o combate ao nematóide da raiz pelo fumigante DD <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 13 (7), July, pp. 123-124. [W^a.]

Lepeš, Tibor; Mihaljević, Fran; and Fališevac, Josif.

1952 a.—Prilog poznavanju amebijaze u Bosni [On amebiasis in Bosnia] <Vojno San. Pregl., v. 9 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 332-345. [W^m.]

Lepesme, P. *See* Desportes, Camille; and Lepesme, P.

Lepeyre; Romieu; Campo; and Daudé.

1947 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples; drainage des kystes hydatiques et pulmonaires; guérison <Montpellier Méd., v. 31-32 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 359. [W^m.]

Lepigre, A. L. [Insp. Défense Cult., Dir. l'Insect., Dir. Gouvern. Gén.] [*See also* Mandoul, R.; Lepigre, A. L.; and Jacquemin, P.]

1944 a.—Les nouvelles méthodes insecticides et les épidémies. 14 pp. Alger. [W^a.]

Lepinay. [Dr., Vét.] *See* Pillon; and Lepinay.

Lépinay, E. [Casablanca]

1944 a.—Nouveau traitement de la gale par l' "huile blanche soufrée" [Abstract of report before Soc. Dermat. et Syph., Lyon, Dec. 14] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., v. 4 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., p. 332. [W^m.]

Lépinay, L. E.

1918 a.—Les gaz sulfureaux <Rev. Path. Comp. (141), v. 18, Jan., pp. 21-27 (pp. 21-27). [A^{la}.]

1919 b.—La gale du cheval <Rev. Path. Comp. (154), v. 19, Mar., pp. 85-86 (pp. 25-26). [W^{m}.]

1919 c.—Note sur l'emploi des gaz sulfureaux dans le traitement de la gale du cheval <Rev. Path. Comp. (154), v. 19, Mar., p. 70 (p. 10). [W^{m}.]

1919 d.—Le traitement de la gale du cheval par l'anhydride sulfureaux liquide <Rev. Path. Comp. (162), v. 19, Nov., pp. 274-278 (pp. 16-20). [W^{m}.]

Lépinay, L. E.; Vigel; and Chollet.

1917 a.—Les gaz sulfureaux. 1. Dans le traitement de la gale du cheval et autres affections de la peau. 2.Dans les measures préventives contre ces maladies et la désinfection générale. 3. Dans leurs multiples applications <Rev. Path. Comp. (137) v. 17, Aug.-Sept., pp. 233-254 (pp. 5-26), illus. [W^{m}.]

Lépine, Pierre; and Sautter, V.

1949 a.—Résistance au virus de la lymphogranulomatose vénérienne engendrée chez la souris par *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 77 (6), Dec., pp. 770-772. [W^{a}.]

Lépissier, Henri. [1921-]

1946 a.—La stephanurose porcine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 72 pp, pl., illus. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Lepolard Antunes, Mário.

1947 a.—Notas sôbre a incidência de enterobiose <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 32 (6), Dec., pp. 971-979, illus. [W^{pas}.]

Le Poole, Anthony [M.D., Lago Oil and Transport Co. Ltd., Aruba, Netherlands West Indies]

1949 a.—A case of distomiasis of the liver <Med. Bull., Standard Oil, v. 9 (1), May, pp. 23-29. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Hypersplenism in patients infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 181-185. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Observations on cases of schistosomiasis *mansoni* in a non-endemic area (Aruba, N.W.I.) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 346-354. [W^{a}.]

Lepore, Mariano. [Dott.]

1928 a.—Profilassi e cura dell'anchilostomiasi <Pensiero Med., v. 17 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 76-77. [W^{m}.]

Leporini, Francesco. [Dott.]

1913 a.—Miasi nasale—caso clinico <Tommasi, v. 8 (24), Aug. 30, pp. 509-511. [W^{m}.]

Leprêtre, Francois. [1915-]

1939 a.—Contribution à l'étude des rapports des avitaminoses et du parasitisme. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 55 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Le Quenne, Pierre Auguste Charles.

1946 a.—Relation d'une enzootie de dourine dans le departement du Finistère. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 61 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Lerario, Domingos. [*See also* Wolff Netto, A.; and Lerario, Domingos]

1952 a.—Metoquina no tratamento da tricomonose vaginal. (Nota previa) [Abstract of report before Reun. Cient. Dept. Ginec e Obst., May 28, 1951] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 40 (1), Jan., p. 51. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Tricomoniase vaginal [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd São Lucas, Oct. 13] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 64 (6), Dec., p. 462. [W^{m}.]

Lerch, Herbert. [1917-]

1952 a.—Die Haufigkeit der Echinokokken bei Rindern, Schafen und Schweinen auf Grund von Fleischbeschauergebnissen, zusammengestellt am Städt, Vieh-und Schlachthof in Stuttgart. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 45 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Lereboullet, Jean.

1953 a.—Le traitement des dysenteries. Les antibiotiques et amaebicides <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 3 (27), Oct. 21, pp. 1971-1972. [W^{m}.]

Lereboullet, Pierre.

1924 a.—Traitement des vers intestinaux dans l'enfance <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 39 (42), Oct. 15, pp. 630-634. [W^{m}.]

Lerner, R. *See* Sadowsky, A.; and Lerner, R.

Lerner Mernick, Jacobo. [Hosp. de Salvador, Chile] [*See also* Garcia Palazuelos, Pedro; and Lerner Mernick, Jacobo; *and* Alessandri, Hernan; Garcia Palazuelos, Pedro; and Lerner Mernick, Jacobo]

Lerner Mernick, Jacobo; and Neghme Rodriguez, Amador.

1941 a.—Diagnostico y tratamiento de la oxiurasis [sic] <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 196-198. [W^{m}.]

Le Roi, David.

1948 a.—Fighting the warble pest <Dairyman, v. 65(11), Nov., pp. 500-502, illus. [W^{a}.]

Leroux, G. *See* Heckenroth, F.; Bécuwe, R.; Mayan, L.; and Leroux, G.

Leroux, H.; Cheramy, Paul; and Malangeau, P.

1941 a.—Les traitements actuels de la gale <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., an. 51, v. 48, pp. 758-765. [W^{m}.]

Leroux, H.; and Pignot, M.

1942 a.—Epidemiologie de la gale. Traitements actuels <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, v. 106, 3. s., v. 126 (1-2), pp. 18-21. [W^{m}.]

Le Roux, J. C. [Subtrop. Hort. Research Station, Nelspruit] *See* Stofberg, F. J.; and Le Roux, J. C.

LeRoux, Philippus Lodewicus. [*See also* Biocca, Ettore; and LeRoux, Philippus Lodewicus]

1942 a.—Research <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1941), pp. 3-9. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Scheduled diseases <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1941), pp. 1-2. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Research work <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1944), pp. 6-9. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Intramuscular onchocerciasis in an ox, Northern Rhodesia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Onchocerca sp. in the tendon of insertion of the M. rectus femoris of a red lechwe (*Onotragus leche*), a species of kob, Kafue River, Mazabuka, Northern Rhodesia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1947 c.—Portion of body of a female *Onchocerca volvulus* from a subcutaneous nodule in a man from Gambia, showing two "secondary striations" to each interrugal space <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

1947 d.—Portion of a female of an Onchocerca sp. from a subcutaneous nodule in the region of the brisket in a small African antelope, a duiker (*Cephalophus grimmi*) at Nteko, Isoka district, N. Rhodesia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

LeRoux, Philippus Lodewicus—Continued.

1947 e.—Portion of a female of *Onchocerca cervicalis* without cuticular thickenings from the connective tissue next to the funicular portion of the ligamentum nuchae of a mule, Mazabuka, Northern Rhodesia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1947 f.—Portion of skin, fixed in formalin and dried, showing calcified and uncalcified specimens of Onchocerca sp. in the subcutis in the region of the pastern of the front limb of a Lichtenstein's hartebeest (*Alcelaphus lichtensteini*), Chunga ranch, Chinsali district, Northern Rhodesia [Title only] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1947 g.—Proximal part of the M. biceps brachii from an ox showing *Onchocerca gutturosa* infestation, Mazabuka, Northern Rhodesia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1947 h.—Research work <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1945), pp. 5-7. [W^{a}.]

1947 i.—1. Section of skin and subcutis of an ox showing Globidium cysts and microfilariae of *Onchocerca gutturosa* Neumann, 1910, Machili river area, Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia. 2. Portion of subcutaneous muscle showing infestation of the connective tissue with the cysts of (?) *Globidium besnoiti* Marotel, 1912 <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

1947 j.—Specimens of an Onchocerca sp. on the lateral surface of the M. biceps femoris close to the stifle (knee in man) joint in a roan antelope (*Hippotragus equinus*), Chunga ranch, Chinsali district, Northern Rhodesia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Disease and the epidemic: the host, parasite and environmental factors <Vet. Rec., v. 60 (29), July 17, p. 359. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Twenty-four microscope preparations and 615 camera lucida drawings, illustrating the shape and size of the eggs of species of schistosomes of man and animals [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, Nov. 20, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (4), Jan., pp. 428-430. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Abnormal adaptations and development of schistosomes in experimental animals [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (1), July, pp. 2-3. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Chemotherapy of filariasis <Nature, London (4134), v. 163, Jan. 22, pp. 142-143. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—Is cysticercosis bovis on the increase in this country? <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (8), Feb. 19, p. 87. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—The caudal papillae in the male of *Loa loa* (Cobbold, 1864) Castellani and Chalmers, 1913 [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, Mar. 16] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), Apr., p. 4. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Experimental schistosomiasis mansoni in a cat [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, Mar. 16] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), Apr. p. 3. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—[Intestinal parasites of man in Great Britain] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass.] <Lancet, London (6622), v. 259, v. 2 (5), July 29, p. 186. [W^{a}.]

LeRoux, Philippus Lodewicus—Continued.

1950 d.—*Onchocerca cervicalis* Railliet and Henry, 1910, is a doubtful synonym of *O. reticulata* Diesing, in Herman, 1841 [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, Mar. 16] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), Apr., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

1950 e.—*Onchocerca gutturosa* infestation in cattle in Wales; Bilharziella [Abstract of report read Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (4), Jan., pp. 351-352. [W^{a}.]

1950 f.—A trichostrongylid, *Paracooperia mazabukae* sp. nov., from a wild ruminant, the oribi, in northern Rhodesia <J. Helminth., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 28-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 g.—*Trichostrongylus leiperi* sp. nov., a parasite of the eland (*Taurotragus oryx*) in northern Rhodesia <J. Helminth., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 23-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 h.—What is *Filaria martis* Gmelin, 1790, the type species of the genus Filaria Mueller, 1787, on which the term filariasis (vel filariosis) is based? [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, Mar. 16] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), Apr., pp. 3-4. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Abnormalities in females of *Schistosoma mattheei* [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., p. 364. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Hermaphroditism in males of *Schistosoma mansoni* carrying females in the gynaecophoric canal [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., pp. 363-364. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Experimental schistosomiasis *haematobia* in the white mouse; experimental schistosomiasis *haematobia* in the golden hamster [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Geographical distribution of the European and African mammalian Schistosoma spp. and of their intermediaries [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—Hitherto unrecorded cuticular structures on adult Schistosoma spp. [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

1954 d.—Hybridization of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. rodhaini* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 3-4. [W^{a}.]

1954 e.—The infection of laboratory-bred specimens of *Bulinus* (*Pyrgophysa*) *forskalii* from Gambia with an Egyptian strain of *Schistosoma haematobium* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

LeRoux, Philippus Lodewicus—Continued.

1954 f.—A new molluscan host (*Bulinus coulboisi*) for *Schistosoma haematobium* in central Africa [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 4. [Wa.]

1954 g.—The phenomenon of aggregation exhibited by cercariae of (a) a paramphistomid and (b) two echinostomids [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 4. [Wa.]

1954 h.—Schistosoma spp. recovered experimentally, through snails and mice and hamsters from a human subject of urinary schistosomiasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 281. [Wa.]

LeRoux, P. L.; and Alves, W.

1954 a.—Amberson and Schwarz's (1953) identification of the African vectors of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 280-281. [Wa.]

1954 b.—Malacological methods in the identification of vectors of mammalian schistosomiases [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 281. [Wa.]

1954 c.—Physa spp. should not be mistaken for *Bulinus truncatus* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 280. [Wa.]

1954 d.—What is *Bulinus senegalensis* O. F. Mueller, 1781, of Amberson and Schwarz, 1953? [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 280. [Wa.]

Le Rouzic.

[1949 a].—Nouveaux trypanocides en experimentation (Journées Medicales de Bobo-Dioulasso, 24 au 29 Janvier, 1949) <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., numéro spécial, pp. 63-72. [Wm.]

[1949 b].—Traitement curatif par pentamidine et lomidine (Journées Medicales de Bobo-Dioulasso, 24 au 29 janvier, 1949) <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., Numéro special, pp. 47-51. [Wm.]

Le Rouzic, J.; and Lapeyssonnie, L.

1948 a.—Les médicaments nouveaux dans la trypanosomiase <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 5 (1), pp. 7-22. [Wm.]

Leroy, Edgar. *See* Fiessinger, Noel; and Leroy, Edgar.

Leroy, Louis. [M.D., Prof. Histol., Path. and Bacteriol., Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Dept.]

1903 a.—*Anchylostoma duodenalis*, or hookworm disease <South. Pract., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 687-693. [Wm.]

Le Roy des Barres, Alfred.

1923 c.—Colite et pericolite ascendante de l'angle droit du colon. Traitement par l'émétine. Guérison <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, v. 1-2, Feb., pp. 71-73. [Wm.]

Lesaffre, Robert. [1917-]

1945 a.—Essais de traitement de la strongylidose des chevaux de pur-sang par la thiodiphenylamine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 80 pp. Paris. [Wa.]

Lesbouyries, Gustave.

1941 a.—La pathologie des oiseaux. 868 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [Wa.]

Lesbouyries, Gustave—Continued.

1948 a.—Troubles nerveux et parasitisme intestinal de la poule <8. World's Poultry Cong. (Copenhagen, Aug. 20-27), Off. Rep., v. 1, pp. 684-687. [Wa.]

Lesbouyries, Gustave; and Bonnac, A.

1940 a.—La bouhite du mouton <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 116 (7), July, pp. 277-290, illus. [Wm.]

Lesbouyries, Gustave; and Drieux, H.

1941 a.—Gastrite nodulaire à éosiniphiles chez le porc <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 94, n. s., v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 132-135, illus. [Wa.]

Leschke, Heinz.

1951 a.—Ueber reizlos verkalkte Oxyuren im Eileiter <Zentralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 87 (10-11), pp. 385-387, illus. [Issued Aug. 27] [Wm.]

Lesins, Karlis. *See* Akerberg, Erik; Bingefors, Sven; and Lesins, Karlis.

Leskova, A. A. Romanova. *See* Romanova-Leskova, A. A.

Leslie, Alan. [M.D., New Orleans] *See* Silverman, Daniel Nathan; and Leslie, Alan.

Leslie, Kenneth; and Klebsch, Donald.

1947 a.—Spraying sheep with DDT <Dakota Farmer, v. 67 (20), Oct. 18, p. 12. [Wa.]

Lesneret, S. [Inst. Hyg. Province Anvers] *See* Gavrilov, W.; Lesneret, S.; and Cowez, S.

Le Sourd, Louis. *See* Thibierge, Georges, Ravaut, Paul; and Le Sourd, Louis.

Lesser, Elliott.

1953 a.—The effects of steroids on the *in vitro* growth of *Entamoeba invadens* <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 314-316. [Wa.]

Lesser, Horst. [1923-]

1949 a.—Untersuchungen über die abführende und anthelmintische Wirkung des Dichlordiphenyltrichlormethan (DDT) beim Hund. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). [59] photostat. pp. [Wa.]

Lessertisseur, M. *See* Dévé, Félix; Lessertisseur, M.; and Stewart, B.

Lestache, Garrido. *See* Garrido Lestache.

Lester, Hugh Morley Oliff. [Deputy Dir., Tsetse Invest.]

1932 b.—Report of the tsetse investigation <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1931), Appendix B, pp. 89-98. [Wm.]

1933 b.—Report of the tsetse investigation <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1932), Appendix B, pp. 85-95. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Report of the tsetse investigation <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1933), Appendix B, pp. 74-83. [Wm.]

1935 a.—Report of the tsetse investigation <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1934), Appendix B, pp. 69-88. [Wm.]

1945 a.—Further progress in the control of sleeping sickness in Nigeria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (6), July, pp. 425-444. [Wa.]

1950 a.—East African tsetse and trypanosomiasis research and reclamation organization <Ann. Rep. East African Tsetse and Trypanosom. Research and Reclam. Organ., (1949) 22 pp. [Wa.]

Lester, Jerry.

1947 a.—Livestock spraying program becomes part of Wyoming cattle industry <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 34 (23), Aug. 1, pp. 42-43. [Wa.]

1947 b.—Spraying feeder lambs produces an extra 5 pounds gain <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 35 (5), Nov. 1, p. 26. [Wa.]

Lestocquois, Charles. *See* Armand-Delille, Paul Felix; Lestocquois, Charles; and Boyer, J.

Lestoquard, Félix. [1897-1940] [*For necrology and port. see* Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 18 (4), Dec., 1940, pp. 363-365, front.] [W^{m}.] *See* Donatien, André Louis; and Lestoquard, Félix; *and* Donatien, André Louis; Lestoquard, Félix; and Bouguet, A.; *and* Donatien, André Louis; Lestoquard, Félix; and Kilcher-Maucourt, A.; *and* Donatien, André Louis; Lestoquard, Félix; and Parrot. Louis Michel; *and* Donatien, André Louis; Lestoquard, Felix; Sausseau, E.; and Maubaret, P.; *and* Donatien, André Louis; Lestoquard, Félix; and Sausseau, L.; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Donatien, André Louis; Parrot, Louis Michel; and Lestoquard, Félix; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Parrot, Louis Michel; Donatien, André Louis; and Lestoquard, Félix.

Lestrade, P. [Méd. Command. Corps Santé Colon.]

1952 a.—A propos d'un cas d'avitaminose B complexe chez un amibien <Médecine Trop., v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 688-692. [W^{m}.]

Lestrem, Adolfo.

1945 a.—Coccidiosis de los conejos <Mundo Avícola, (85), v. 8, Mar., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Parasitos de la piel (*Dermanisus gallinae*). Acariasis <Mundo Avícola (85), v. 8, Mar., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

1945 c.—Traqueo, bronquitis verminosa <Mundo Avícola (86), v. 8, Apr., p. 44, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lesur, E.

1949 a.—Tobacco research station <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Mauritius (1948), pp. 52-63. [W^{a}.]

Le Tan Vinh. *See* Lelong, Marcel; Le Tan Vinh; Desmonts, G.; and Thompson, D.

von Leube, Wilhelm Olivier. *See* Salkowski, Ernst; and von Leube, Wilhelm Olivier.

Leuchter, Franz.

1953 a.—Die Bekämpfung des Menschenbandwurmes <Prakt. Tierarzt (3), Mar. 1, pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

Leuenberger. [Bern]

1922 a.—Die Milbenkrankheit <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 58, n. F., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 159-160. [W^{a}.]

Leuenberger, M. [Dr.] [*See also* Bamatter, F.; Suter, E.; Leuenberger, M.; and Roth, W.]

Leuenberger, M.; and König.

1946 a.—Die Behandlung der Kaninchencoccidiose <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 88 (8), Aug., pp. 417-423. [W^{a}.]

Leukel, Robert Whilmer.

1948 a.—Dilophospora and nematode disease in wheat in South Carolina <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 32 (7), July 15, pp. 291-292. [W^{a}.]

Leupolt, [Stabsarzt Dr.]

1910 a.—[Eine besonders grosse Elephantiasisgeschwulst] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 79. [W^{c}.]

Leurer, J.

1954 a.—High eosinophilia in dracontiasis—report of case <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 57 (7), July, pp. 155-157, illus. [W^{a}.]

Leusch.

1950 a.—Rapport sur les essais thérapeutiques pratiques à l'aide de la conessine (roquessine) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 113-117. [W^{m}.]

Leuschner, F. H.

1945 a.—Leg weakness in chicks <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 11, 24-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Levaditi, Constantin. [1874-1953] [Chef Serv., Inst. Pasteur, Paris] [*For necrology see* Lancet, London (6795), v. 265, v. 2 (21), Nov. 21, 1953, p. 1104] [W^{a}.]

Levaditi, Constantin; and Vaisman, Aron.

1946 a.—Transformation de l'atoxyl en trypanotoxyl <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (7-8), pp. 276-283. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Activité anti-paludique (*Plasmodium berghei*) de l'auréomycine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 230 (21), May 22, pp. 1908-1910. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Histopathologie de l'infection provoquée chez la souris par le *Plasmodium berghei.* Le rat, réservoir de virus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (11-12), pp. 693-697, pls. [W^{a}.]

Levaditi, J. C.

1952 a.—Possibilité de conserver *Tr. congolense* et *Pl. berghei* à—70° C. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (3-4), Feb., pp. 179-181. [Issued June 20] [W^{a}.]

Levander, Kaarlo Mainio.

1906 e.—Rakkuloista mateen maksassa <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 10 (1), pp. 1-7. [W^{c}.]

1907 a.—Verijuotikkaan levenemisestä Suomessa <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 11 (10), pp. 180-186. [W^{c}.]

1908 d.—Luettelo Suomessa tavatuista juotikaslajeista <Luonnon Ystävä (6), p. 215. [WH^{m}.]

Le-Van-Phung. *See* Toumanoff, Constantin; and Le-Van-Phung.

Levashev, M. M.; and Averkieva, Z. N.

1948 a.—Аномалия полового аппарата самки параскариды лошади [Anomaly of the sexual apparatus of the male equine parascarid] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 164-165, pls. [W^{a}.]

Levashov, M. M.

1946 a.—Наблюдения над сетариями лошадей продуцентов сыворотки [Observations on setariasis in horses used as serum-producers] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. De͡iatel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 154-158. [Sa^{p}.] [*Photostat:* W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Гельминтофаунистический статус СССР и опыт характеристики гельминтов по эколого-географическии зонам [Helminthfaunistic status of the SSSR and an attempt to characterize helminths according to ecological-geographical zones] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 392-396. [W^{a}.]

Leveck, Henry H.

1948 a.—Test benefits of drenching lambs at weaning time <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 11 (9), Sept., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Levenbook, L. [Molteno Inst., Univ. Cambridge]

1947 a.—Fructose and the reducing value of insects' blood <Nature, London (4066), v. 160, Oct. 4, p. 465. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Contribution à l'étude du sang des insectes <Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., v. 31 (2), pp. 460-463. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—The composition of horse bot fly (*Gastrophilus intestinalis*) larva blood <Biochem. J., v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 336-346. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—The physiology of carbon dioxide transport in insect blood. Part I. The form of carbon dioxide present in Gastrophilus larva blood <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 27 (2), Sept., pp. 158-174. [W^{a}.]

Levenbook, L.—Continued.

1950 c.—The physiology of carbon dioxide transport in insect blood. Part III. The buffer capacity of Gastrophilus blood <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 27 (2), Sept., pp. 184-191. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—The effect of carbon dioxide and certain respiratory inhibitors on the respiration of larvae of the horse bot fly (*Gastrophilus intestinalis* de Geer) <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 28 (2), June, pp. 181-202. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—The variation in fat and glycogen content of the bot fly (*Gastrophilus intestinalis*) larva tracheal organ during development <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 28 (2), June, pp. 173-180. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Variation in phosphorus compounds during adult development of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* [Abstract of paper presented before 63. Ann. Meet. Am. Physiol. Soc., Cleveland, Apr. 29-May 3] <Fed. Proc., v. 10 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 82. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—The variation in phosphorus compounds during metamorphosis of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. <J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 313-334. [W^{m}.]

Levenbook, L.; and Clark, A. M.

1950 a.—The physiology of carbon dioxide transport in insect blood. Part II. The effect of insect blood on the rate of hydration of CO_2 <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 27 (2), Sept., pp. 175-183. [W^{a}.]

Levenbook, L.; and Wang, Y. L.

1948 a.—Succinic acid in the blood of the larva of *Gastrophilus intestinalis* <Nature, London (4123) v. 162, Nov. 6, pp. 731-732. [W^{a}.]

Levenson, P. [Левенсонъ, П] *See* Tikhov, Pl.; and Levenson, P.

LeVeque, J. A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. South. California] *See* Mohr, John Luther; and LeVeque, J. A.

Lever, R. D. [Kuala Lumpur, Malaya]

1949 a.—Reduviid bug on a Malayan bird <Entom. Month. Mag. (1017) v. 85, 4. s. (110) v. 10, Feb., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Lever, R. J. A. W. [B.Sc. (Hons.), D.I.C., A.I.C.T.A., F.L.S., Entom.]

1944 a.—Division of entomology. Annual report for the year 1943 <Agric. J., Fiji, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 73-75. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—DDT as a mosquito larvicide <Agric. J., Fiji, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 79-80. [W^{a}.]

1944 c.—The filarial mosquito *Aedes scutellaris pseudoscutellaris* <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 15 (2), June, p. 46. [W^{a}.]

1944 d.—The new insecticide DDT <Agric. J., Fiji, v. 15 (3), Sept., p. 80. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—666 or gammexane insecticide <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 16 (4), Dec., p. 103. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—The human and dog fleas in the Pacific <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 16 (4), Dec., p. 100. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Some mites from Fiji <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 17 (1), Mar., p. 9 [W^{a}.]

Leverton, Ruth M. [Ph.D., Lincoln, Nebraska] [*See also* Marsh, Alice G.; Leverton, Ruth M.; McMillan, Thelma J.; and Underwood, George R.]

1944 a.—The nutritional status of young women living on a low-cost diet <57. Ann. Rep. Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station (1943), May, pp. 95-96. [W^{a}.]

Levi, A. A. [Imp. Chem. Indust. Ltd., Research Lab., Manchester] *See* Crowther, A. F.; and Levi, A. A.

Levi, M. I.; Kisliakova, L. N.; Gusev, V. M.; and Volchanetskaia, G. I.

1954 a.—Исследование грызунов и их эктопаразитов в очагах лимфоцитарного хориоменингита (автореферат) [Investigation of rodents and their ectoparasites in a focus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, (author's summary)] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (7), July, p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Levi, Sam. [1911-] [M.D., Lieut. Col., M. C.]

1945 a.—The diagnosis of *Ascaris lumbricoides* by roentgenography <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 12-15, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Levi-Valensi, A.; Bies, A.; Akoun, G.; and Larbaqui (Mme).

1954 a.—Echinococcose secondaire pleuro-péritonéale à point de départ hépatique <Algérie Méd., v. 58 (5), May, p. 405. [W^{a}.]

Levi-Valensi, A.; Zaffran, A.; and Migueres, P.

1951 a.—Kyste hydatique et bronchoscopie <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 179-180. [W^{m}.]

Levin, Arthur J. *See* Evans, Titus C.; Levin, Arthur J.; and Sulkin, Norman M.

Levine, Abraham C. [San. Corps, A.U.S.] *See* Gottfried, Sidney Paul; and Levine, Abraham C.

Levine, Harold A. *See* Bachman, Gustave Bryant; and Levine, Harold A.

Levine, Milton D.; Garzoli, Ray F.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Killough, John H.

1948 a.—On the demonstration of hyaluronidase in cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 274. [W^{m}.]

1948 b.—On the demonstration of hyaluronidase in cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 158-161. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion. [*See also* Boley, L. E.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Kammlade, William Garfield; *and* Boley, L. E.; Levine, Norman Dion; Wright, Wilson L.; and Graham, Robert; *and* Boley, L. E.; Morrill, C. C.; and Levine, Norman Dion; *and* Link, R. P.; Levine, Norman Dion; Danks, A. G.; and Woelffer, E. A.]

1947 a.—Coccidia of the mink [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—The effect of various compounds upon horse strongyle larvae in feces <Am. J. Vet. Research (36), v. 10, July, pp. 233-239. [W^{a}.]

[1949 b].—Eimeria and Isospora of the mink (*Mustela vison*) <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (6), Dec., 1948, pp. 486-492, pl. [Issued Jan. 17] [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—The food of Cyathostomum (Nematoda: Strongylidae) adults [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—The effects of some iodine compounds on horse strongyle larvae in manure [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 34-35. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion—Continued.

1951 a.—The effect of some pyridine and piperidine compounds on horse strongyle larvae in manure [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Screening tests of iodine compounds against horse strongyle larvae <Am. J. Vet. Research, (43), v. 12, Apr., pp. 110-115. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Screening tests of organometallic and other heavy metal compounds on horse strongyle larvae in manure <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 195-200. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—*Eimeria magnalabia* and Tyzzeria sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the Canada goose <Cornell Vet., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 247-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—A review of the coccidia from the avian orders Galliformes, Anseriformes and Charadriiformes, with descriptions of three new species <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 49 (3), May, pp. 696-719, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Leucocytozoon in the avian order Columbiformes, with a description of *L. marchouxi* Mathis and Leger 1910 from the mourning dove <J. Protozool., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 140-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Beamer, Paul Donald; and McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth.

1952 a.—Hexamita (Protozoa: Mastigophora) from the golden pheasant <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., p. 90. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Brandly, Carl Alfred; and Graham, Robert.

1939 a.—The cultivation of *Tritrichomonas foetus* in developing chicken eggs <Science, n. s. (2303), v. 89, Feb. 17, pp. 161-162. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Hanson, Harold C.

1953 a.—Blood parasites of the Canada goose, *Branta canadensis interior* <J. Wildlife Management, v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 185-196, pl. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Harper, Paul Alwin.

1947 a.—Malaria and other insect-borne diseases in the South Pacific campaign 1942-1945. IV. Parasitological observations on malaria in natives and troops, and on filariasis in natives <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (3), May, Suppl., pp. 119-128. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia.

1952 a.—The effect of some N-heterocyclic compounds on the developmental stages of horse strongyles <Am. J. Vet. Research (49), v. 13, Oct., pp. 520-525. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—The toxic action of some detergents on the eggs and larvae of horse strongyles (Nematoda: Strongylidae) [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 32. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—The effects of some detergents on the developmental stages of horse strongyles (Nematoda) <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 45, pp. 182-187. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Relation of chemical structure to activity of iodine compounds against the developmental stages of horse strongyles <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 163-169. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—The effects of some phenothiazine derivatives and analogs on the free-living stages of horse strongyles <Am. J. Vet. Research (56) v. 15, July, pp. 349-351. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia—Continued.

1954 b.—The toxicity of some alkyl sodium sulfate detergents for horse strongyle (Nematoda) eggs and larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 419-423. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Marquardt, William C.; and Beamer, Paul Donald.

1954 a.—Failure of bacteria-free Trichomonas to cause atrophic rhinitis in young pigs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (928), v. 125, July, pp. 61-63. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Miller, L. F.; Morrill, C. C.; and Mansfield, M. E.

1950 a.—Nematode dermatitis in cattle associated with Rhabditis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (877) v. 116, Apr., pp. 294-295, illus. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Morrill, C. C.; and Schmittle, S. C.

1950 a.—Renal coccidiosis in an Illinois gosling <North Am. Vet., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 738-739, pl. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Pincus Philip. [*See also* Allen, Arthur Augustus; and Levine, Pincus Philip]

[1944 g].—Prevent coccidiosis. How coccidia grow and what they do <Poultry Health [4 pp.], illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Additional field outbreaks of coccidiosis in chickens due to *Eimeria brunetti* [Same as 1943 a] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1943-44), pp. 78-82. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Coccidiosis can be licked! <Poultry Tribune, v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 24-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 c.—Science gains on coccidiosis <Successful Farming, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 104, 106-107. [W^{a}.]

1945 d.—Specific diagnosis and chemotherapy of avian coccidiosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (815), v. 106, Feb., pp. 88-90. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—As the local expert, you should know about "kid" coccidiosis <Hatchery Tribune, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 70-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Specific diagnosis and chemotherapy of avian coccidiosis [Same as 1945 d] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1944-45), pp. 108-111. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Histomoniasis in a kidney of a turkey <Cornell Vet., v. 37 (3), July, pp. 269-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Histomoniasis in a kidney of a turkey <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1947-48), (27), pp. 232-233, illus. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Pincus Philip; et al.

1949 a.—Special problems in coccidiosis in different regions of the United States. A round-table discussion <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 443-448. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Report of the Poultry disease laboratory (Ithaca) July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), pp. 75-79. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Pincus Philip; and Barber, Clifford W.

1947 a.—The comparative efficiency of some coccidiostatic agents against experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* <Cornell Vet., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 155-159. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Pincus Philip; Dougherty, Ellsworth 3rd.; Fabricant, Julius; and Moore, Earl N.

1951 a.—Report of the Poultry disease laboratory (Ithaca) July 1, 1949 to June 30, 1950 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1949-50). pp. 67-70. [W^{a}.]

LEVINE, PINCUS PHILIP; FABRICANT, JULIUS; DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH 3RD; and MOORE, EARL N.

1950 a.—Report of the Poultry disease laboratory (Ithaca) July 1, 1948 to June 30, 1949 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1948-49), pp. 71-74. [W^{a}.]

LEVINE, PINCUS PHILIP; GILLESPIE, JAMES H.; MOORE, EARLE N.; and FABRICANT, JULIUS.

1949 a.—Report of the Poultry disease laboratody (Ithaca). July 1, 1947 to June 30, 1948 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1947-48), (27), pp. 65-68. [W^{a}.]

LEVINE, PINCUS PHILIP; PECKHAM, MALCOLM C.; FABRICANT, JULIUS; and MOORE, EARL N.

1952 a.—Report of the Poultry disease laboratory (Ithaca) July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), pp. 73-77. [W^{a}.]

LEVINE, ROBERT S. *See* Wantland, Wayne Warde; Bardes, Corrine L.; and Levine, Robert S.

LEVINE, S. Z. *See* Eichenwald, Heinz; and Levine, S. Z.

LEVINE, SIDNEY A. [M.D., West Roxbury, Massachusetts] *See* Warthin, Thomas A.; Levine, Sidney A.; and Evans, Richard R.

LEVINSON, IA. B.; and LEVIN, L. G.

1930 b.—Zur Diagnose des Echinokokkus der Leber (Auffinden von Echinokokkushäkchen in der durch Duodenalsonde aus der Gallenblase erhaltenen Galle) <Therap. Gegenw., v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 139-140. [W^{m}.]

LEVINSON, JOSEPH; FLARSHEIM, A.; and ROSENBAUM, MILTON.

1948 a.—Amebic colitis <Psychosomat. Med., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 223-229. [W^{m}.]

LEVINSON, L. B.

1930 a.—Влияние алкоголя на инфекцию *Trypanosoma gambiense* у белых мышей. (Der Einfluss von Alkohol auf die Infektion mit *Trypanosoma gambiense* bei weissen Mäusen) [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 5, pp. 340-345; German summary, p. 384. [Y^{am}.]

LEVINSON, L. B.; and FEDOROV, B. T.

1936 a.—Жизнеспособность ооцист кокцидий в зависимости от условий внешней среды (La vitalité des oocystes des coccidies dépend des conditions du milieu exterieur) [Russian text; French summary] <Bi͡ul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n.s., v. 45 (5), pp. 364-375. [W^{a}.]

LEVINSON, M. I.

1950 a.—К вопросу об эффективности различных методов лечения трихомонадных кольпитов [Efficacy of various methods in treatment of trichomonal vaginitis] [Russian text] <Akush. i Ginek. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 42-44. [W^{m}.]

LEVIT, V. [Левит, В.]

1911 a.—Къ казуистикѣ воспаленія червеобразнаго отростка вслѣдствіе глистъ [On appendicitis caused by worms] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vrach., v. 10 (29), July 17, pp. 473-475. [W^{m}.]

LEVITAN, A. *See* Bogoroditskiĭ, A. A.; and Levitan, A.

LEVITANSKAIA, P. B. [Левитанскаия, П. Б.] [*See also* Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; Demina N. A.; Levitanskai͡a, P. B.; and Vasina, S. G.]

LEVITANSKAIA, P. B.; and LYSENKO, A. IA.

1952 a.—Первый случай обнаружения *Plasmodium hexamerium* у птиц евразии [The first case of discovery of *Plasmodium hexamerium* in Eurasian birds] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 220-222. [W^{a}.]

LEVITAS, NORA. *See* Wilmoth, James Herdman; and Levitas, Nora.

LEVITSKIĬ, M. A. [Левитский, М. А.]

1926 a.—Об операции извлечения внутриглазного цистицерка (Ueber die Operation des intraocularen Cysticerkus) [Russian text] <Russk. Oftal. Zhurnal, v. 5 (8-9), pp. 825-831. [Ba^{u}.]

LEVITZ, MEYER [Post Doct. Fellow, Columbia Univ.]; and BOGERT, MARSTON TAYLOR.

1945 a.—The search for superior drugs for tropical diseases. I. Derivatives of quinaldehyde and 6, 7-dimethoxycinchoninaldehyde <J. Biol. Chem., v. 10 (4), July, pp. 341-346. [W^{a}.]

LEVKOVICH, E. N. [Левкович, Е. Н.]

1943 a.—Экспериментальные обоснования эпидемиологической роли отдельных видов клещей нри весенне-летнем клещевом энцефалите [Experimental basis for the epidemiological rôle of individual tick species in spring-summer tick encephalitis] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Immunobiol. (10), pp. 49-54. [W^{m}.]

LEVRAT, M.; COUDERT, J.; MOREL, PIERRE; and BONNET, P. M.

1952 a.—Ankylostomothérapie dans une maladie de Vaquez. Bon résultat hematologique. Survie des ankylostomes de plus de quatre ans <Lyon Méd., an. 84, v. 186 (22), June 1, pp. 350-353. [W^{m}.]

LÉVY, G. *See* de Rothschild, B.; and Lévy, G.

LEVY, HELEN E. *See* Miller, James G.; Levy, Helen E.; Torbert, Betty J.; and Oglesby, William Thomas; *and* Miller, James G.; Levy, Helen E.; and Oglesby, William Thomas; *and* Miller, James G.; Foote, Lon E.; Levy, Helen E.; and Torbert, Betty J.

LÉVY, J. *See* Croyx, M.; Lévy, J.; Vincendeau, J.; and Dubreuil, J.

LEVY, JEROME S. [M.D., Dept. Med. Div. Gastroenterol., Univ. Arkansas School Med., Little Rock, Arkansas]; and TALLEY, ROBERT W.

1952 a.—Effectiveness of balarsen (mercaptoarsenal) in treatment of amebiasis <Gastroenterol., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 588-597. [W^{m}.]

LÉVY, MAURICE. *See* Babonneix, Leon; Lévy, Maurice; and Golé, L.

LEWERT, ROBERT M.

1948 a.—Alterations in the development of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* following passage through tissue culture <Science (2775), v. 107, Mar. 5. p. 250. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Exoerythrocytic infection by *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in blood-infected, quinine-treated chicks with special reference to the central nervous system <Am. J. Hyg., v. 48 (2), Sept., pp. 158-170, pl. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Alterations in the cycle of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* following passage through tissue culture. I. Tissue culture studies <Am. J. Hyg., v. 51 (2), Mar., pp. 155-177. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Alterations in the cycle of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* following passage through tissue culture. II. The behavior of the strains during multiple passage through chicks <Am. J. Hyg., v. 51 (2), Mar., pp. 178-193. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Changes in nucleic acids and protein in nucleated erythrocytes infected with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* as shown by ultraviolet absorption measurements <J. Infect. Dis., v. 91 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 180-183. [W^{a}.]

Lewert, Robert M.—Continued.

1952 b.—Nucleic acids in Plasmodia and the phosphorus partition of cells infected with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 91 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 125-144, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Lewert, Robert M.; and Lee, Chang Ling.

1951 a.—The effect of helminths on the basement membrane and ground substance of the host: A study of the mechanism of penetration [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Studies on the passage of helminth larvae through host tissues. I. Histochemical studies on the extracellular changes caused by penetrating larvae. II. Enzymatic activity of larvae in vitro and in vivo <J. Infect. Dis., v. 95 (1), July-Aug., pp. 13-51, pls. [W^a.]

Lewis, Benton Oliver. [1900-] [Dept. Prevent. Med., School Med., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Sodeman, William Anthony; and Lewis, Benton Oliver.

Lewis, C. T. [Imp. Coll. Field Station, Silwood Park, Sunninghill, Berks]

1954 a.—Contact chemoreceptors of blowfly tarsi <Nature, London (4394), v. 173, Jan. 16, pp. 130-131, fig. [W^a.]

Lewis, D. J. [M. A., Med. Entom., Stack Med. Research Lab., Khartoum]

1949 a.—The distribution of Cimicidae (Hemiptera) in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 295-299, maps. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]

1953 a.—*Simulium damnosum* and its relation to onchocerciasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 43 (4), Jan., pp. 597-644, illus., pls., maps. [W^a.]

Lewis, E. Aneurin. [Ph.D., Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya Col.] [*See also* Dick, G. W. A.; and Lewis, E. Aneurin]

1943 c.—East coast fever and the African buffalo, the eland and the bushbuck <East African Agric. J., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 90-92, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Nairobi sheep disease: The survival of the virus in the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* <Parasitology, v. 37 (1-2), Jan., pp. 55-59. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Report of the chief field zoologist—tsetse and trypanosomiasis survey and control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept., Colony and Protect. Kenya (1949), pp. 43-48. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Recent developments in insect- and tick-borne diseases in East Africa <Rep. 14. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 8-13 Aug., 1949), v. 2, pp. 101-105. [W^a.]

Lewis, E. Aneurin; Piercy, S. E.; and Wiley, A. J.

1946 a.—*Rhipicephalus neavei* Warburton, 1912 as a vector of East coast fever <Parasitology, v. 37 (1-2), Jan., pp. 60-64. [W^a.]

Lewis, E. F. [M.R.C.V.S., Steyning, Sussex] [*See also* Daykin, P. W.; and Lewis, E. F.]

1946 a.—Treatment of sarcoptic mange in the dog using hexachlorobenzene <Vet. Rec. (3013), v. 58 (14), Apr. 6, p. 159. [W^a.]

Lewis, H. Langford.

1947 a.—Priority and its limitations <Entom. Month. Mag. (992), v. 83, 4. s. (85), v. 8, Jan., pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

Lewis, J. M. [Asst. Supt., Dixon Springs Exper. Station, Univ. Illinois] *See* Webb, R. J.; and Lewis, J. M.

Lewis, L. H. [Marketing Specialist, Livestock and Field Crops, State Marketing Bureau] *See* Knapp, J. V.; and Lewis, L. H.

Lewis, Leo. [M.D., Medicine Hat, Alberta]

1947 a.—Cutaneous myiasis occurring in western Canada <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 56 (3), Mar., p. 319. [W^a.]

Lewis, M. R. *See* Moore, Pren; and Lewis, M. R.

Lewis, Mary N.

1946 a.—Exudative trypanosome pleuritis of mice infected experimentally with *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (1), Oct., pp. 30-31, illus. [W^a.]

Lewis, R. L. [M.R.C.V.S., D.V.H., Llanrwst]

1946 a.—Blood transfusion in a case of bovine piroplasmosis <Vet. Rec. (3047), v. 58 (48), Nov. 30, p. 568. [W^a.]

Lewis, R. W. E. [Vet. Officer, Kenya] *See* Duthy, Barbara L.; and Lewis, R. W. E.

Lewis, Roger A. [Capt. Med. Corps, U. S. Army] [*See also* Machella, Thomas E.; Kimmelman, Leonard J.; and Lewis, Roger A.; *and* Schaffer, Alexander Jonas; and Lewis, Roger A.]

1944 a.—A simple method for estimating serum atabrine concentration <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 1303-1306. [W^a.]

Lewis, Roger A.; and Kibbe, Frank W.

1945 a.—Suppression as an adjunct to the therapy of malaria in non-malarial areas <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 77 (3), Sept., pp. 211-217. [W^a.]

Lewis, Ruth A. *See* Senekjie, Harry Tune Archak; and Lewis, Ruth A.; *and* Faust, Ernest Carroll; Heilbrunn, Ilse; Lewis, Ruth A.; and Murray, Mary Lu.

Lewis, W. M.

1952 a.—Cutaneous habronemiasis <Southwest. Vet., v. 5 (3), Spring, pp. 278-279. [W^a.]

Lewis, Warren Harmon [1870-] [M.D., Wistar Inst., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]; and Richards, Albert Glenn (*jr*).

1945 a.—Non-toxicity of DDT on cells in cultures <Science, n. s. (2648), v. 102, Sept. 28, pp. 330-331. [W^a.]

Lewontin, M. [Dr.]

1933 a.—[Ankylostomiasis] [Herbrew text] <Harefuah, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 71-74. [W^m.]

Lewthwaite, Raymond. [Dr.]

1945 a.—Control of scrub-typhus <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 38 (9), July, pp. 515-516. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Scrub typhus [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6355), v. 248, v. 1 (24), June 16, p. 770. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Scrub-typhus: A disease of man transmitted by mites <Brit. Med. Bull., v. 3 (9-10), pp. 227-228. [W^m.]

1952 a.—The typhus group of fevers <Brit. Med. J. (4788), Oct. 11. pp. 826-829, illus. [W^a.]

Ley, E. *See* Obrador, S.; and Ley, E.

de Ley, Wanda Madeira. *See* Madeira de Ley, Wanda.

Leyer, Hermann.

1922 a.—Die Einwirkung des Pökel—und Gefrierverfahrens auf die Lebensfähigkeit der Muskeltrichinen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (24), 17. Juni, pp. 314-315. [W^m.]

Leys, Duncan.

1949 a.—Toxoplasmosis <Brit. Med. J. (4635) v. 2, Nov. 5, pp. 1045-1046. [W^a.]

Leyva, Enrique. [Dr., Tampico, Tamps.]

1933 a.—Problema paludico <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocar. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 84-89. [W^{hel}.]

Leyva, R. D. *See* Colorado Iris, Raúl; and Leyva, R. D.; *and* Colorado Iris, Raúl; Leyva, R. D.; and Ramirez, R. C.

Lezama, Luis.

(1911 a).—Un quiste hidático de la cavidad orbitaria <Rev. Círculo Méd. Cordoba, v. 1 (8).

(1914 a).—Tres casos de quistes hidáticos de la oŕbita <Rev. Círculo Méd. Cordoba, v. 4 (11),

Lezina, V. V. [Лезина, В. В.]

1910 a.—Эхинококковый нарывъ печени [Echinococcosis causing abscess of the liver] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach., v. 9 (7), pp. 229-230. [W^{m}.]

Le Zotte, Lloyd A. (*jr.*) [Purdue Univ. and Univ. Puerto Rico]

1952 a.—Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico. The family Bivesiculidae; its biology and affinities [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico: The family Bivesiculidae, its biology and affinities <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 148-162, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lézy. [Vét., Ferté-sous-Jouarre]

1946 a.—Intoxication au cours du traitement des larves d'oestres <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 122 (10), Oct., pp. 449-451. [W^{a}.]

Lezzi, E. [Roma]

1953 a.—Meningismo con eosinofilia da anchilostoma <Riv. Neurol., Napoli, v. 23 (3), May-June, pp. 343-345. [W^{m}.]

Lherisson, Camille. *See* Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Lherisson, Camille.

Lhoverol, H.; and Philippe, L.

1947 a.—Notes morphologiqués sur *Trypanosoma suis* Ochmann. Variations du polymorphisme au cours de l'infection <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lhoverol, H.; and Yousouff, Sylla.

1948 a.—Evolution de *Trypanosoma suis* chez l'hôte vertébré <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 2 (1), Jan-Mar., pp. 44-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Li, C. H. [*See also* Chang, Kuei; Tong, W. K.; Li, C. H.; and Chin, H. T.; *and* Chang, Kuei; Tong, W. K.; Chin, H. T.; and Li, C. H.]

1943 a.—Fleas of rats and some other mammals in Chengtu. A preliminary report <Chinese Med. J., v. 62A (1), Oct., pp. 12-14. [W^{m}.]

Li. Fang. [Div. Parasitol., Peking Union Med. Coll., Peking, China] [*See also* Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; and Li, Fang]

[1951 a].—On two species of free-living nematodes from latrines in Peking which may contaminate improperly collected stool samples <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 19 (2-3), Dec., 1950-Mar., pp. 363-373, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Li, Fei-Pai. [Dept. Parasitol., Grad Inst., Nat. Kiangsu Med. Coll., Pehpei] [*See also* Hung, See-Lü; and Li, Fei-Pai]

Li, Fei-Pai; and Yang, Fu-Hsi.

1945 a.—A medium for mounting parasitic helminths <Nature, London (3958), v. 156, Sept. 8, pp. 297-298; note by G. Lapage, p. 298. [W^{a}.]

Li, Fu Ching. [Dept. Parasitol., Med. School Nat. Univ. Taiwan, Taipeh, Taiwan, China]

1948 a.—Zur Frage der Schistosomiasis japonica und ihrer Bekämpfung in China <Chinese Rev. Trop. Med., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 15-28, maps. [W^{m}.]

Li, Gail Gar. [M. D., Detroit, Michigan] *See* Priddle, Harold D.; and Li, Gail Gar.

Li, Kuang-Hsu. *See* Wen, Shih-Yu; and Li, Kuang-Hsu.

Li, Kuei-Chen. [*See also* Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen]

[1951 a].—A description of the female of *Neopsylla specialis* Jordan, 1932 (Siphonaptera) with remarks on certain structures of the male <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 19 (2-3), Dec., 1950-Mar., pp. 263-265, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Li, L. *See* Mao, C. P.; and Li, L.; *and* Mao, C. P.; Li, L.; and Wu, C. C.

Li, Lung-Shuh. [M. S., Lab. Entomol., Univ. Nanking, Chengtu]

1945 a.—Studies on the biology and control of bedbugs <Chinese Med. J., v. 63A (5), Oct., pp. 253-257, illus. [W^{m}.]

Li, P. K. *See* Scott, Annie V.; and Li, P. K.

Li, Shu Ying. [1920-] [Nat. Taiwan Univ.] [*See also* Hsu, Hsi-Fan; and Li, Shu Ying]

1952 a.—On a new host, black rat, of *Fasciola hepatica* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., p. 88. [W^{a}.]

Li, Shu Ying; and Hsü, Hsi-Fan.

1951 a.—On the frequency distribution of parasitic helminths in their naturally infected hosts <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 32-41. [W^{a}.]

Li, T. C. [Peiping] *See* Chung, Huei-Lan; and Li, T. C.

Li, Y.; and Chien, Y. C.

1942 a.—Cecocolic intussusception in a case of schistosomiasis japonicum <Chinese Med. J.; Chengtu Ed., v. 61 A (1), Oct., pp. 25-28, illus. [W^{m}.]

Li, Young. [Nat. Inst. Health, M. O. H., Nanking, China] *See* Ho, Eutrope A.; Soong, Tsung-Hsin; and Li, Young.

Li Fu, Au. *See* Au Li Fu.

Liaiman, E. M. *See* Layman, Eduard Maximilian.

Liakhovetskiĭ, A. [Ляховецкий, А.]

1923 a.—О лечении малярии внутривенными вливаниями хинина [Treatment of malaria by means of intravenous injections of quinine] [Russian text] <Mosk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 3 (3-5), pp. 13-20. [W^{m}.]

Liang, K. C. *See* Watson, Robert B.; Paul, J. Harland; and Liang, K. C.

Liang, S. C. [Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Hosp., Ass. Univ., Chengtu]

1945 a.—Thelaziasis of the conjunctiva <Chinese Med. J., v. 63A (2), Jan., pp. 70-72. [W^{m}.]

Liao, Shubert C.; and Dunlap, Albert Atkinson.

1950 a.—Arrested invasion of *Lycopersicon peruvianum* roots by the root-knot nematode <Phytopathology, v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 216-218, illus. [W^{a}.]

Liapin, G. M.

1950 a.—Лечение тейлериоза сульфантролом [Treatment of theileriasis with sulfanthrol] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 27 (3), Mar., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Liaras, Henri. [*See also* Costantini, Henri; and Liaras, Henri; *and* Costantini, Henri; Liaras, Henri; and Akoun, R.]

Liaras, Henri—Continued.

1946 a.—Echinococcose suppurée de la paroi abdominale <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 334-337. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'extrêmité supérieure de tibia <Afrique Franç. Chir. (5-6), May-July, pp. 125-126.[W^m.]

1949 b.—A propos de la kystectomie dans les kystes hydatiques calcifiés du foie <Afrique Franç. Chir. (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 31. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Le traitement du kyste hydatique pulmonaire <Afrique Franç. Chir. (2) Apr.-June, pp. 77-80. [W^m.]

Liaras, Henri; and Houel, J.

1951 a.—Le traitement de l'échinococcose pulmonaire; (119 cas de kystes hydatiques du poumon, opérés) <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 181-190. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Diagnostic radiologique et traitement du kyste hydatique du poumon <Mém. Acad. Chir. Paris, v. 79 (19-20), pp. 495-501. [W^m.]

1954 a.—Un cas rare d'hydatidose pulmonaire: Echinococcose endo et exo-vésiculaire <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 12 (3), Apr.-May, pp. 276-277. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Note sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques suppurés du poumon <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 12 (4), June-Aug., pp. 396-398. [W^a.]

Liaras, Henri; Houel, J.; and Pelissier, G.

1954 a.—Une étape de la migration d'un kyste hydatique du foie vers les bronches <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 12 (4), June-Aug., pp. 361-362. [W^a.]

Liaras, Henri and Stoppa.

1952 a.—Le traitement du kyste hydatique pulmonaire par la méthode de Pérez-Fontana <Afrique Franç. Chir. (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 34-38. [W^m.]

Libbey, R. P. *See* Fenwick, David William; Peters, Bernard George; and Libbey, R. P.

Libby, W. E. [M.D., Wuhu]

1923 a.—Tartar emetic in schistosomiasis japonica (a preliminary report) <China Med. J., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 158-166. [W^m.]

1924 a.—A further study in schistosomiasis japonica <China Med. J., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 376-388. [W^m.]

Libeau, Jean. [1922-]

1947 b.—Les methodes de lutte contre la dourine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 61 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

Lichtenheld, Georg.

1904 d.—Ueber die Fertilität und Sterilität der Echinokokken bei Rind, Schwein, Schaf und Pferd. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 27 pp., pls. Jena. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Zur Entwicklung der Tierseuchenbekämpfung in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 49 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 118-120. [W^a.]

Lichtenstein, Ben W.; and Simon, Abraham.

1951 a.—Cerebral schistosomiasis producing epilepsy in a veteran of the Pacific <J. Neuropath. and Clin. Neurol., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 81-87, illus. [W^m.]

Lichtenstein, N. *See* Back, A.; Sadovsky, A.; and Lichtenstein, N.

Liddo, Salvatore. [Dott.]

1949 a.—Ancora sull'uncinariosi in Puglia <Acta Med. Ital., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 9-11. [W^m.]

Liddo, Salvatore; and Sangiorgi, M.

1941 a.—Reperti parassitologici nei ratti di terra di Bari <Riv. Parassitol., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 241-245. [W^m.]

Lider, Lloyd A. [Dept. Viticulture, Univ. California]

1954 a.—Inheritance of resistance to a root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne incognita* var. *acrita* Chitwood) in Vitis spp. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 53-60. [W^a.]

Lidz, Theodore; and Kahn, Robert L.

1946 a.—Toxicity of quinacrine (atabrine) for the central nervous system. III. An experimental study on human subjects <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 56 (3), Sept., pp. 284-299. [W^m.]

Lie Kian Joe. [Med. Cand. Nederl.-Indië] [*See also* Bonne, C.; Bras, G.; and Lie Kian Joe; *and* Bonne, C.; and Lie Kian Joe; *and* Bonne, C.; Lie Kian Joe; Molenkamp, W. J. J.; and Mreyen, F. W.; *and* Bras, G.; and Lie Kian Joe]

1946 a.—Trichostrongylus infections in man and domestic animals in Java <Natuurw. Tijdschr., v. 102 (3), June 1, pp. 41-42. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Trichostrongylus infection in man and domestic animals in Java <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 359-362. [W^a.]

1949 a.—A case of gnathostomiasis in Indonesia <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 368-370, illus. [W^m.]

1949 b.—Helminthiasis of the intestinal wall caused by *Oesophagostomum apiostomum* (Willach, 1891) Railliet and Henry, 1905 <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 75-80, illus. [W^m.]

1950 a.—*Gnathostoma spinigerum* [*Title only* and discussion of report before Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., Oct. 9, 1949] <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 140-141. [W^m.]

1951 a.—A case of gnathostomiasis in Indonesia <Acta Leidensia (1950), v. 21, pp. 156-159, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1951 b.—Some human flukes from Indonesia <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 105-116, illus. [W^a.]

1951 c.—Some nematodes from man in Indonesia [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., 357-358. [W^a.]

1951 d.—Some trematodes from man in Indonesia [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., p. 357. [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Bras, G.

1950 a.—*Ancylostoma caninum* in Indonesia <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 288. [W^m.]

1950 b.—Enkele bijzondere worminfecties uit Indonesië: a. *Plagiorchis javensis;* b. *Ancylostoma caninum;* c. Het syndroom van Meyers en Kowvenaar, hypereosinophilie en microfilarien in de lympheklier <Med. Maandblad, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 165-173, pl. [W^a.]

1950 c.—*Plagiorchis javensis* in Indonesia <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 182-184, illus. [W^a.]

1951 a.—*Plagiorchis javensis* in Indonesia <Acta Leidensia (1950), v. 21, pp. 160-163, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

LIEBERMANN, H. R. [M.B., Ch.B., Major, Clin. Path., S.A. M.C.]

1945 a.—Carrier rate of intestinal parasites in the non-European staff of a military hospital in Natal, with special reference to *E. histolytica* <South African Med. J., v. 19 (13), July 14, pp. 231-233. [W^{m}.]

1945 b.—*Isospora hominis* causing acute gastro-enteritis in man <South African Med. J., v. 19 (18), Sept. 22, pp. 341-342, illus. [W^{m}.]

LIEBMANN, HANS. [Prof. Dr., Zool.-Parasitol. Inst. Tierärztl. Fak. Univ. München] [*See also* Herrlich, A.; and Liebmann, Hans]

1944 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Kernteilung bei vegetativen Stadien von *Entamoeba coli* Lösch. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 97 (1), Sept. 27, pp. 1-6, pl. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen tierischer Darmparasiten zur Bakterienflora <Berl. und München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (10), Oct., p. 220. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Ueber die Verwendung proteolytischer Fermente zur Bekämpfung der Nematoden der Haustiere <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 66 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

LIEBOW, AVERILL ABRAHAM [1911-] [M.D]; and HANNUM, CLAIR ARTHAUD.

1946 a.—Eosinophilia, ancylostomiasis, and strongyloidosis in the South Pacific area <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 381-403, pl. [W^{a}.]

LIEBOW, AVERILL ABRAHAM; MILLIKEN, NATHAN T.; and HANNUM, CLAIR ARTHAUD.

1948 a.—Isospora infections in man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 261-273, illus. [W^{a}.]

LIEBSCHER, KARL.

1906 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Zystizerkose des Gehirns mit Geistesstörung nebst einem Beitrage zur Symptomatologie der Affektionen des rechten Schläfelappens <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (26), June 28, pp. 339-342. [W^{m}.]

LIEDL, E. *See* Kaiser, M.; and Liedl, E.

LIEM, S. D. [Dr.]; and VAN THIEL, PIETER HENDRIK.

1941 a.—The complement-fixation test for Chagas' disease employing a dried culture antigen <Acta Leidensia, v. 15-16, pp. 259-274. [W^{hel}.]

LIENERT, E. [Dr.]

1951 a.—Kymographische Versuche über die Wirkungorganischer Farbstoffe auf den grossen Leberegel *(Fasciola hepatica)* <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 650-659. [W^{a}.]

LIENERT, E.; and MATHOIS, H.

1952 a.—Prüfung weiterer, mit der Galle ausscheidbarer Arzneimittel auf Leberegelwirksamkeit <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 344-352. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Untersuchungen zur Ermittlung noch stärker leberegelwirksamer Substanzen <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 39 (7), July, pp. 410-416. [W^{a}.]

LIESEGANG, WERNER. [Dolores. Dept. Soriano]

1950 a.—Consideraciones sobre la hidatidosis <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 37 (4-5), Oct.-Nov., pp. 379-385. [W^{m}.]

LIEUX [Méd. Col.]; and Sarlin.

1949 a.—Volumineux kyste hydatique suppuré de la base pulmonaire gauche <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull. Mens., v. 43 (8), Oct., p. 122. [W^{m}.]

LIFSCHITZ, JORGE. *See* Bacigalupo, Juan; and Lifschitz, Jorge; *and* Conejos, M.; and Lifschitz, Jorge.

LIGAS, ALFONSO.

1941 a.—Rottura intrapleurica di cisti da echinococco del polmone (studio di 7 osservazioni) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 25-44, pls. [W^{m}.]

LIGENZOWSKI, FRANK L. *See* Ackert, James Edward; and Ligenzowski, Frank L.

LIGER; and SCHNEYDER, R.

1946 a.—Kystes hydatiques chez les indigènes Nord-Africains <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 22 (27), July 21, pp. 1280-84, illus. [W^{m}.]

LIGNAC, G. O. E. [Lab. Parasitol., Univ. Leiden] *See* Jedeloo, G. C.; Lignac, G. O. E.; Ligtenberg, A. J.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.

LIGTENBERG, A. J. *See* Jedeloo, G. C.; Lignac, G. O. E.; Ligtenberg, A. J.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.

LIGUORI, SILVIO. [Dott.]

1928 a.—Dell'uso del chinino nelle malariche gestanti <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 165-167. [W^{m}.]

LIKERMAN, J. ERNESTO.

1948 a.—La sarna de los conejos <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 23, pp. 191-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—La sarna de los conejos <Campo y Suelo Argent. (379) v. 32, May, p. 44. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—La sarna de los conejos <Res, Buenos Aires, (484) v. 22, Mar. 5, p. 28, 894. [W^{a}.]

LIKERMAN, J. ERNESTO; and VIEGAS AURELIO, JOSÉ LUIS.

1947 a.—Accion del D. D. T. sobre el *Argas persicus* <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 29, Jan.-Mar., pp. 550-556. [W^{a}.]

LIKHTA, L. M. [Лихта, Л. М.]

1931 a.—О лямблиозе [Zur Frage ueber die Lambliose] [Russian text; German summary] <Sovet. Klin., Moskva (81), v. 15 (1), pp. 11-17. [W^{m}.]

LILGA, HARRIS VINCENT. [1909-] [M.D., Petoskey, Michigan] *See* Blum, Benjamin B.; and Lilga, Harris Vincent.

LILLEENGEN, KAARE. *See* Hülphers, Gustav; Lilleengen, Kaare, and Rubarth, Sven.

LILLIE, RALPH DOUGALL [Bethesda, Maryland]

1947 a.—Reactions of various parasitic organisms in tissues to the Bauer, Feulgen, Gram, and Gram-Weigert methods <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 76-88. [W^{a}.]

LILLIGREN, BETTY LOU. *See* Bayles, Anita; Bush, Donald Lee; and Lilligren, Betty Lou; *and* Thompson, Paul Everett; and Lilligren, Betty Lou.

LIM, KIM SUNG. [Major M. C. Republic of Korea Army]

1953 a.—Dysentery in Korea <Med. Bull. U. S. Army, Far East, v. 1 (11), Oct., pp. 191-193. [W^{m}.]

LIMA, A. D. FERREIRA. *See* Ferreira Lima, A. D.

LIMA, E. J. *See* Parodi, Silvio E.; and Lima, E. J.

LIMA, F. OLIVEIRA. *See* Oliveira Lima, F.

LIMA, FERNANDO MARQUES. [Dr., Parasitol. Fac. Med. Univ. Bahia]

1952 a.—Protozoarios intestinais em crianças da cidade do Salvador <Arq. Univ. Bahia Fac. Med., v. 8, pp. 165-168. [W^{m}.]

LIMA, JAMESSON FERREIRA. *See* Ferreira Lima, Jamesson.

LIMA, JORGE PINTO. *See* Pinto Lima, Jorge.

Lima, L. T. Ferreira. *See* Ferreira Lima, L. T.

de Lima, Plinio. [Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo] *See* Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dacio; and de Lima, Plinio.

Lima, Paulo de Souza. *See* de Souza Lima, Paulo.

Lima, René Albacete. *See* Albacete y Lima, René.

Limasset, J.
1950 a.—Traitement moderne de l'amibiase, de la lambliase et du *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 26 (43), June 10, p. 2078. [W^{m}.]

Limberg, Phyllis Sundquist. [Colorado Coll. and Colorado Game and Fish Dept.] *See* Stabler, Robert Miller; Limberg, Phyllis Sundquist; and Matteson, Clyde P.

Limcher, L. F. [Лимчер, Л. Ф.]; and Traĭnina, M. G.
1931 a.—К вопросу о лямблиозе [Zur Frage ueber die Lambliose] [Russian text; German summary] <Sovet. Klin., Moskva (81), v. 15 (1), pp. 30-38. [W^{m}.]

Limont, A. G. [Capt., R.A.V.C.]
1944 a.—Sarcoptic mange in sheep <Vet. Rec. (2918), v. 56 (24), June 10, p. 202. [W^{a}.]

Lin, C. *See* Feng, Lan Chou; Lin, C.; Ting, H. C.; and Hwang, J. C.

Lin, C. C. [M.D., Chengtu, Szechuan] [*See also* Chang, Kuei; and Lin, C. C.; *and* Liu, Wei-T'ung; Chang, F. L.; and Lin, C. C.]
1945 a.—Preliminary survey for the detection of intestinal pathogens among the pickled vegetables in Chengtu <Chinese Med. J., Chengtu ed., v. 63A (4), July, pp. 159-161. [W^{m}.]

Lin, Cho-Feng. *See* Lan, Yi; and Lin, Cho-Feng.

Lin, S. *See* Hunter, George William III; Ritchie, Lawrence S.; Pan, Chiatung; and Lin, S.

Lin, Teh Ping.
1954 a.—The chromosomal cycle in *Parascaris equorum (Ascaris megalocephala)*: Oogenesis and diminution <Chromosoma, v. 6 (3), 6 Feb., pp. 175-198, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lincicome, David Richard.
[1943 c].—Studies on human parasites in Kentucky. I. Preliminary note on the occurrence of *Endamoeba histolytica* and related species in a group of college students <Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc. (28. and 29. Ann. Meet., Lexington, 1941-1942), v. 10 (3-4), pp. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—A note on the nematode genus Pseudophysaloptera <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (5), Oct., p. 452. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Observations on *Neochinorhynchus emydis* (Leidy), an acanthocephalan parasite of turtles <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 51-54. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Additional record of the occurrence of the acanthocephalan, *Eocollis arcanus* Van Cleave <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., p. 218. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—The nutrition of parasitic protozoa. I. Preliminary experiments utilizing *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 173-184. [Lib. McIntosh]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Gold, Robert Arthur.
1947 a.—A note on the elimination of *Endamoeba coli* cysts in the human host <Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 17-18. [W^{a}.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and McConnaughey, Bayard Harlow.
1948 a.—A new nematode of the genus Pseudophysaloptera from an Okinawan shrew <Pacific Science, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 239-242, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lincicome, David Richard; Thiede, Walter H.; and Carpenter, Elizabeth.
1950 a.—An evaluation of the influence of World War II on the incidence of amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (2), Mar., pp. 171-179. [W^{a}.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Van Cleave, Harley Jones.
1949 a.—Distribution of *Leptorhynchoides thecatus*, a common acanthocephalan parastic in fishes <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 41 (2), Mar., pp. 421-431. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Review and redescription of the acanthocephalan species, *Leptorhynchoides thecatus* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 68 (4), Oct., pp. 304-313, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Whitt, Allie (*jr.*)
1947 a.—Occurrence of *Neochinorhynchus emydis* (Acanthocephala) in snails <Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 12 (3), July, p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Lincoln, Charles G. [Exten. Entom., Univ. Arkansas Coll. Agric.] [*See also* Horsfall, William R.; and Lincoln, Charles G.]
1945 a.—Livestock parasite control program <Arkansas Farmer, v. 47 (2), Dec., pp. 6-7, 8-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1946 a].—Cattle lice <Leaflet (71), Exten. Serv. Univ. Arkansas Coll. Agric., 2 pp. [W^{a}.]

[1946 b].—Control cattle grubs for more beef, milk, leather <Leaflet (70) Exten. Serv. Univ. Arkansas Coll. Agric., 6 pp. illus. [W^{a}.]

Lindahl, Wallace W.; Ritota, M. S. and Metzger, T. B.
1945 a.—Tularemia. Report of six cases of tick borne origin <Texas State J. Med., v. 41 (8), Dec., pp. 404-406. [W^{m}.]

Lindberg, Knut.
1946 a.—Dracunculose dans l'état de Djodhpour (Radjpoutana), Inde <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (7-8), pp. 318-328. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Enquête épidémiologique sur la dracunculose dans un village du Deccan (Inde) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (7-8), pp. 303-318. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Seconde enquête épidémiologique sur la draconculose dans l'Inde <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 282-293. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—La draconculose en Asie particulièrement en Moyen-Orient avec liste des cyclopides recueillis dans des régions endémiques <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop. (71), v. 8, Apr. 15, pp. 87-111, illus., maps. [W^{m}.]

Lindemberg, Adolpho. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Dermat. e Syph. Fac. Med., St Paulo]
1926 a.—Novos tratamentos antimoniaes da leishmaniose cutanea <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 14 (5-6), May-June, pp. 59-60. [W^{m}.]

Lindenmayer, J. E. [Dept. Vet. Sc., West Washington Exper. Station] [*See also* Dungan, Wm. M.; Lindenmayer, J. E.; and Hamilton, Chester Michael]
1942 a.—Laboratory examination of turkey specimens <Ann. Rep. West. Washington Exper. Station (1941-42), Dec., pp. 67-68. [W^{a}.]

Linder, L. A. *See* von Zeipel, G.; and Linder, L. A.

Lindfors, Th.
1951 a.—Aktuellt från växtskyddet <Svensk Jordbr. Forsk. Arsbok (1951), pp. 122-128, illus. [W^a.]

Lindgren, H. A. [Exten. Animal Husbandman] *See* Rieder, Robert E.; and Lindgren, H. A.

Lindner, E. *See* Diekmann, H.; Lindner, E.; and Stopka, E.

Lindner, Paul.
1914 a.—Eigenartige Lebensgemeinschaften <Mikrokosmos, v. 8 (1), Apr. 4, pp. 1-3, illus. [W^m.]

Lindquist, Arthur William. [*See also* Bishopp, Fred Corry; and Lindquist, Arthur William; *and* Fairchild, H. E.; Hoffman, Robert A.; Lindquist, Arthur William; and Mote, Don Carlos; *and* Geer Harriet A.; Latta, Randall; and Lindquist, Arthur William; *and* Hoffman, Robert A.; and Lindquist, Arthur William; *and* Hoffman, Robert A.; Roth, Adolph R.; and Lindquist, Arthur William; *and* Linduska, Joseph Paul; and Lindquist, Arthur William; *and* McDuffie, William C.; Lindquist, Arthur William; and Madden, A. H.; *and* Madden, A. H.; Lindquist, Arthur William; and Jones, Howard Allen; *and* Roth, Adolph R.; and Lindquist, Arthur William; *and* Sandholzer, Leslie Adrian; and Lindquist, Arthur William; *and* Schroeder, H. O.; Madden, A. H.; Wilson, H. G.; and Lindquist, Arthur William; *and* Cristol, Stanley Jerome; Haller, Herbert Ludwig Jacob; and Lindquist, Arthur W.]
1942 b.—Ants as predators of *Cochliomyia americana* C. & P. <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (6), Dec., pp. 850-852. [W^a.]

Lindquist, Arthur William; et al.
1945 a.—DDT and pyrethrum aerosols to control mosquitoes and houseflies under semipractical conditions <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 255-257. [W^a.]

Lindquist, Arthur William; and Barrett, William L. (*jr.*)
1945 a.—Overwintering of *Cochliomyia americana* at Uvalde, Texas <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 77-83. [W^a.]

Lindquist, Arthur William; and Hoffman, Robert A.
1954 a.—Effectiveness of cattle-rubbing devices and hand dusting for horn fly control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 79-81, illus. [W^a.]

Lindquist, Arthur William; Knipling, Edward Fred; Jones, Howard Allen and Laake, Ernest William.
1948 a.—Blow fly control with DDT sprays dispersed from aircraft <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 971-973. [W^a.]

Lindquist, Arthur William; Madden, A. H.; and Schroeder, H. O.
1946 a.—Effect of temperature on knock-down and kill of mosquitoes and bedbugs exposed to DDT <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15, [W^a.]

Lindquist, Arthur William; Madden, A. H.; and Watts, C. N.
1944 a.—The use of repellents against fleas <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 485-486. [W^a.]

Lindquist, Arthur William; Madden, A. H.; Wilson, H. G.; and Knipling, Edward Fred.
1945 a.—DDT as a residual-type treatment for control of houseflies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 257-261. [W^a.]

Lindquist, Arthur William; and Roth, Adolph R.
1947 a.—Species and incidence of cattle grubs in Oregon <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 930-931. [W^a.]

Lindquist, Arthur William; Roth, Adolph R.; Hoffman, Robert A.; and Yates, W. W.
1953 a.—Chemotherapeutic use of insecticides for control of bloodsucking insects <J. Econom. Entom., v. 46 (4), Aug., pp. 610-614. [W^a.]

Lindquist, Arthur William; Schroeder, H. O.; and Knipling, Edward Fred.
1945 a.—Concentrated insecticides. Preliminary studies of the use of concentrated sprays against houseflies and mosquitoes <Soap, v. 21 (7), July, pp. 109, 111, 113, 119. [W^a.]

Lindquist, Arthur William; Travis, Bernard Valentine; Madden, A. H.; and Jones, Howard Allen.
1946 a.—Aerosol formulation. Laboratory tests with pyrethrum and DDT aerosols against the common malaria mosquito and the housefly <Soap, v. 22 (5), May, pp. 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, illus. [W^a.]

Lindquist, Arthur William; Wilson, H. G.; Schroeder, H. O.; and Madden, A. H.
1945 a.—Effect of temperatures on knockdown and kill of houseflies exposed to DDT <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 261-264. [W^a.]

Lindquist, Karl-Henric. *See* Fischer, Gunnar; and Lindquist, Karl-Henric.

Lindquist, William D.
1949 a.—Some abnormal host relationships of *Nippostrongylus muris* [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., p. 12. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Attempts to adapt *Nippostrongylus muris* to the cotton rat <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 88-89. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Some abnormal host relationships of a rat nematode, *Nippostrongylus muris* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 52 (1), July, pp. 22-41, pls. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Infections of *Ancylostoma caninum* in abnormal hosts <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 80-82, illus. [W^a.]

Lindquist, William D.; and Belding, Ralph C.
1949 a.—A report on the subcutaneous or flesh mite of chickens <M. S. C. Vet., v. 10 (1), Fall, pp. 20-21, illus. [W^a.]

Lindquist, William D.; Belding, Ralph C.; and Hitchcock, Dorothy J.
1951 a.—A report on the presence of renal coccidiosis in Michigan <M. S. C. Vet., v. 12 (1), Fall, pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Lindquist, William D.; and Hitchcock, Dorothy J.
1950 a.—Studies on infections of a caecal worm, *Paraspidodera uncinata*, in guinea pigs [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 37-38. [W^a.]

Lindsay, Ann. *See* Bovarnick, Marianna R.; Lindsay, Ann; and Hellerman, Leslie.

Lindsey, Sherman B.; and Bevins, Loretta M.
1951 a.—Treatment of malaria in a temperate climate <Mil. Surgeon, v. 108 (6), June, pp. 494-495. [W^a.]

Lindskog, Gustaf Elmer. [1903-] [Dept. Surgery, School Med., Yale Univ.]
1948 a.—Amebiasis < Arizona Med., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 50-54. [W^m.]

Lindskog, Gustaf Elmer; and Walters, Waltman.
1946 a.—Surgical aspects of amebic dysentery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 131 (2), May 11, pp. 92-94, illus. [W^a.]

Linduska, Joseph Paul; [1913-] and Cochran, J. H.
1946 a.—A laboratory method of flea culture <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 544-545. [W^a.]

Linduska, Joseph Paul; Cochran, J. H.; and Morton, Fred A.

1946 a.—Flea repellents for use on clothing <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 767-769. [W^{a}.]

Linduska, Joseph Paul; and Lindquist, Arthur William.

[1952 a].—Some insect pests of wildlife <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1952), pp. 708-724, illus. [W^{a}.]

Linduska, Joseph Paul; and Morton, Fred A.

1947 a.—Benzene hexachloride for area control of trombiculid mites <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 771-777. [W^{a}.]

Linewater, G. A.

1945 a.—100,000 cattle treated <Country Gentleman, v. 115 (9), Sept., p. 55. [W^{a}.]

Linford, Maurice Blood; Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Ishii, Mamoru.

1949 a.—*Paratylenchus minutus*, n. sp., a nematode parasitic on roots <Pacific Science, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 111-119, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ling, C. C.; Cheng, W. J.; and Chung, Huei-Lan.

1949 a.—Clinical and diagnostic features of schistosomiasis japonica. A review of 200 cases <Chinese Med. J., v. 67 (7), July, pp. 347-366. [W^{m}.]

Ling, C. C.; and Taur, S. S.

1949 a.—A fatal case of *Clonorchis sinensis* infestation <Chinese Med. J., v. 67 (8), Aug., pp. 414-420, pls. [W^{m}.]

Ling, Lee. *See* Chow, T. L.; and Ling, Lee.

Linhard, J.

1943 a.—Prises de sang journalières et rechutes sanguines dans la trypanosomiase <Rev. Sc. Méd. Pharm. et Vét. Afrique Française Libre, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 3-10. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—Valeur de la ponction sternale dans le diagnostic de la trypanosomiase <Rev. Sc. Méd. Pharm. et Vét. Afrique Française Libre, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 11-15. [W^{a}.]

Link, George Konrad Karl [1888-] [Ph.D., Prof. Plant Path., Univ. Chicago, Illinois]; and Ramsey, Glen Blaine.

1932 a.—Market diseases of fruits and vegetables. Potatoes <Misc. Publication (98), U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb., 62 pp. pls. [W^{a}.]

Link, R. P.; Levine, Norman Dion; Danks, Arthur Gordon; and Woelffer, E. A.

1950 a.—Moniezia infection in a calf herd <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (880) v. 117, July, pp. 52-53. [W^{a}.]

Link, Vernon B. [M. D., M. P. H., Dept Off. Charge Comm. Dis. Cent., Pub. Health Serv., Atlanta]

1949 a.—Plague among wild rodents in Rio Arriba County, New Mexico <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 493-500. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Plague epizootic in cottontail rabbits <Pub. Health. Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 65 (21), May 26, p. 696. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Plague <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (4), July, pp. 452-457, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—A health and economic problem [Abstract of report before 1. Nat. Conf. Trichinosis, Chicago, Dec. 15, 1952] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 417-418. [W^{a}.]

[1953 b].—Trichinosis: A national problem <Proc. 1. Nat. Conf. Trichinosis. (Chicago, Dec. 15, 1952), pp. 3-7. [W^{a}.]

Linke-Crawford, Emmi.

1952 a.—Die Kokzidiose und ihre Bekämpfung <Oesterr. Kleintierzüchter (3-4), Feb., pp. 25-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Linnell, Wilfred H. [Pharm. Chem. Research Lab., Coll. Pharm. Soc., Univ. London] [*See also* Bradbury, Frank R.; and Linnell, Wilfred H.]

Linnell, Wilfred H.; and Sharp, L. K.

1950 a.—Antimalarials: Derivaties of tetrahydroacridine <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 145-151. [W^{h}.]

Linneweh, F.; and Harmsen.

1943 a.—Zur Allergie bei Trichinose <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (17-18), Apr. 30, pp. 359-363. [W^{m}.]

Linneweh, Wilhelm.

1943 a.—Erfahrungen bei Trichinose <Zentralbl. Innere Med., v. 64 (31), July 31, pp. 433-445; (32), Aug. 7, pp. 449-455. [W^{m}.]

Linney, T. Arthur.

1949 a.—Cheapest cocci cure <Poultry Farmer, London (3125), v. 120, May 27, p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Linnhöfer, Annemarie. *See* Kudicke, Robert; Kudicke, Helmuth; Grammel, Helmuth; and Linnhöfer, Annemarie.

Linnman, Nils.

1945 a.—Klövertrötthet och klöveral <Lantmannen, v. 29 (25), June 23, pp. 567-569, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lino de Sousa, José Manuel Pereira. [*See also* Alves de Cruz, A. A.; Lino de Sousa, José Manuel Pereira; and Cabral, António; *and* Silva Leitão, José Luís; Lino de Sousa, José Manuel Pereira; and Borges Ferreira, L. D.]

1945 a.—A ascaridiose dos animais domésticos e das aves [French, English and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 6 (1), pp. 243-251, pl. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Um caso de sarna no pato [French, English, and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 6 (1), pp. 253-255, pl. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Coccidiose em columbídeos [French English, and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 6 (2), pp. 389-392, pls. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Tetratiridiose em galináceo [French, English and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 6 (2), pp. 393-394, pl. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Noticia sobre tricomoniase em pintos [French and English abstracts] <Rev. Med. Vet. Lisboa (317), v. 41, Apr.-June, pp. 229-231. [W^{a}.]

Linon, G. [Directeur Serv. Vét. Haut-Garonne]

1953 a.—Sur l'acte dit "Loi du 22 février 1941" relatif à la lutte contre l'hypodermose des bovidés <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 104, n.s., v. 16, Jan., pp. 25-31. [W^{a}.]

Lins de Almeida, Jayme. *See* Barretto, João Ferreira; and Lins de Almeida, Jayme.

Lins e Silva, Mauro.

1938 a.—Miáse nasal e da loja amigdaliana <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (5), May, pp. 931-933. [W^{m}.]

Linsdale, Jean M.

1946 a.—The California ground squirrel. A record of observations made on the Hastings natural history reservations. 475 pp. illus. Berkeley and Los Angeles. [W^{a}.]

Linsert, H. [Tiergesundheitsamt Greifswald] [*See also* Kuch, W.; and Linsert, H.]

1953 a.—Ueber den kulturellen Nachweis von *Trichomonas fetus* aus Praeputialspülproben unter Verwendung eines Trockennährbodens <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 8 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 464-466. [W^{a}.]

Linsker, Fred; and Bogert, Marston Taylor.

1943 a.—Amidino arsenicals. I. *P*-amidinophenylarsonic acid and 4,4'-diamidinoarsenobenzene <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 65 (5), May, pp. 932-934. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—N-oxides of atabrine and plasmoquine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (2), Feb., pp. 192-193. [W^{a}.]

Linsley, Earle Gorton. [1910-] [Ph.D., Asst. Entom., Exper. Station, Lafayette Orchards, Lafayette, California]

1944 a.—The naming of infra-specific categories <Entom. News, v. 55 (9), Nov., pp. 225-232. [W^{a}.]

Linton, George A. *See* Moulton, Jack E.; and Linton, George A.

Lints, Herbert A.; et al.

1950 a.—Studies in human malaria. XXII. Prolonged suppression of Chesson strain vivax malaria by the weekly administration of chlorguanide or chloroquine [Portuguese summary] <J. Nat. Malaria Soc., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 50-58. [W^{a}.]

Lion de Araujo, T. *See* Machado Guimarães, Laerte; Lion de Araujo, T.; and de Lacerda, Paulo M. G. (*jr.*)

Lionnet, F. E. [Ecole Vet. Alfort, Govt. Vet. Surg., Mauritius] [*See also* Adams, Alfred Robert Davies; and Lionnet, F. E.]

1939 a.—Veterinary division <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Mauritius (1938), pp. 61-65, [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Veterinary division. A.—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Mauritius (1943), pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Veterinary division <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Mauritius (1944), pp. 25-27. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Veterinary division <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Mauritius (1945), pp. 28-30. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Veterinary division <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Mauritius (1947), pp. 53-55. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Veterinary division <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Mauritius (1948), pp. 45-48. [W^{a}.]

Liossis, Constantin. [1919-]

1945 a.—Trichomonose et infertilité bovines. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 77 pp., pl. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Lipari.

1909 a.—Sopra un caso di anchilostomanemia in un contadino non solfataio [Abstract of report before Riunione San. Osp. Palermo, Feb. 7] <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 10 (18), May 1, p. 294. [W^{m}.]

Lipman, Bernard L. [Maj., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]; Casey, Adrian V.; Byron, Robin A.; and Evans, Edwin C.

1944 a.—Scrub typhus. Results of a study of the cases of two hundred patients admitted to and treated at a station hospital between Feb. 9, 1943 and Feb. 4, 1944 <War Med., v. 6 (5), Nov., pp. 304-315. [W^{a}.]

Lipman, Miriam Olmstead. *See* Rose, Harry M.; Culbertson, James Thomas; and Lipman, Miriam Olmstead.

Lipnicki, Janusz. [Warszawa]

1951 a.—Schorzenia z grupy "Rocky mountain spotted fever" [Diseases of the group "Rocky mountain spotted fever"] [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 7 (1), Jan., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Lipovsky, Louis J. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence] [*See also* Loomis, Richard B.; and Lipovsky, Louis J.

1951 a.—Collembola as food for chiggers (Acarina. Trombiculidae) [Research note] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 324-326. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—A new genus of Walchiinae (Acarina, Trombiculidae) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 24 (3), July, pp. 95-102, pls. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—A washing method of ectoparasite recovery with particular reference to chiggers (Acarina-Trombiculidae) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 24 (4), Oct., pp. 151-156. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—A new genus and species of chigger mite (Acarina, Trombiculidae) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 132-137, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lipovsky, Louis J.—Continued.

1953 a.—Improved technique for rearing chigger mites (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <Entom. News, v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 4-7. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Polyvinyl alcohol with lacto-phenol, a mounting and clearing medium for chigger mites <Entom. News, v. 64 (2), Feb., pp. 42-44. [W^{a}.]

Lipovsky, Louis J.; and Loomis, Richard B.

1954 a.—A new chigger mite (genus Euschöngastia) from the central United States <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 407-410, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lippard, Vernon William [1905-] [M.D., New York, N. Y.]; and Kauer, George L. (*jr.*).

1945 a.—Pigmentation of the palate and subungual tissues associated with suppresive quinacrine hydrochloride therapy <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 469-471. [W^{a}.]

Lipparoni, Egidio. [Dott., Dir. Serv. San. Min. Africa Ital. Osp., Somalia]

1951 a.—Dermatiti da zecche e dermatiti da sostanze vegetali [English, French and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 913-922. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Presenza del *Bulinus abyssinicus* (v. Martens) nella zona del medio Uebi-Scebeli e rilievi sul suo habitat locale <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 309-314. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Sul "nilodin" nella terapia della schistosomiasi vescicale in Somalia [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 530-537. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Sulla anchilostomiasi nella zona del medio uebi scebeli [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 593-611. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Rilievi sul nomadismo nelle sue correlazioni nosografiche ed epidemiologiche in Somalia [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 134-154. [W^{m}.]

Lippe, Schaumburg. *See* Schaumburg-Lippe.

Lippi, Marco. [Dott.]

1950 a.—Nuove ricerche sull'eosinofilia midollare nell' echinococcosi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 93-106. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Rilievi sull'echinococcosi nella provincia di Cagliari <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 337-343. [W^{m}.]

1950 c.—Studio del mielogramma nell'echinococcosi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 31-45. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Manifestazioni pathologiche a carico dell'apparato respiratorio causate da alcune elmintiasi umane [English, French and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 11-53. [W^{m}.]

Lippi, Marco; Capocaccia, Livio; and Cao-Pinna, Massimo.

1952 a.—Ricerche sulla reazione di deviazione del complemento nell'amebiasi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 605-618. [W^{m}.]

Lippi, Marco; and Tripodi, Paolo.

1950 a.—Sintomi e quadri clinici nell'ascaridiosi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 31, pp. 783-822. [W^{m}.]

Lippincott, Stuart Wellington. [1907-] [M.D., Lt. Col., A.U.S., M.C.] [*See also* Hesselbrock, William B.; Lippincott, Stuart Wellington; and Palmer, Eddy D.]

Lippincott, Stuart Wellington; et al.

1947 a.—Tests of liver function in schistosomiasis *japonica* with particular reference to antimony treatment and with report of two autopsies <Arch. Int. Med., v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 62-76, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lippincott, Stuart Wellington; Ellerbrook, Lester D.; Rhees, Mark; and Mason, Porter K.

1947 a.—A study of the distribution and fate of antimony when used as tartar emetic and fuadin in the treatment of American soldiers with schistosomiasis japonica <J. Clin. Invest., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 370-378. [W^{m}.]

Lippincott, Stuart Wellington; Gordon, Harry H.; Hesselbrock, William B.; and Marble, Alexander.

1945 a.—Complement fixation in human malaria <Bull. (87) U. S. Army Med. Dept., Apr., pp. 50-51. [W^{a}.]

Lippmann, S. [Basel]

1949 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Toxoplasmose [Abstract of report before Psychiat. Klin. Waldau, Bern, July 8] <Praxis, Bern, v. 38 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 950-951. [W^{m}.]

Lippschitz, Adolfo I. *See* Colombo, Eduardo; and Lippschitz, Adolfo I.

Lips, Marcel A. H. [*See also* Vincke, I. H.; and Lips, Marcel A. H.]

1952 a.—Index plasmodique et mansonioides infectés <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 32 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 389-390. [W^{m}.]

Lipscomb, F. M. [F.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col. RAMC]

1945 a.—Medical aspects of Belsen concentration camp <Lancet, London (6367), v. 249, v. 2 (10), Sept. 8, pp. 313-315. [W^{a}.]

Lipshutz, Jack. [Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]*See* Ahlm, Charles E.; and Lipshutz, Jack.

Lipskiĭ, P. F. [Липский, П. Ф.] *See* Abramov, I. S.; and Lipskiĭ, P. F.

Lipson, M. *See* Freney, Martin R.; Lipson, M.; and Graham, N. P. H.

Liqui Lung, M. A. V. *See* Fros, J.; and Liqui Lung, M. A. V.

Lira L., Eugenio. *See* Noé C., Juan; and Lira L., Eugenio.

Lisansky, E. T. [Baltimore, Md.] *See* Harper, Paul Alwin; Lisansky, E. T.; and Sasse, B. E.; *and* Downs, W. G.; Harper, Paul Alwin; and Lisansky, E. T.

Lisboa. Laboratório de Patologia Veterinária.

1936 a.—Nota estatística dos serviços do Laboratório de Patologia Veterinária nos anos de 1932 a 1935 <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 3 (1), pp. 143-153. [W^{a}.]

Lisbôa, Achilles. [Dr., S. Luis Maranhão]

1945 a.—Bilharziose no Maranhão <Imprensa Med. (377), v. 21, May, pp. 53-54. [W^{m}.]

1945 b.—Estrongilose renal humana <Brasil-Med., v. 59 (11-13), Mar. 17-31, pp. 101-102. [W^{a}.]

Liscia, M. [Casablanca]

1952 a.—Incidents du traitement des côlites par les antibiotiques et plus particulièrement par l'auréomycine <Maroc Méd. (324), v. 31, May, pp. 427-428. [W^{m}.]

Lisenby, Amsie H. [M.D., Panama City]

1949 a.—Problem of surgical amebiasis with respect to acute appendicitis <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 36 (1), July, pp. 30-32. [W^{m}.]

Lisney, A. A. [Dr., Med. Officer, Dorset]

1953 a.—Incidence of *C. bovis* infestation in Dorset cattle [Abstract of annual report] <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (37), Sept. 12, p. 592. [W^{a}.]

Lissot, G. [Dr. Vét.]

[1943 a].—Les maladies de la basse-cour. 258 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Lissot, G.—Continued.

[1953 a].—L'élevage du lapin. 107 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Prévention et guérison de la syngamose, ou maladie du ver rouge <Commun. Ass. Scient. Bureau Nutrition Animale et Agric., Marseille. (A. 1.138), 16 Apr., broadside. [W^{a}.]

Lissot, G.; and Moessel, E.

1949 a.—Transmission de la peste aviaire (variété maladie de Newcastle). Rôle des ectoparasites (1° mallophages <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 22 (10), Dec., pp. 441-444. [W^{a}.]

Lista, Gregorio A.

1949 a.—Progresos terapeuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1948. Parasitologia <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 36 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 539-542. [W^{m}.]

Litchfield, John Thomas (*jr.*). [1912-] [Dept. Pharm., Johns Hopkins Univ.] *See* Marshall, Eli Kennerly (*jr.*); Litchfield, John Thomas (*jr.*); and White, Harold James.

Litricin, Olga. [M.D., Belgrade Yugoslavia]

1953 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the eyeball <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 506-509, pl. [W^{a}.]

Little, C. D. [M.S. Agric. Exper. Station, Alabama Polytech. Institute] *See* Edgar, Samuel Allen; Little, C. D.; and Herndon, J. F.

Little, Paul A. [*See also* Sampath, Angus; and Little, Paul A.]

Little, Paul A.; and Oleson, J. J.

1951 a.—The cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* <J. Bacteriol., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 709-714. [W^{a}.]

Little, Paul A.; and SubbaRow, Yellapragada.

1945 a.—A practical liquid medium for cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in large volumes <J. Bacteriol., v. 50 (1), July, pp. 57-60. [W^{a}.]

Little, Samuel C. *See* Watson, Charles Wesley; Murphey, Francis; and Little, Samuel C.; *and* Bashinsky, Leo M.; and Little, Samuel C.

Littlejohn, Annie I.

1950 a.—Tick-borne fever as a cause of abortion in sheep <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (39), Sept. 30, pp. 577-579. [W^{a}.]

Littler, Clarence A.

1950 a.—A vat-side test for assaying DDT-BHC in dipping vats <Vet. Med., v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 480-482, 484, illus. [W^{a}.]

Littlewood, H. K. [Acting Asst. Director Vet. Serv.]

1950 a.—Annual report 1948—Western provinces <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1948), pp. 32-35. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Report of veterinary department (western region) January 1949 to March 1950 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1949-50), pp. 18-24. [W^{a}.]

Litton, George W. [Assoc. Animal Husb., V. P. I. Exper. Station]

1945 a.—Weaning time <East. Breeder, v. 7 (2), July, pp. 49-51. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Parasites don't pay <Sheepman, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 62-63. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—We know more about parasites in sheep now <South. Agric. v. 77 (10), Oct., pp. 42-43. [W^{a}.]

Litunovskai͡a, M. N. [Литуновская, М. Н.] *See* Belozerova, O. M.; and Litunovskai͡a, M. N.; *and* Avaki͡an, A. A.; Belozerova, O. M.; Krylova, Z. V.; and Litunovskai͡a, M. N.

Litvinova, N. F. [Kazakh Br. Acad. Sc. Kazakhstan, S. S. R.]

1946 a.—Four new species of Tylenchorhynchus (Nematoda) from Kazakhstan <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 116 (1), May, pp. 120-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Litvishko, N. T. [Литвишко, Н. Т.] [*See also* Nosik, A. F.; and Litvishko, N. T.]
1952 a.—Зудневая чесотка (кнемидокоптоз) кур и меры борьбы с ней [Itching mange (Cnemidocoptosis) of hens and its control] [Russian text] <Ptitsevodstvo (8), Aug., pp. 26-30, illus. [W^a.]

Litwins, Joseph. *See* Zuckerbrod, Morris; Litwins, Joseph; Rogliano, Francis T.; and Jellinger, David.

Liu, B. C. *See* Sou, T. J.; Hwang, V. T.; Kao, C. C.; and Liu, B. C.

Liu, C. H.; and Lee, C. Y.
1949 a.—Biliary ascariasis < Chinese Med. J., v. 67 (2), Feb., pp. 77-79. [W^m.]

Liu, C. K.; and Wu, Hsien Wen.
1941 a.—Notes on some parasitic nematodes <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 12 (1-6), Dec., pp. 61-73, illus. [W^a.]

Liu, Ch'ien; and Bang, Frederik Barry.
1950 a.—Agglutination of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* by immune sera <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 74 (1), May, pp. 68-72, pl. [W^a.]

1950 b.—The natural course of a light experimental infection of schistosomiasis japonica in monkeys <Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., v. 86 (4), Apr., pp. 215-233, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

Liu, Ch'ien; Bang, Frederik Barry; and Senterfit, Laurence B.
1951 a.—In vitro reactions of cercariae of *S. mansoni* with immune sera [Abstract of paper presented before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Assoc. Immunol., Cleveland, Apr. 29-May 3] <Fed. Proc., v. 10 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 414. [W^h.]

Liu, Chu-Hsiang.
1947 a.—Action of penicillin on *Trypanosoma evansi* <Chinese Med. J., v. 65 (5-6), May-June, pp. 158-162. [W^m.]

Liu, Feng-ting. *See* Chang, Nai-chu; and Liu, Feng-ting.

Liu, Ju-ch'iang. [M.S., Asst. Dept. Pharmacol., Peking Union Med. Coll.] *See* Read, Bernard Emms; and Liu, Ju-ch'iang.

Liu, Shih-Hao. *See* Niu, Pao-Ch'eng; and Liu, Shih-Hao.

Liu, Wei T'ung. [Dept. Med., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China] [*See also* Chung, Huei-Lan; Wang, C. W.; Lee, Chang Un; and Liu, Wei T'ung; *and* Ke, Fu-Hung; Chang, Hwei-Ching; and Liu, Wei T'ung]
1944 a.—Studies on the murine origin of typhus epidemics in North China. 3. Isolation of murine typhus Rickettsia from rats, rat fleas and body-lice of patients during an epidemic in a poor house <Chinese Med. J., Washington ed., v. 62 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 119-139. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Isolation of typhus rickettsiae from rat mites, *Liponyssus bacoti*, in Peiping <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 58-66. [W^a.]

Liu, Wei-T'ung; Chang, F. L.; and Lin, C. C.
1947 a.—Typhus fever in Chengtu; a clinical study of 184 cases <Chinese Med. J., v. 65 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 199-210. [W^a.]

Liu, Wei-T'ung; and Landauer, E.
1952 a.—Observations on a non-typhus Rickettsia-like organism in the human body louse *Pediculus humanus* var. *corporis* <Chinese Med. J., v. 70 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-139. [W^m.]

Liu, Y. [Dept. Surg. and Path., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping] *See* Tan, C. C.; and Liu, Y.

Liubimov, A. E.
1944 a.—К методике определения концентрации сернистого ангидрида в газокамерах [A method of determining the amount of sulphuric acid in a gas chamber] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a Moskva, v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 38-39, illus. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Серосжигательная печь "сульфатор" для стационарных газокамер [A sulphur burning stove "sul'fator" for stationary gas chamber] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a Moskva, v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 36-37, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Обогревание газокамер [Heating of gas chambers] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 41. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Предупреждение ожогов у лошадей при газокамерном лечении [Preliminary warming of horses before gas chamber treatment] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 22 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Фиксация лошади в газокамере [Restraining horses in the gas chamber] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 23 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 43-44, illus. [W^a.]

1951 a.—О проникаюших и дезинсицирующих свойствах сернистого газа [The penetrating and insect exterminating properties of sulphur gas] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 35-38. [W^a.]

Liubimov, Mefodiĭ Pavlovich.
1946 a.—*Ularofilaria papillocerca* nov. gen., nov. sp. новая нематода из подкожной клетчатки алтайской горной индейки [*Ularofilaria papillocerca* nov. gen., nov. sp., new nematode of the subcutaneous tissues of *Tetraogallus altaica*] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 169-170, illus. [Sa^p.] [*Photostat:* W^a.]

1948 a.—[*Ularofilaria papillocerca*] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P. Filariae of animals and man. Moskva. pp. 354, 419, 420, fig. 178.) [W^a.]

Liubimov, N. P.
1953 a.—Лечение стронгилятовов пантовых оленей фенотиазином [Treatment of strongylosis of the maral deer by means of phenothiazine] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovdst. (2), pp. 72-75. [W^a.]

Liuzzo, N. *See* Galvano, G.; and Liuzzo, N.

Livesay, Harvey Robinson. [1890-] [Col. Med. Corps, U.S.A.] *See* Pollard, Morris; Livesay, Harvey Robinson; Wilson, D. J.; and Woodland, John C.

Livierato, S.; Danopoulo, E.; and Logothetopoulo, J.
1949 a.—De la première apparition de la trichinose en Grèce. (Observations cliniques et de laboratoire) <Semaine Hôp., v. 25 (2), Jan. 6, pp. 51-52. [W^m.]

Livierato, S.; Dervenaga, A.; and Kotzavouyouki, E.
1953 a.—Sur la fréquence de la dysenterie amibienne en Grèce et sur son contrôle par la culture <Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (647), v. 53, Apr., pp. 559-561. [W^a.]

Livingood, Clarence S. [Maj., Consult. Derm., Off. Surg. Gen.]; and Dieuaide, Francis Raymond.
1945 a.—Untoward reactions attributable to atabrine <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 129 (16), Dec. 15, pp. 1091-1093. [W^a.]

Livny. [Dr., Civilian Med. Pract.] *See* Fine, Joseph; and Livny.

Li Voti, P. *See* Cadill, G.; and Li Voti, P.

Livotov, N. A.

1933 b.—Применение хлорпикрина при газокамерном лечении чесотки [Use of chloropicrin in gas chamber treatment of scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 27-33. [W^{c}.]

Lizano, Cecilia; and de Abate, John.

1953 a.—Incidencia de parásitos intestinales en los niños de la Sección de pediatría del Hospital San Juan de Dios <Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 223-233. [W^{m}.]

Lizarralde, Oscar P.

1951 a.—Las plagas del ganado y los nuevos insecticidas sinteticos <Chacra (243), v. 21, Feb., pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Lizcano Herrera, José. [Capt. Vet., Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Granada]

1950 a.—Contribución al estudio del *Oestrus ovis* Linné, 1761 <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba (55), v. 6, Mar. 1, pp. 92-94. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Estrongilosis intestinales equinas <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 283-306, pls. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Aportaciones al conocimiento de las ascaridiosis porcinas y su tratamiento con fluoruro de sodio <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba (102), v. 10, Feb., pp. 49-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lizerand, Jean Philippe. [1926-]

1953 a.—Maladies du gibier à plumes. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 102 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Lizgunova, A. V.

1928 a.—О природе иммунитета при возвратном тифе. Отношение ретикуло-эндотелиальной системы крыс к смешанной инфекции спирохетами возвратного тифа и *Bartonella muris* [Ueber die Natur der Immunitaet bei Rueckfallfieber. Das Verhalten des retikulo-endothelialen Systems der Ratten gegenüber einer Mischinfektion von *Sp. dutt.* und *Bartonella muris*] [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 4, pp. 54-57; German summary, pp. 361-362. [W^{m}.]

Lladó, Antonio. [Dr.]

1915 a.—Operación cesárea por quistes hidáticos pelvianos <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (202), v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 19-21. [W^{m}.]

Llamozas González, P. *See* Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Llamozas González, P.

Llanos, Augusto César. [Dr., Buenos Aires]

1948 a.—Papel que podrian desempeñar ciertas especies de mamiferos en la propagacion de la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 556-558. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Hidatidosis y especies de la fauna silvestre [*Title only*] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), p. 90. [W^{m}.]

Llanos, Miguel A. [Rosario]

1932 a.—Quiste hidatídico retrovesical en el hombre <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 504-520, illus. [W^{m}.]

Llavona, J. A. *See* Alvarez Buylla, P.; Llavona, J. A.; and Villarroya, Pedro F.

Llerandi, Redondo. [Dr.]

1912 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico orbitario <Rev. Espec. Méd., Madrid, v. 15, pp. 277-279. [W^{m}.]

Lleras Pizarro, Alfredo.

1946 a.—Utilización del colorante de Sellar para el diagnóstico rápido de los hemoparasitos <Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Semper Martinez (14), Feb., pp. 23-24. [W^{m}.]

Llewellyn, J. [Ph.D., Dept. Zool. and Comp. Phys., Univ. Birmingham]

1954 a.—Observations on the food and the gut pigment of the Polyopisthocotylea (Trematoda: Monogenea) <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 428-437, pl. [W^{a}.]

Llíbre, Manuel Herrada. *See* Herrada Llíbre, Manuel.

Llobera, Hector O. [Dr., Buenos Aires]

1952 a.—Provisión por los frigoríficos y mataderos de material para la enseñanza objetiva de la hidatidosis <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), pp. 138-139. [W^{a}.]

Llobet, Andres F.

1892 c.—Quiste hidatidico del cerebro—Resección temporaria y parcial de la bóveda del cráneo—Estirpación del quiste <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 144-148. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Quistes hidáticos del omóplato izquierdo—escapulectomía <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 162. [Ch^{c}.]

1901 b.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 164. [Ch^{c}.]

Llopart, Juan. *See* Chifflet, Abel; and Llopart, Juan.

Llopart Castro, Ernesto.

1949 a.—As helmintoses no operário da indústria de óleo mineral e gasolina <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 745-746. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—A infestação por ascárides <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 488-489. [W^{m}.]

Llorens, Francisco García. *See* García Llorens, Francisco.

Llossa, Rafael La Rosa. *See* La Rosa Llossa, Rafael.

Lloyd, A. J.

[1946 a].—Technique for the study of clover stem eelworm *Anguillulina dipsaci*, Kuhn <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol (1945), pp. 153-156. [W^{a}.]

Lloyd, George W. *See* Cole, Moses M.; and Lloyd, George W.

Lloyd, J. S. [F.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M. Vict., Vet. Insp., Sheffield]

1909 c.—Notes on meat inspection <Vet. News (268), v. 6, Feb. 20, pp. 83-87. [M^{ks}.]

Lloyd, O. C. [*See also* Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; Sommerville, Thomas; and Lloyd, O. C.]

Lloyd, O. C.; and Sommerville, Thomas.

1949 a.—The fate of sporozoites of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* injected into the skin of Rhesus monkeys <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 144-146. [W^{a}.]

Lloyd, Oswald. [M.D., F.R.C.S., Cambridge]

1954 a.—Investigation and results of treatment of 1,000 cases of vaginal discharge <Brit. Med. J. (4397), Apr. 14, pp. 509-510. [W^{a}.]

Lloyd, S. E.

1946 a.—Acarine reduces honey crop <Brit. Bee J. (3322), v. 74, Feb. 21, p. 53. [W^{a}.]

Lo, Ching-Sheng. [D. V. M., Nanking, China]

1947 a.—Some infectious diseases of domestic animals in China. I. Cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (847), v. 111, Oct., pp. 272-273. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Some infectious diseases of domestic animals in China. II. Horses <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (855) v. 112, June, pp. 436-437. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Some infectious diseases of domestic animals in China. V. Dogs and cats <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (860) v. 113, Nov., pp. 472-474. [W^{a}.]

Lob, Marc.

1950 a.—L'action du *Schizotrypanum cruzi* sur l'adénocarcinome provoqué de la mamelle chez la souris [French, German, Italian and English summaries] <Schweiz. Ztschr. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 13 (3), pp. 279-296. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Lobatón, Manuel. [Ing. Agr., Estación Exper. Agric. Tingo María] *See* Birdsall, Benjamin J.; and Lobatón, Manuel.

Lobban, G. M. Davidson. *See* Davidson Lobban, G. M.

Lobitz, Walter C. [Rochester, Minnesota] *See* Kierland, Robert Richard; Sheard, Charles; Mason, Harold Lawrence; and Lobitz, Walter C.;

Lobo, Bruno. [Dr.]

1925 a.—A infecção cruzada e a determinação da especie em protozoologia <Rev. Brasil. Med. e Pharm., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 11-15. [W^{m}.]

Lobo, Manoel Bruno. [*See also* Deane, Leônidas M.; Martins, Regina S.; and Lobo, Manoel Bruno]

Lobo, Manoel Bruno; Moreira, Marcial; and de Oliveira, Josias Eugénio.

1952 a.—Resultado do exame parasitológico (helmintos e protozoários) de 10,019 amostras de fezes pela técnica de Faust [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 145-152 (pp. 13-20). [W^{m}.]

Lôbo, Renato. [Dr.]

1946 a.—A profilaxia da esquistosomose na Bahia <Brazil-Med., v. 60 (1-2), Jan. 5-12, pp. 9-14. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Poliorromenite esquistosomótica? (Considerações em torno de um caso clinico) [English summary] <Arq. Univ. Bahia Fac. Med., v. 1, pp. 271-284, pls. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Do colo sigmóide na esquistossomose de Manson-Pirajá da Silva <Publicações Méd., S. Paulo (167), v. 18 (7-8), Feb.-Mar., pp. 45-48. [W^{m}.]

Lobo Leite, A. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz]

1942 a.—Bócio endêmico e doença de Chagas <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 817-832, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lobo de Rezende, Celso. [*See also* Pellegrino, José; and Lobo de Rezende, Celso; *and* Pellegrino, José; Lobo de Rezende, Celso; and Canelas, Antonio; *and* Pellegrino, José; Lobo de Rezende, Celso; and Brener, Zigman]

1952 a.—Megaesofago. (Relato de 2 casos (crianças de 8 a 13 anos)) [English summary] <J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 17 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 13-31, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lock, J. A. [*See also* Goodwin, L. G.; Goss, M.D.; Lock, J. A.; and Walls, Leslie P.; *and* Goodwin, L. G.; Goss, M. D.; and Lock, J. A.]

1948 a.—Stained slides and a living preparation of Toxoplasma sp. in tissue culture from material supplied by Professor Shortt [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, Nov. 20, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (4), Jan., pp. 441-442. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—The chemotherapeutic action of phenanthridine compounds. Part IV. Activity *in vitro* <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 398-408, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lockart, J. A. *See* Miller, Max Joseph; and Lockhart, J. A.

Lockau. [Dr., Schwelm]

1949 a.—Deckinfektionen des Rindes und die Trichomonadenseuche <Landwirtsch. Wchnbl., München, v. 106 (27), July 2, pp. 605-606. [W^{a}.]

Locke, Robert F.; and Helvig, Raymond J.

1948 a.—The veterinary public health significance of Q fever <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (860), v. 113, Nov., pp. 454-457. [W^{a}.]

Locker, Betty. [Arctic Health Research Center, Anchorage, Alaska] [*See also* Jellison, William Livingston; Locker, Betty; and Bacon, Roma]

1953 a.—Parasites of bison in northwestern U.S.A. <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 58-59. [W^{a}.]

Locker, Betty; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.

1952 a.—Some cestodes from Oregon shrews, with descriptions of four new species of Hymenolepis Weinland, 1858 <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 26-31, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Lockhard, Jorge. [Clín., Prof. Luis A. Surraco]

1943 a.—Elefantiasis genital en el hombre <Bol. Soc. Cirug., Montevideo, v. 14 (5-6), pp. 346-354, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lockhart, Guillermo P. [Dr.]

1942 c.—Progreso en la lucha contra las enfermedades parasitarias. Fenotiazina <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 137-148. [W^{a}.]

Lodens, J. G. *See* van Goor, W. Th.; and Lodens, J. G.; *and* van Goor, W. Th.; Lodens, J. G.; and Gomez, J. Alier.

Lodge, Cyril.

1945 a.—Fleas; lice; mites <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2920), v. 112, June 8, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—What to look for when killing sick birds <Poultry Farmer, London (2978), v. 115, July 19, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Lousy chicks are unhealthy <Poultry Farmer, London (3021), v. 116, May 30, pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Millions of red mite <Poultry Farmer, London (3132), v. 121, July 15, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Keep lime for your runs <Poultry Farmer, London (3159) v. 122, Jan. 20, p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Loeb, Robert Frederick.

1946 a.—Activity of a new antimalarial agent, pentaquine (SN 13,276) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 132 (6), Oct. 12, pp. 321-323. [W^{a}.]

Loeb, Robert Frederick; et al.

1946 a.—Activity of a new antimalarial agent, chloroquine (SN 7618) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 130 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 1069-1070. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Wartime research in malaria. The Board for the coordination of malarial studies <Science, n. s. (2662), v. 103, Jan. 4, pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

Loeber, Maud [M.D., Tulane Univ. School Med. N. Orleans]; and D'Antoni, Joseph Steven.

1947 a.—Some recent experiences with amebiasis in children <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 100 (6), Dec., pp. 276-278. [W^{a}.]

Loedin, K. *See* Essed, W. F. R.; and Loedin, K.

Loeffler, Erwin S.; and Hoskins, William Muriece.

1946 a.—Toxicity and repellency of certain organic compounds to larvae of *Lucilia sericata* <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 589-597. [W^{a}.]

Löffler, W.; Esselier, A. F.; and Macedo, M. M.

1949 a.—Sobre a patogenia e etiologia do infiltrado pulmonar fugaz com eosinofilia sanguínea (síndroma de Loffler) <Gaz. Méd. Portug., v. 2 (1), pp. 1-17, illus., pls. [W^{pas}.]

Löhner, Leopold. [Physiol. Inst. Univ. Graz]

1915 a.—Ueber künstliche Fütterung und Verdauungsversuche mit Blutegeln <Biol. Centralbl., v. 35 (8-9), Sept. 20, pp. 385-393. [W^{a}.]

Loehning, R. W.; and Van Baaren, H. J.
1952 a.—A simple method for staining trypanosomes and plasmodia of malaria in tissue sections <Science (2991), v. 115, Apr. 25, pp. 469-470, illus. [W^a.]

Löhrl, Hans.
1950 a.—Fliegen vernichten Vogelbruten <Kosmos, Stuttgart, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 78-79, illus., [W^a.]

Löken, Aagot Christie; and Haymaker, Webb.
1949 a.—Pamaquine poisoning in man, with a clinicopathologic study of one case <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 341-352, illus. [W^a.]

Lönnecke, Wolfgang. *See* Lang, Konrad; Siebert, Günther; and Lönnecke, Wolfgang.

Loeper; and Wagner.
1918 a.—La rectoscopie dans la dysenterie amibienne [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. 20. Region, May 11] <Progrès Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 33, (35), Aug. 31, p. 303. [W^m.]

Loeper, Maurice. *See* Achard, Charles; and Loeper, Maurice.

Loepfer. [Dr.]
1951 a.—Acarus-Räude—Demodikose der Hunde <Pirsch, v. 3 (6), Mar. 17, p. 214. [W^a.]

Lörincz, Ferenc; and Jurány, Erika.
1942 a.—Beiträge zur klinischen Bedeutung der Giardiasis <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 505-509. [W^m.]

Lörincz, Ferenc; and Nemeséri, László.
1953 a.—A húsipari tartósító eljárások, mint a trichinellosis megalőzésének eszközei [Hungarian text] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 8 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 359-366, illus. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Adatok a Trichinella-lárvák konyhasó türéséhez <Elelmezési Ipar, v. 8 (6), June, pp. 185-188; English abstract, back cover. [W^a.]

Loeser, Rudolf. [Dr., Dillingen (Saar)]
1910-11 a.—Der Blutegel als einfaches und interessantes Injektionspräparat <Mikrokosmos, v. 4 (12), pp. 249-251, illus. [W^s.]

Loewen, Solomon L. [1898-] [A.M., Tabor Coll., Hillsboro, Kansas]
1945 a.—A new host record for the cestode *Bothridium pithonis* de Blainville 1828 <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 48 (1), June, pp. 107-108. [W^a.]

Loewenstein, Arnold. [M.D., Prague] *See* McGregor, Ian Stewart; and Loewenstein, Arnold.

Loewenstein, Erich. [Dr., Tel-Aviv]
1940 a.—A contribution to the problem of Trichomonas fluor [Hebrew text] <Harefuah (103), v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 16-19; English summary, pp. II-III. [W^m.]

Loewenthal, Leonard Joseph Alphonse.
1950 a.—Treatment of sandworm disease with hetrazan <South African Med. J., v. 24 (48), Dec. 2, pp. 999-1000. [W^m.]

Lofgren, John A.; Kohler, Paul H.; Berndt, Wayne L.; and Roberts, Irwin H.
[1951 a].—Community control of cattle grubs <64. Ann. Rep. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1950-51), pp. 125-126, illus. [W^a.]

Lofgren, John A.; Kohler, Paul H.; and O'Connell, James J.
1949-1950 a.—Heel fly and cattle grub control <South Dakota Farm and Home Research, v. 1 (2), winter, pp. 43-45. illus. [W^a.]

Lofgren, John A.; Roberts, Irwin H.; Berndt, Wayne L.; and Rasmussen, Karl.
1954 a.—Cattle grubs and their control in South Dakota <Bull. (435). South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 31 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Logachev, E. D.
1951 a.—О строении и развитии известковых телец у ленточных гельминтов [On the structure and development of calcareous bodies in tapeworms] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 80 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 693-695, pl. [W^a.]

1951 b.—О тканевой природе и физиологическом значении субкутикулярных клеток у ленточных гельминтов [On the nature of the tissue and the physiological importance of the subcuticular cells in tapeworms] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 19, n.s., v. 77 (1), Mar. 1, pp. 161-163, illus. [W^a.]

1951 c.—Исследование основного аргирофильного вещества широкого лентеца [Investigations on the basic argyrophil substance of tapeworms] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 80 (2), Sept. 11, pp. 289-292, pl. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (4), p. 159. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Развитие желточников и образование желточных шаров у ленточных гелрминтов [Development of the vitellarium and formation of yolk sacs in tapeworms] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 85 (5), Aug. 11, pp. 1197-1199, pls. [W^m.]

1952 c.—[Formation and development of calcareous bodies in tapeworms] [Abstract of 1951 a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (4), p. 159. [W^a.]

1952 d.—Об особой форме прямого деления субкутикулярных клеток у цестод [On a peculiar form of amitosis of subcuticular cells of cestodes] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 82 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 175-176, illus. [W^a.]

1952 e.—Развитие семенников и роль живого вещества в процессах сперматогенеза у ленточных червей [Development of testes and the role of living matter in the process of spermatogenesis in tapeworms] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 85 (1), July 1, pp. 245-247, pl. [W^a.]

1952 f.—О десмобластическом ряде клеточных элементов соскинительной ткани (паренхимы) ленточных гелмитов [Desmoblastic series of cell elements of the connective tissue (parenchyma) in tapeworm] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 83 (2), Mar. 11, pp. 331-334, illus. [W^a.]

1952 g.—[The tissue-character and physiological importance of the subcuticular cells in tapeworms] [Abstract of 1951 b] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (3), Mar., p. 90. [W^a.]

1953 a.—О развитии яйцевых клеток и значении желточных ядер у цестоды *Raillietina urogalli* Modeer [On the development of the egg cell and the importance of the nuclei in the cestode *Raillietina urogalli* Modeer] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 88 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 181-184, illus. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 22 (1), p. 13. [W^a.]

1953 c.—К вопросу о строении и развитии паренхимы ростовых отделов тела ленточных гелминтов [On the question of the structure and development of the parenchyma in the growth of tapeworm proglottids] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 93 (2), Nov. 11, pp. 381-383. [W^a.]

1953 d.—К вопросу о происхождении и тканевой природе кутикулярных образований у цестод [On the question of the origin and tissue nature of cuticular formation in cestodes] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 89 (5), Apr. 11, pp. 965-967, pls. [W^a.]

Logachev, E. D.—Continued.

1954 a.—Развитие дорзовентральных сократительных волокон у ленточных гельминтов [Development of the dorsoventral muscular bands in tapeworms] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 65 (6), Apr. 21, pp. 1363-1366, illus. [W^a.]

Logan, A.; and Nicholson, H.

1948 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung <Thorax, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 1-14, pls. [W^m.]

Logan, J. L. [Flight Serg., Sr. Tech., R.N.Z. A.F., Med. Lab., Auckland]

1946 a.—Human coccidiosis <N. Zealand Med. J. (248), v. 45, Aug., pp. 309-311. [W^m.]

Logé, Georges. *See* Guilhon, Jean; and Logé, Georges.

Loge, Pierre. [1924-]

1949 a.—Traitement des oxyuroses par la thiodiphenylamine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 68 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

Logginov, V. P. [Логгинов, В. П.] *See* Velichkin, P. A.; Logginov, V. P.; and Antonov, V. A.

van Loghem, J. J.

1913 a.—Over de ratten en haar parasieten op Java (in verband met de pest). <Werk. Genootsch. Bevord. Nat.-, Genees- en Heelk. Amsterdam, n. s., v. 7 (2), Mar., pp. 181-189, illus., pl. [W^c.]

Logie, Robert Reed. *See* Needler, Alfred Walker Hollinshead; and Logie, Robert Reed.

Loginov, G. G. [Логинов, Г. Г.]

1927 a.—Два случая внутриглазного цистицерка [Two cases of intra-ocular cysticercus] [Russian text] <Permsk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 5 (1-2), pp. 62-74. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Анализ 10 случаев оперативного лечения внутриглазного цистицерка [Analysis of 10 cases of surgical therapy of intra-ocular cysticercosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vestnik Oftal., v. 2, pp. 5-42. [W^m.]

Logothetopoulo, J. *See* Livierato, S.; Danopoulo, E.; and Logothetopoulo, J.

Logue, Joseph Bruce [1895-] [M.D., Capt. (MC) U.S.N.]; **and O'Connell, Hugh V.**

1945 a.—DDT. Practicality of use during invasion <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 877-882, illus. [W^a.]

Lo Gullo, Orlando. *See* de Rosa, Miguel Angel; Oliva, Fulgo F.; and Lo Gullo, Orlando.

Lohmer, Herbert. [1923-]

1953 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreise. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 47 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Loizaga, Alberto J. A. *See* Lamarque de Crivellari, C. A.; and Loizaga, Alberto J. A.

Loizzi, Angelo. [Dott.]

1952 a.—Su un caso di ciste idatidea intraepatica simulante un rene mastice <Riv. Patol. e Clin., Parma, v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 541-550, illus. [W^m.]

Lomakin, D. P.

1947 a.—Нутталлионосительство у лошадей при одновременном течении с инфекционной анемией [Equine infestious anemia simultaneous with nuttalliosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 13-15. [W^a.]

Lomax, P. H. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Princ. Med. Off., Assam Railway and Trading Co., Ltd.]

1947 a.—Paludrine treatment enquiry in Assam <Indian J. Malariol., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 389-393. [W^a.]

Lombard, E. F. [Prof. Off. (Poultry), East London]; **and Gericke, A. M.**

1945 a.—Turkeys <Bull. (264), Union South Africa Dept. Agric. and Forest, 30 pp., illus. (Exten. Ser. (43)). [W^a.]

Lombard, Louise. *See* Morgan, Banner Bill; Lombard, Louise; and Pierce, Alan E.; *and* Morgan, Banner Bill; Pierce, Alan E.; and Lombard, Louise.

Lombard, Pierre Auguste.

1928 a.—Kystes hydatiques du cerveau <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), May, pp. 217-235. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Cinq cas de kystes hydatiques du poumon observés chez l'enfant et traités chirurgicalement <Algérie Méd., an. 35, 4. s. (47), Nov., pp. 449-462, illus. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Kyste hydatique de la base du poumon gauche <Algérie Méd., an. 36, 4. s. (54), June, pp. 304-305. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Atrophie hépatique consécutive au dévelopment d'un volumineux kyste hydatique du foie <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Apr.-June, pp. 167-168. [W^m.]

Lombard, Pierre Auguste; Frailong, Jacques; and Sabatini, Roger.

1953 a.—Echinococcose pleuro-pulmonaire avec rupture intra-pleurale du kyste <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 340-341. [W^a, W^m.]

Lombard, Pierre Auguste; Frailong, Jacques; and Thiodet, J.

1952 a.—Echinococcose vertébrale <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3-4), p. 103. [W^m.]

Lombardero, Oscar J.; and de Apostol, Tomas.

1951 a.—*Alofia platycephala*, Lohrman 1889 un nuevo linguatulido para la república Argentina, parásito pulmonar del yacare <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 275-287, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Lombardi, Alberti.

1948 a.—Pieno successo di un nuovo metodo di profilassi antimalarica: paludrina per os e disinfestazione con DDT <Minerva Med., an. 39, v. 2 (34), Aug., pp. 172-173. [W^m.]

Lombardi, Alfredo. [Dott.]

1927 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'azione tossica degli ascaridi <Morgagni, v. 69, Apr. 24, pp. 644-647. [W^m.]

Lombardi, E. A. *See* Dassen, Rodolfo; Lombardi, E. A.; and Fisher, A.

Lombardini, Giocondo.

1942 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della morfologia dei Demodicidae. Chiave analitica del genere "Demodex" Owen <Redia, v. 28, pp. 89-102, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Esame istologico della palpebra di coniglio attaccata da *Notoedres cuniculi* Gerlach. (Acarina Sarcoptiformes) <Redia, 2. s., v. 31, pp. 103-106, pls. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Osservazioni biologiche ed anatomiche sul *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr. <Redia, 2. s., v. 35, pp. 173-183, illus. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Acari nuovi. XXIX <Redia, 2. s., v. 38, pp. 180-194. [W^a.]

Lombardini, Maria del Carmen Ortiz. *See* Ortiz Lombardini, Maria del Carmen.

Lomeña, Salvador Martin. *See* Martin Lomeña, Salvador.

Lomholt, Svend.

1921 a.—Om resultaterne af scabiesbehandling paa marinehospitalet <Hosp.-Tid., v. 64, Dansk Dermatologisk Selskabs Forhandlinger, Oct. 1920-May 1921, p. 13. [W^m.]

1921 b.—Ricidivfaren ved Scabiesbehandling med unguentum hepatis sulphuris <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 83 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 424-427. [W^m.]

Lommel, F.

1951 a.—Zur Askaridenseuche <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 46 (24), June 15, pp. 685-686. [W^m.]

Lo Muzio, Francesco. [Ist. Zooprofilat. Sper. "S. Baldassarre", Foggia] *See* Nardi, Eriberto; and LoMuzio, Francesco.

Lonauer, Rudolf. *See* Brücke, Stefanie; and Lonauer, Rudolf.

Long, J. Dewey. [B.S., M.S., Research Agric. Engin., Bureau Plant Indust., Soils and Agric. Engin.]; and Johnson, Charles C.
1953 a.—Heat treatment of garbage to control disease <Proc. 56. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Louisville, Kentucky, Oct. 29-31, 1952), pp. 224-227. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Long, Jay. *See* Chapman, Merwyn P.; and Long, Jay.

Long, Kathleen M. [W. Suffolk's Hosp. Bury St. Edmund's and New Market Gen. Hosp.]
1954 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 123-125, illus. [W^{m}.]

Long, Louise G. [Mrs.]
1948 a.—The whelping and worming of toy dogs <Dog World, v. 33 (10), Oct., p. 135. [W^{a}.]

Long, P. L. [Animal Health Trust, Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon] *See* Horton-Smith, C.; and Long, P. L.

Long, Perrin H.
1950 a.—The clinical use of antibiotics. IV. Treatment of infectious processes <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 1273-1280. [W^{m}.]

Long, Reinhold; and Preusse, Max.
1909 a.—Praktische Anleitung zur Trichinenschau. 8. veränderte Aufl, von M. Preusse. 88 pp., illus. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

Long, Robert S. [M.D.] *See* DeMay, G. Hal; Long, Robert S.; Schenken, John R.; and Simmons, Eugene E.

Longanecker, D. S. [*See also* Holdenried, Robert; Evans, Francis Cope; and Longanecker, D. S.]
1951 a.—Laboratory and field studies on the biology of the relapsing fever tick vector (*Ornithodoros hermsi* Wheeler) in the high mountains of California <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 373-380. [W^{a}.]

Longanecker, D. S.; and Burroughs, A. L.
1952 a.—Sylvatic plague studies, IX. Studies of the microclimate of the California ground squirrel burrow and its relation to seasonal changes in the flea population <Ecology, v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 488-499, illus. [W^{a}.]

Longhurst, William M. [Ph.D.] [*See also* Baker, Norman F.; Longhurst, William M.; Torell, D. T.; and Weir, W. C.]

Longhurst, William M.; Douglas, James R.; and Baker, Norman F.
1954 a.—Parasites of sheep and deer. Mutual parasites of domestic sheep and Columbian black-tailed deer studied for transference factors <Calif. Agric., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 5-6. [W^{a}.]

Longinov, A. N. [Лонгинов, А. Н.]
1943 b.—Опыт лечения аскаридоза гексилрезорцином [An experiment in the treatment of ascariasis with hexyl resorcin] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 7 (4), pp. 27-28. [W^{m}.]

Longo, A. [Palermo]
1953 a.—Sul reperto di acari nei sedimento urinari <Minerva Dermat., v. 28 (6), June, p. 131. [W^{m}.]

Longo, Antonino. [Dott.]
1912 c.—Contributo allo studio dell'anafilassi da elminti <Biochim e Terap. Sper., v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 66-75. [W^{m}.]

1917 a.—Sopra alcuni casi di kala-azar infantile trattati col tartaro stibiato <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 25, pp. 449-468. [W^{m}.]

Longo, Nicola.
1895 a.—Un caso di cisti da echinococco della mammella <Riforma Med., an. 11 (42), Feb. 19, pp. 503-504. [W^{m}.]

Longo, Orlando F. [*See also* Olmedo, Felix A.; and Longo, Orlando F.]
1942 a.—Quiste hidatidico de la glandula tiroides <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent. (477-478), v. 56, Jan. 15-30, pp. 37-39. [W^{m}.]

Longo, Orlando F.; and Daraio, Miguel.
1953 a.—Distoma del colédoco. Importancia de la colangiografia operatoria <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 40 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 2910-2911, illus. [W^{m}.]

Longwell, John Harwood. [Chief, Div. Animal Indust., North Dakota] *See* Munro, Jonathan Alexander; Redman, Kenneth; and Longwell, John Harwood; *and* Telford, Horace Spooner; Longwell, John Harwood; and Munro, Jonathan Alexander.

Longworth, Edmund F. *See* Barnett, Roy N.; Lebhar, Neil F.; and Longworth, Edmund F.

Loo, Ti-Li.
1945 a.—Los estudios antipaludicos en Inglaterra <Bol. Dept. Méd. Seguro Social Ecuatoriano (10), Sept., pp. 103-106. [W^{m}.]

Loomis, Ladd N. *See* Herdt, Jean R.; Loomis, Ladd N.; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman).

Loomis, Richard B. [*See also* Lipovsky, Louis J.; and Loomis, Richard B.]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Crossley, D. A. *(jr.)*
1953 a.—A new species of chigger from eastern Kansas (Acarina, Trombiculidae) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 32-34, pl. [W^{a}.]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Lipovsky, Louis J.
1954 a.—Two new chigger mites (genus Trombicula) from the central United States <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 47-53, pls. [W^{a}.]

Loos, A. [Prof.]
1946 a.—Original preparations of . . . demonstrating the migrations of hookworm larvae in a dog [*Title only* of demonstration before London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1945] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (4), Feb., p. 267. [W^{a}.]

Loos, C. A. [Plant Path. Div., Tea Research Inst., St. Coombs, Talawakelle, Ceylon] [*See also* Gadd, C. H.; and Loos, C. A.]
1945 a.—Notes on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes of Ceylon. 1 <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B., Zool., v. 23 (1), Sept. 5, pp. 1-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Notes on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes of Ceylon. 2 <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B, Zool., v. 23 (2), May 30, pp. 51-35 [*i.e.* 55], illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Notes on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes of Ceylon. 3 <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B., Zool., v. 23 (3), Oct. 12, pp. 119-124, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Notes on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes of Ceylon—No. 4 <J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 17-22, illus. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1949 b.—Notes on free-living and plant parasitic nematodes of Ceylon—No. 5 <J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 23-29, illus. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1949 c.—Notes on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes of Ceylon—No. 6 <J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 30-36, illus. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1953 a.—*Meloidogyne brevicauda* n. sp. a cause of root-knot of mature tea in Ceylon <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (2), July, pp. 83-91, illus. [W^{a}.]

Loosjes, F. E. [Biol. Drs.]
1945 a.—De gevoeligheid van Nederlandsche insecten voor Derris <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 51 (2), pp. 29-39. [W^{a}.]

Looss, Arthur.

1905 r.—Bilharzia. I. Histoire naturelle de la Bilharzia <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caire, Dec. 20-23, 1902), v. 2, Chir., pp. 3-18. [Ba^{w}.]

Looyen, A. [den Haag]

1931 a.—Ueber die Möglichkeit der Bekämpfung der Karpfenlaus (Argulus) durch Trockenlegen der befallenen Teiche und durch Anwendung von Aetzkalk <Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm u. Berlin, v. 29, pp. 597-604, illus. [W^{f}.]

Lopes, António Alberto de Barros. *See* de Barros Lopes, António Alberto.

Lopes, Domingos M. [Asst. Fac. Méd. Santa Casa, Belo Horizonte]

1946 a.—A eosinofilia provocada no diagnóstico da esquistosomose <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 29 (5), May, pp. 807-810 (pp. 227-230). [W^{m}.]

Lopes de Aboim-Inglez, Antonio.

1942 a.—Estudo sôbre o *Amblyomma astrion* Donitz, 1909 <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 10 (1), pp. 51-55, pl. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Monstruosidades nos ixodíneos. Vinte e seis monstros na primeira geração dum *Haemaphysalis cinnabarina* var. *punctata* (Canestrini e Fanzago, 1877) <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 10 (1), pp. 15-30, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lopes de Aboim-Inglez, Antonio; and Orvalho Teixeira, João.

1942 a.—Acêrca da existência em Portugal da *Theileria mutans* (Theiler, 1907) <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 10 (1), pp. 85-88, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lopes. de Aboim-Inglez, Antonio; and da Silva Leitão, José Luis.

1942 a.—Dois casos de localização anormal do *Ascaris lumbricoides* do porco <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 10 (1), pp. 119-120, pl. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Um caso de infestação do útero duma porca pelo *Balantidium coli* (Malmsten, 1857) <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 10 (1), pp. 105-110, pls. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—Observações sôbre a biologia e distribuïção geográfica do *Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing, 1839 <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 10 (1), pp. 149-157. [W^{a}.]

Lopes d'Almeida, Daly. [Dr.]

1939 a.—Da everminação terapeutica do cão. Tese (Porto Alegre). 86 pp. Porto Alegre. [W^{a}.]

Lopes Leão, Renato. [Dr. Med. Vet.]

1950 a.—Ascaridioses dos animais domésticos <Bol. Indust. Animal, Sao Paulo, n. s., v. 11 (1-2), June, pp. 163-192. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Ascaridiose suina *Ascaris lumbricoides* L., 1758 <Rev. Soc. Rural Brasil. (372), v. 31, Dec., pp. 64, 66. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Tratamento das "tristeza bovina". Os parasitos causadores da molestia—metodos de premunição <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 23 (7), July, pp. 29-31. [W^{a}.]

Lopes Pontes, J. P. [M.D., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil]

1945 a.—Common features of chronic amoebic colitis <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 137-142. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Incidencia da amebíase e da giardiase no Rio de Janeiro. Estudo baseado no exâme de 165 indivíduos [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Med., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 823-835, illus. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Incidência das infestações helmínticas intestinais no Rio de Janeiro <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 180-187. [W^{m}.]

Lopes Pontes, José P.; and da Costa, Nilo Timotheo.

1953 a.—Abcesso amebiano do fígado <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 10 (6), June, pp. 414-417, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lopes da Silva, Tito. [*See also* Corrêa, Renato Robert; Lopes da Silva, Tito; and da Silva Ramos, Alberto]

1954 a.—Aspectos da epidemiologia e profilaxia da Molestia de Chagas no estado de São Paulo <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (59), v. 19, Mar., pp. 3-6. [W^{a}.]

Lopetegui, Ricardo. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; and Lopetegui, Ricardo.

López, A. J.

1901 a.—Quiste hidático del riñón—nefrectomía transperitoneal <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 164. [Ch^{c}.]

Lopez, Antonio.[3] [Dr.]

1946 a.—Regimen alimenticio y parasitosis internas de los ovinos <Campo, Buenos Aires (358), v. 30, Aug., pp. 20-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

López, Antonio J. Torres. *See* Torres López, Antonio J.

Lopez, Aurélio Ancona. *See* Ancona Lopez, Aurélio.

López, Francisco Martos. *See* Martos López, Francisco.

Lopez, Manuel Mezquita. *See* Mezquita Lopez, Manuel.

López, R. Vara. *See* Vara López, R.

Lopez, Ramón Flores. *See* Flores Lopez, Ramón.

López, Salvador Riera. *See* Rivera López, Salvador.

López, Serafin Fernández. *See* Fernández López, Serafin.

Lopez Albo, Wenceslao. [-1944] [Dr., Jefe Serv. Neuropsiquiat. San. Españ. México] [*For necrology and port. see* Ciencia, México, v. 6 (3), Mar. 27, 1945, p. 130] [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Un caso de cisticercosis meningea basilar diagnosticada en vida <Arch. Med. Int., Habana, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 191-207, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Diagnostico clinico y biologico de la cisticercosis del sistema nervioso central y de las meninges. Eosinofilorraquia. Aglucorraquia, Fijación del complemento. Dermorreacción (con motivo de seite casos) <Analecta Med., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17-44; (2), Apr.-June, pp. 31-70, pls. [W^{m}.]

Lopez Aranguren, José J.

1952 a.—La distomatosis o mal del hígado en bovinos <Mundo Agrario (38), v. 4, July, pp. 64-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Parasitos intestinales do los equinos <Mundo Agrario (33), v. 4, Feb., p. 100, illus. [W^{m}.]

1952 c.—La sarna de los bovinos es facil de combatir <Mundo Agrario (40), v. 4, Sept., p. 28, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—La sarna de los ovinos debe ser combatida en forma persistente hasta su erradicacion <Mundo Agrario. (59) v. 6, Apr., pp. 66-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

López Arias, Antonio.

1947 a.—Régimen alimenticio y parasitosis internas de los ovinos <Lanares y Lanas, v. 2 (8), July-Sept., pp. 13-15. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Regimen alimenticio y parasitosis internas de los ovinos <Res (374), v. 17, Aug. 5, pp. 23843-23845. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Regimen alimenticio y parasitosis internas de los ovinos <Publicación Misc. (209) Min. Agric., Argentina, 7 pp. [W^{a}.]

López Brenes, J. *See* Alix, J.; and López Brenes, J.

Lopez Fernández, Fernando; and Pérez Sorá, Eliseo.

1947 a.—La cloroquina en el tratamiento del paludismo <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 268-275. [W^{m}.]

Lopez-Fernández, José [*See also* Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Lopez-Fernandez, José]

1946 a.—Frecuencia de la oxiurosis apendicular infantil en nuestro medio. Nota preliminar <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 169-172. [W^{m}.]

López Ferrer, Daniel.

1947 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre tricomoniasis vaginal <Ginec. y Obst. México, v. 2 (6), Nov.- Dec., pp. 451-455. [W^{m}.]

Lopez García, Andrés. [Dr.] *See* Castex, Mariano R.; Poletti, R. A.; and López Garcia, Andres.

Lopez y Lopez, Cayetano.

1948 a.—Tricomoniasis bovina <Lérida Ganad. 3. epoca (83), Feb., pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Los animales contagian al hombre <Ganadería, Madrid (79), v. 8, Jan., pp. 6-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Enfermedades de las gallinas, conejos, pavos, patos, ocas, loros, canarios y pájaros. 3. ed. 499 pp., illus., pls. Barcelona. [W^{a}.]

López Lorenzo, P.; Sanz Sánchez, Félix; and Bertrán Castellá, E.

1950 a.—Acciones farmacológicas del "antricide" y acción sobre el aparato respiratorio y circulatorio [Spanish, French, English and German summaries] <An. Fac. Vet., Univ. Madrid, v. 2, pp. 144-151. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

López Mansilla, Ricardo. *See* Dobladez, Miguel J. L.; and López Mansilla, Ricardo.

Lopez Marin, Ignacio.

1952 a.—Un caso de wohlfahrtiosis conjuntival <Arch. Soc. Oftal. Hispano-Am., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 1045-1056, illus. [W^{m}.]

López-Matos, Lidy. [Plant Pathol. Dept., Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Puerto Rico, Río Piedras] *See* Alvarez-García, L. A.; and López-Matos, Lidy.

Lopez-Neyra, Carlos Rodriguez. [*For port. see* Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Oct., 1953, front.] [Zool. Div.]

1933 g.—Hallazgo del *Chilomastix granatensis* nuevo protozoo parásito del intestino humano [Abstract of report before Hosp. San Lázaro, Apr. 21] <Med. Ibera (809), an. 17, v. 27, v. 1, May 13, pp. 694-696. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Compendio de helmintologia iberica <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 7-34; (2), Apr. 1, pp. 171-183; (4), Oct. 1, pp. 325-387, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Sobre dos Lyperosomum nuevos para la fauna helmintologica iberica <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 35-43, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 c.—Especies nuevas o insuficientemente conocidas correspondientes al genero Hymenolepis Weinland (s. l.) <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 133-170, pls. [W^{a}.]

1941 d.—Enfermedades de los helmintos <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), July 1, pp. 284-302, pl. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—División del género Hymenolepis Weinland (s.l.) en otros mas naturales <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 46-93, pls.; (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 113-256, pls. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Compendio de helmintologia ibérica <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 325-345, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lopez-Neyra, Carlos Rodriguez—Continued.

1943 b.—La fimbriarización. Posibles cestodes normales que la presentan <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 107-140, pls. [W^{a}.]

1943 c.—Las raillietinas parasitas humanas <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 141-168; (3), July, pp. 257-258, pls. [W^{a}.]

1943 d.—Reflexiones sobre la importancia de la evolución uterina en la sistematica de los ciclofilididos <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 30-59, pls. [W^{a}.]

1943 e.—Consideraciones sobre el genero Liga Weinland, 1857 <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 61-68. [W^{a}.]

1943 f.—*Paradicranotaenia anormalis* n.g. n. sp. y consideraciones sobre los nematoparataeniidae <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 229-254, pl. [W^{a}.]

1943 g.—Una nueva especie de Deltokeras y su situación entre los ciclofilididos <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 351-358, pl. [W^{a}.]

1943 h.—Raillietinosis humanas en la zona tropical <Med. Colon., Madrid, an. 1, v. 1 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 215-242. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Compendio de helmintologica ibérica <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 75-96; (2), Apr., pp. 138-198; (3), July, pp. 209-342; (4), Oct., pp. 403-492, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—*Nematotaenia tarentolae* n. sp., parásita intestinal de geckonidos <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 123-137, pl. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Estudios y revisión de la familia Subuluridae, con descripción de especies nuevas <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 271-329, pls. [Lib. Schwartz]

1945 b.—Compendio de helmintologia ibérica <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 5 (1-2), Jan-Apr., pp. 121-151; (3), July, pp. 213-224, illus., pls. [Lib. Schwartz]

1945 c.—Los cestodes hispanos <Rev. Acad. Cien. Exact. Fis. y Nat. Madrid, v. 39 (1), pp. 97-136. [W^{c}.]

1946 a.—Compendio de helmintología ibérica <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 3-50, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1946 b.—Compendio de helmintología ibérica <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 257-267. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1946 c.—Compendio de helmintología ibérica [English summary] <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 343-377, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1946 d.—Información; modernos protozoicidas e insecticidas <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 384-395. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1946 e.—La microparasitologia al través de los tiempos <Actualidad Med. (260), an. 22, v. 32, Aug., pp. 435-446. [W^{m}.]

1946 f.—*Parahistiostrongylus viguerasi* sp. n., Trichostrongylidae, nuevo de quiropteros en España <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 245-256, pls. [Lib. Zool Div.]

1946 g.—*Subulura baylisi* nom. nov. para *Subulura coturnicis* Lopez-Neyra 1945 nec Yamaguti 1941 <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Oct., p. 383. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1947 a.—Bibliografía equinococósica ibérica <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 131-174. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Los Capillarinae <Mem. R. Acad. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat. Madrid, s. Cien. Nat., v. 12, 248 pp., pls. [W^{s}.]

1947 c.—Generos y especies nuevas o mal conocidas de Capillarinae <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 191-238, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lopez-Neyra, Carlos Rodriguez—Continued.

1947 d.—Consideraciones sobre la sistemática actual de los ciclofilídidos <Mem. R. Acad. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat. Madrid, s. Cien. Nat., v. 9, 106 pp., pls. [W^a.]

1947 e.—Recientes avances de la parasitologia medica <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 239-277. [W^a.]

1948 a.—La ascaridiosis humana. I. Los ascaridos <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 33-86, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 b.—Microbios y helmintos <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 3-28. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 a.—La parasitologia humana en el Marruecos español <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 373-443. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 b.—Raillietinosis humanas. Estudios de parasitología comparada sobre Raillietininae parasita humanas y en especial de las formas neotropicales <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 299-362, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1950 a.—Revisión del genero Cotugnia, motivada por el estudio de una especie nueva, hallada en la tortola de Granada <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 57-96, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1950 b.—La *Tenia madagascariensis* Davaine 1869, oriunda cubana, y el *Inermicapsifer cubensis* (Kouri, 1939) son una misma especie, correspondiente al genero Raillietina (Fuhrmann, 1920) Lopez-Neyra 1934 <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 187-203. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Análisis crítico de los géneros Choanotaenia, Anomotaenia y afines con redescripción de la *Taenia porosa* Rudolphi, 1819 e invalidez del género Paricterotaenia (Primera parte) <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 337-368, pls. [W^c.]

1951 b.—Los Ascaropsinae (Nematoda-Spirurata) <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 89-223, pls. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Analisis critico de los géneros Choanotaenia, Anomotaenia y afines con redescripción de la *Taenia porosa* Rudolphi, 1810 e invalidez del genero Paricterotaenia Fuhrmann, 1932 (segunda parte y final) <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 1-58. [W^a.]

1952 b.—*Gyrocoelia albaredai* n. sp. Relaciones con Tetrabothriidae y Dilepididae <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 319-344, pls. [W^a.]

1952 c.—*Polystoma palancai* n. sp. (Monogenea: Polystomatidae) parásita de la vejiga urinaria de la rana de San Antón <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Julio, pp. 289-295, pl. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Las thelaziosis oculares humanas, con un primer caso observado en España <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 79-97, illus. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Diarreas protozoarias <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 339-356. [W^a.]

1953 c.—Las especies de Tatria Kowalewsky, 1904 (Amabiliidae) consideradas teratologías de Hymenolepididae <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 185-192. [Lib. McIntosh]

1953 d.—Consideraciones sobre Acoleidae, Amabiliidae y Nematoparataeniidae <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 119-184, pls. [W^a.]

1953 e.—Determinación de verminosis intestinales caninas, fase ineludible de toda lucha antihidatídica <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 227-246, pl. [W^a.]

Lopez-Neyra, Carlos Rodriguez—Continued.

1954 a.—Anoplocephalidae <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 13-130, pls.; (2), Apr., pp. 225-290, pls.; (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 303-396, pls. [W^a.]

López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; et al.

1948 a.—La ascaridosis humana <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 29-238, illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

López Neyra, Carlos Rodriguez; and Arandes Adán, R.

1953 a.—Segundo caso de dirofilariosis conjuntival humana en España <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 323-330, pl. [W^a.]

López Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and Balcázar Rubio, Manuel.

1951 a.—La dirofilariosis conjuntival, nueva afección humana <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 369-386, illus. [W^c.]

López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and González Castro, José.

1949 a.—Acción antibacteriana del jugo y triturados desecados de *Moniezia expansa* (Rudolphi,, 1810) frente al bacilo de Eberth <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol. v. 9 (3), July, pp. 279-297, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 b.—Ensayos previos sobre acción antibacteriana de algunos helmintos [English summary] <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 109-146, pls. [W^m.]

López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and González de Vega, Norberto.

1946 a.—Las broncopulmonematosis en general y humanas en especial <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 177-202, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 a.—La ascaridiosis humana. II. Las neumobronquitis ascaridianas larvarias <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 87-93. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

López-Neyra, Carlos Rodriguez; and Guardiola Mira, Antonio.

1939 a.—Primer caso autóctono de botriocefalosis intestinal humana en España <Ciencias, Madrid, v. 4 (3), pp. 703-708. [W^c.]

López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and Medina Blanco, Manuel.

1951 a.—Notas helmintologicas cordobesas <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 23-46, pls. [W^a.]

López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; Muñoz Fernández, Emilio; Suárez Peregrín, Eduardo; and Covaleda Ortega, Justo.

1942 a.—Estudio experimental de los extractos de Ascaris <Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 2 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 105-111. [W^a.]

López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and Santiago Estevez, Manuel.

1949 a.—Primer caso de uretromiasis por *Wohlhritia* [sic] *magnifica* (Schiner, 1862) <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 91-108, pl. [W^a.]

López-Neyra, Carlos Rodriguez; and Soler Planas, María de los Angeles.

1943 a.—Revision del genero Echinococcus Rud. y descripción de una especie nueva parárita [sic] intestinal del perro en Almería <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 169-201, pls. [W^a.]

1944 a.—La equinococosis en España. 314 pp., illus. Madrid. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Compendio de helmintología ibérica <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 225-259. [Lib. Schwartz]

Lopez Pellon, Nivio.

1949 a.—Ciclo evolutivo de un parasito que ha afectado al hombre <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 15-16, illus. [W^a.]

Lopez Portillo, Silvestre. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop.] [*See also* Beltran, Enrique; and Lopez Portillo, Silvestre.
1942 a.—Infeccion experimental de *Spirochaeta turicate* de Mexico en enfermos de paralisis general [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 41-46. [W^{a}.]

López Prior, Andrés.
1948 a.—La ascaridiosis humana. VII. Aportación al estudio de la epidemiología de las ascaridiosis <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 171-238. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Lopez de la Torre, Manuel.
1946 a.—Sobre las miasis por *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* en la especialidad <Actualidad Méd. (264), an. 22, v. 32, Dec., pp. 711-715, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lopez Ventura, Gregorio.
1945 a.—Sobre un nuevo hemoparásito del genero Plasmodium encontrado en la especie bovina <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 6 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 65-86, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Lo Presti-Seminerio, Francesco.
1927 a.—A proposito di malaria congenita <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 35 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 125-126. [W^{m}.]
1950 a.—Trattamento dell'amebiasi e lambliasi nell'infanzia <Lattante, v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 566-572. [W^{m}.]

Lora, J. [Almunecar, Granada]
1949 a.—Un síndrome "huélfago" simulado por estriasis faríngea <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 599-600. [W^{a}.]

Lora, Rodrigo Pozo. *See* Pozo Lora, Rodrigo.

Lorando, N. J. [Dr., Athens, Greece]
1932 a.—A method for destroying bedbugs <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 5, pp. 739-744. [W^{m}.]

Loranger, Guy Lincoln [1906-] [M.D., Detroit, Michigan, Maj. Med. Corps] *See* Woodward Theodore E.; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Loranger, Guy L.;

Lorant, S. [M.D., St. Ann's E.M.S. Hosp., Nottingham]
1946 a.—The non-specific chemotherapy of malaria <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 49 (4), Aug.- Sept., pp. 63-67. [W^{a}.]

Lord, Geoffrey H.
1951 a.—The life history economics and control of the heel fly Hypoderma in cattle <Vet. Sc. News, Univ.Wisconsin, v. 5 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 4-8. [W^{a}.]

Lord, John Keast.
1867 a.—The "great slug" and its parasites <Land and Water, v. 4, Aug. 24, p. 74. [N^{y}.]
1867 b.—Parasitic worms found in smelts [Reply to query] <Land and Water, v. 4, Nov. 30, p. 301. [N^{y}.]

Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E. *See* Paes Leme Zamith, Adiel; and Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.

Loredo Juárez, Arturo. *See* Crivellari, Carlos A.; Cabella, Mario P.; and Loredo Juárez, Arturo.

di Lorenzo, Ferruccio. *See* Tarsitano, Arturo; and di Lorenzo, Ferruccio.

Lorenzo, Jose Arturo; and Scaltritti, Raul F.
1941 a.—Observaciones al articulado del proyecto de Ley sobre profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 620-622. [W^{m}.]

Lorenzo, P. López. *See* López Lorenzo, P.

Lorenzo y Losada, H.
1947 a.—A proposito de prurito anal y amibiasis <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir., Montevideo, v. 13 (7), July, pp. 131-134. [W^{m}.]

Loreto, Francisco de A.
1948 a.—Parasitosis hemáticas en la ganaderia venezolana <M.A.C. Bol. Inform. Dir. Ganad., Venezuela, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 86-89. [W^{a}.]

Loretti, Guido A. [*See also* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; and Loretti Guido A.]
1952 a.—Sobre dos casos de chagomas metastisicos. Su patologia <Publicación (81-82) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 21-31, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lori, Roberto D. *See* Mirabelli, Hector J.; and Lori, Roberto D.

Lorié, M. J. A. [Saparoea]
1948 a.—Een geval van balantidiasis <Med. Maandblad, v. 1 (28), Nov. 1, pp. 584-585. [W^{m}.]

Loriga, Giuseppe. [Asst. Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop. R. Univ. Napoli]
1941 a.—Alcune osservazioni sulla cura della malaria <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 22, n.s., v. 7, (2), Feb., pp. 84-94. [W^{m}.]

Lőrincz, F.; and Nemeséri, L.
1954 a.—Die Konservierungsverfahren der Fleischwarenindustrie als Präventionsmethoden gegen Trichinellose <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 4 (1), pp. 73-92, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lorizio, Vito.
1950 a.—Contributo al trattamento chirurgico dell'echinococco polmonare con tecnica in due tempi e chiusura per prima della cavità <Gior. Ital. Chir., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 97-106, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lorofi, H. [Méd. Prin. Labé]
1947 a.—Essai de traitement par la novocaine intraveineuse des troubles visuels causés par les arsenicaux trypanocides <Presse Méd., v. 55 (38), June 28, p. 435. [W^{m}.]

Lortet, Louis.
1905 a.—Bilharzia. VIII. Expériences nouvelles sur le développement et le mode de pénétration du *Bilharzia haematobia* <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caire, Dec. 20-23, 1902), v. 2, Chir., pp. 129-131. [Ba^{w}.]

Losada, H. Lorenzo. *See* Lorenzo y Losada, H.

Losee, Kathryn. *See* Bergeim, Frank H.; Losee, Kathryn; and Lott, William Adolf; *and* Bernstein, Jack; Pribyl, Edward J.; Losee, Kathryn; and Lott, William Adolf.

Losee, Ronald E. [Phys., Ennis, Montana] *See* Jellison, William Livingston; Losee, Ronald E.; Kuhns, Edith; and Brunson, Royal B.

Losev, Leonid Alekseevich. [Лосев, Леонид Алексеевич] [1886-1945] [*For note of death see* Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., 1945, p. 44] [W^{a}.] *See* Arlov, I. V.; Losev, Leonid Alekseevich; Sidorov, A. S.; and Murashkintsev, Nikolai Stepanovich.

Łosiński, Tadeusz.
1950 a.—Aspekt etiologiczny i zmiany anatomopatologiczne grypy prosiat (Aetiological aspect and morbid anatomy of swine influenza) [Polish text; French summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 463-466. [W^{a}.]

Losner, S. [Inst. Méd. Trop. Prince Léopold, Anvers] *See* Dubois, Albert; and Losner, S.

Losse, Karl. *See* Steiniger, Fritz; and Losse, Karl.

Lotmar, F. [Bern]
1951 a.—Zur Frage der Verursachung von Herdsymptomen des Grosshirns durch Ascaridiasis <Schweiz. Arch. Neurol., v. 67 (2), pp. 306-322. [W^{m}.]

Lotmar, Ruth. [*See also* Wiesmann, R.; and Lotmar, Ruth]
1949 a.—Beobachtungen über Nahrungsaufnahme und Verdauung bei *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Dipt.) <Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 22 (1), Apr. 25, pp. 97-115, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lototskiĭ, B. V. [Лотоцкий Б. В.] [*See also* Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Lototskiĭ, B. V.]

1941 b.—Иксодовые клещ Таджикистана [The ixodid ticks of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 37-38. [Lo^e.]

1945 a.—Материалы по фауне, биологии клешей надсем. Ixodoidea в Гиссарской долине. Таджикистана в связи с обоснованием мер профилактики пироплазмозов крупного рогатого скота [Materials on the fauna, biology of ticks of the subfamily Ixodoidea in the Hissar valley, Tadzhikistan, together with a basis for the prophylaxis of bovine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 69-120. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Опыт изучения хэтотаксии у клещей рода Dermacentor Koch (Ixodidae) [Experimental study of the chaetotaxy of ticks of the genus Dermacentor Koch (Ixodidae)] <Entom. Obozr., v. 30 (3-4), pp. 276-286, pls. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Хетотаксия личинок клещей рода Dermacentor Koch фауны Таджикистана [Chaetotaxy of the larvae of ticks of the genus Dermacentor Koch of the fauna of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 65 (3), Mar. 21, pp. 389-392, pl. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 39 (12), Dec., p. 204. [W^a.]

Lott. [Stabsarzt Dr.]

1910 a.—Malariabekämpfung in Tanga <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 11-15. [W^c.]

Lott, William Adolf. [1898-] [M.S., Head Div. Med. Chem., Squibb Inst. Med. Research, New Brunswick, New Jersey] *See* Bergeim, Frank H.; Losee, Kathryn; and Lott, William Adolf; *and* Bernstein, Jack; Stearns, Barbara; Dexter, Martin; and Lott, William Adolf; *and* Bernstein, Jack; Stearns, Barbara; Shaw, Elliott; and Lott, William Adolf; *and* Bernstein, Jack; Pribyl, Edward J.; Losee, Kathryn; and Lott, William Adolf.

Lotte, A. J.

1951 a.—Enseignements de quatre années de chimio-prophylaxie en A. E. F. <Médecine Trop., v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 737-766. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Interprétation des résultats expérimentaux de la chimio-prophylaxie dans la maladie du sommeil à *T. gambiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 397-406. [W^a, W^m.]

1953 b.—Essais de codification de la prophylaxie chimique de la maladie du sommeil <Médecine Trop., v. 13, special no., Dec., pp. 889-948. [W^m.]

Lotze, John Calvin.

1946 a.—Further observations on the nature of anaplasma <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 13 (2), July, pp. 56-57, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Blood transfusions in bovine anaplasmosis <Am. J. Vet. Research (28), v. 8, July, pp. 284-288. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Variables and constants in experimental bovine anaplasmosis and their relationship to chemotherapy <Am. J. Vet. Research (28), v. 8, July, pp. 267-274. [W^a.]

1952 a.—The pathogenicity of the coccidian parasite, *Eimeria arloingi*, in domestic sheep <Cornell Vet., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 510-517, pl. [W^a.]

Lotze, John Calvin—Continued.

1953 a.—The identity of *Eimeria arloingi* and *E. faurei* of sheep and goats <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 55-58. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Life history of the coccidian parasite, *Eimeria arloingi*, in domestic sheep <Am. J. Vet. Research (50), v. 14, Jan., pp. 86-95, pls. [W^a.]

[1954 a].—The pathogenicity of the coccidian parasite, *Eimeria ninae-kohl-yakimovi* Yakimov and Rastegaeva, 1930 in domestic sheep <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (19. Ann. Meet., Toronto, July 20-23, 1953), pp. 141-146. [W^a.]

Lotze, John Calvin; and Yiengst, Marvin J.

1941 c.—An apparatus for measuring microscopic objects <Science (2402), v. 93, Jan. 10, pp. 45-46, illus. [W^a.]

Lou, T. C. [School Pharm., Univ. London] *See* Fairbairn, J. W.; and Lou, T. C.

Loubat; Bouèt; and Geneste.

1949 a.—Occlusion intestinale par Ascaris <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 126 (5), May, p. 239. [W^m.]

Loubat, E. *See* Creyx; and Loubat, E.

Loubeyre, J.; and Farkas, E.

1952 a.—Infiltrat labile du poumon au cours d'une ascaridiose intestinale <Algérie Méd., v. 56 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 418-420. [W^m.]

1952 b.—A propos d'un kyste hydatique du poumon, de diagnostic délicat <Algérie Méd., v. 56 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 420-424. [W^m.]

Loubeyre, J.; Farkas, E.; and Grangaud, M. P.

1951 a.—Sur un cas d'échinococcose pulmonaire métastatique <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 191-192. [W^m.]

Louge; and Daniel, G.[1]

1913 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, Dec. 17, 1912] <Marseille Méd., v. 50 (6), Mar. 15, p. 196. [W^m.]

Loughlin, Elmer Henry. [*See also* Stoll, Norman Rudolph; Loughlin, Elmer Henry; Harris, Albert Hall; and Chenoweth, Beach M.]

Loughlin, Elmer Henry; et al.

1951 a.—The treatment of enterobiasis with terramycin base <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 1 (9), Dec., pp. 588-593. [W^m.]

1952 a.—The treatment of *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria with a single dose antimalarial. A preliminary report of the use of hydroxychloroquine, 7-chloro-4 (4′-N-ethyl-N-B-hydroxyethylamino)-1-methylbutylamino)-quinoline diphosphate <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 171-174. [W^m.]

Loughlin, Elmer Henry; Joseph, Aurele A.; and Mullin, William G.

1954 a.—The treatment of amebiasis with arsthinol (N.N.R.) (Balarsen) <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 647-648. [W^a.]

Loughlin, Elmer Henry; and Mullin, William G.

1954 a.—The treatment of amebiasis with Win 5047 (Mantomide) N-(2-4-dichlorobenzyl)-N-(2-hydroxyethyl) dichloracetamide <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 4 (5), Mar., pp. 570-573. [W^a.]

Loughlin, Elmer Henry; Rappaport, Irving; Joseph, Aurele A.; and Mullin, William G.

1951 a.—Treatment of human ascariasis with hetrazan. The use of a syrup containing 1-diethlcarbamyl-4-methyl piperazine dihydrogen citrate (hetrazan) <Lancet, London (6696), v. 261, Dec. 29, pp. 1197-1200. [W^a.]

Loughlin, Elmer Henry; and Spitz, Samuel H.
1949 a.—Diagnosis of helminthiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 139 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 997-1000. [W^a.]

Loughlin, Elmer Henry; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph.
1946 a.—An efficient concentration method (AEX) for detecting helminthic ova in feces (modification of the Telemann technic) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 517-527. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Fomite-borne ancylostomiasis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 191-203. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Hookworm infections in American servicemen with reference to the establishment of *Ancylostoma duodenale* in the southern United States <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 136 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 157-161. [W^a.]

Lourau, M.; de Sacy, G.-S.; and Arthus, A.
1939 a.—L'anémie à *Bartonella muris*. Caractères et évolution. Action des facteurs hépatiques antianémiques <Sang, Biol. et Path., v. 13 (7), pp. 749-762. [W^m.]

Lourenço de Oliveira, Hélio; and Alves Meira, João.
1946 a.—Sôbre um caso de infecção humana pelo *Clonorchis sinensis;* considerações a respeito da técnica de exame da bile para o diagnóstico dessa parasitose [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 559-577, illus. [W^{pas}.]
1947 a.—Sôbre um caso de infecção humana pelo *Clonorchis sinensis* [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., June 4, 1946] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 194, 196 (pp. 38, 40). [W^m.]

Loures, Joaquim de Carvalho. *See* de Carvalho Loures, Joaquim.

Lourie, Emanuel Mannie. [M.R.C.S., D.T.M.H., School Trop. Med., Liverpool] [*See also* Bülbring, Edith; Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; and Pardoe, Ursula; *and* Collier, H. O. J.; and Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; *and* Fulton, James Davidson; and Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; *and* Rollo, I. M.; Williamson, J.; and Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; *and* Williamson, J.; Bertram, D. S.; and Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; *and* Williamson, J.; and Lourie, Emanuel Mannie]
1943 a.—The blood-brain barrier and cerebrospinal fluid, in relation to the efficacy of sleeping-sickness drugs <Tr. Faraday Soc., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 340-348. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Chemotherapeutic agents <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 1, pp. 237-262. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Selectivity of drug action in protozoal blood infections <Symposia Soc. Exper. Biol. (3), pp. 164-176. [W^a.]
1952 a.—The evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents directed against trypanosome infections <Analyst (913), v. 77, Apr., pp. 175-179. [W^a.]

Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; Morley, J. S.; Simpson, J. C. E.; and Walker, J. M.
1951 a.—A cinnoline compound ("528") for the treatment of *Trypanosoma congolense* infections <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 643-650. [W^a.]

Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; and Walker, J. M.
1951 a.—Dependence of the toxicity of antrycide methylsulphate in mice on the volume of a dose injected subcutaneously <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 630-633. [W^a.]

Louro, E. A. Coelho e. *See* Coelho e Louro, E. A.

Lousse, A.
1949 a.—Microparasites gastro-intestinaux et métabolisme de l'azote chez les ruminants <Ann. Med. Vet., v. 93 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 345-368. [W^a.]

Loutfy, K. D. [Dr., Alexandria]
1948 a.—Treatment of *Lamblia intestinalis* [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4581), Oct. 23, p. 763. [W^a.]

Louttit, Chauncey McKinley [Indiana Univ.]; and Sapero, James Joseph.
1942 a.—The use of statistics in the solution of a biological problem [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1941), v. 51, p. 261. [W^a.]

Louw, D. J. *See* Bosman, S. W.; Botha, M. L.; and Louw, D. J.

Love, Gory J.; Wilkin, Sara Ann; and Goodwin, Melvin H. (*jr.*)
1953 a.—Incidence of blood parasites in birds collected in southwestern Georgia <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 52-57. [W^a.]

Love, Julian; Foulk, Richard; Williams, Robert G. W.; and Mitchell, Ronald B.
1953 a.—Evaluation of amodiaquin (camoquin) in the treatment of relapsing *vivax* malaria <Am. J. Med. Sc. (969), v. 225 (1), Jan., pp. 26-33. [W^a.]

Love, Louis F. [M.D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]
1919 a.—A case of cysticercus in the vitreous <Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. and Oto-Laryngol., v. 24, pp. 148-151, pls. [W^m.]

Love, Wilton. *See* Ashworth, L. N.; and Love, Wilton.

Lovell, B. J. *See* Hull, R.; Lovell, B. J.; Openshaw, H. T.; and Todd, A. R.

Lovell, Harold W. *See* Allen, Samuel S.; and Lovell, Harold W.

Loveridge, Arthur. *See* Allen, Glover Morrill; and Loveridge, Arthur; *and* Bangs, Outram; and Loveridge, Arthur; *and* Allen, Glover Morrill; and Lawrence, Barbara, 1936 a; *and* Peters, James Lee; and Loveridge, Arthur.

Loveridge, F. G. [*See also* Blair, Dyson M.; Loveridge, F. G.; Meeser, C. V.; and Ross, W. Fraser]

Loveridge, F. G.; Ross, W. Fraser; and Blair, Dyson M.
1948 a.—Schistosomiasis: The effect of the disease on educational attainment <South African Med. J., v. 22 (7), Apr. 10, pp. 260-263. [W^m.]

Lovett-Campbell, Alexander Cosby. [L.R.C.P. and S., Formerly Colonial Med. Service, Nigeria]
1948 a.—A note on bilharziasis in West African troops <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (6), May, pp. 821-822, illus. [W^a.]
1948 b.—The surgical treatment of the large elephantoid scrotum <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (5), Mar., pp. 645-646, pls. [W^a.]

Lovshin, Leonard L. *See* Ecker, Jeroma A.; Lovshin, Leonard L.; and Reich, Alfred.

Low, George Carmichael. [1872-1952] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London (6728), v. 263, (6), v. 2, Aug. 9, 1952, pp. 296-297] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (5), Sept. 1952, pp. 571-573] [W^a.]
1916 c.—Amoebic dysentery <Practitioner, London, v. 96 (3), Mar., pp. 320-331. [W^m.]

Low, Jessop Budge. [1914-] [Dr., Ass't. Game Tech., Illinois State Nat. Hist. Surv.]
1945 a.—Ecology and management of the redhead *Nyroca americana* in Iowa <Ecol. Monogr., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 33-69, illus. [W^a.]

Lowdell, Donald P. [M.Sc., A.R.I.C.]
1946 a.—The assay of emetine hydrochloride; a modified method <Pharm. J. (4296), v. 156, 4. s., v. 102, Mar. 2, pp. 141-142. [W^a.]

LOWDELL, DONALD P.—Continued.

1946 b.—The decomposition of emetine and its salts <Pharm. J. (4323), v. 157, 4. s., v. 103, Sept. 7, pp. 153-154. [W^a.]

1948 a.—The decomposition of emetine in emetine bismuth iodide <Pharm. J. (4425) v. 161, 4. s., v. 107, Aug. 21, p. 124. [W^a.]

LOWE, CHARLES U.; and AUGUSTINE, DONALD LESLIE.

1947 a.—Creeping eruption in New England. A report of two cases <N. England J. Med., v. 236 (18), May 1, pp. 658-661, illus. [W^a.]

LOWE, CLIFTON DUNKLE.

1945 a.—[A new remedy for the fleece worm] <Country Gentleman, v. 115 (12), Dec., p. 32. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Use of rotenone-bearing powder against a costly parasite, cattle grubs <Country Gentleman, v. 115 (10), Oct., p. 36. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Further phenothiazine tests <Successful Farming, v. 44 (3), Mar., p. 140. [W^a.]

1946 b.—A new drug for worming pigs <Agric. Leaders' Digest, v. 27 (8), Sept., p. 24. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1946 c.—New roundworm treatment <Successful Farming, v. 44 (5), May, p. 119. [W^a.]

1947 a.—EQ smear 82, a new screwworm treatment <Country Gentleman, v. 117 (3), Mar., p. 54. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Checks range sheep parasites <Capper's Farmer, v. 59 (3), Mar., p. 57. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Exit stomach worms <Country Gentleman, v. 118 (4), Apr., p. 64. [W^a.]

1948 c.—The heel fly is a hoodlum. He attacks your cattle, torments them, causes loss in weight and salability <South. Agric., v. 77 (12), Dec., p. 36, illus. [W^a.]

1948 d.—Steady phenothiazine treatment is not harmful to sheep <Country Gentleman, v. 118 (4), Apr., p. 59. [W^a.]

1950 a.—"One-shot" spray for lice <Country Gentleman, v. 120 (10), Oct., p. 51. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Best drug to worm pigs <Farm and Ranch, v. 81 (4), Apr., p. 19. [W^a.]

1951 b.—De-ticking sheep is easy <Farm and Ranch, v. 81 (5), May, p. 32. [W^a.]

LOWE, CLIFTON DUNKLE; and JONES, MERLIN PERRY.

1943 a.—Las marcas y las larvas deterioran los cueros vacunos. Algunos aspectos del problema en los Estados Unidos y medidas adoptadas para neutralizar las perdidas <Rev. Pecuaria (56-57) May-June, pp. 9-11. [W^a.]

LOWE, HARRY J. *See* Hellerman, Leslie; Porter, Curt C.; Lowe, Harry J.; and Koster, Henry Frank.

LOWE, HERBERT JOHN.

1943 a.—Disease control. Part II. Routine laboratory operations and research items <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1942), pp. 7-9. [Issued May 12] [W^a.]

1944 a.—Disease Control. Part I. Field operations <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1943), pp. 3-10. [Issued Apr. 25] [W^a.]

1948 a.—Trypanosome infection transmission by tsetse in Zanzibar [Letter to editor dated June 10] <Vet. Rec., v. 60 (25), June 19, pp. 309-310. [W^a.]

LOWE, JOHN.[2] [M.D., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] [*See also* Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; Lowe, John; and Chakravarti, H.]

LOWE, JOHN[2]—Continued.

1942 a.—A note on the work of Dr. P. L. Simond on the transmission and epidemiology of plague <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77, July, pp. 418-421. [W^m.]

1945 a.—The treatment of amoebic dysentery <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (8), Aug., pp. 403-404. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Some recent advances in tropical medicine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (2), Feb., pp. 86-96. [W^m.]

LOWE, RONALD F. [Melbourne]

1951 a.—Louse-bite conjunctivitis <Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 295-296. [W^m.]

LOWELL, M. E. [M.D., Westfield, N. J.]

1946 a.—Rat mite dermatitis. Acariasis caused by the tropical rat mite, *Liponyssus bacoti* Hirst <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 54 (3), Sept., pp. 278-280, illus. [W^m.]

LOWENBERG, KONSTANTIN. *See* Bassett, Robert C.; and Lowenberg, Konstantin.

LOWMAN, C. B. *See* Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; and Lowman, C. B.

LOWNSBERY, B. F. (*jr.*) [*See also* Mai, William Frederick; Lear, Bert; and Lownsbery, B. F. (*jr.*); *and* Mai, William Frederick; and Lownsbery, B. F. (*jr.*); *and* Mai, William Frederick; Newhall, Allan Goodrich; Massey, Louis M. (*jr.*); and Lownsbery, B. F. (*jr.*); *and* Newhall, Allan Goodrich; Mai, William Frederick; and Lownsbery, B. F. (*jr.*)]

1950 a.—Stimulation of golden nematode larvae by root leachings [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc. New York City, New York, Dec. 28-30, 1949] <Phytopathology, v. 40 (1), Jan., p. 18. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Larval emigration from cysts of the golden nematode of potatoes, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <Phytopathology, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 889-896, illus. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Tobacco attacked by a species of Heterodera in Connecticut <Coop. Econom. Insect. Rep., v. 1, Special Rep. (1), Oct. 26, pp. 59-61. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Host preferences of the recently discovered tobacco cyst nematode, Heterodera sp. [Abstract of report to be presented before 44. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (9), Sept., p. 469. [W^a.]

LOWNSBERY, B. F. (*jr.*); and LOWNSBERY, J. W.

1954 a.—*Heterodera tabacum* new species, a parasite of solanaceous plants in Connecticut <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 42-47, illus., pl. [W^a.]

LOWNSBERY, J. W. *See* Lownsbery, B. F. (*jr.*); and Lownsbery, J. W.

LOWRY, J. [Colon. Med. Serv., Kenya] *See* Foy, Henry; Kondi, Athena; Hargreaves, Anthony; and Lowry, J.

LOWRY, RUSSELL K.

1949 a.—Ticks are bad actors! <Better Homes and Gardens, v. 27 (12), Aug., pp. 125-127, illus. [W^a.]

1949 b.—The truth about fleas <All-Pets Mag., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 47, 50. [W^a.]

1950 a.—The truth about fleas <All-Pets Mag., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 34-35. [W^a.]

LOWY, RICHARD S. *See* Sprince, Herbert; Gilmore, Eleanor L.; and Lowy, Richard S.

LOZADA, BERNARDO B.; and FURMAN, BENJAMIN.

1954 a.—Cardiopatia chagasica. Nuevos aspectos electrocardiograficos [English summary] <Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 71-82. [W^m.]

Lozada, Gerardo. [Dr.]
1946 a.—A proposito de un caso de equinococosis peritoneal <Rev. San. Policia, Lima (32), v. 6, Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-121. [W^m.]

Lozada del Rio, Gustavo. [Dr., Puebla, México]
1943 a.—Tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales en el niño <Pediat. Americas, v. 1 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 587-601. [W^m.]

Lozano, A. *See* Clavero, G.; Romeo Viamonte, J. Ma.; and Lozano, A.

Lozano, A. A. *See* Gutierrez, Perpetuo Dionisio; Lozano, A. A.; and Pesigan, Trinidad P.

Lozano, Dardo. [Dr., Tandil]
1944 a.—Hidatidosis cardiaca <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (545), v. 58, Nov. 15, pp. 1024-1026, illus. [W^m.]

Lozano, Federico Rubio. *See* Rubio Lozano, Federico.

Lozano Monzon, Ricardo. [Prof., Saragosse]
1922 a.—Un aperçu original sur l'étiologie, la propagation et la prophylaxie des kystes hydatiques <Vie Méd., v. 3 (41), Dec. 8, pp. 1567-1573. [W^m.]
1931 a.—Equinococosis (quistes hidatidicos). 155 pp. Madrid. [W^m.]
1933 b.—Estampas de equinococcosis. Seleccionadas en nuestra estadistica (320 casos operados) y de estadisticas ajinas. 205 pp., pls. Barcelona. [W^m.]

Lozano Monzón, Ricardo [Dr.]; and **Lozano Monzón Ricardo** (*hijo*).
1931 a.—Equinococosis. (Quistes hidatidicos). 155 pp., pls. Madrid. [W^m.]

Lozano Monzón, Ricardo (*hijo*). *See* Lozano Monzón, Ricardo; and Lozano Monzón, Ricardo (*hijo*).

Lozano Morales, Alvaro.
1942 a.—Acción del "canfosulfonato de quinina" sobre el paludismo por *Pl. vivax* <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 455-458. [W^m.]
1942 b.—Nota sobre terapéutica del paludismo. "Resochin" (4-amino quinolina) en pauta de ataque <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 26 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 426-428. [W^m.]
1942 c.—Valoración del "Atepe" en el marco epidemiológico de la infección palúdica <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 287-303. [W^m.]
1943 a.—El "solustibosan concentrado" en el tratamiento del kala-azar infantil. Ensayos previos. Pauta alterna <Med. Colon., Madrid, an. 1, v. 1 (6), June 1, pp. 372-382. [W^m.]
1944 a.—Las mezclas de alcaloides de la quina en el tratamiento del paludismo, con un estudio sobre la "proquinina" <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 113-122. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Nuevas aportaciones a la quimioterapia del kala-azar infantil por el solustibosán concentrado <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 529-535. [W^m.]

Lu, J. P. [Dept. Med., Peiping Union Med. Coll.] *See* Chung, Huei-Lan; and Lu, J. P.

Lu, Kuei S. Y.
1945 a.—On some parasitic ciliates from frogs of Pehpei <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 16 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., pp. 65-72, illus. [W^a, W^i.]

Lu, W. C. *See* Feng, Lan Chou; and Lu, W. C.

Lu Chang, Shih. *See* Chang, Shih Lu.

Luaces, José. [Dr., Habana, Cuba] *See* Cuervo, Francisco; and Luaces, José.

Luaces Agüero, J.
1953 a.—Enfermedades que determinan pérdida de peso <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 11, 61-62. [W^a.]

Lubatti, O. F.; and **Blackith, R. E.**
1950 a.—Fumigation of agricultural products. II. Susceptibility of seed potatoes to the vapour of methyl bromide <J. Science Food and Agric., v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 240-244. [W^a.]

Lubatti, O. F.; **Russell, John**; and **Porter, J. S.**
1948 a.—Fumigation of agricultural products. I. A fumigation chamber for onion seeds <J. Soc. Chem. Indust., v. 67 (8), Aug., pp. 309-312, illus. [W^a.]

Lubatti, O. F.; and **Smith, B.**
1948 a.—Determination of fumigants. XIX. Sorption of methyl bromide by onion seed <J. Soc. Chem. Indust., v. 67 (8), Aug., pp. 297-309. [W^a.]

Lubbehusen, R. E. [Univ. Calif.] [*For port. see* Nulaid News, v. 14 (11), Feb. 1937, p. 35] [W^a.] *See* Beach, Jerry Raymond; Busic; Lubbehusen, R. E.; and Schalm, Oscar William.

Lubben, John F. (*jr.*) *See* Evans, Sheridan S.; Lubben, John F. (*jr.*); and Whigham, Herschel E.

Lubinsky, Georg. [M.D., Bayreuth, Germany]
1949 a.—A galvanotactic procedure for the concentration of *Balantidium coli* in feces <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 1154-1161, illus. [W^a.]
1952 a.—The occurrence in Pakistan of a human *Entamoeba* of the *polecki* type <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 48-51. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^a.]

Lubkin, A. S. [Лубкинъ, А. С.]
1912 a.—Хининъ при пироплазмозѣ рогатаго скота <Vet. Obozr., v. 14, pp. 718-723. [W^m.]

Lubowe, Irwin Irville. [1905-] [New York City; Med. Corps, Army of the United States]
1945 a.—The commoner dermatoses observed in the Italian theatre <Mil. Surgeon, v. 97 (3), Sept., pp. 225-232. [W^a.]

Lubran, M.
1949 a.—Estimation of "hetrazan" in body fluids <Nature, London (4183) v. 164, Dec. 31, p. 1135. [W^a.]
1950 a.—The blood concentration and urinary excretion of hetrazan [Abstract of report read Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (4), Jan., p. 360. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Determination of hetrazan in biological fluids <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 210-216. [W^a.]

de Luca, Antonino. [Dott.]
1931 a.—Un raro caso di infezione di bilharzia in pelvi renale <Arch. Ital. Urol., v. 8 (1), Sept., pp. 74-84, illus. [W^m.]

de Luca, Leonardo [Dott.]; and **Matarese, Giuseppe.**
1943 a.—L'ittero acridinico quale mezzo di autolesionismo e di sumulazione [German summary] <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 91 (3), Mar., pp. 192-198. [W^m.]

de Luca, Raoul. [Dott., Romans d'Isonzo, Gorizia]
1941 a.—Un caso di mancato drenaggio uterino per compressione da parte di un gruppo di ascaridi, durante il decorso di una febbre puerperale <Clin. Ostet., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 9-13. [W^m.]

Lucam, F. *See* Bertrand, Ivan; Carré, H.; and Lucam, F.; *and* Guilhon, Jean; and Lucam, F.

Lucas, A. *See* Brochart, M.; and Lucas, A.

Lucas, Arturo R. [Méd. Vet. Serv. Min. Agric. y Cria]
1938 a.—Ganadería y tristeza <Agric. Venezolano (22), v. 2, Apr., pp. 93-94. [W^a.]

Lucas, Guillermo C. *See* Joan, Teresa; and Lucas, Guillermo C.

Lucas, K. M. [B.V.Sc., Ascot, Brisbane]

1946 a.—Psoroptic otacariasis of the horse. With a note on the identity of the parasite by F. H. S. Roberts <Austral. Vet. J., v. 22 (6), Dec., p. 186. [W^{a}.]

Lucas, Philip. *See* Kwartler, Charles Edward; and Lucas, Philip.

Lucas, R. B.

1945 a.—Culture methods in the diagnosis of amoebiasis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 85 (5), Nov., pp. 249-251. [W^{m}.]

Lucas, R. E. [Soil Sc. Dept., Michigan State Coll.]; and Dieter, C. E.

1953 a.—Ethylene dibromide for the control of nematodes in the organic soils of Michigan <Down to Earth, v. 9 (3), Winter, pp. 6-9. [W^{a}.]

Lucas, W. C.; and Seeger, Karl C.

1951 a.—Drug stops blackhead <Country Gentleman, v. 121 (1), Jan., p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Lucasse, Chr.; and Borgers, G.

1953 a.—Acaridiase humaine du tractus urinaire [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 33 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 451-456, pl. [W^{m}.]

de Lucena, Durval T. [Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo] [*See also* Bequaert, Joseph Charles; and de Lucena, Durval T.; *and* Coutinho, Bezerra; Gouvea, Lourinaldo; and de Lucena, Durval T.; *and* Paiva, Clovis; de Lucena, Durval T.; Salazar, Roberto; and Marquez, Ruy João; *and* Pimentel de Amorim, José; da Rosa, Darcy; and de Lucena, Durval T.

1941 d.—Existe a moléstia de Chagas em Pernambuco? [English summary] <Africa Méd., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 76-83. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Tratamento da malária pelo aralen [English abstract] <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 269-279. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Subsídios para o estudo epidemiológico da doença de Chagas no Nordeste [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 171-175. [W^{m}.]

de Lucena, Durval T.; and Costa, Lúcio.

1953 a.—Estudos preliminares sôbre a doença de Chagas na Paraíba [English and German summaries] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 55-68, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lucey, J. F. [Med. Off., Mbeya]

1950 a.—Fatal spider bite <East African Med. J., v. 27 (6), June, pp. 244-245. [W^{m}.]

Lucherini, Tommaso. [Prof.]

1938 b.—Primo caso in Italia di emoglobinuria da atebrin <Bull. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 64 (5-9), May-Sept., pp. 173-182. [W^{m}.]

Lucker, John Thomas.

1950 a.—The occurrence of a gubernaculum in *Thelazia californiensis* Price, 1930 (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 17 (2), July, pp. 119-122, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Some new Thelandros (Nematoda; Oxyuridae) from the island night lizard, *Xantusia riversiana reticulata* Smith, from San Clemente Island, California [Program and Abstr. 26, Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 14-15. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—On the problem relating to the name Stephanurus Diesing, 1839 (class Nematoda) raised by Dr. Ellsworth C. Dougherty <Bull. Zool. Nomenclature, v. 9 (4-5), Dec. 30, p. 148. [W^{a}.]

Lucker, John Thomas—Continued.

1952 b.—*Thelandros alatus* Wedl, 1862 (Nematoda, Oxyuridae) and its synonyms <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 69-75, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1953 a].—Variability in effect of stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus*, infections in lambs <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (89. Ann. Meet., Atlantic City, June 23-26, 1952), pp. 171-178. [W^{a}.]

Lucker, John Thomas; and Dikmans, Gerard.

1945 a.—The distribution of *Pseudostertagia bullosa* and some new records of nematodes from pronghorn antelope *(Antilocapra americana)* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 2-4. [W^{a}.]

Lucker, John Thomas; and Neumayer, Eleanor May.

1946 a.—Experiments on the pathogenicity of hookworm *(Bunostomum trigonocephalum)* infections in lambs fed an adequate diet <Am. J. Vet. Research (23), v. 7, Apr., pp. 101-122. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—An experiment on the relationship of diet to hookworm disease in lambs <Am. J. Vet. Research (29), v. 8, Oct., pp. 400-412. [W^{a}.]

Lucker, John Thomas; and Sause, Milton P.

1952 a.—The occurrence of demodectic mites, *Demodex folliculorum*, in the internal tissues and organs of the dog <North Am. Vet., v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 787-796, illus. [W^{a}.]

Luco, Juan. [Dr.]

1949 a.—Hidatidosis en San Luis. Patologia y clinica de la hidatidosis. Consideraciones estadisticas en San Luis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 407-408. [W^{m}.]

Lucrezi, G.

1939 a.—L'eosinofilia nella diagnostica clinica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 20, n. s., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 160-167. [W^{m}.]

Lucrezio, Bartoli. *See* Bartoli, Lucrezio.

Ludewig, Stephan [1901-] [Ph.D., Asst. Prof., Univ. Virginia]; and Chanutin, Alfred.

1946 a.—Distribution of 2,2 (p-chlorophenyl) 1,1,1 trichlorethane (DDT) in tissues of rats after its ingestion <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 62 (1), May, pp. 20-21. [W^{a}.]

Ludrick, Jack N. [Assoc. Ed., Oklahoma Exten. Serv.]

1947 a.—Tests indicate new insecticides bid fair to sound the death knell for hornflies <Progressive Farmer, Texas ed., v. 62 (4), Apr., p. 42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ludvigh, Elek. [Howe Lab. Ophth., Harvard Univ. Med. School]

1947 a.—Visibility of the deer fly in flight <Science (2720), v. 105, Feb. 14, pp. 176-177. [W^{a}.]

Ludvík, Jiří. *See* Daniel, Milan; and Ludvík, Jiří.

Ludwig, Carl Edward.

1949 a.—Embryology and morphology of the larval head of *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meigen) <Microentom., v. 14 (3), Oct. 25, pp. 75-111, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ludwig, Daniel. [1902-] [Ph.D., Biol., New York Univ., University Heights, New York, N. Y.]

1945 a.—The effects of atmospheric humidity on animal life <Physiol. Zoöl., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 103-135. [W^{a}.]

Ludwig, Russell G.; and Nicholson, H. Page.

1947 a.—The control of rat ectoparasites with DDT <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 62 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 77-84, illus. pl. [W^{a}.]

Luecke, R. W. [Ph.D.]; et al.
1948 a.—Management, diseases and parasites of swine. Installment II <M. S. C. Vet., v. 8 (3), Spring, pp. 122-124. [W^{a}.]

Lüderitz, Berhard.
1948 a.—Die chloroform-Calomel-Kur zur Behandlung der Askaridiasis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 73 (17-20), May 14, p. 216. [W^{a}.]

Lüdicke, Manfred; and Piekarski, Gerhard.
1951 a.—Cytologische Studien an den Gametozyten von *Plasmodium immaculatum* (Welch, 1897) <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Marburg, Aug. 1-5, 1950), pp. 161-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lüdtke, Heinz.
1943 a.—Wirkung der "Asid-Gas" Dämpf auf Nissen, Larven und Imagines der Kleiderlaus <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 125 (3-4), pp. 420-430. [Issued Nov. 20] [W^{m}.]

Lühr, Georg. [1918-   ]
1949 a.—Entwicklung und Stand der Trichinenschau am Berliner Schlachthof. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 35 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

Lührs, Erich. [Dr., Oldenburg i. O.]
1929 c.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 18 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 319-321. [M^{u}.]

1949 a.—Die Bekämpfung des Leberegels bei Rindern <Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems, v. 96 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 793-794. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Lungenwurmseuche—eine grosse Gefahr! <Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems, v. 96 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 628-629. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Zum Artikel "Zur Gründung parasitologischer Arbeits-und Forschungsausschüsse" von Dr. phil. E. Jacob, nr. 45-46 der Dtsch. Tierärztl. Wsch. vom 1.12. 1949 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 57 (5-6), Feb. 1, p. 45. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Ausprüfung von Mitteln zur Bekämpfung der Dasseln des Rindes <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., (4), Apr., pp. 68-71. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—Kampf der Dasselfliege <Landwirtshaftbl. Weser-Ems, v. 97 (11), März, p. 210. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Neue Wege der Dasselbekämpfung <N. Mitt. Landwirtsch., v. 6 (16), Apr. 21, p. 243. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Ueber einen Unfall eines Pferdes bei der Räudebegasung <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (4), Apr., pp. 67-69. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche <Landwirtschaftsbl., Weser-Ems, v. 99 (24), June 12, pp. 579-580, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Bekämpfung des Lungenwurmbefalls beim Rinde <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 75 (6), Mar. 15, p. 74. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—Bekämpfung der Lungenwurmseuche der Kälber <Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems, v. 99 (27), July 3, pp. 657-658, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Was kosten die Dasselfliegen in Niedersachsen? <Hannov. Land.-u Forstw.-Zeitung, v. 107 (20), May 15, pp. 587-588. [W^{a}.]

Lüling, Karl Heinz.
1942 a.—Ueber eine neue Coccidie im Darm der Priapuliden: *Priapulus caudatus* (Lam.) und *Halicryptus spinulosus* (v. Sieb.). I. Erste Mitteilungen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 96 (1), pp. 39-74, illus. [Issued Oct. 28] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Neuere Untersuchungen über die Parasiten des Rotbarsches: *Sebastes marinus* (L.) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 15 (1), pp. 8-24, illus., pl. [Issued Apr. 11] [W^{a}.]

Lüling, Karl Heinz—Continued.
1953 a.—Gewebeschäden durch parasitäre Copepoden besonders durch *Elytophora bachyptera* [sic] (Gerstaecker) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 16 (1), pp. 84-92, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [W^{a}.]

Luengo, Emilio. [Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII y Hosp. Clin. San Carlos]
1927 a.—La conquista de la anquilostomiasis <Siglo Méd. (3833), an. 74, v. 79, May 28, pp. 611-614. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—La conquista de la anquilostomiasis <Siglo Méd. (3867), an. 75, v. 81, Jan. 21, pp. 54-57. [W^{m}.]

1928 b.—La conquista de la anquilostomiasis. II <Siglo Méd. (3852), an. 74, v. 80, Oct. 8, pp. 351-353. [W^{m}.]

Luengo Marcos, Pablo. [Med. Titular Navalmoral Mata]
1917 a.—Los estudios de parasitologia en España <Siglo Méd. (3295), v. 64, Feb. 3, pp. 67-69. [W^{m}.]

Luengo Miró, Emilio.
1953 a.—La triquinosis ignorada en Madrid <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 27 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 448-468, pl. [W^{m}.]

Luening.
1773 a.—Etwas von dem medicinischen Nutzen der Nessel <Hannov. Mag., v. 11 (41), col. 655-656. [W^{c}.]

Lüpke. [Prof., Stuttgart]
1893 a.—*Coccidium oviforme* als Krankheitsursache <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 486-487. [W^{a}.]

Lütje, Friedrich.
1941 b.—Beobachtungen über Fischkrankheiten bei Süsswasserfischen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (39), Sept. 27, pp. 473-479 illus. [Y^{am}.] [W^{a}.]

Lugand, Florencio R. [Buenos Aires] *See* Ballarati, Alfredo; and Lugand, Florencio R.

Luger, Alfred.
1927 b.—Zur Differentialiagnose der Darmtrichinellen, der *Strongyloides stercoralis* und der Larven von *Ankylostomum duodenale* [Abstract of report read Mar. 15] <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, v. 27, n. F., v. 1 (2), p. 38. [W^{m}.]

1927 c.—Zur Yatrenbehandlung bei Amöbenruhr <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, v. 27, n. F., v. 1 (1), pp. 14-15. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Ein Fall von Amöbendysenterie <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, v. 28, n. F., v. 2, p. 10. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Neuerungen in der Therapie der Wurmkrankheiten <Prakt. Arzt, v. 27, n. F., v. 15 (14), July 20, p. 374. [W^{m}.]

1930 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Trichinose in Wein <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. u. Kinderh. Med. Wien, v. 29, n. F., v. 3, pp. 102-107. [W^{m}.]

Luglio, M. *See* Chiriboga, J.; Machiavello, S.; Luglio, M.; and Aiscorbe, R.

Lui, A.
1952 a.—Mallophaga goluba (*Columba livia domestica* L.) [Mallophaga in pigeons (*Columba livia domestica* L.)] <Rad. Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. i Umjet. (291), v. 2, pp. 77-82. [W^{m}.]

Lujambio, Lázaro. [*See also* Carballo Pou, M.; Viera, O., Calzada, Varela C.; and Lujambio, Lázaro]
1950 a.—Profilaxis de la sarna ovina <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 200-202. [W^{a}.]

Luke, D.; and Gordon, W. A. M.
1949 a.—Sodium fluoride for round worm in pigs [Letter to editor dated Mar. 9] <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (12), Mar. 19, p. 157. [W^{a}.]

LUKE, D.; and GORDON, W. A. M.—Continued.

1950 a.—Observations on some pig diseases <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 179-185, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Sodium fluoride in the pig <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (15), Apr. 15, p. 234. [W^{a}.]

LUKENS, MARGUERITE. [A.B., Lab. Grad. Hosp., Univ. Pennsylvania] *See* Boerner, Frederick; and Lukens, Marguerite.

LUKEY, E. J. [B.V.Sc., Vet., Dept. Agric., Timaru, New Zealand] *See* Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; and Lukey, E. J.

LUK'IANOV, V. A. *See* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Markova-Petrashevskai͡a, E. N.; and Luk'i͡anov, V. A.

LUKIN, A. A. [Лукин, А. А.]*See* Tselishchev, A. A.; and Lukin, A. A.

LUMARET, R. *See* Pellissier, Aimé; and Lumaret, R.

LUMBROSO, P. *See* Cattan, R.; Frumusan, P.; and Lumbroso, P.

LUNA, DIEGO FERNÁNDEZ. *See* Fernández Luna, Diego.

LUND, A. S. [Sect. Bacteriol., Onderstepoort] *See* Haig, D. A.; and Lund, A. S.

LUND, ELISE WESENBERG. *See* Wesenberg-Lund, Elise.

LUND, ERLING. [Univ. Med. Clin B. Rigshosp., Copenhagen, Denmark]

1952 a.—Enteritis caused by *Endamoeba histolytica* and *Giardia intestinalis* <Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (266), pp. 697-700. [W^{m}.]

LUND, EVERETT EUGENE. [Animal Disease and Parasite Research Branch, Beltsville, Maryland]

1945 a.—Intestinal coccidiosis in domestic rabbits <Am. Rabbit J., v. 15 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 67-69. [W^{a}.]

[1946 a].—Aspects in the control of intestinal coccidiosis in commercial rabbitries by the use of phthalylsulfathiazole [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 11 [Issued Feb. 26] [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Intestinal coccidiosis in the commercial rabbitry <Small Stock Mag., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 3, 18-19, 22-23. [W^{a}.]

1946 c.—Idem <Ibidem (10), Oct., pp. 14-16. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Intestinal coccidiosis in rabbits <Poultry and Rabbit Month., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 5-7. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Common diseases of domestic rabbits <Exten. Circular (534) Oregon Fed. Coop. Exten. Serv., July, 7 pp. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Considerations in the practical control of intestinal coccidiosis of domestic rabbits <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 611-620. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—A survey of intestinal parasites in domestic rabbits in six counties in southern California < J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 13-19. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Ear mange in domestic rabbits <Allpets Mag., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 91-93; (10), Oct., pp. 75, 77. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Ear mange in domestic rabbits <Am. Rabbit J., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 67-69. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Ear mange in domestic rabbits <California Rabbit News, v. 12 (3), June, pp. 3-7. [W^{a}.]

1951 d.—Ear mange in domestic rabbits <Small Stock Mag., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

1951 e.—Mortality among hutch-raised domestic rabbits <Circular (883) U. S. Dept. Agric., 14 pp. [W^{a}.]

LUND, EVERETT EUGENE—Continued.

1951 f.—Survey results on ear mange in domestic rabbits <California Rabbits, [v. 15 (2)], Sept., pp. 5-6, 17-18. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Relation of hutch floor construction to parasitism in domestic rabbits <Small Stock Mag., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 3, 42. [W^{a}.]

LUND, H. Z. *See* Mercer, Robert D.; Lund, H. Z.; Bloomfield, Richard A.; and Caldwell, Frederic E.

LUND, HJ. MUNTHE-KAAS.

1946 a.—Entoparasites in the capercaillie (*Tetrao urogallus*) <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 641-662, illus. [Y^{am}.]

LUND, HORACE ODIN. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Ga., Athens, Ga.] *See* Boughton, Donald Clarke; Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Lund, Horace Odin.

LUNDBERG, UNO. [Lidköping]

1952 a.—En ny form för behandling av oxyuriasis <Svenska Läkartidn., v. 49 (45), Nov. 7, pp. 2759-2771. [W^{m}.]

LUNDE, MILFORD N. *See* Riedel, Bernard B.; and Lunde, Milford N.

LUNDMARK, FREY.

1937 a.—Fem fall av trichinos <Svenska Läkartidn., v. 34 (23), June 11, pp. 867-876. [W^{m}.]

LUNDSTRÖM, ALLAN.

1941 a.—*Corynosoma mergi* n. sp., eine neue Art der Acanthocephalen <K. Fysiograf. Sällsk. i Lund Förhandl., v. 11 (11), pp. 103-109, illus. [Tryckt 7 Maj.] [W^{a}.]

LUNIN, V. I. [Лунинъ, В. И.]

1895 a.—Случай эхинококка легкаго [A case of Echinococcus of the lungs] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 44 (21), pp. 810-812. [W^{m}.]

LUNN, J. H. *See* Lehker, G. E.; and Lunn, J. H.

LUNSFORD, C. J. [M.D., Oakland]

1949 a.—Flea problem in California <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1184-1202, illus. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Newer insecticides and scabicides <California Med., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 350-351. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

LUONGO, MICHAEL A.; REID, DAVID H.; and WEISS, WOODROW W.

1951 a.—The effect of ACTH in trichinosis. A clinical and experimental study <N. England J. Med., v. 245 (20), Nov. 15, pp. 757-760. [W^{a}.]

LUPASCO, G. *See* Cantacuzène, A.; and Lupasco, G.

LUPASCU, GEORGE. *See* Corradetti, Augusto; and Lupascu, George.

LUQUE, OSCAR. *See* Allende, Juan M.; and Luque, Oscar.

LURIE, H. I.

1953 a.—Clinical pathological findings in early bilharziasis <South African Med. J., v. 27 (45), Nov. 7, pp. 1011-1013. [W^{m}.]

LURIE, H. I.; and DE MEILLON, BOTHA.

1951 a.—Skin tests for schistosomiasis <South African Med. J., v. 25 (19), May 12, pp. 321-324. [W^{m}.]

LURIE, H. I.; DE MEILLON, BOTHA; and STOFFBERG, N.

1952 a.—Experimental bilharziasis in animals. I. Early diagnosis of bilharziasis <South African Med. J., v. 28 (51), Dec. 20, pp. 1005-1008. [W^{m}.]

LURZ, RICHARD [Oberarzt Dr.]

1910 b.—[Ueber eine Bilharzia-Epidemie unter den Kettengefangenen in Newale] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 76-77. [W^{c}.]

LUSSY, C. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard Andre; and Lussy, C.

LUTFI, ABDULKADIR. *See* Abdulkadir Lutfi.

LUTHER, HORST; KOELBEL, HERBERT; RUSCHENBURG, ERNST; and LAMPE, FRITZ.
1949 a.—Die alkalische Zersetzung der Hexachlorcyclohexane <Ztschr. Naturforsch., v. 4b (3), July-Aug., pp. 133-138. [W^a.]

LUTLEY, EDWIN.
1950 a.—You can get cocci on wire <Poultry Farmer, (3172) v. 122, Apr. 21, p. 11, illus. [W^a.]

LUTRARI, I. *See* Brunner, Alfredo; and Lutrari, I.

LUTTA, A. S. [Лутта, А. С.]
1939 b.—Динамика запасных питательных веществ у паразитических червей в зависимости от цикла их развития (The dynamics of the glycogen and fat in parasitic worms) [Russian text: English summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (43), Serii͡a Biol. Nauk (11), pp. 129-171, pls. [W^c.]

LUTTA, A. S.; and KHEĬSIN, E. M.
1954 a.—Некоторые данные относительно роли различных видов иксодовых клещей в распространении бабезиеллоза на севере [Some data on the role of different species of ixodid ticks in the transmission of babesiellosis in the north] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 65-68. [W^a.]

LUTTERLOH, CHARLES HARTZELL [1897-] [Lt. Col., Med. Corps, U. S. Army]; and SHALLENBERGER, PAUL LAWRENCE.
1945 a.—Unusual pigmentation developing after prolonged suppressive therapy with quinocrine hydrochloride <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 349-354, pl. [W^m.]

LUTTERMOSER, GEORGE WILLIAM. [1912-] [Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* Bond, Howard W.; and Luttermoser, George William; *and* Farr, Marion Margaret; and Luttermoser, George William; *and* Haskins, Willard Theodore; and Luttermoser, George William; *and* Mayer, Martín; Luttermoser, George William; and Pifano C., Felix]
1945 a.—Estudios sobre el caracol vector del *Schistosoma mansoni* en la ciudad de Maracay y alrededores (Estado Aragua), con recomendaciones para luchar contra el [English summary <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 149-163, map, pls. [W^a.]

1946 a.—La campaña antibilharziana en Venezuela. 74 pp., illus. Caracas. (12. Conferencia Sanitaria Panamericana. Cuadernos Amarillos). [W^{hel}.]

1947 a.—The use of the new insecticides in the control of extoparasites [sic] of animals <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 47 (28), June 16, pp. 61-70. (Veterinary Extension Quarterly (107)). [W^a.]

1947 b.—The white rat and guinea pig as hosts for the larvae of the brown dog tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 25. [W^a.]

1952 a.—A method for detecting schistosomacidal activity based on response of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in mice to fuadin therapy [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 32-33. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis. I. A method for detecting schistosomacidal activity based on response of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in mice to fuadin therapy <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 130-137. [W^a.]

LUTTERMOSER, GEORGE WILLIAM; and CASTELLANOS, JOSÉ V.
1945 a.—Observaciones sobre la propagación y la destruccion del caracol, *Australorbis glabratus* Say. 1818, vector de *Schistosoma mansoni* (Bilharzia) en El Valle, D. F. [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 109-148, maps, pls. [W^a.]

LUTTERMOSER, GEORGE WILLIAM; HASKINS, WILLARD THEODORE; and BRADY, FREDEDRICK JONATHAN.
1949 a.—Therapeutic and toxic properties of oxygen versus sulfur bound trivalent antimony in organic antimonials <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 97 (3), Nov., pp. 276-282. [W^a.]

LUTTERMOSER, GEORGE WILLIAM; HASKINS, WILLARD THEODORE; COLEMAN, NELL; and JUMPER, JOHN R.
1950 a.—Chemotherapy of *Endamoeba histolytica* infections in the rabbit [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 21. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Experimental *Endamoeba histolytica* infections in rabbits with reference to chemotherapy <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 162-170. [W^a.]

LUTTERMOSER, GEORGE WILLIAM; and PHILLIPS, BRUCE P.
1951 a.—Some effects of cultural associates on the infectivity of a strain of *Endamoeba histolytica* [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Suppl., p. 32. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Some effects of cultural associates on the infectivity of a strain of *Endamoeba histolytica* for the rabbit <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 731-735. [W^a.]

LUTZ, ROBERT ELIOT [1900-] [Ph.D., Prof., Virginia Univ.] [*See also* Deinet, Adolf J.; and Lutz, Robert Eliot; *and* Rowlett, Russell J. (*jr.*); and Lutz, Robert Eliot; *and* Wilson, James W. III; Lutz, Robert Eliot; and Jordan, Robert H.]

LUTZ, ROBERT ELIOT; et al.
1946 a.—Antimalarials. The synthesis of 2,4,7-trichloroquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1285-1288. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Antimalarials. α-phenyl-β-dialkylamino alcohols <J. Org. Chem., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 617-703. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Antimalarials. Some new secondary and tertiary arylmethylamines <J. Org. Chem., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 760-766. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Antimalarials. α,β-dimorpholinyl ketones and related compounds <J. Org. Chem., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 982-1000. [W^a.]

LUTZ, ROBERT ELIOT; ASHBURN, GILBERT; and ROWLETT, RUSSELL J. (*jr.*)
1946 a.—Antimalarials. *dl*-7-chloro-2-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-quinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1322-1324. [W^a.]

LUTZ, ROBERT ELIOT; BAILEY, PHILIP S.; MARTIN, TELLIS A.; and SALSBURY, JASON M.
1946 a.—Antimalarials. Some notes on the attempted synthesis of 7-chloro-6-dialkylamino-alkylamino-quinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1324-1325. [W^a.]

LUTZ, ROBERT ELIOT; BAILEY, PHILIP S.; and SHEARER, NEWTON H.
1946 a.—Some α-*t*-amino-*s*-dibenzoylethanes and 3-*t*-amino-2,5-diphenylfurans. The preparation and reactions of dibenzoyl-N-morpholinoethylene <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (11), Nov., pp. 2224-2227. [W^a.]

Lutz, Robert Eliot; Codington, John F.; and Leake, Norman H.

1947 a.—Antimalarials. 6- and 7-chloro-α-(dialkylaminomethyl)-4-quinolinemethanols <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 1260-1263, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lutz, Robert Eliot; and Rowlett, Russell J. (*jr.*)

1948 a.—Antimalarials. 2,5-diphenyl-3-furyl amino ketones and alcohols <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 1359-1363. [W^{a}.]

Lutz, Robert Eliot; and Shearer, Newton H.

1947 a.—Antimalarials. Some piperazine derivatives <J. Org. Chem., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 771-775 [W^{a}.]

Lutz, Robert Eliot; and Wilson, James W. III.

1947 a.—Antimalarials. Aliphatic amino ketones and alcohols <J. Org. Chem., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 767-770. [W^{a}.]

Lutz, W. [Prof. Dermat. Klin. Basel]

1952 a.—Exanthem durch *Pediculoides ventricosus* <Dermatologica, Basel, v. 105 (4-5), pp. 259-260, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lux, R. E.

1954 a.—The chemotherapy of *Eimeria tenella* I. Diaminopyrimidines and dihydrotriazenes <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 4 (9), Sept. pp. 971-977. [W^{a}.]

Luyet, Basile Joseph. *See* Gehenio, P. M.; and Luyet, Basile Joseph.

da Luz, Paulo Ribeiro. *See* Ribeiro da Luz, Paulo.

Luzzatti, Tullio.

1925 a.—Sul trattamento cloroformico dell'ossiuriasi <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 33 (6), Mar. 15, p. 319. [W^{m}.]

Luzzatto, A. M. [Dott. Med. Prim. Univ. Padova]; and Minerbi, Giacomo.

1910 a.—Anemia grave da *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 27, v. 52, May 15, pp. 385-400. [W^{m}.]

Luzzi, Giovanni Ferro. *See* Ferro-Luzzi, Giovanni.

L'vova, V. I. [Львова, В. И.] *See* Galuzo, I. G.; and L'vova, V. I.

Lwoff, André.

1950 a.—Problems of morphogenesis in ciliates; the kinetosomes in development, reproduction and evolution. 103 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Biochemistry and physiology of Protozoa. v. 1. 434 pp., illus. New York. [W^{a}.]

Lwoff, André; and Valentini, Suzanne.

1948 a.—Culture du flagellé opalinide *Cepedea dimidiata* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 75 (1), July, pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Lwoff, Marguerite. [*See also* Nicolle, Pierre; and Lwoff, Marguerite]

1941 a.—Recherches sur le pouvoir de synthèse des flagellés trypanosomides. 213 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—The nutrition of parasitic flagellates (Trypanosomidae, Trichomonadinae) (*In* Lwoff, André, 1951 a, pp. 129-176.) [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Nutrition of parasitic amebae (*In* Lwoff, André, 1951 a, pp. 245-250.) [W^{a}.]

Lwoff, Marguerite; Bovet, Daniel; and Funke, Albert.

1944 a.—Activité in vitro sur les trypanosomides de quelques dérivés de l'éthylène diamine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (7-8), pp. 229-236. [W^{m}.]

Lwoff, Marguerite; and Lwoff, André.

1945 a.—Un nouveau réactif biologique de l'acide p-aminobenzoïque le trypanosomide *Strigomonas oncopelti* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 71 (5-6), May-June, pp. 206-209. [W^{a}.]

Lychmanov, N. G. *See* Epshtein, Sh. I.; and Lychmanov, N. G.

Lyday, J. H. *See* Amesse, John William; and Lyday, J. H.

Lydon, F. L. [M.B., M.R.C.P., Maj. R.A.M.C.]

1945 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infection in the male <Brit. Med. J. (4420), Sept. 22, pp. 384-385. [W^{a}.]

Lyford, Helen Stewart. *See* Andrews, Justin Meredith; and Lyford, Helen Stewart.

Lyle, Clay. [*See also* Brody, Arthur Louis; and Lyle, Clay]

1944 a.—Treatments listed to control cattle lice, cattle grubs <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 7 (10), Oct., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Caution urged as DDT available for civilian use <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 8 (8), Aug., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Methods listed for the control of cattle grubs, lice <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 8 (9), Sept., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

1945 c.—Treatment for fleas and ticks on pets, around homes <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 8 (8), Aug., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

1945 d.—Uses of DDT on pests of farm home <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 1, 8. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Achievements and possibilities in pest eradication <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 1-8. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Poultry pests controlled by easy method <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 10 (7), July, p. 1. [W^{a}.]

1947 c.—Sprays, dusts control lice, cattle grubs <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 1, 9. [W^{a}.]

Lyle, Clay; and Strong, R. G.

1945 a.—Dusting for cattle lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 611-612. [W^{a}.]

Lyle, Eldon Wood. [1908-] [Ph.D., Plant Path., Texas Agric. Exper. Station]

1943 a.—Nematode resistance in rose understocks <Am. Rose Ann. pp. 157-158. [W^{a}.]

Lymburner, R. [M.D., London, Ontario] *See* Goldberg, W. M.; and Lymburner, R.

Lynch, Alfonso Calderón. *See* Calderón Lynch, Alfonso.

Lynch, James Eric. [*See also* Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Lynch, James Eric]

[1946 a].—Redescription of the species of Gyrocotyle from the ratfish, *Hydrolagus colliei* (Lay and Bennet), with notes on the morphology and taxonomy of the genus <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 418-446, pls. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^{a}.]

Lynch, John E.; English, Arthur R.; Morrison, Jacqueline; and Maven, Isabella.

1954 a.—Protective action of anisomycin in mice infected with *Trichomonas foetus* <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 899-904, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Lynch, Kenneth Merrill. [M.D.]

1929 a.—The effects of intestinal protozoa <Proc. Internat. Assemb. Inter-State Post-Grad. Med. Ass. North Am. (1928), pp. 377-380. [W^{m}.]

Lynch, Ricardo. [Dr.]

1896 a.—Ligeras consideraciones sobre los vermes intestinales, sus huevos y embriones <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 19, pp. 274-287. [W^{m}.]

Lynd, F. T.; and Short, George E.

1952 a.—Microfilaria in brain tissue of a skunk <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (902), v. 120, May, p. 297. [W^{a}.]

Lynn, W. M.

1949 a.—Tick fever may strike once more <Florida Cattleman, v. 13 (9), June, p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Lynsdale, Jean A. [B.Sc., Ph.D., Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]
1953 a.—On a remarkable new cestode, *Meggittina baeri* gen. et sp. nov. (Anoplocephalinae) from rodents in southern Rhodesia <J. Helminth., v. 27 (3-4), pp. 129-142, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lyon, B. B. Vincent; and Swalm, William Albert.
1926 a.—Giardiasis: Frequency, recognition, treatment annd certain clinical factors <Tr. Am. Gastro-Enterol. Ass. (1925), v. 28, pp. 262-277. [W^{m}.]

Lyon, Ernst. [Dr., Jerusalem]
1948 a.—Chronic hepatitis in connection with amoebiasis <Acta Med. Orient., v. 7 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 175-181. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Encephalomyocarditis (a clinical syndrome) <Acta Med. Orient., v. 13 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-39. [W^{m}.]

Lyon, F. A. [Dr.]
1929 f.—Tropical disease <World's Health, v. 10 (3), July-Sept., pp. 267-274. [W^{m}.]

Lyon, Margaret. *See* Kasper, J. A.; Cope, Elizabeth J.; Lyon, Margaret; and White, Morris.

Lyons, Robert T. [1st. Lt. M.C., Pontiac, Michigan]; and **Benson, Jerome.**
1954 a.—*Schistosoma mansoni*: A study of 26 Puerto Ricans in a non-endemic area <Ann. Int. Med., v. 40 (6), June, pp. 1194-1206, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lys, P. *See* Poursines, Y.; Lys, P.; and Brounst, G.

Lysenko, A. A.
1953 a.—К вопросу о формах применения фенотиазина для массовой дегельминтизации животных [On the question of the use of phenothiazine for massive dehelminthization of animals] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 28-29. [W^{a}.]

Lysenko, A. Ia. [Лысенко, А. Я.] *See* Levitanskai͡a, P. B.; and Lysenko, A. Ia.

Lysenko, I. P. [Лысенко, И. П.]
1945 a.—[Лечения чесотки лошадей] [Treatment of equine scabies] (*In* Lagereva, M. G. О способах и средствах лечения чесотки) <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 7-8. [W^{a}.]

Lysenko, Michael George. [Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [*See also* Becker, Elery Ronald; and Lysenko, Michael George; *and* Meyers, W. M.; and Lysenko, Michael George]
1951 a.—Concerning salicylate inhibition of ablastic activity in *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 535-544. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Protein analyses of sera from rats with *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection and sodium salicylate treatment [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 13. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Properties of immune sera in *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection [Abstract of thesis] <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 26 (2), Jan., pp. 240-241. [W^{a}.]

Lysov, M. V. *See* Sofronov, N. V.; and Lysov, M. V.

Lyster, L. L. [-?1940] [Grad. Asst., McGill Univ.] *See* Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir; Parnell, Ivan W.; and Lyster, L. L.

M.[3]

1926 a.—Küken und Milben <Georgine, Land- u. Forstwirtsch. Ztg., v. 103 (36), May 12, p. 420. (Ostpreussischer Ratgeber für Haus, Hof und Garten, v. 3 (24)). [W^a.]

M., E.[3]

1946 a.—Mange must be dealt with thoroughly <Farmers' Gaz., v. 104 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 262-263. [W^a.]

M., G. [Dr.]

1954 a.—La trichinose <Progrès Agric. (156) v. 4, July 3, p. 910. [W^a.]

M., M. L.

1914 a.—Ankylostomiasis <Hosp. Assist., v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 201-202. [W^m.]

M., R. R.

1945 a.—Quiste hidatídico infectado del hígado <Compend. Med. (38), Oct.-Dec., pp. 4-5, illus. [W^m.]

MA, W. S. [Peiping Union Med. Coll.] *See* Chung, Huei-Lan; Khoo, F. Y.; Chang, Stephen K. P.; and Ma, W. S.

MAAS, E. E. [D.V.M., Inspector in Charge, U. S. Bureau Animal Indust., Reno, Nevada]

1947 a.—Arsenic content in urine from cattle dipped in arsenical solutions <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (841), v. 110, Apr., pp. 249-250. [W^a.]

MAAS, L. C. [Paraguay] *See* Boggino, Juan; Tami, R.; and Maas, L. C.

MABALAY, EPIFANIO. *See* Plantilla, Fidel C.; and Mabalay, Epifanio.

MCADAM, I. W. J. *See* Elmes, B. G. T.; and McAdam, I. W. J.

MCADORY, I. S.

1945 a.—Screwworms and blowflies <South. Agric., v. 75 (11), Nov., p. 17 [W^a.]

MCADORY, I. S.; et al.

1945 a.—Report of Committee on anaplasmosis <Proc. 48. Ann. Meet. U.S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, 6-8, 1944), pp. 98-100. [W^a.]

MCALISTER, LAWRENCE CLAYTON (*jr.*) [1905-] [B.S., Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Orlando, Florida] *See* Bushland, Raymond Cecil; McAlister Lawrence Clayton (*jr.*); Eddy, Gaines W.; and Jones, Howard Allen; *and* Bushland, Raymond Cecil; McAlister, Lawrence Clayton (*jr.*); Jones, Howard Allen; and Culpepper, G. H.; *and* Jones, Howard Allen; McAlister, Lawrence Clayton (*jr.*); Bushland, Raymond Cecil; and Knipling, Edward Fred; *and* Knipling, Edward Fred; McAlister, Lawrence Clayton (*jr.*); and Jones, Howard Allen.

MCALLISTER, JOAN. *See* Augustine, Donald Leslie; Weinman, David; and McAllister, Joan; *and* Weinman, David; and McAllister, Joan.

MACANDREW, MAUREEN. [M.B. Aberd.]; and DAVIS, ELI.

1948 a.—Trichiniasis presenting with foot-drop and facial palsy <Lancet, London (6491), v. 254, v. 1 (4), Jan. 24, p. 141. [W^a, W^m.]

MCARDLE, ALLAN A.

1950 a.—Red mites—hidden enemy of poultry <Australas. Poultry World, v. 22 (1), Aug. 1, p. 89. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Red mites—hidden enemy of poultry <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 53 (10), May, p. 451. [W^a.]

MACARTHUR, KENNETH.

1948 a.—The louse flies of Wisconsin and adjacent states (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) <Bull. Pub. Mus. Milwaukee, v. 8 (4), Mar., pp. 367-440, illus., pls. [W^a.]

MACARTHUR, (*Sir.*) WILLIAM. [Lieut.-Gen., M.D., F.R.C.P.]

1942 a.—Treatment of threadworms <Brit. Med. J. (4234), Feb. 28, p. 314. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Threadworms and tapeworms <Practitioner, London, v. 157, pp. 70-71. [W^m.]

MACARTHUR, WILLIAM PORTER.

1946 a.—Habituation of *Pulex irritans* to animal host [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (4), Feb., pp. 343-344. [W^a.]

MACAULAY, J. W. [Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya Colony] *See* Lewis, E. Aneurin; Wiley, A. J.; and Macaulay, J. W.

MCAULIFFE, W. S.

1947 a.—Economical pig production. Careful management can reduce costs <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 50 (11), June, pp. 547-549. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Sanitation in the piggery <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 51 (8), Mar., pp. 382-384., illus. [W^a.]

MCBARRON, E. J.

[1949 a].—Nervous disorders associated with roundworm infestation in horses <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1948), pp. 83, 85. [W^a.]

MCBEE, LOUISE ALLEN. [Form. Asst. Bacteriol., Univ. Tenn.] *See* Allen, Paul William; Holtman, Dudley Frank; and McBee, Louise Allen.

MCBETH, CLYDE W. [*See also* Burton, Glenn W.; McBeth, Clyde W.; and Stephens, J. L.]

1945 a.—Tests on the susceptibility and resistance of several southern grasses to the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 41-44, illus. [Issued Oct. 26] [W^a.]

1949 a.—Nematodes affecting figs <Proc. (3) Ann. Research Conf. California Fig Inst., Apr. 8, pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Methods of assaying nematicides [Abstract of report to be presented before 44. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc. Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 9-10] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (9), Sept., p. 484. [W^a.]

MCBETH, CLYDE W.; and TAYLOR, ALBERT LEE.

1944 a.—Immune and resistant cover crops valuable in root-knot-infested peach orchards <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sc., v. 45, pp. 158-166, illus. [W^a.]

MCBETH, CLYDE W.; TAYLOR, ALBERT LEE; and SMITH, ALBERT LORENZO.

1941 a.—Note on staining nematodes in root tissue <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 26. [Issued Mar. 7] [W^a.]

MCCABE, EDWARD S.; and ZATUCHNI, JACOB.

1951 a.—Fulminating trichiniasis <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 205-208, illus. [W^a.]

MCCAIN, B. E. [Dept. Path., Univ. Arkansas School Med., Little Rock] *See* Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; and McCain, B. E.

McCallum, F.
1928 a.—Australie (*In* Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris. pp. 236-237). [W^{c}.]

McCallum, L. D. [Melrose, S. A.]
1945 a.—The half-circle sheep dip <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (12), Dec. 15, p. 946, illus. [W^{a}.]

MacCallum, Monica. *See* Shaw, F. H.; Keogh, Patricia P.; and MacCallum, Monica.

McCallum, R. Ian.
1945 a.—The dysenteries and their treatment. 2. Amoebic dysentery <Nursing Mirror (2120), v. 82, Nov. 10, pp. 83-84. [W^{m}.]

McCallum, Roy D. *See* Raski, Dewey John; Allen, Merlin W.; and McCallum, Roy D.

McCarey, A. Geddes. [M.D., Med. Off., Anglo-Iran. Oil Co., Abadan, South Persia]
1952 a.—Balantidiasis in South Persia <Brit. Med. J. (4759), Mar. 22, pp. 629-631. [W^{a}.]

McCart, William H.
1945 a.—What is "DDT"?... How should it be used <N. Mexico Stockman, v. 10 (10), Oct., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

McCarten, W. G. [School Med., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Griffin, Angus MacIvor; and McCarten, W. G.]

McCarten, W. G.; and Griffin, Angus MacIvor.
1950 a.—Observations on the amylolytic activity of *Entamoeba terrapinae* <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 517-522. [W^{a}.]

McCarthy, D. D. *See* Dick, G. W. A.; and McCarthy, D. D.

McCarthy, D. F.
1945 a.—Human creeping myiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4412), July 28, p. 135. [W^{a}.]

MacCarthy, Ethna. [M.D., Children's Phys. Roy City Dublin Hosp.]
1951 a.—Oxyuriasis in public health <Irish J. Med. Sc. (302), v. 6, Feb., pp. 74-87. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Infestation with *Trichocephalus dispar*. Ten cases in an Irish orthopaedic hospital <Lancet, London (6809), v. 266, v. 1 (9), Feb. 27, p. 436. [W^{a}.]

McCarty, Ray B.; and Schnedorf, Jerome G.
1946 a.—Conservative treatment of a chronic amebic liver abscess complicated by rupture and an intraperitoneal abscess <Am. J. Surg., v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 401-405, illus. [W^{m}.]

Maccas, M.
1951 a.—Statistique de l'échinococcose humaine en Grèce <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 408-416. [W^{m}.]

Maccas, M.; and Kourias, Basile.
1951 a.—Notre expérience du traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du poumon d'après 450 cas opérés <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 193-199. [W^{m}.]

McCasland, G. E.; Tarbell, Dean Stanley; Carlin, Robert Burnell; and Shakespeare, Nancy.
1946 a.—Analogs of pyridoxine. I. Some hydroxymethylpyrimidine derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (11), Nov., pp. 2390-2393. [W^{a}.]

McCauley, Robert H. (*jr.*) *See* Pratt. Harry Davis; and McCauley, Robert H. (*jr.*)

McCawley Elton Leeman. [1915-] *See* Giarman, N. J.; Rubin, Benjamin Arnold; and McCawley, Elton Leeman.

McCay, C. M. [Ph.D.] [*See also* Huang, T. C.; Marshak, R. R.; and McCay, C. M.]

McCay, C. M.; and Udall, Denney Hammond.
1949 a.—Phenothiazine in the treatment of demodectic mange <Cornell Vet., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 73-76. [W^{a}.]

Macchiavello Varas, Atilio.
1942 a.—Tripanosomiasis en las ratas de Anum <Arq. Hig., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), Dec., pp. 103-104. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—A focus of sylvatic plague on the Peruvian-Ecuadorian frontier <Science (2710), v. 104, Dec. 6, p. 522. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Plague control with DDT and "1080". Results achieved in a plague epidemic at Tumbes, Peru, 1945 <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 842-854, map. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Cutaneous arachnoidism experimentally produced with the glandular poison of *Loxosceles laeta*. Aracnoidismo cutáneo experimental con veneno glandular de *Loxosceles laeta* [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 266-293, pl. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Cutaneous arachnoidism or gangrenous spot of Chile. Aracnoidismo cutáneo o mancha gangrenosa de Chile [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (4), June, pp. 425-505, pls. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Siphonaptera de la costa sur-occidental de América (Primera lista y distribución zoo-geográfica) <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 27 (5), May, pp. 412-460. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Control de las enfermedades transmitidas [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 1126-1137. [W^{a}.]

1948 c.—Epidemiologia de la peste en las Americas <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 1, pp. 240-249. [W^{a}.]

Macchiavello Varas, Atilio; and Mostajo Patrón, Benjamín.
1947 a.—Reinfección pestosa de puertos peruanos por importación de sacos de yute provenientes de la India <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 26 (3), Mar. pp. 225-228. [W^{a}.]

McClain, G. D. (*jr.*) [D.V.M., Dallas, Texas]; and Conquest, A. R.
1953 a.—Treating dermatoses in small animals with polycin with rotenone ointment <North Am. Vet., v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 710-713, illus. [W^{a}.]

McClarren, J. K.
1951 a.—Cattle-breeding disease <Country Gentleman, v. 121 (1), Jan., pp. 37-38. [W^{a}.]

McCleery, E. F.; and Blamire, R. V.
1950 a.—Bovine cysticercosis in Great Britain. Some cases and comments <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (33), Aug. 19, pp. 477-479., illus. [W^{a}.]

McClellan, W. D.; Christie, Jesse Roy; and Horn, Norman L.
1949 a.—Efficacy of soil fumigants as affected by soil temperature and moisture <Phytopathology, v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 272-283, illus. [W^{a}.]

McClelland, D. A.
1948 a.—Sheep dipping in Argentina <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 58 (1), Jan. 21, pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

McClelland, Frank E. (*jr.*) *See* McClelland, Robert B.; and McClelland, Frank E. (*jr.*)

McClelland, Robert B.; and McClelland, Frank E. (*jr.*)
1952 a.—*Pneumonyssus caninum* in a dog in western New York <Cornell Vet., v. 42 (3), July, pp. 337-338, illus. [W^{a}.]

McClenahan, W. H. *See* Gayton, J. I.; Bellis, Marion; and McClenahan, W. H.

McClintock, Mary Jane. *See* Greeg, O. R.; and McClintock, Mary Jane.

McCloskey, Chester M. [Chem. Div., Alexander H. Kerr & Co., Los Angeles, California] *See* Buchman, Edwin Raphael; McCloskey, Chester M.; and Seneker, J. Albert.

McClure, H. Elliott.
1949 a.—The eyeworm, *Oxyspirura petrowi*, in Nebraska pheasants <J. Wildlife Management, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 304-307, pl. [W^{a}.]

McClure, T. J. *See* Filmer, Daisy B.; and McClure, T. J.

McClurkin, Arlan W.
1950 a.—Gammexane for mange <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (874) v. 116, Jan., p. 53. [W^{a}.]

McClymont, A. G. *See* Wu, C. C.; Ghosh, S. M.; McClymont, A. G.; and Roy, Direndra Nath.

McCollough, George T. [Sgt., U. S. Army Air Forces] *See* Jones, Howard Allen; Fluno, Helen J.; and McCollough, George T.

McCollum, Venice. *See* Micks, Don W.; and McCollum, Venice.

McConaghey, R. M. S. [Major, R.A.M.C., India Command]
1945 a.—Amoebiasis of the anus and perineum <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (2), Feb., pp. 79-81. [W^{m}.]

McConnachie, Elspeth W. [*See also* Bishop, Ann; and McConnachie, Elspeth W.]
1951 a.—Latent infections in avian malaria in relation to the production of drug-resistance <Parasitology, v. 41 (1-2), July, pp. 110-116. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—The action of 2:4-diamino-6:7-diisopropylpteridine on normal, proguanil- and sulphadiazine-resistant strains of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Parasitology, v. 42 (3-4), Jan., pp. 272-276. [Issued Jan. 8] [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—The action of amoebicidal drugs on *Entamoeba invadens* Rodhain, 1934 *in vitro* <Parasitology, v. 44 (1-2), May, pp. 132-143. [Issued May 10] [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—The influence of environmental factors on the size of the cysts of *Entamoeba invadens* Rodhain, 1934 <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 342-348. [W^{a}.]

McConnaughey, Bayard Harlow. [1916-] [Dept. Biol., Univ. Oregon, Eugene] [*See also* Lincicome, David R.; and McConnaughey, Bayard Harlow]
1949 a.—*Dicyema sullivani*, a new mesozoan from Lower California <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 122-124, pl. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Mesozoa of the family Dicyemidae from California <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 55 (1), pp. 1-33, pls. [Issued Nov. 4] [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—The life cycle of the dicyemid Mesozoa <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 55 (4), pp. 295-336, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

McConnaughey, Bayard Harlow; and Kritzler, Henry.
1952 a.—Mesozoan parasites of *Octopus vulgaris* Lam. from Florida <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 59-64, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

McConnell, K. P. *See* Watts, Nellie Perry; and McConnell, K. P.

McCool, Merris Mickey. [1883-] [Ph.D., Boyce Thompson Inst. Plant Research, Yonkers, New York]
1945 a.—Effect of sodium cyanide on number of fungi, bacteria, and actinomyces in soil and its value in the control of damping off of seedlings, nematodes, and cabbage root worm <Contrib. Boyce Thompson Inst., v. 13 (10), Apr.-June, pp. 463-472, illus. [W^{a}.]

McCorkle, James K. [Lieut. (MC) U.S.N.R.]
1945 a.—Modifications of Faust-Meleney technic. Feces examination for *Schistosoma japonicum* <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 45 (3), Sept., pp. 420-422. [W^{a}.]

MacCormack, John D.
1945 a.—Infestation and D. D. T. <Irish J. Med. Sc., 6.s. (237), Sept., pp. 579-592; (238), Oct., pp. 627-634. [W^{m}.]

MacCormick, Carlos E. Munoz. *See* Munoz-MacCormick, Carlos E.

McCornack, R. C. [Dr., Asst. State Vet. Oregon State Dept. Agric.]
1946 a.—Coccidiosis of cattle <Agric. Bull. (149), Oregon State Dept. Agric., Mar. 1, pp. 32-33. [W^{a}.]

McCoubrey, A.; and Webster, W.
1948 a.—Contributions to the chemistry of synthetic antimalarials. Part V. Attempted synthesis of 6-methoxy-8-quinolyl-α-dialkylaminomethylcarbinals <J. Chem. Soc., London, Jan., pp. 97-99. [W^{a}.]

McCowan, Ian McTaggart.
1947 a.—The timber wolf in the Rocky mountain national parks of Canada <Canad. J. Research, Sect. D, v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 139-174, pl., maps. [W^{a}.]

McCowen, Max C.; Callender, Maurice E.; and Lawlis, John F. (*jr.*)
1951 a.—Fumagillin (H-3), a new antibiotic with amebicidal properties <Science (2930), v. 113, Feb. 23, pp. 202-203. [W^{a}.]

McCowen, Max C.; Callender, Maurice E.; Lawlis, John F. (*jr.*); and Brandt, Milo C.
1953 a.—The effects of erythromycin (ilotycin, Lilly) against certain parasitic organisms <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 212-218. [W^{a}.]

McCowen Max C.; Callender, Maurice E.; Rennell, Theodore; and Lawlis, John F. (*jr.*).
1954 a.—Amebacidal activity of a series of synthetic diamines <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 4 (7), July, pp. 753-762. [W^{a}.]

McCowen, Max C.; and Lawlis, John F. (*jr.*)
1950 a.—Experimental amebiasis in rats with cultivated cysts [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

McCowen, Max C.; Maynard, C. Rosalind; and Callender, Maurice E.
1951 a.—The cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in egg yolk infusion medium [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

McCoy, Elizabeth. [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] *See* Gochnauer, Margaret Briggs; and McCoy, Elizabeth.

McCoy, Ellis E. (*jr.*)
1947 a.—Elimination of a microsporidian parasite in the mass rearing of *Macrocentrus ancylivorus* <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 55 (1), Mar., pp. 51-55. [W^{a}.]

McCoy, George Walter.
1942 a.—Symposium on tropical medicine. I. Tropical medicine: Scope and achievements <Bull. Med. Lib. Ass., v. 30 (4), July, pp. 333-340. [W^{a}.]

McCoy, Oliver Rufus. [*See also* Syverton, Jerome T.; McCoy, Oliver Rufus; and Koomen, J. (*jr.*)]
1944 b.—Relation of insects to the health of military personnel <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 459-464. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Precautions by the army to prevent the introduction of tropical diseases <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 351-355. [W^{a}.]

McCoy, Oliver Rufus—Continued.

1948 a.—Institutes for research and training in tropical medicine in Europe <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 1, pp. 129-134. [W^a.]

McCracken, Ian E.

1942 c.—Scabies notification <Brit. Med. J. (4244), May 9, p. 594. [W^a.]

McCraw, Bruce M.

1950 a.—Snail control with the delta isomer of benzene hexachloride [Abstract of Report before 17. Ann. Christmas Meet. Lab. Sect., Canad. Pub. Health Ass., Toronto, Dec. 16-17, 1949] <Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 41 (1), Jan., p. 33. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Some aquatic snails of Ontario and their relation to the possible occurrence of trematode diseases. A preliminary report <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1950), pp. 128-139, illus. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Gizzard worm (Amidostomum) in geese <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 16 (9), Sept., p. 342. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Observations on the development of *Lymnaea palustris* <Canad. J. Zool., v. 30 (6), Dec., pp. 378-386. [W^a.]

MacCready, Robert Alvan [1902-] [M.D., Dept. Pub. Health, Boston, Massachusetts]; Hayes, Robert E.; and Mugrage, Edward Rosseter.

1947 a.—Infection with *Isospora hominis.* Report of case <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 329-330, illus. [W^a.]

MacCreary, Donald; and Bricker, Arnold G.

1947 a.—The incidence of intestinal parasites among civilians employed at certain naval air bases <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 47 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 926-929. [W^a.]

McCreary, J. H. [Dept. Pharm. and Sect. Dermat., Dept. Med., Univ. Chicago] *See* Chen, Graham; and McCreary, J. H.

McCroan, John E. (*jr.*)

1948 a.—The present incidence of hookworm infection in southern Georgia and the methods employed for the control of this infection [Abstract of report before 9. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Gainesville, Apr. 16-17] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 23 (3), July, p. 214. [W^a.]

McCroan, John E. (*jr.*); and Ramsey, Ralph L. (*jr.*)

1947 a.—DDT dusting as a control measure for the American dog tick, the vector of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Georgia. A preliminary study <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 36 (6), June, pp. 242-244. [W^m.]

McCroan, John E. (*jr.*); and Raymond, Thomas W.

1948 a.—Preliminary study on the application of the Beaver method of counting hookworm eggs by a public health laboratory [Abstract of report before 9. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Gainesville, Apr. 16-17] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 23 (3), July, pp. 213-214. [W^a.]

McCubbin, Walter Alexander. [1880-] [Project Leader, U.S.D.A., Agric. Research Admin., Bur. Entom. and Plant Quarantine, Div. Dom. Plant Quarantine]

[1945 a].—Golden nematode of potato. Cooperative survey. 1944. 20 leaves [United States department of agriculture. Agricultural research administration, Bureau of entomology and plant quarantine, Division of domestic plant quarantines.] [W^a.]

1946 a.—Golden nematode as a quarantine problem [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Feb. 19-20] <Phytopathology, v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 687-688. [W^a.]

McCubbin, Walter Alexander—Continued.

1948 a.—Present status of the golden nematode of potato <Am. Potato J., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 131-133. [W^a.]

McCubbin, Walter Alexander; et al.

1946 a.—The potato rot nematode, *Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne. [Issued July 20], 7 leaves, pls. [W^a.]

McCullagh, W. McKim H.

1948 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis*: Incidence, signs, symptomatology and special cases <Med. Press, (5690), May 26, pp. 469-471. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Trichomonas vaginitis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6777), v. 265, v. 2 (3), July 18, p. 140. [W^a.]

McCulloch, Ernest Carr.

1944 a.—Phenothiazine and related products as controls for internal parasites of poultry <54. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station State Coll. Washington (1943-44), Dec., p. 75 (Bull. 455). [W^a.]

McCulloch, J. [Ag. Asst. Director Vet. Serv.]

1951 a.—Annual report on veterinary department for eastern region, 1949 to 1950 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1949-50), pp. 25-31. [W^a.]

McCulloch, Robert Nicholson.

1940 d.—Notes on jetting for blowfly control <Yearbook Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1940), pp. 29, 31, 33, 35. [We^v.]

1945 a.—Jetting with calcium arsenite <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (12), Dec. 15, p. 958. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Jetting sheep to control blowfly infestation <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 57 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 589-593, illus. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Studies in the control of scrub typhus <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 1 (21), May 25, pp. 715-738, illus. [W^m.]

1947 a.—D. D. T. for the control of domestic insect pests <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 51 (2), Sept., pp. 94-96. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Jetting sheep to control blowfly infestation. The advantages of a systematic programme. Details of equipment and operation <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 58 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 39-40; (2), Feb. 1, pp. 95-98, illus. [W^a.]

McCullough, F. S. [Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., Weybridge] *See* Kendall, S. Brian; and McCullough, F. S.

McDearman, Sara C.; and Dunham, Wolcott B.

1952 a.—Complement fixation tests as an aid in the differential diagnosis of extra-intestinal amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 182-188. [W^a.]

McDermid, A. M. [D.V.M., Vet. Path., State Exper. Game and Fur Farm, Wisconsin Conserv. Dept., Poynette]

1947 a.—D. D. T. poisoning in mink <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 19 (11), May, pp. 40-41. [W^a.]

McDiarmid, Archibald. [Animal Dis. Research Ass., Moredun Inst., Gilmerton, Midlothian]

1946 a.—Studies on enzootic staphyloccocal [sic] infection in lambs associated with tick-bite. III. Pathogenicity of the causal organism in the guineapig <Vet. Rec., v. 58 (40), Oct. 5, pp. 431-432. [W^a.]

MacDonald, A. J. [*See also* Bell, T. D.; and MacDonald, A. J.]

MacDonald, A. J.; and Miller, Margaret S.

1936 a.—Turkey production <Bull. (12) Nat. Inst. Poultry Husb., Harper Adams Agric. Coll., July, 7 pp. [W^a.]

MacDonald, Alexander. [Dr., Liverpool]
1949 a.—Serological diagnosis of human toxoplasmosis <Lancet, London (6562) v. 256, v. 1 (23), June 4, pp. 950-953, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Incidence of Toxoplasma infection in north-west England. Transmission of antibody from mother to foetus <Lancet, London (6638), v. 259, v. 2 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 560-562. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Toxoplasmosis [Abstract of report before Ass. Clin. Path., Brighton, Jan. 26-28] <Lancet, London (6599) v. 258, v. 1 (7), Feb. 18., p. 306. [W^a.]

McDonald, C. W.^{2}
1950 a.—New ewes should be wormed immediately <Iowa Wool News, v. 12 (8), Aug. 19, p. 2. [W^a.]

Macdonald, D. C. [Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.]
1945 a.—Adrenaline in the treatment of malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4398), Apr. 21, pp. 567-568. [W^a.]

Macdonald, Etta Mae.
1947 a.—Action of chemotherapeutic agents on *Trichomonas vaginalis*, *Trichomonas hominis* and *Trichomonas foetus* in vitro <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, p. 353. [W^m.]

Macdonald, Etta Mae; Nelson, Phyllis M.; Byrne, H. J.; and Tatum, Arthur Lawrie.
1948 a.—*Trichomonas foetus:* Experimental infection in rabbits <J. Immunol., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 295-300. [W^a.]

Macdonald, Etta Mae; and Scott, James Allen.
1949 a.—Evidences of acquired immunity in the cotton rat to infection with the filarial worm, *Litomosoides carinii* [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 15. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Methods for feeding tropical rat mites on blood and other fluids through a membrane <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), June, pp. 283-290. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Experiments on immunity in the cotton rat to the filarial worm, *Litomosoides carinii* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 174-184. [W^a.]

Macdonald, Etta Mae; and Tatum, Arthur Lawrie.
1948 a.—The differentiation of species of trichomonads by immunological methods <J. Immunol., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 309-317. [W^m, W^a.]

1948 b.—*In vitro* action of various chemical agents on *Trichomonas hominis*, *Trichomonas vaginalis* and *Trichomonas foetus* <J. Immunol., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 301-308. [W^m, W^a.]

Macdonald, Eva Mader. *See* Kuitunen-Ekbaum, Ella; and Macdonald, Eva Mader.

Macdonald, George. [M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M., Dir. Ross Inst., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]
1945 a.—Tropical hygiene and the overseas empire <J. Roy. Soc. Arts., London (4706), v. 94, Dec. 7, pp. 35-41. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Tropical medicine in the United Kingdom [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4435), Jan. 5, p. 26. [W^a.]

[1949 a].—Ross Institute of tropical hygiene <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., (1947-48), pp. 98-103. [W^a.]

1952 a.—The objectives of residual insecticide campaigns <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 227-235. [W^a.]

McDonald, J.^{1} [Lt.-Col., I. M. S.]
1919 a.—The efficacy of quinine in malaria [Letter to editor dated Apr. 23] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54, July, p. 276. [Ch^c.]

McDonald, J.^{2} [Director Agric.]
[1944 a].—Warble-fly campaign <Ann. Rep. Director Agric. Cyprus (1943), p. 2. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Work of the department <Ann. Rep. Director Agric. Cyprus (1944), pp. 4-8. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Work of the department <Ann. Rep. Director Agric. Cyprus (1945), pp. 3-8. [W^a.]

Macdonald, J. C. [M.D., Oklahoma City]
1924 a.—Screw worms in nose <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 15-16. [W^m.]

McDonald, M. F. [Exten. Serv. Animal Husbandman] *See* Eveleth, Donald Francis; and McDonald, M. F.

MacDonald, Ronald M. *See* Behr, L. C.; Kirby, James Emory; MacDonald, Ronald N.; and Todd, C. W.

McDonald, Stuart. *See* Bingham, J. A. W.; and McDonald, Stuart.

MacDonald, Wm. C. [M.D., St. Louis, Missouri]
1946 a.—Tropical diseases and their probable effect upon future mortality <J. Insur. Med., v. 1 (1), June-Aug., pp. 23-24. [W^m.]

Macdonald, William J. [M.D., Boston]
1934 a.—*Demodex folliculorum* and acne rosacea <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 30 (6), Dec., p. 854. [W^m.]

McDougall, E. I. [Inst. Animal Path., Cambridge Univ.] *See* Blakemore, F.; and McDougall, E. I.

McDougle, Harold C.; and Durant, Adrian Jackson.
1946 a.—Trichomoniasis of turkeys <Bull. (498) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 10 pp., illus. [W^a.]

[1949 a].—Trichomoniasis of turkeys <Norbest Turkey News, v. 13 (12), June-July, pp. 4-5, 7; v. 14 (1), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1, 3, 7. [W^a.]

McDowell, C. H.
[1945 a].—Liver flukes in cattle and how to control them by medication <57. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1944), pp. 12-15, illus. [W^a.]

McDowell, Samson (*jr.*)
1953 a.—A morphological and taxonomic study of the caecal protozoa of the common fowl, *Gallus gallus* L. <J. Morphol., v. 92 (2), Mar., pp. 337-399, pls. [W^a.]

McDowell, Walter. *See* Ochsner, Alton; DeBakey, Michael Ellis; and McDowell, Walter.

MacDuffie, Kurt. [Dept. Physiol., New York Univ. Coll. Dentist.] *See* Hiatt, Edwin Peelle; Brown, Dugald Edmund Smith; Quinn, Gertrude; and MacDuffie, Kurt.

McDuffie, Sarah F. [Catholic Univ. Am., Washington, D. C.] *See* Reinhard, Edward George; von Brand, Theodor; and McDuffie, Sarah F.

McDuffie, William C. [*See also* Twinn, Cecil Raymond; Hocking, B.; McDuffie, William C.; and Cross, H. F.; *and* Hocking, B.; Twinn, Cecil Raymond; and McDuffie, William C.]

McDuffie, William C.; Eddy, Gaines W.; Clark, J. C.; and Husman, C. N.
1950 a.—Field studies with insecticides to control the lone star tick in Texas <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (4), Aug., pp. 520-527. [W^a.]

McDuffie, William C.; Lindquist, Arthur William; and Madden, A. H.
1946 a.—Control of fly larvae in simulated pit latrines and in carcasses <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 743-749. [W^a.]

Mace, Don L.; Ott, Richard L.; and Cortez, Francisco S.
1949 a.—Treatment of surra with para-arsenophenylbutyric acid <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 387-391. [W^{a}.]

Macedo, Luis P.
1946 b.—La strongylosis gastro-intestinal y pulmonar en los lanares <Lanares y Lanas, v. 2 (4), June, pp. 15-17. [W^{a}.]

Macedo, M. M. *See* Löffler, W.; Esselier, A. F.; and Macedo, M. M.

Macedo Soares, J. Cássio (*Junior*). *See* Alves Meira, João; and Macedo Soares, J. Cássio (*Junior*).

McElhenney, T. J. [M.D., Austin, Texas]
1946 a.—The treatment of scabies in children with a new sarcopticide <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 29 (2), Aug., pp. 189-191. [W^{a}.]

McElroy, Clarence Hamilton. [Dr., Oklahoma A. and M. Coll.]
1947 a.—Summertime brings screwworm threat <Cattleman, v. 34 (2), July, p. 36. [W^{a}.]

McElroy, Robert Clifton [M.D.] [1911-] *See* Corbit, John Darlington (*jr.*); McElroy, Robert; and Clark, Jefferson Hamer.

McEnerney, Philip J. [New York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca] *See* Burghardt, H. F.; Whitlock, John Hendrick; and McEnerney, Philip J.; *and* Baker, Donald Wyckoff; and McEnerney, Philip J.

McEntee, Kenneth. *See* Olafson, Peter; McEntee, Kenneth; and Saunders, Leon Z.

McEntegart, M. G. [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. Liverpool] [*See also* Lanceley, F.; and McEntegart, M. G.]
1952 a.—The application of a haemagglutination technique to the study of *Trichomonas vaginalis* infections <J. Clin. Path., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 275-280. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—Trichomonas vaginitis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6769), v. 264, v. 1 (21), May 23, pp. 1043-1044. [W^{a}.]

McEvoy, Francis J. [Lederle Lab. Div., Am. Cynamide Co.] *See* Baker, B. R.; Schaub, Robert E.; McEvoy, Francis J.; and Williams, James H.

McEwan, Duncan; Economon, James G.; and Zellner, Robert E.
1947 a.—Mistaken surgical diagnoses in hookworm disease <South. Surg., v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 760-766, illus. [W^{m}.]

McEwen, Mildred M. [Dept. Chem., Queens Coll., Charlotte, North Carolina] *See* Kyker, Granvil Charles; McEwen, Mildred M.; and Cornatzer, W. E.; *and* Kyker, Granvil Charles; and McEwen, Mildred M.

McEwen, William E. *See* Hazlett, Robert N.; and McEwen, William E.

Macey, P. E.; and Simpson, J. C. E.
1952 a.—Cinnolines and other heterocyclic types in relation to the chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. Part III. Synthesis of 4:4′-diamino-6:6′-azoquinoline metho-salts <J. Chem. Soc., London, July, pp. 2602-2605. [W^{a}.]

M'Fadyean, (*Sir*) John. [M.B., B.Sc., Prin. Roy. Vet. Coll., London]
1899 b.—The occurrence of cancer in the lower animals <Practitioner, London, v. 62, pp. 456-462. [W^{m}.]

McFadzean, A. J. S.; and Wong, C. C.
1952 a.—Intravenous iron in the management of the anaemia of ancylostomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (6), Nov., pp. 674-677. [W^{a}.]

McFadzean, James A. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] [*See also* Hawking, Frank; and McFadzean, James A.]
1951 a.—Morphological changes in *Plasmodium cynomolgi* following proguanil, sulphadiazine, and mepacrine therapy <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 707-716, illus. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Investigations into the cause of microfilarial periodicity <Brit. Med. J. (4768), May 24, pp. 1106-1109. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—The effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on elephantiasis of the lower limb <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 561-563. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Filariasis in Gambia and Casamance, West Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (3), May, pp. 267-273. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—*Wuchereria bancrofti* and elephantiasis in West Africa [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), p. 11. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Immunity in filariasis of experimental animals <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 85-94. [W^{a}.]

McFadzean, James A.; and Hawking, Frank.
1954 a.—Arsenamide treatment of filariasis due to *W. bancrofti* and *A. perstans* <Brit. Med. J. (4868), Apr. 24, pp. 956-959. [W^{a}.]

McFarland, Joseph. [M.D.]
1902 c.—A case of *Bothriocephalus latus* <Medicine, Detroit, v. 8 (6), June, pp. 469-470. [W^{m}.]
1902 d.—Relation of insects to the spread of disease <Medicine, Detroit, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 1-15, illus. [W^{m}.]
1910 c.—The role of microzoa in the causation and transmission of disease <Penn. Med. J., v. 13 (9), June, pp. 674-679. [W^{m}.]
1913 a.—*Balantidium coli* [Abstract of report read Sept. 26, 1912] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 33, n.s., v. 15, p. 41. [W^{m}.]
1916 b.—A case of intestinal sarcophagine myiasis [Abstract of report read Apr. 8, 1915] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 36, n. s., v. 18, pp. 37-38. [W^{m}.]
1916 c.—Syrphid larva passed alive from the human intestine [Abstract of report read Apr. 8, 1915] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 36, n. s., v. 18, pp. 36-37. [W^{m}.]

McFarlane, D.
1951 a.—Trichomoniasis <Dairyfarm. Ann., Massey Agric. Coll., v. 4 (1), Nov., pp. 131-139. [W^{a}.]

Macfarlane Dorothy G.; and Macy, Ralph William.
1946 a.—*Cercaria oregonensis* n. sp., a dermatitis-producing schistosome cercaria from the Pacific Northwest <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 281-285, illus. [W^{a}.]

McFarlane, J. S. [*See also* Matsuura, M.; McFarlane, J. S.; Frazier, William Allen; and Boyd, J. H.]

McFarlane, J. S.; Hartzler, E.; and Frazier, William Allen.
1946 a.—Breeding tomatoes for nematode resistance and for high vitamin C content in Hawaii <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sc., v. 47, July, pp. 262-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

McFarlane, J. S.; and Matsuura, M.
1947 a.—The effectiveness of D-D as a soil fumigant in Hawaii <Phytopathology, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 39-48. [W^{a}.]

MacFarlane, John O.; and Ruchman, Isaac.
1948 a.—Cultivation of Toxoplasma in the developing chick embryo <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4, illus. [W^{a}.]

MacFarlane, L. R. S. [Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., Command Lab., York]

1946 a.—Diagnosis of amoebiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4446), Mar. 23, p. 445. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Unusual aspects and therapy in amoebic dysentery <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 89 (6), Dec., pp. 255-273. [W^{m}.]

MacFarlane, Lennox.

1949 a.—Amoebiasis in England <Brit. Med. J. (4628) v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 655. [W^{a}.]

McFarlane, Marjory N. *See* Cappell, D. F.; and McFarlane, Marjory N.

Macfarlane, W. V. [Physiol. Dept., Med. School, Dunedin, N. Zealand]

1945 a.—The life cycle of the heterophyoid trematode *Telogaster opisthorchis* n. g., n. sp. <Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 75 (2), Sept., pp. 218-230, pls. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Schistosome dermatitis in New Zealand. Part I. The parasite <Am. J. Hyg., v. 50 (2), Sept., pp. 143-151, pls. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Schistosome dermatitis in New Zealand. Part II. Pathology and immunology of cercarial lesions <Am. J. Hyg., v. 50 (2), Sept., pp. 152-167, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—The life cycle of *Stegodexamene anguillae* n. g., n. sp., an allocreadiid trematode from New Zealand <Parasitology, v. 41 (1-2), July, pp. 1-10, pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Bionomics of two trematode parasites of New Zealand eels <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 391-397, illus. [Issued Oct. 21] [W^{a}.]

McGarry, W. L.

1943 b.—Breech and tail "strike" in sheep. Mules operation technique and other factors <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 184-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Dipping for eradication of tick and lice in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia 2. s., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 230-235, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

McGaughey, C. A. [Fac. Vet. Sc., Univ. Ceylon]

1950 a.—Preliminary note on the treatment of spirocercosis in dogs with a piperazine compound, caricide (Lederle) <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (51), Dec. 23, pp. 814-815. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Necrotising encephalomyelitis of goats in Ceylon (encephalomalacia of goats, goat paralysis). A note on the occurrence of Mematode [sic] larvae in the brain and spinal cord <Brit. Vet. J., v. 107 (11), Nov., pp. 449-451. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Preliminary note on the treatment of spirocercosis in dogs with a piperazine compound caricide (Lederle) <Indian Vet. J., v. 27 (6), May, pp. 454-457. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Filariasis of dogs in Ceylon. Treatment with diethylcarbamazine <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 66-68. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Myiasis *(Chrysomyia bezziana)* in a dog in Ceylon <Brit. Vet. J., v. 109 (4), Apr., pp. 175-176. [W^{a}.]

McGeachin, Robert Lorimer. [Univ. Louisville School Med.] *See* Cantrell, William F.; and McGeachin, Robert Lorimer.

McGee, H. L.

1950 a.—Coccidiosis in the dog—clinical observations <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (882) v. 117, Sept., pp. 227-228, illus. [W^{a}.]

McGee, Helen R. *See* Rostorfer, Howard Hayes; and McGee, Helen R.

McGee, William R.

1951 a.—Parasites and the damage they do. Strongyles are only the size of the lead in a pencil, but they can cause the death of a fine racing prospect <Blood-Horse, v. 60 (2), Nov. 17, pp. 1032-1033, 1038-1040. [W^{a}.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay. [1918-] [*See also* Trager, William; and McGhee, Robert Barclay]

1949 a.—The ability of the avian malaria parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae,* to infect erythrocytes of distantly related species [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., New York; Dec. 28-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 105 (3), Nov., p. 503. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—The course of infection of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in duck embryos <J. Infect. Dis., v. 84 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 98-104. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—The course of infection of *Plasmodium lophurae* in chick embryos <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 411-416. [W^{a}.]

1949 d.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 139, pp. 589-595. [W^{a}.]

1949 e.—Infection of the immature white mouse with the avian malaria parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae* [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

1949 f.—Infection of mammalian erythrocytes by the avian malaria parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 71 (1), May, pp. 92-93, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 g.—The occurrence of bat malaria in the New Hebrides and Philippine Islands <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., p. 545. [W^{a}.]

1949 h.—Pre-erythrocytic development of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in avian embryos <J. Infect. Dis., v. 84 (1), pp. 105-110, pl. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—The ability of the avian malaria parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae,* to infect erythrocytes of distantly related species of animals <Am. J. Hyg., v. 52 (1), July, pp. 42-47. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—The adaptation of the avian malaria parasite *Plasmodium lophurae* to a continuous existence in infant mice <J. Infect. Dis., v. 88, (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 86-97, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 143, pp. 223-237, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—The effect of a malaria infection on the titer of complement and its components in ducks <J. Immunol., v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 421-427. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 145, pp. 261-267. [W^{a}.]

1952 d.—The influence of the age of the animal on the susceptibility of mammalian erythrocytes to infection by *Plasmodium lophurae* [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 11. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Factors affecting the susceptibility of erythrocytes to an intracellular parasite <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 56 (5), Oct. 14, pp. 1070-1073. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—The infection by *Plasmodium lophurae* of duck erythrocytes in the chicken embryo <J. Exper. Med., v. 97 (6), June 1, pp. 773-782, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 c.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 147, pp. 271-280, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 d.—The influence of age of the animal upon the susceptibility of mammalian erythocytes to infection by the avian malaria parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 92 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 4-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 e.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 147, pp. 263-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Trager, William.
1950 a.—The cultivation of *Plasmodium lophurae* in vitro in chicken erythrocyte suspensions and the effects of some constituents of the culture medium upon its growth and multiplication <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 123-127. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 141, pp. 505-509. [W^{a}.]

McGibbon, W. H. [Dept. Poultry Husb., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] *See* Rosenberg, Morton M.; McGibbon, W. H.; and Herrick, Chester Albern.

McGiff, J. *See* Blumberg, B.; McGiff, J.; and Guicherit, I.

McGill, H. C. (*jr.*) *See* Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and McGill, H. C. (*jr.*).

McGill, Robert John. [Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Serv.]
1947 a.—Cysticercosis resembling a myopathy <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 109-114. [Y^{am}.]

1948 a.—Cysticercosis resembling myopathy <Lancet, London (6532), v. 255, v. 2 (19), Nov. 6, pp. 728-730, illus. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

MacGillavry, D.
1949 a.—Paardenzweet is een afweermiddel tegen wantsen en vlooien <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (290), v. 12, May 21, p. 379. [W^{a}.]

McGilvary, C. D.
1945 a.—Routine examinations of poultry specimens <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1944), p. 10. [W^{a}.]

McGinnis, C. L.; and England, R. B.
1949 a.—Otitis of dogs <Vet. Med., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 465-466. [W^{a}.]

McGinty, D. A. *See* Thompson, Paul E.; McGinty, D. A.; Bush, D. L.; and Wilson, Mary L.; *and* Thompson, Paul E.; McGinty, D. A.; Wilson, Mary L.; and Bayles, Anita.

McGirr, J. L. *See* Kerr, William Rowan; McGirr, J. L.; and Robertson, Muriel.

McGovran, Edward Rawson. [*See also* Gersdorff, Wilbur August; and McGovran, Edward Rawson; *and* Fales, John House; McGovran, Edward Rawson; and Goodhue, Lyle David; *and* Jones, Merriam A.; Gersdorff, Wilbur August; and McGovran, Edward Rawson]

McGovran, Edward Rawson; and Fales, John House.
1946 a.—Toxicity of aerosols <Soap, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 127-129, [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Insecticidal aerosol progress <Soap, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 124-125, 169, 171. [W^{a}.]

McGovran, Edward Rawson; and Gersdorff, Wilbur August.
1945 a.—The effect of fly food on resistance to insecticides containing DDT or pyrethrum <Soap, v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 165, 169. [W^{a}.]

McGowan, John M.; Nussbaum, Carl C.; and Burroughs, Edmund W.
1948 a.—Cholecystitis due to *Giardia lamblia* in a left-sided gallbladder <Ann. Surg., v. 128 (5), Nov., pp. 1032-1037, pl. [W^{m}.]

McGrath, John. *See* Boland, S. J.; FitzGerald, O.; and McGrath, John.

McGrath, John M. [M. D.] *See* Beck, William C.; and McGrath, John M.

Macgregor, Catherine H. [B.Sc., Off. Council's F. D. McMaster Animal Health Lab., Sydney] *See* Franklin, M. C.; Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Macgregor, Catherine H.

McGregor, Ian A.; Hawking, Frank; and Smith, Dean A.
1952 a.—The control of filariasis with hetrazan. A field trial in a rural village (Keneba) in the Gambia <Brit. Med. J. (4790), Oct. 25, pp. 908-912. [W^{a}.]

McGregor, Ian A.; Hawking, Frank; and Smith, Dean A.—Continued.
1952 b.—[Field trial of hetrazan] [Abstract of demonstration Mar. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (4), July, p. 379. [W^{a}.]

McGregor, Ian A.; and Smith, Dean A.
1952 a.—Daraprim in treatment of malaria. A study of its effects in *falciparum* and quartan infections in west Africa <Brit. Med. J. (4761), Apr. 5, pp. 730-732. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—A health, nutrition and parasitological survey in a rural village (Keneba) in West Kiang, Gambia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (4), July, pp. 403-427. [W^{a}.]

McGregor, J. K. [Dept. Parasitol., Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph, Ontario] [*See also* Kingscote, Anthony Augustus; Baker, Albert Wesley; McGregor, J. K.; and Dixon, S. E.]
1949 a.—Observations on the prophylactic value of certain drugs for enterohepatitis infection (blackhead) in turkeys <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 257-261. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Enheptin T in the prevention of blackhead <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 74 (9), Sept., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—2-amino-5-nitrothiazole in the control of enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (891), v. 118, June, pp. 394-395. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Cause, prevention and treatment of dreaded blackhead in turkeys <Family Herald and Weekly Star, v. 82 (30), July 26, pp. 12, 43. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. Report of an investigation concerning the value of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole as a prophylactic and curative agent <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 144-145. [W^{a}.]

1951 d.—A report on the value of two chemotherapeutic agents in the control of enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 292-294. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Studies on the use of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole in the control of enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys <Am. J. Vet. Research (46), v. 13, Jan., pp. 108-109. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Further observations on the use of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole as a prophylactic and therapeutic agent in the control of blackhead (enterohepatitis) in turkeys <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 267-270. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Preliminary observations on the use of certain nitrofuran compounds in the control of enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (913), v. 122. Apr., pp. 312-314. [W^{a}.]

1953 c.—A research note on the use of sodium arsetarsol, as a prophylactic agent in the control of enterohepatitis in turkeys <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 375-376. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Observations on the therapeutic value of adrenocorticotropic hormone in clinical enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 332-334. [W^{a}.]

de McGregor, Margarita Arnao. *See* Arnao de McGregor, Margarita.

McGregor, Theodore H. [Entomol., Bur. Lab., Texas State Dept. Health] *See* Cowan, Frank A.; McGregor, Theodore H.; and Randolph, Neal M.; *and* Davis, Dorland Jones; McGregor, Theodore H.; and Sullivan, Thelma de Shazo; *and* Eads, Richard B.; Henderson, H. E.; McGregor, Theodore H.; and Irons, Jessee Vernal; *and* Irons, Jessee Vernal; Bohls, Sidney William; Thurman, D. C. (*jr.*); and McGregor, Theodore H.; *and* Sullivan, Thelma de Shazo; McGregor, Theodore H.; Eads, Richard B.; and Davis, Dorland Jones]

MacGregor, W.
1949 a.—Beef and the Werribee (Vic.) sewage farm [Letter to editor] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 59 (3), Mar. 16, p. 257. [W^a.]

McGregor, W. S. [*See also* Eddy, Gaines W.; and McGregor, W. S.]
1946 a.—DDT for the control of horn flies and lice <Coastal Cattleman, v. 12 (7), Sept., p. 28. [W^a.]
1946 b.—DDT for the control of horn flies and lice <Milk Producer, v. 11 (8), Sept., p. 2. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Field tests of insecticides and spraying methods to control horn flies in dairy herds <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 641-643. [W^a.]

McGregor, W. S.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Bushland, Raymond Cecil.
1954 a.—Some phosphorus compounds as systemic insecticides against cattle grubs <J. Econom. Entom., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 465-467. [W^a.]

McGregor, W. S.; Smith, Charles L.; and Richards, R.
1952 a.—Comparison of high and low spray pressures for control of cattle grubs <J. Econom. Entom., v. 45 (4), Aug., p. 740. [W^a.]

McGuire, Christie.
1945 a.—Amoebiasis and blackwater fever <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (2), Feb., pp. 84-85. [W^m.]

McGuire, Willis C. [*See also* Morehouse, Neal Francis; and McGuire, Willis C.]

McGuire, Willis C.; and Cavett, Jesse William.
1952 a.—Blood studies on histomoniasis in turkeys <Poultry Science, v. 31 (4), July, pp. 610-617. [W^a.]

McGuire, Willis C.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.
1951 a.—Chemotherapy studies on histomoniasis [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 13. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Chemotherapy studies of histomoniasis <Poultry Science, v. 31 (4), July, pp. 603-609. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Preliminary notes on the chemotherapy of hexamitiasis [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]

Machado A. Vieira. *See* Vieira Machado, A.

Machado, Adelmo A. [Agr. Fitopat. I. P. A.]
1946 a.—O "anel vermelho" do coqueiro <Agric. e Pecuaria (281), v. 17, Set., pp. 32-33, illus. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Sôbre a ocorrencia do "anel vermelho" no Estado da Paraíba <Bol. Sec. Agric., Indúst. e Com., Pernambuco, Brasil, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 140-143. [W^a.]

Machado, Alberto.
1951 a.—Los "nemátodos" y la decadencia de muchos cafetales y cultivos <Rev. Cafetera Colombia (120), v. 10, Mar., pp. 3572-3576. [W^a.]

Machado, D. A. (*filho*) [Escola Nacional Vet., Rio de Janeiro, D. F.]
1945 a.—Sôbre *Moniliformis moniliformis* (Bremser), *Moniliformis travassosi* Meyer, 1932 e outras espécies duvidosas do gênero (Acanthocephala) <Bol. Escola Nac. Vet., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1, Feb., pp. 13-27, pls. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Revisão do gênero "Polyacanthorhynchus" Travassos, 1920 (Acanthocephala, Rhadinorhynchidae) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 195-201, illus. [W^m.]
1948 a.—Echinorhynchidae do Brasil. I. Três espécies novas de Echinorhynchus Zoega in Mueller, 1776 e redescrição de *Echinorhynchus jucundus* Travassos, 1923 <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 8 (2), Aug., pp. 265-273, illus. [W^m.] [W^a.]
1949 a.—Uma nova expécie do gênero "Oncicola" Travassos, 1916 (Acanthocephala) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 467-468, illus. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Revisão do gênero Prosthenorchis Travassos, 1915 (Acanthocephala) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 48, pp. 495-544, illus., pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 a.—Uma nova espécie do gênero Neoechinohynchus [sic] (Hamann) (Neoechinorhynchidae, Acanthocephala) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 14 (1) Apr., pp. 55-57, illus. [W^a.]

Machado, Humberto; and da Silva Pinto, Olímpio.
1952 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento da distribuição geográfica dos triatomídeos domiciliários e de seus indices de infecção natural no estado do Ceará, Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 157-170. [W^m.]

Machado, Luis M.
1954 a.—Esquistossomose genital feminina <Rev. Gynec. e Obst., an. 48, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 28-36. [W^m.]

Machado, Othon Xavier de Brito. *See* de Brito Machado, Othon Xavier.

Machado, Ottilio.
1948 a.—*Latrodectus mactans*, sua ocorrência no Brasil <Bol. Inst. Vital Brazil, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 153-160, pls. [W^{hel}.]

Machado, Paulo de Almeida. *See* de Almeida Machado, Paulo.

Machado de Bustamante, Fernando.
1952 a.—Actividades do Serviço nacional de malária do Brasil no decénio 1942-1951, campanha contra a doença de Chagas <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 1031-1034. [W^m.]
1952 b.—Campanha contra a filariose. Actividades do Serviço nacional de malária do Brasil no decénio 1942-51 <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1273-1275. [W^m.]
1952 c.—Síntese das atividades do Serviço nacional de malária do Brasil no decênio 1942-1951—Campanha contra a malária, a doença de Chagas e a filariose [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 231-244. [W^m.]

Machado de Bustamante, Fernando M.; and Barreto Gusmão, João.
1953 a.—Sôbre um foco de *Triatoma infestans* nos municípios de Reséndе e Itaverá, Estado do Rio de Janeiro [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 23-28. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Sôbre a possibilidade de erradicação do *Triatoma infestans* com duas ou três aplicações domiciliárias de BHC. Resultado de uma prova de Campo [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 101-113. [W^m.]

Machado Espinoso, M.; Sánchez Vicente, Mariano; and del Valle, Manuel.

1949 a.—Amebiasis cutanea del dedo pulgar de la mano izquierda <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 5 (5-6), May-June, pp. 99-100, illus. [W^{m}.]

Machado Faria, Fernando Jaime.

1945 a.—Contribuiçao para o tratamento do paludismo agudo. Injecçoes intravenosas de agua bidestilada esterilizada <Africa Med., v. 11 (5-6), May-June, pp. 95-109. [Y^{am}.]

Machado Ferraz, Dalson. *See* de Oliveira Ferreira, Mário; and Machado Ferraz, Dalson.

Machado Guimarães, Laerte.

1942 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento da patogenia da ancilostomose canina. A absorção do ferro atravez da mucosa gastro-intestinal. Tese (São Paulo). 75 pp. São Paulo. [W^{a}.]

Machado Guimarães, Laerte; Lion de Araujo, T.; and de Lacerda, Paulo M. G. (*jr.*)

1951 a.—Ocorrencia da nutaliose em equinos puro sangue de corridas em São Paulo [English summary] <An. 5. Cong. Brasil Vet. (Sao Paulo, Aug. 28-Sept. 3, 1950), pp. 623-627, pl. [W^{a}.]

Machado de Mendonca, J. [Jardim Zool., Rio de Janeiro] [*See also* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J.]

1949 a.—Nova espécie do gênero Dirofilaria Railliet & Henry, 1911 (Nematoda) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 46 (3), Sept., 1948, pp. 647-651, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

McHale, Mark A.

1946 a.—Get ready for coccidiosis <Farm and Diary, v. 32 (26), Mar. 29, p. 19. [W^{a}.]

McHardy, Gordon [M.D.] [*See also* Browne, Donovan Clarence; McHardy, Gordon; and Edwards, Edwin W.; *and* Browne, Donovan Clarence; McHardy, Gordon; and Spellberg, Mitchell Abraham]

1948 a.—Is urticaria often produced by amebiasis? <Gastroenterology, v. 11 (3), Sept., p. 393. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Indicence of amebiasis [Editorial] <Gastroenterology, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 616-617. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Fumagillin in intestinal amebiasis <Gastroenterology, v. 26 (5), May, pp. 769-773. [W^{m}.]

McHardy, Gordon; and Browne, Donovan Clarence.

1948 a.—Amebic pleural effusion. Case report <Gastroenterology, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 364-365. [W^{m}.]

McHardy, W. M. *See* Whitnall, A. B. M.; McHardy, W. M.; Whitehead, G. B.; and Merholz, F.

MacHatton, R. M. *See* Chen, Graham; Geiling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; and MacHatton, R. M.

Macheboeuf, Michel. *See* Kent, Fuad-Hasan Naïm; and Macheboeuf, Michel; *and* Ganzin, Marcel; Rebeyrotte, Pierre; Macheboeuf, Michel; and Montezin, Georges.

Machella, Thomas E. [Major, Med. Corps, United States Army]; Kimmelman, Leonard J.; and Lewis, Roger A.

1947 a.—The intravenous administration of atabrine in falciparum malaria <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 7 (12), Dec. pp. 1009-1021. [W^{a}.]

Machiavello, S. *See* Chiriboga, J.; Machiavello, S.; Luglio, M.; and Aiscorbe, R.

Machida, Tokio; and Furukoshi, H.

1952 a.—On the mosquito that keeps the microfilaria, which attacked a cattle [sic] [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 352-546. [W^{m}.]

Machmer, John H.

1949 a.—Soil fumigation for the control of the root-knot nematode in peach, fig, and grape plantings [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Baton Rouge, Jan. 31-Feb. 2] <Phytopathology, v. 39 (6), June, p. 498. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Soil fumigation for the control of the root-knot nematode in peach, fig and grape plantings [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Conv., Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 31-Feb. 2] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 133-134. [W^{a}.]

Machul'skii, S. N.

1946 a.—Применение препарата ддт при вшивости и чесотке [The use of DDT in pediculosis and scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 23 (7), July, p. 42. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Гельминты соболей Бурято-Монголии [Helminths of sable of Buriat Mongolia] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 69 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 597-599, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 146-147. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Гельминты лосей Бурят-Монголии [Helminths of elk of Buriat Mongolia] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 73 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1313-1315, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Два новых рода и вида спирурат от млекопитаюших [Two new genera and species of Spirurata from mammals] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 315-322, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Machul'skii, S. N.; Khudiakov, M. A.; and Eleseev, K. M.

1952 a.—Применение каменноугольного щлака в качестве наполнителя гексахлорановога дуста [Utilization of coal slag as a filler of benzene hexachloride dust] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 38-39. [W^{a}.]

Machul'skii, S. N.; and Suetin, V. Ia.

1946 a.—Антискобин—новый противочесоточный препарат [Antiskobin—a new antimange preparation] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Appl. Entom., Ser. B, Med. and Vet., v. 35 (5), May, p. 65. [W^{a}.]

M'Hutchison, G. B.; and Duff, W. R.

1928 a.—The treatment of malaria by plasmoquine compound <Malayan Med. J., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 69-74. [Bn^{m}.]

Macias Castro, Ignacio; and Bencomo Martin, Luis.

1953 a.—Recto-colitis ulcerosa de origen amibiano tratado con la asociacion cloroquina-diiodo-hidroxiquinoleina por via oral y en enemas simultaneamente [English summary] <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 9 (1-6), Jan.-June, pp. 1-3. [W^{m}.]

Mačička, Ondrej; and Rosicky, Bohumír.

1954 a.—Venujme zvyšenú pozornosť kliešťom <Veterinářství, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 137-139, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maciel, Heraldo.

1935 b.—Dez annos de campanha anti-helminthica <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 7, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 1383-1410. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Malaria e quinina <Brasil-Med., v. 41 (38-39), Sept. 20-27, pp. 331-336. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Sobre o diagnostico da esquistosomose intestinal <Brasil Méd., v. 66 (1-2), Jan. 5-12, pp. 11-20. [W^{a}.]

McIlwaine, John Erskine.
1950 a.—Diseases and parasites affecting pigs <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 80 (1), Jan. 16, pp. 63, 65, 67-68 illus. [W^{a}.]

Macindoe, Robert Hall Forman [Chief Inspector Stock]
1947 a.—Dipping of sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 50 (6), Jan., p. 310. [W^{a}.]

McIndoo, Norman Eugene. [1881-] [U.S. D.A., Bur. Entom. and Plant Quar. Div. Insect. Invest.]
1945 a.—Plants of possible insecticidal value [Mimeographed Circular] (E-661), Bureau Entom., U.S. Dept. Agric., May, 286 pp. [W^{a}.]

McIntosh, Allen. [*See also* Alicata, Joseph Everett; and McIntosh, Allen; *and* Chitwood, May Belle; and McIntosh, Allen; *and* Enzie, Frank Dorr; and McIntosh, Allen]
1950 a.—*Brachylaima rauschi* n. sp. from an Arctic lemming, *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus rubricatus* (Richardson, 1839) [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 20. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—The generic and trivial names of the species of nematodes parasitic in the large intestine of equines, commonly known from 1831 to 1900 as *Strongylus tetracanthus* Mehlis, 1831 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 29-35. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Proposed retention of the trivial name *dentatus* Diesing, 1839 (as published in the combination *Stephanurus dentatus*) (class Nematoda) <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 9 (4-5), Dec. 30, pp. 141-142. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—A new heterophyid trematode from a Brazilian otter <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 209-210, illus. [Lib. McIntosh]

McIntosh, Allen; and Farr, Marion Margaret.
1952 a.—*Renicola brantae* n. sp. from the kidney of the Canada goose, *Branta canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 35-36. [W^{a}.]

McIntosh, Andrew H. [Dept. Insect. and Fungicides, Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts.]
1946 a.—Relation of crystal size and shape to contact toxicity of D.D.T. suspensions [Letter to editor dated Aug. 14] <Nature, London (4012), v. 158, Sept. 21, p. 417. [W^{a}.]

McIntosh, Robert Andrew. [1885-1951] [Head, Dept. Med., Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph, Canada] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (900), v. 120, Mar., 1952, pp. 154-155.] [W^{a}.]
1945 a.—Sheep diseases <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1944), p. 24. [W^{a}.]

McIntyre, E. R.
1947 a.—Nematodes and nematocides <Penn. Farmer, v. 136 (7), Apr. 12, p. 261 (p. 5), illus. [W^{a}.]

McIntyre, G. A. [B. Sc.] *See* Gilmour, Darcy; Waterhouse, D. F.; and McIntyre, G. A.

McIntyre, J. [*See also* Atkinson, C. M.; Brown, C. W.; McIntyre, J.; and Simpson, J. C. E.]

McIntyre, J.; and Simpson, J. C. E.
1952 a.—Cinnolines and other heterocyclic types in relation to the chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. Part IV. Synthesis of azocinnoline derivatives <J. Chem. Soc., London, July, pp. 2606-2615. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Cinnolines and other heterocyclic types in relation to the chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. Part V. Quaternary salts of 4: 4'-bismethylamino-6:6'-azocinnoline <J. Chem. Soc., London, July, pp. 2615-2616. [W^{a}.]

McIntyre, Joseph D. [Dr., Philadelphia, Pa.]
1946 a.—Nuevo método de combatir los parásitos intestinales comunes. Oxiuros vermiculares <Farmacéutico, v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 40-41, 88, 90 illus. [W^{m}.]

McIntyre, R. W. [D.V.M., Los Angeles Co. Livestock Dept.]
1948 a.—The chinchilla and its diseases <Nat. Chinchilla Breeder, v. 4 (3), May, pp. 8, 13, 16. [W^{a}.]

McIntyre, Rhoda (Cooper). *See* Ackert, James Edward; McIntyre, Rhoda (Cooper); and Dewhirst, L. M.

McIntyre, W. I. M. *See* Jarrett, W. F. H.; McIntyre, W. I. M.; and Urquhart, G. M.

Macit, Arif. *See* Arif, Macit.

McIver, W. L.
1951 a.—Treatment of scaly leg in household poultry <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 82 (4), Apr. 16, p. 343, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mack, George E. (*jr.*) *See* Collier, Herbert Bruce; and Mack, George E. (*jr.*)

McKay, D. G. *See* Kyle, L. H.; McKay, D. G.; and Sparling, H. J.

McKay, Francis. [*See also* Morehouse, Neal Francis; and McKay, Francis]

McKay, Francis; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.
1947a.—Studies on experimental blackhead infection in turkeys [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 11-12. [W^{a}.]
1948 a.—Studies on experimental blackhead infection in turkeys <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 137-141. [W^{a}.]

Mackay, Kenneth A. [Dr., Fac. Med. Glasgow]
1934 a.—Una plaga de las selvas del Nor Oriente del Peru. La uncinariasis o poshequismo <Reforma Méd., Lima (183), v. 20, Mar. 15, pp. 182-185. [W^{pas}.]

McKay, Kenneth G. [*See also* Furman, Deane Philip; Douglas, James Russell; and McKay, Kenneth G.]
1951 a.—Damage by cattle grubs causes annual loss of $200,000,000 <West. Livestock J., v. 29 (51), Aug. 30, p. 14. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Rotenone for control of cattle grubs recommended by extension veterinarian <Calif. Cattleman Mar., pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

McKay, Kenneth G.; and Furman, Deane Philip.
1948 a.—New cattle grub shows up <Calif. Farmer, South. Ed., v. 189 (9), Oct. 23, p. 355. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Cattle grubs. Spray formula and application method recommended to reduce losses from pests <Calif Vet., v. 2 (5), May-June, pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

McKay, Marion Bertice.
1922 a.—Distribution of *Tylenchus dipsaci* on wild strawberry in Oregon—preliminary report [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Pacific Div., Am. Phytopath. Soc., Salt Lake City, June 22-24] <Phytopathology, v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 445-446. [W^{a}.]

Mackay, R. [Preston]
1946 a.—Congenital malaria [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (4454), May 18, p. 776. [W^{a}.]

McKay, Robert.
1949 a.—Tomato diseases, an illustrated guide to their recognition and control. 107 pp., pls. Dublin. [W^{a}.]

Macke, Ronald L. [Pharm. Mate 2. class, U.S.N.R.] *See* Bingham, Charles Tiffany; and Macke, Ronald L.

MacKee, George Miller [M.D., New York]; and Remer, John.

1913 a.—The external causes of skin diseases <N. York Med. J. (1815), v. 98 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 513-516. [W^{m}.]

McKee, M. K. [*See also* McKee, R. L.; McKee, M. K; and Bost, Ralph Walton]

McKee, M. K.; McKee, R. L.; and Bost, Ralph Walton.

1947 a.—7-chloro-4-(1-diethylamino-4-pentylamino)-quinazoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (1), Jan., p. 184. [W^{a}.]

McKee, R. L. [Wm. S. Merrell Co., Postdoct. Fellow] [*See also* McKee, M. K.; McKee, R. L.; and Bost, Ralph Walton]

McKee, R. L.; McKee, M. K.; and Bost, Ralph Walton.

1946 a.—Some basically substituted quinazolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (10), Oct., pp. 1902-1903. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Some derivatives of 3-amino-4-(1-diethylamino-4-pentylamino)-chlorobenzene <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (10), Oct., pp. 1904-1905. [W^{a}.]

McKee, Ralph Wendell. [1912-] [Harvard Med. School] [*See also* Geiman, Quentin Monroe; and McKee, Ralph Wendell]

1951 a.—Biochemistry and metabolism of malarial parasites (*In* Most, Harry. Parasitic infections in man. pp. 114-129, illus.) [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Biochemistry of Plasmodium and the influence of antimalarials (*In* Lwoff, André, 1951 a, pp. 251-322.) [W^{a}.]

McKee, Ralph Wendell; et al.

1946 a.—Studies on malarial parasites. VI. The chemistry and metabolism of normal and parasitized (*P. knowlesi*) monkey blood <J. Exper. Med., v. 84 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 569-582. [W^{a}.]

McKee, Ralph Wendell; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe.

1946 a.—Studies on malarial parasites. V. Effects of ascorbic acid on malaria (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) in monkeys <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (2), Nov., pp. 313-315. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Methionine in the growth of the malarial parasite, *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, p. 172. [W^{m}.]

McKeen, W. E. *See* Bosher, J. E.; and McKeen, W. E.

Mackehenie, Daniel [Dr.]; and Coronado, Daniel.

1934 a.—La bartonellosis experimental. Un nuevo animal sensible al virus verrucoso <Reforma Méd., Lima (185), v. 20, Apr. 15, pp. 229-232, 253. [W^{pas}.]

MacKeith, Ronald C. [Dr.] [*See also* Watson, John M.; and MacKeith, Ronald]

1950 a.—Infestation in children [Abstract of report before 118. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Liverpool and Southport, July] <Brit. Med. J. (4674), v. 2, Aug. 5, p. 358. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—[Intestinal parasites of man in Great Britain] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass.] <Lancet, London (6622), v. 259, v. 2 (5), July 29, p. 186. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Treatment of threadworms [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4814), Apr., p. 837. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Piperazine in the treatment of threadworms [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4860), Feb. 27, p. 521. [W^{m}.]

MacKeith, Ronald C.; and Watson, John M.

1948 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of threadworm infestation <Practitioner, London (958), v. 160, Apr., pp. 264-270. [W^{m}.]

MacKellar, William Malcolm.

1941 b.—Division of tick eradication and special diseases <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1940-41), pp. 66-69. [Issued Dec. 17.] [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Division of tick eradication and special diseases <Rep. Chief Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., Sept. 15, pp. 32-34. [Issued Dec. 11] [W^{a}.]

[1945 a].—Interstate transportation of livestock, tick eradication, and hog cholera control <Rep. Admin. Agric. Research, U.S. Dept. Agric. (1943-44), pp. 92-95. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Conquest of tick fever <Shorthorn World, v. 32 (14), Oct. 10, pp. 11, 53-54. [W^{a}.]

[1948 a].—Cattle-tick eradication <Rep. Chief Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1946-47), p. 76. [Issued Jan. 16] [W^{a}.]

Mackenbrock, F. C. *See* Movitt, E. R.; Mackenbrock, F. C.; and Clement, C. E.

McKendrick, A. J. *See* Young, W. A.^{2}; Farr, A. G.; and McKendrick, A. J.

McKenna, C. M. 1926 a-1937 b. *Should be* McKenna, C. T.

McKenna, C. T. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Off., Stock and Brands Dept.]

1944 a.—The control of crutch and tail strike in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 47 (8), Mar., pp. 334-336, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Control and prevention of large stomach worm in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 53 (5), Dec., p. 220. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Diseases arising from wound infections in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 53 (9), Apr., pp. 399-402. [W^{a}.]

McKenna, C. T.; and Fearn, J. T.

1952 a.—Sheep lice and ked. Their habits and control <Bull. (425) Dept. Agric. South Australia, Sept., 24 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Sheep lice and ked. Their habits and control <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 55 (7), Feb., pp. 335-347, illus. [W^{a}.]

McKenna, C. T.; and Pulsford, M. F.

1947 a.—A note on the occurrence of *Chorioptes communis* var. *ovis* on sheep in South Australia <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 146-147, illus. [W^{a}.]

MacKenna, R. M. B.

1950 a.—[Parasitology in relation to dermatology] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass.] <Lancet, London (6622), v. 259, v. 2 (5), July 29, p. 185. [W^{a}.]

McKenny Hughes, Alfred Weston. [*See also* Ashmore, S. A.; and McKenny Hughes, Alfred Weston]

1950 a.—Discussion on the mechanisms of disease production by ectoparasites <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 532-533. [W^{a}.]

Mackenzie, A. W. [Min. Lands and Forests]

1948 a.—Game sanctuaries <Rep. Dept. Lands and Forests Nova Scotia (1947), pp. 92-117. [W^{a}.]

Mackenzie, F. B.

1945 a.—Poultry parasites <Albers Egg Maker, v. 21 (3), Summer, pp. 5-6, 19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mackenzie, P. Z.

1951 a.—The buffalo menace in Africa <Country Life, London (2866), v. 110, Dec. 21, p. 2103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mackerras, Ian Murray. [*See also* Hitchcock, L. F.; and Mackerras, Ian Murray *and* Mackerras, M. Josephine; and Mackerras, Ian Murray]

1947 a.—Recent developments in the control of cattle tick and buffalo-fly <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 185-189. [W^{a}.]

Mackerras, Ian Murray—Continued.

1952 a.—Zoology and medicine <Austral. J. Sc., v. 15 (1), Aug., pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

Mackerras, Ian Murray; and Mackerras, M. Josephine.

1953 a.—Problems of parasitology and entomology in Australia <Austral. J. Sc., v. 15 (6), June 22, pp. 185-189. [W^a.]

Mackerras, Ian Murray; Mackerras, M. Josephine; and Sandars, Dorothea F.

1953 a.—Parasites of the bandicoot, *Isoodon obesulus* <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, v. 63 (4), pp. 61-63. [Issued Aug. 17; imprint date 1951] [W^a.]

Mackerras, Ian Murray [Lt.-Col. Australian Army Med. Corps] and West, R. F. K. [Lt.-Col. Australian Army Med. C.]

1946 a.—"DDT" poisoning in man <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 1 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 400-401. [W^m.]

Mackerras, M. Josephine [Queensland Inst. Med. Research, Brisbane] [*See also* Mackerras, Ian Murray; and Mackerras, M. Josephine; *and* Mackerras, Ian Murray; Mackerras, M. Josephine; and Sandars, Dorothea F.

1953 a.—Lizard Filaria: Transmission by mosquitoes of *Oswaldofilaria chlamydosauri* (Breinl) (Nematoda: Filarioidea) <Parasitology, v. 43 (1-2), May, pp. 1-3. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Suppression of *Plasmodium berghei* in rats on a milk diet <Austral. J. Sc., v. 16 (1), Aug., pp. 24-27. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Two new species of Dipetalonema (Nematoda, Filarioidea) from Australian marsupials <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland (1952), v. 44, pp. 51-56, illus, pl. [Issued 5 Apr.] [Issued separately 22 Mar.] [W^a.]

Mackerras, M. Josephine; and Ercole, Q. N.

1947 a.—Observations on the action of paludrine on malarial parasites <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (3), Dec. pp. 365-376, pl. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Observations on the action of quinine, atebrin, and plasmoquine on the gametocytes of *Plasmodium falciparum* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (5), Mar., pp. 455-463. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Some observations on the action of quinine, atebrin, and plasmoquine on *Plasmodium vivax* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (5), Mar., pp. 443-454, pls. [W^a.]

Mackerras, M. Josephine; and Mackerras, Ian Murray.

1948 a.—Simuliidae (Diptera) from Queensland <Austral. J. Scient. Research, s. B, Biol., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 231-270, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Mackerras, M. Josephine; and Sandars, Dorothea F.

1953 a.—Two new metastrongyle lung-worms from Australian marsupials <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, v. 63 (6) pp. 71-76, illus., pls. [Issued Aug. 17; imprint date 1951] [W^a.]

1954 a.—Life-history of the rat lung-worm and its migration through the brain of its host <Nature, London (4411), v. 173, May 15, pp. 956-957, illus. [W^a.]

Mackey, J. P. [M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.; Dip. Bact., Sr. Pathol. Med. Lab. Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika]

1953 a.—The host-parasite relationships between man and his tissue invasive "parasites" in East Africa as a basis for medical policy <East African Med. J., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 13-41. [W^m.]

Mackey, J. P.; and Vivarelli, F.

1953 a.—Hookworm infections of Dar es Salaam African children with special reference to host-parasite relationships <Ann. Rep. Med. Lab. Tanganyika (1952), pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

McKibbin, John Mead. *See* Williamson, Anne; Hegsted, David Mark; McKibbin, John Mead; and Stare, Frederick John.

Mackie, Alexander. [*See also* Parnell, Ivan W.; and Mackie, Alexander]

1953 a.—A simple method for the detection of phenothiazine <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 377-378. [W^a.]

1953 b.—The effect of some oxidation products of phenothiazine on *Ascaris lumbricoides* in vitro <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Therap., v. 92 (3-4), Jan. 1, pp. 301-304. [W^m.]

Mackie, Alexander; and Cutler, A. Anthony.

1953 a.—Preparations of 2: 3-dihydro-3-oxobenzo-1: 4:thiazine derivatives as possible anthelmintics. Part II. <J. Chem. Soc., London, Nov., pp. 3716-3717. [W^a.]

Mackie, Alexander; and Raeburn, John.

1952 a.—The effect of some oxidation products of phenothiazine on liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) in vitro <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 215-218. [W^a.]

1952 b.—The influence of groups in the molecule of 2: 3-dihydro-3-ketobenzo-1: 4-thiazine on its effect on the liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) in vitro <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 219-222. [W^a.]

1952 c.—Preparation of 2: 3-dihydro-3-ketobenzo-1: 4-thiazine derivatives as possible anthelmintics <J. Chem. Soc., London, Mar., pp. 787-790. [W^a.]

Mackie, Janet W. *See* Mackie, Thomas Turlay; Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); and Mackie, Janet W.

Mackie, Thomas Turlay. [M.D., Winston-Salem, North Carolina]

1946 a.—Observations on tsutsugamushi disease (scrub typhus) in Assam and Burma <Am. J. Hyg., v. 43 (3), May, pp. 195-218. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Parasitic infections of the lung <Dis. Chest, v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 894-905. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Tropical disease infections among veterans <J. Kansas Med. Soc., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 49-53. [W^m.]

Mackie, Thomas Turlay; Hunter, George William (III); and Worth, Charles Brooke.

1954 a.—A manual of tropical medicine. 2. ed. 907 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia; London. [W^m.]

Mackie, Thomas Turlay; Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); and Mackie, Janet W.

1951 a.—A survey of intestinal parasitic infections in the Dominican Republic <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (6), Nov., pp. 825-832. [W^a.]

Mackie, Thomas Turlay; and Sonnenberg, Bessie.

1949 a.—Tropical disease problems among veterans of World war II <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 443-451. [W^a.]

Mackie, W. W. [Agronom. Emer.]

1946 a.—Nematodes and lima beans <Pacific Rural Press, year 76, v. 151 (3), Feb. 2, p. 121. [W^a.]

Mackin, John Gilman [1903-] [Dept. Oceanogr., Agric. and Mech. Coll. Texas]; Korringa, P.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.

1952 a.—Hexamitiasis of *Ostrea edulis* L. and *Crassostrea virginica* (Gmelin) <Bull. Marine Science Gulf and Caribbean, v. 1 (4), pp. 266-277, illus. [W^{hy}.]

Mackin, John Gilman; Owen, H. Malcolm; and Collier, Albert.
1950 a.—Preliminary note on the occurrence of a new protistan parasite, *Dermocystidium marinum* n. sp. in *Crassostrea virginica* (Gmelin) <Science (2883) v. 111, Mar. 31, pp. 328-329, illus. [W^a.]

McKinlay, Chauncey Angus. [1890-] [M.D., Minneapolis, Minnesota]
1945 a.—Loffler's syndrome after cutaneous helminthiasis [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 129 (3), Sept. 15, p. 231. [W^a.]

McKinley, M. G. [M.R.C.V.S., Bailieboro] *See* Kealy, J. D.; and McKinley, M. G.

McKinney, S. E. *See* Mattis, Paul Alvin; McKinney, S. E.; Patch, Elizabeth A.; and Williams, Ethel L.

McKinney, William L. (*jr.*). [Lieut., jr. grade (MC) U.S.N.R.] *See* Monat, Henry A.; and McKinney, William L. (*jr.*)

Mackinnon, Doris Livingston [D.Sc., LL.D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Bristol] *See* Phillips, Nada E.; and Mackinnon, Doris Livingston.

MacKinnon, J. [Director Vet. Serv.]
1951 a.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report, June, 1951 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 48 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 460-465. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Annual report of the assistant director of veterinary services (field) for the year ending 30th September, 1951 <Rep. Director Vet. Serv. South. Rhodesia (1951), pp. 4-14. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Report of the assistant director of veterinary services (field) for the year ending 30th September, 1953 <Rep. Director Vet. Serv. South. Rhodesia (1952-53), pp. 6-17. [W^a.]

MacKinnon, Joan. *See* Bueding, Ernest; and MacKinnon, Joan.

Mackinnon, Juan Enrique; et al.
[1953 a].—Parasitology (1949-1950). 287 pp. Montevideo. (Unesco Science Cooperation Office for Latin America). [W^a.]

Mackinnon, Juan Enrique; Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; Pifano C., Felix; and Trejos, Alphonso.
[1953 a].—Latin American contribution to scientific progress. Parasitology (1949-1950). 287 pp. Montevideo. [Issued June 24] [W^m.]
1953 b.—Parasitology (1949-1950). (*At head of title:* Latin American Contributions to Scientific Progress.) 287 pp. Montevideo. [W^a.]

MacKinnon, Juan Enrique; and Witkind, Jaskel.
1953 a.—Aracnidismo necrótico [English summary] <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 38 (3-4), pp. 75-100, illus. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Recherches sur l'action pathogène et sur la spécificité du venin de l'araignée *Loxosceles laeta* (Nicolet) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (1), pp. 101-104. [W^a.]

Mackintosh, G. M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Edinburgh] *See* Parnell, Ivan W.; Dunn, A. M.; and Mackintosh, G. M.

Mackintosh, G. R.
1952 a.—Sheep must be dipped <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 84 (2), Feb. 15, p. 109, illus. [W^a.]

Mackintosh, James M.
[1948 a].—Report by the dean <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. (1946-47), pp. 60-63. [W^a.]

Mackintosh, W. L. S. [Acting Dir. Vet. Serv.]
[1945 a].—Diseases <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1944), pp. 4-5. [W^a.]

McKnight, Thomas John. [1906-] [East Central State Coll., Ada, Oklahoma] *See* Self, John Teague; and McKnight, Thomas John.

Maćkowiak, Czesław. [*See also* Thiery, Jean Pierre; and Maćkowiak, Czesław]
1948 a.—Reakcje serologiczne w diagnostyce zarazy stadniczej (Les réactions sérologiques dans le diagnostic de la dourine) [English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 689-690. [W^a.]

McLachlan, J. A. [City chem., Johannesburg]
1949 a.—Sewage sludge and disease—The rôle of the sludge digestion process <J. and Proc. Inst. Sewage Purification (1), pp. 75-77. [W^c.] [Ba^u.]

MacLagan, D. Stewart. [West of Scotland Agric. Coll., Glasgow]
1946 a.—An anti-tick salve for lambs [Letter to editor dated June 21] <Nature, London (4004), v. 158, July 27, p. 132. [W^a.]
1946 b.—The tick menace and practical measures of control <Scottish Farmer (2817), v. 54, Nov. 30, p. 1273. [W^a.]
1946 c.—Hill sheep farming pests <Estate Mag., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 379-383. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Major pests of stock and crop in the west of Scotland <Glasgow Naturalist. v. 16 (3-4), pp. 74-75. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Tick-salve for hill lambs <Farmer and Stockbreeder (3365), n.s. v. 68, Apr. 20-21, p. 57. [W^a.]

McLauchlan, A. W. [Q. D. A., Poultry Inspect., Dept. Agric., Boonah] *See* Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston; O'Sullivan, P. J.; Rumball, P.; and McLauchlan, A. W.

McLaughlin, W. W. *See* Wayburn, Edgar; and McLaughlin, W. W.

Maclay, Mary. *See* Carmichael, James Ashgill; and Maclay, Mary.

Maclay, W. S. [M.A., M.B., B. Ch.]
1929 a.—A case of carbon tetrachloride poisoning. <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 6 (2), May, pp. 56-57. [W^m.]

McLean, A. [Belfast City Vet., Manager Abattoir]
1947 a.—Carcase examination for *Cysticercus bovis* infection. Positive findings at Belfast abattoir <Vet. Rec. (3628), v. 59 (37), Sept. 27, p. 517. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Demonstration of *Cysticercus bovis* [Demonstration before North Ireland Vet. Med. Ass., Belfast, Oct. 10, 1947] <Vet. Rec. (3642), v. 60 (2), Jan. 10, pp. 16-17, illus. [W^a.]

MacLean, D. L. [Dept. Physiol. Hyg., School Hyg., Univ. Toronto, Canada] *See* Barrett, H. M.; MacLean, D. L.; and Cunningham, J. G.

Maclean, George; and Hay, Ursula.
1954 a.—An experiment in the control of schistosomiasis. First report <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 21-27. [W^a.]

McLean, R. C. [D. Sc., Protozool. Asst., War Hosp. Lab., Reading] *See* Donaldson, Robert; Clark, A. B.; and McLean, R. C.

McLean, R. R.
1921 a.—Prevent blackhead in turkeys <Calif. Cultivator, v. 66 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 568-569. [W^a.]

McLean, Richard Alfred. [Asst. Curator, Acad. Nat. Sc., Philadelphia] *See* Cable, Raymond Millard; and McLean, Richard Alfred.

McLean, Robert B.
1950 a.—Amoebiasis diagnosed by urinary findings <Mississippi Doctor, v. 27 (9), Feb., pp. 420-423. [W^m.]

McLendon, Sol Brown. [*See also* Coatney, George Robert; Cooper, William Clark; Young, Martin Dunaway; and McLendon, Sol Brown]

McLendon, Sol Brown; and Young, Martin Dunaway.

1950 a.—The response of *Plasmodium malariae* infections to metachloridine, chlorguanide (paludrine) and intramuscular chloroquine [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 23-24. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Response of *Plasmodium malariae* infections to three different drugs. Response to metachloridine, chloroguanide ("paludrine"), and intramuscular chloroquine <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 147 (9), Oct. 27, pp. 822-823. [W^{a}.]

McLennan, G. C. *See* Pullar, E. Murray; and McLennan, G. C.

McLeod, G. B. *See* Coop, I. E.; and McLeod, G. B.

MacLeod, Guy Franklin. [1897-] [Ph.D., Sunland Indust., Inc., Fresno, California]

1946 a.—DDT or double delirium tremens <Pests, v. 14 (1), Jan., p. 12. [W^{a}.]

McLeod, J. E.

1942 a.—Coccidiosis—the deadly enemy <Poultry Supply Dealer, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 16, 29, illus. [W^{a}.]

McLeod, James Archie. [1904-] [Dept. Zool., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg] *See* Wardle, Robert Arnold; McLeod, James Archie; and Stewart, Ileen E.

Macleod, John. [Cooper Techn. Bureau, Berkhamsted] [*See also* Craufurd-Benson, H. J.; and Macleod, John]

1947 a.—The climatology of blowfly myiasis. I.—Weather and oviposition <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 38 (2), Aug., pp. 285-303. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—The protective effect of arsenic and derris dips against the steep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L. <Ann. Appl. Biol., v. 34 (2), May, pp. 207-223. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—The distribution and dynamics of ked populations, *Melophagus ovinus* Linn. <Parasitology, v. 39 (1-2), July, pp. 61-68. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—The climatology of blowfly myiasis. II. Oviposition and daily weather indices <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 40 (2), Aug., pp. 179-201. [W^{a}.]

Macleod, N. J. [Gov't. Statistician, Queensland]

1921 a.—A statistical survey of the causes of death in tropical Queensland <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (11. Sess., Brisbane, Aug. 21-28, 1920), pp. 328-331, map. [W^{c}.]

McLeod, W. M. *See* Roderick, Lee Miles; Kimball, Alice; McLeod, W. M.; and Frank, E. R.

McLetchie, J. L. [O.B.E., M.G., Ch.B.]

1953 a.—Sleeping sickness activities in Nigeria, 1931-1952. Part II <West African Med. J., n. s., v. 2 (3), July-Sept., pp. 138-150. [W^{m}.]

McLintock, J. [Vet. and Med. Entom Unit, Ottawa]; and Depner, K. R.

1954 a.—A review of the life-history and habits of the horn fly, *Siphona irritans* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae) <Canad. Entom., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 20-33. [W^{a}.]

MacLulich, Duncan Alexander. [Ranger, Staff Algonquin Provincial Park Ontario]

1943 b.—Parasites of trout in Algonquin provincial park, Ontario <Canad. J. Research, v. 21, Sect. D (12), Dec., pp. 405-412. [W^{a}.]

McMahon, J. P. [*See also* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and McMahon, J. P.]

1947 a.—Simuliidae of Kenya <East African Med. J., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 51-56. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. P.—Continued.

1951 a.—The discovery of the early stages of *Simulium neavei* in phoretic association with crabs and a description of the pupa and the male <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 419-426, illus. [W^{a}.]

McMahon, Jeremiah J. [M.D., Roslyn, N.Y.] *See* Covey, Jerome A.; McMahon, Jeremiah J.; and Myers, Harvey L.

McMahon, M. C. [Bacteriologist, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] *See* Prince, Frank M.; and McMahon, M. C.

MacMahon, Ryan. [Dr., Chobham]

1946 a.—Antimalarial drugs [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4482), Nov. 30, p. 844. [W^{a}.]

McMartin, R. B. *See* Dimson, S. B.; and McMartin, R. B.

McMartin, William Joseph. [1904-] [M.D., Dept. Urol., Creighton Univ. School Med., Omaha, Nebraska]

1945 a.—Urological aspects of filariasis <J. Urol., v. 54 (1), July, pp. 62-74. [W^{a}.]

McMenemey, William H.; and Vickers, Anthony A.

1949 a.—Cysticercosis. Discussion and presentation of a case <Brit. J. Radiol. (254), v. 22, Feb., pp. 84-87, illus. [W^{m}.]

MacMillan, D. B. [Min. Agric., Province of Alberta]

1946 a.—Coccidiosis <Leaflet (31) Alberta Dept. Agric., rev. June, 4 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

McMillan, J. R.

1948 a.—Treatment of scabies and pediculosis. Tratamiento de la acarosis y la pediculosis <Med. Bull. Standard Oil, v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 76-81. [W^{m}.]

McMillen, W. N. [Dept. Animal Husb., Michigan State Coll.] [*See also* Blank, Graydon L.; and McMillen, W. N.]

McMillen, W. N.; et al.

1948 a.—Management, diseases and parasites of swine <M. S. C. Vet., v. 8 (2), Winter, pp. 81-82. [W^{a}.]

McMorland, Percy R. J.

1953 a.—Eelworm in oats—research needed <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (3302), v. 67, Feb. 3-4, p. 79. [W^{a}.]

MacMullan, R. A.

1954 a.—The life and times of Michigan pheasants. 63 pp., illus. Lansing, Michigan. [W^{a}.]

McMullen, Donald Bard. [1903-] [Army Med. Serv. Grad. School, Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Beaver, Paul Chester; and McMullen, Donald Bard; *and* Cort, William Walter; McMullen, Donald Bard; and Brackett, Sterling; *and* Cort, William Walter; McMullen, Donald Bard; and Olivier, Louis John; *and* Cort William Walter; McMullen, Donald Bard; Olivier, Louis John; and Brackett, Sterling; *and* Cort, William Walter; Olivier, Louis John; and McMullen, Donald Bard; *and* Faust, Ernest Carroll; Wright, Willard Hull; McMullen, Donald Bard; and Hunter, George William III; *and* Ingalls, James W. (*jr.*); Hunter, George William III; McMullen, Donald Bard; and Bauman, Preston M.; *and* Wright; Willard Hull; McMullen, Donald Bard; Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Bauman, Preston M.]

1941 b.—Methods used in the control of schistosome dermatitis in Michigan <Symposium Hydrobiol., Madison, pp. 379-388. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—The control of schistosomiasis japonica. I. Observations on the habits, ecology and life cycle of *Oncomelania quadrasi*, the molluscan intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in the Philippine Islands <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 259-273. [W^{a}.]

McMullen, Donald Bard—Continued.

1947 b.—Treatment of parasitic infections common in Oklahoma <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 284-285. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Notes on the course of a pinworm infection <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 542-543. [W^a.]

1949 b.—A plate method of screening chemicals as molluscicides [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 28. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Parasitic diseases and problems in diagnosis <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 318-320. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Seasonal studies of *Schistosoma japonicum* in the intermediate host, *Oncomelania nosophora* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 54 (3), Nov., pp. 416-430. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Snail vectors of *Schistosoma japonicum* in the Philippine Islands and Japan [*Title only* of report before 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Schistosomiasis and molluscacides <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 671-679. [W^a.]

McMullen, Donald Bard; et al.

1949 a.—Seasonal studies on *Schistosoma japonicum* in the intermediate host, *Oncomelania nosophora* [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 28. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Results obtained in testing molluscacides in field plots containing *Oncomelania nosophora*, an intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (5), Sept., pp. 583-592. [W^a.]

1951 b.—The use of molluscacides in the control of *Oncomelania nosophora*, an intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (5), Sept., pp. 593-604. [W^a.]

McMullen, Donald Bard; and Brackett, Sterling.

1948 a.—Studies on schistosome dermatitis. X. Distribution and epidemiology in Michigan <Am. J. Hyg., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 259-270. [W^a.]

McMullen, Donald Bard; and Graham, Owen H.

1947 a.—The control of schistosomiasis japonica. II. Studies on the control of *Oncomelania quadrasi*, the molluscan intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in the Philippine Islands <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 274-293. [W^a.]

McMullen, Donald Bard; and Gray, James K.

1941 a.—The incidence of intestinal parasites in fecal samples collected in Eastern Oklahoma <Southern Med. J., v. 34, Feb., pp. 177-181. [W^m.]

McMullen, Donald Bard; and Ingalls,; James W. (*jr.*)

1947 a.—The control of schistosomiasis japonica. IV. The effect of various chemicals on the cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 294-298. [W^a.]

McMullen, Donald Bard; Komiyama, S.; and Endo-Itabashi, T.

1951 a.—Observations on the habits, ecology and life cycle of *Oncomelania nosophora*, the molluscan intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in Japan <Am. J. Hyg., v. 54 (3), Nov., pp. 402-415. [W^a.]

McMurray, C. M.; and Cayer, David.

1951 a.—An evaluation of findings in Giardia infestation <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 90-92. [W^a.]

MacMurray, Frank G. [M.D., Washington, D. C.] *See* Armstrong, Charles; and MacMurray, Frank G.

McMurray, J.

1948 a.—They pick up worms <Poultry Farmer, London (3067) v. 118, Apr. 16, p. 8. [W^a.]

McMurry, Frank B. *See* Self, John Teague; and McMurry, Frank B.

Macnab, Gwen M.

1948 a.—A polysaccharide from hydatid cyst fluid <Nature, London (4087) v. 161, Feb. 28, p. 310. [W^a.]

McNabb, J. [M.B., Ch.B.]

1929 a.—Case of liver abscess in a native <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 6 (7), Oct., pp. 197-198. [W^m.]

McNair, Philip K. [Lt. (MC) USN]; et al.

1949 a.—Report of a medical survey of the Yap district of the western Caroline Islands of the trust territory of the Pacific islands <Hosp. Corps Quart., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 5-19, illus., pl. [W^a.]

McNamara, B. [1st Lt., SnC.] *See* Bing, Richard John; McNamara, B.; and Hopkins, F. H.

MacNamara, O. D.

1948 a.—The effect of diet and helminthic treatment on African school children <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (4), Jan., pp. 519-524. [W^a.]

McNamara, W. L. *See* Pitner, G.; McNamara, W. L.; and Gogolak, F. M.

McNaught, James Bernard. *See* Ambrose, Anthony Michael; DeEds, Floyd; and McNaught, James Bernard *and* Thomas, John O.; McNaught, James Bernard; and DeEds, Floyd.

McNaughtan, F. [B.Sc. (Hons.), Dept. Agric., Kenya] *See* Beckley, V. A.; and McNaughtan, F.

MacNay, C. Graham. [Div. Entom., Ottawa]

1947 a.—A summary of the more important insect infestations and occurrences in Canada in 1946 <77. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1946), pp. 46-62. [W^a.]

1948 a.—A summary of the more important insect infestations and occurrences in Canada in 1947 <78. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1947), pp. 71-89. [W^a.]

1950 a.—A summary of the more important insect infestations and occurrences in Canada in 1949 <80. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1949), pp. 57-77. [W^a.]

1951 a.—A summary of the more important insect infestations and occurrences in Canada in 1950 <81. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1950), pp. 106-125. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Summary of the more important insect infestations and occurrences in Canada in 1951 <82. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1951), pp. 91-115. [W^a.]

1954 a.—New records of insects in Canada in 1952: A review <Canad. Entom., v. 86 (2), Feb., pp. 55-60. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Insects affecting man and domestic animals <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 32 (5), Aug., pp. 262-265. [W^a.]

McNee, John William. *See* Rolleston, Humphrey Davy; and McNee, John William.

McNeil, Charles W. [Dept. Zool., State Coll. Washington, Pullman]

1948 a.—A preliminary survey of parasites of eastern Washington waterfowl <Murrelet, v. 29 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 2-4. [W^a.]

[1949 a].—Pathological changes in the kidney of mink due to infection with *Dioctophyma renale* (Goeze, 1782) the giant kidney worm of mammals <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (3), July, 1948, pp. 257-261, pl. [Received Mar.] [W^a.]

McNeil, Charles W.; and Krogsdale, Joanna T.
1953 a.—Parasites of raccoons in southwest Washington <J. Mamm., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 123-124. [W^a.]

McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [*See also* Levine, Norman Dion; Beamer, Paul Donald; and McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth]
1945 a.—Hexamitiasis <Nulaid News, v. 23 (2), May, p. 8. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Hexamita <Nulaid News, v. 24 (8), Nov., p. 13. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Hexamitiasis of turkey poults. Recent studies indicate possible control treatment for the disease <Calif. Agric., v. 2 (11), Nov., p. 15, illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Hexamitiasis of turkey poults <Good Earth Mag., v. 3 (5-6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 11-12, illus. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Hexamitiasis of turkey poults <Nulaid News, v. 26 (11), Mar., pp. 20-21 [W^a.]
1949 c.—Putting the "hex" on hexamitiasis <Calif. Farmer, v. 190 (3), Jan. 29, p. 103. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Controlling hexamitiasis <Turkey World, v. 28 (5), May, pp. 20, 62-63, illus. [W^a.]

McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; and Hinshaw, William Russell.
1945 a.—Effect of mercuric chloride on turkeys and on *Hexamita meleagridis* <Poultry Science, v. 24 (6), Nov., pp. 516-521. [W^a.]
1945 b.—DDT kills flies in turkey pens. Experiences in California <Turkey World, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 24-25, illus. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Experiences with DDT on a turkey ranch <Vet. Med., v. 42 (5), May, p. 181. [W^a.]

McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; Kissling, Robert E.; and Hinshaw, William Russell.
1948 a.—Host-parasite relationships in hexamitiasis of turkey poults [Abstract of report before 37. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 27 (5), Sept., p. 675.[W^a.]

McNerney, Philip. *See* McEnerney, Philip J.

McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison]
1953 a.—Swine disease <Advances Vet. Sc., pp. 283-328. [W^a.]

McPhedran, A. [M.B., Lect. Clin. Med., Univ. Toronto]
1890 a.—Pernicious anaemia, with a report of five cases <Med. News (926), v. 57 (15), Oct. 11. pp. 362-368. [W^m.]

McPheron, William G.; and Hughes, C. Robert.
1948 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the liver. Report of 4 cases <Cleveland Clin. Quart., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 92-98, illus. [W^m.]

Macpherson, D. F. [Dir. Vet. Serv.]
[1951 a].—Disease <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Nyasaland Protect. (1950), pp. 2-4. [W^a.]

McPherson, E. A. [M.R.C.V.S., Carlisle]
1947 a.—Demodectic mange in the bovine <Vet. Rec. (3062), v. 59 (11), Mar. 29, p. 148. [W^a.]

Macpherson, O. M.
[1947 a].—Some notes on the choice and methods of administration of anthelmintics for pigs <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1946), pp. 61, 63-65, illus. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Worm diseases in pigs. Methods of prevention and control <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 59 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 449-453, illus.; (10), Oct. 1, pp. 542-546, illus.; (11), Nov. 1, pp. 573-576, illus. [W^a.]

Macpherson, O. M.—Continued.
1948 b.—Sodium fluoride for the treatment of round worms in pigs <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 59 (2), Feb., p. 92. [W^a.]
[1949 a].—Worm diseases in pigs; methods of prevention and control <Dis. Animals Leaflet (48) Div. Animal Indust., N. South Wales Dept. Agric., 13 pp., illus. [W^a.]

McPherson, Stephen E.; and Tiner, Jack D.
1952 a.—A new nematode (*Rictularia microti*) from a vole on St. Lawrence Island, Alaska <Nat. Hist. Misc., Chicago Acad. Sc. (108), May 23, pp. 1-7, pl. [W^a.]

McQuay, Russell Michael (*jr.*)
1952 a.—Susceptibility of a Louisiana species of Tropicorbis to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 184-188. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Studies on variability in the susceptibility of a North American snail, *Tropicorbis havanensis*, to infection with the Puerto Rican strain of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 56-61. [W^a.]

McQueen, D. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Off.]
1948 a.—Control of red mite on poultry <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 258-260. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Control of red mite on poultry; trial with D.D.T. <Poultry Farmer, Sydney, v. 16 (8), Aug. 21, pp. 12-15. [W^a.]
1948 c.—Control of red mite on poultry; trials with DDT <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 46 (7), July, p. 292. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Coccidiosis in dairy cattle <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 507-508, illus. [W^a.]

MacQuiddy, E. L. [MacQuiddy & MacQuiddy, Omaha, Nebraska]
1954 a.—The treatment of intestinal amebiasis with fumagillin (fugilin) <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 178-183. [W^m.]

McQuown, Albert L. [M.D., Dept. Path., Our Lady Lake Hosp., Baton Rouge, Louisiana]
1950 a.—*Capillaria hepatica:* Report of genuine and spurious cases <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (5), Sept., pp. 761-767, illus. [W^a.]
1954 a.—*Capillaria hepatica* <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 448-452, pls. [W^a.]

McRae, Marvin E. *See* Cannon, A. Benson; and McRae, Marvin E.

McRary, W. L.; Beaver, E. L.; and Noble, Elmer Ray.
1953 a.—*In vitro* effects of prodigiosin and other antibiotics on *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 125-128. [W^a.]

McRary, W. L.; Noble, Elmer Ray; and Tondevold, E. L.
1952 a.—Blood factors in the nutrition of *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Science, n. s. (2985), v. 115, Mar. 14, p. 288. [W^a.]

Macri, Pietro. [Dott.]
1914 a.—Dermatite pruriginosa da acaro delle fave secche <Malaria, Rome, v. 5 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 340-343. [W^m.]

McRobert, George R.
1945 a.—East of Suez <Brit. Med. J. (4412) July 28, pp. 128-129. [W^a.]

McShan, William Hartford. *See* Smith, Barnett Frissell; and McShan, William Hartford.

McSpadden, B. J. *See* Todd, Arlie C.; and McSpadden, B. J.

McTier, L. A. W.
[1949 a].—Trombidiosis in sheep in New South Wales <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1948), pp. 71-72. [W^a.]

McVay, Leon V. (*jr.*); Laird, Raymond Lee; Flanagan, James B.; and Sprunt, Douglas H.

1949 a.—The treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis with aureomycin <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 72 (3), Dec., pp. 674-675. [W^{a}.]

McVay, Leon V. (*jr.*); Laird, Raymond Lee; and Sprunt, Douglas H.

1949 a.—A preliminary report of the successful treatment of amebiasis with aureomycin <Science (2841), v. 109, June 10, pp. 590-591. [W^{a}.]

McVay, Leon V. (*jr.*); Laird, Raymond Lee; and Stern, Thomas N.

1952 a.—Neomycin in the treatment of human amebiasis <Am. J. Med. Sc. (957), v. 223 (1), Jan., pp. 20-24. [W^{a}.]

McWeeney, Edmond Joseph. [Prof.]

1907 b.—*Uncinaria duodenalis* from St. Vincent (West Indies) [Abstract of report read Jan. 4] <Tr. Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland, v. 25, pp. 411-412. [W^{m}.]

McWhorter, Frank P.

1948 a.—Identifying and controlling nematodes in forcing lilies <Florists' Rev., v. 101 (2617), Jan. 22, pp. 40-41, illus. [W^{a}.]

McWilliams, J. G. *See* Nicholson, H. Page; Gaines, Thomas B.; and McWilliams, J. G.

Macy, Ralph William. [1905-] [Dept. Biol., Reed. Coll., Portland, Oregon] [*See also* Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Macy, Ralph William; *and* Macfarlane, Dorothy; and Macy, Ralph William; *and* Rider, Carol L.; and Macy, Ralph William]

1947 a.—Parasites found in certain Oregon bats with the description of a new cestode, *Hymenolepis gertschi* <Am. Midland Nat., v. 37 (2), Mar., pp. 375-378, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Anomalies in the trematode *Prosthogonimus macrorchis* with special reference to rudimentary vitellaria and effect on egg shell formation <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 47-49. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Studies on schistosome dermatitis in the Pacific Northwest <Northwest Med., v. 51 (11), Nov., pp. 947-950, illus. [W^{m}.]

[1953? a].—First report of the human intestinal fluke *Heterophyes heterophyes* from a Yemen bat *Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis* <U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo Egypt, Project Study Number NM 005 050.39.28, 2 l. [Processed] [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—First report of the human intestinal fluke *Heterophyes heterophyes* from a Yemen bat, *Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis* <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Oct., p. 571. [W^{a}.]

Macy, Ralph William; and Biggs, June Anderson.

1953 a.—Epizootic in eastern Oregon muskrats associated with massive infection of *Hymenolepis ondatrae* Rider and Macy <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Oct., p. 570. [W^{a}.]

Macy, Ralph William; and Moore, Donald J.

1953 a.—The relationship between *Trichobilharzia oregonensis* and *T. elvae*, etiological agents of schistosome dermatitis in the Pacific northwest <Science (3074), v. 118, Nov. 27, p. 650. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—On the life cycle and taxonomic relations of *Cephalophallus obscurus* n. g., n. sp., an intestinal trematode (Lecithodendriidae) of mink <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 328-335, pls. [W^{a}.]

Macy, Ralph William; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.

1946 a.—Morphology of a new species of bat cestode, *Hymenolepis roudabushi*, and a note on *Hymenolepis christensoni* Macy <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 173-175, pl. [W^{a}.]

Maczo, Józsefné. *See* Csillag, Anna; Brandstein, Lászlo; Faber, Viktor; and Maczo, Józsefné.

Madden, A. H. [*See also* Lindquist, Arthur William; Madden, A. H.; and Schroeder, H. O.; *and* Lindquist, Arthur William; Madden, A. H.; and Watts, C. N.; *and* Lindquist, Arthur William; Madden, A. H.; Wilson, H. G.; and Knipling, Edward Fred; *and* Lindquist, Arthur William; Travis, Bernard Valentine; Madden, A. H.; and Jones, Howard Allen; *and* Lindquist, Arthur William; Wilson, H. G.; Schroeder, H. O.; and Madden, A. H.; *and* McDuffie, William C.; Lindquist, Arthur William; and Madden, A. H.; *and* Parkinson, Leonard R.; and Madden, A. H.]

1945 a.—A brief history of medical entomology in Florida <Florida Entom., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Madden, A. H.; Lindquist, Arthur William; and Jones, Howard Allen.

1947 a.—Fly larvicide tests <Soap, v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 141, 143. [W^{a}.]

Madden, A. H.; Tozloskl, Albert H.; and Sweetman, Harvey Leroy.

1954 a.—Control of *Myobia musculinus* (Schrank) and *Myocoptes musculinus* (Koch) on laboratory mice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 442-444. [W^{a}.]

Madden, P. C. W. *See* Jacobson, J. N.; and Madden, P. C. W.

Maddison, Shirley E. [Natal Path. Lab. Serv., Durban] *See* Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Maddison, Shirley E.

Maddock, D. R. *See* Knowlton, George Franklin; Fronk, Don; and Maddock, D. R.

Madeira, A. Correia. *See* Correia Madeira, A.

Madeira de Ley, Wanda Passos. *See* de Faria Silveira, Ernani; and Madeira de Ley, Wanda Passos.

Madell, Samuel H. [M.D., New York]; and Spingarn, Clifford L.

1953 a.—Unusual thoracic manifestations in filariasis due to *Loa loa*. Results of treatment with hetrazan and naphuride sodium <Am. J. Med., v. 15 (2), Aug., pp. 272-280, illus. [W^{m}.]

Madinaveitia, J. M. [Imperial Chem. Indust. Limited, Research Lab., Hexagon House, Blackley Manchester]

1946 a.—The antagonism of some antimalarial drugs by riboflavin <Biochem. J., v. 40 (3), pp. 373-375. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Observations of the biochemical behaviour of paludrine and some new antimalarials [*Title only* of report before 247. Meet., Biochem. Soc., Hammersmith, Jan. 19] <Biochem. J., v. 40 (1), Proc., p. i. [W^{a}.]

Madinaveitia, J. M.; and Raventós, J.

1949 a.—Antimalarial compounds as antagonists of adenosine <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 81-92. [W^{a}.]

Madiou, Frank. [Dr.]

1946 a.—Un cas de filariose <Caducée (23), Feb. 28, pp. 7-10. [W^{m}.]

Madsen, Harold F.

1948 a.—*Pediculoides ventricosus*, a predatory mite attacking the bud moth <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 984-985. [W^{a}.]

Madsen, Holger. [*See also* Christiansen, Magnus D.; and Madsen, Holger]

[1942 a].—Cestoidea <Zool. Faroes, v. 1 (1), Art. X, pp. 1-10. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—The species of Capillaria (nematodes, Trichinelloidea) parasitic in the digestive tract of Danish gallinaceous and anatine game birds, with a revised list of species of Capillaria in birds <Danish Rev. Game Biol., v. 1 (1), 112 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Madsen, Holger—Continued.

1945 b.—Biological observations upon *Enterobius vermicularis* (pinworm) <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 22 (4), pp. 392-397. [W^a.]

1949 a.—*Heterakis gallinarum* (Schrank, 1788) nec *Heterakis gallinae* (Gmelin, 1790) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., p. 543. [W^a.]

1950 a.—On the systematics of *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) Chapin, 1925 <J. Helminth., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 33-46, illus. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Studies on species of Heterakis (nematodes) in birds <Danish Rev. Game Biol., v. 1 (3), pp. 1-43, illus., pls. [W^1.]

1951 a.—Notes on the species of Capillaria Zeder, 1800 known from gallinaceous birds <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 257-265. [W^a.]

[1952 a].—A study on the nematodes of Danish gallinaceous game-birds <Danish Rev. Game Biol., v. 2 (1), pp. 1-126, [Reprint: Lib. Price]

Madsen, Th.

1938 a.—Danemark (*In* Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris. p. 70). [W^c.]

Madura, Horace Thomas.

1948 a.—Treatment of amoebiasis <J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 23 (4), July, p. 179. [W^m.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore. [*See also* Andrews, William H. Horner; Gall, D.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Andrews, William H. Horner; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Findlay, George William Marshall; Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Markson, J. L.; and Holden, John Rushworth; *and* Gilles, H. M.; Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Andrews, William H. Horner; *and* Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Spinks, A.; Tottey, Mary Margaret; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Tottey, Mary Margaret; Andrews, William H. Horner; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Tottey, Mary Margaret; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore]

1947 a.—Paludrine in the treatment and control of malaria <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4, Dec., pp. 413-426. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Paludrine in the treatment and control of malaria <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 1, pp. 742-748. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Milk and protozoal infections [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4844), Nov. 7, pp. 1047-1048. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Malaria and P.A.B. in the diet <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (3), May, p. 275. [W^a.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; et al.

1945 b.—Prolonged oral administration of mepacrine. I. The effects on tests of organ function. II. Haematological effect <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Oct. 10, pp. 128-136. [W^a, W^m.]

1945 c.—Indirect determination of plasma mepacrine in subjects on a suppressive regime; method suitable for a field laboratory <Lancet, London (6353), v. 248, v. 1 (22), June 2, pp. 687-689. [W^a.]

1945 d.—Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs XIV. Results of a preliminary investigation of the therapeutic action of 4888 (Paludrine) on acute attacks of malignant tertian malaria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 232-236. [W^a.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; et al.—Continued.

1946 a.—The absorption and excretion of paludrine in the human subject <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (3-4), Dec., pp. 493-506. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Blood and plasma concentrations of mepacrine in subjects taking suppressive and therapeutic dosages <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (3-4), Dec., pp. 472-481. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Distribution of mepacrine in blood <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (2), July, pp. 181-189. [W^a.]

1946 d.—The effects of mepacrine on the gastrointestinal tract of man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Apr., pp. 80-87, pls. [W^a.]

1946 e.—The effect of muscular exercise in a hot moist environment on the mepacrine concentrations of blood, plasma and urine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (3-4), Dec., pp. 368-371. [W^a.]

1946 f.—The effect of various substances, including food, on the absorption of orally administered mepacrine hydrochloride <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (3-4), Dec., pp. 482-492. [W^a.]

1946 g.—The excretion of mepacrine in the faeces <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (3-4), Dec., pp. 372-379. [W^a.]

1946 h.—Mepacrine in animal tissues <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (2), July, pp. 173-180. [W^a.]

1946 i.—Paludrine in the treatment of malaria <Brit. Med. J. (4458), June 15, pp. 903-905. [W^a.]

1946 j.—Prolonged oral administration of mepacrine. III. The clinical effects in women <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (2), July, pp. 215-218. [W^a.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Adams, Alfred Robert Davies; Andrews, William H. Horner; and Tottey, Mary Margaret.

1947 a.—Comparison of clinical effects of single doses of paludrine and mepacrine in the treatment of benign tertian malaria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., p. 366. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Relapse of benign tertian malaria during a course of 100 mg. paludrine weekly [Abstract of report read Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., pp. 366-367. [W^a.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Andrews, William H. Horner.

1949 a.—Paludrine and the treatment of *falciparum* malaria in England [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (1), July, pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Brundrett, J. Carr; Rigby, J. D.; and Sladden, R. A.

1947 a.—Sodium stibogluconate in the treatment of kala-azar: Report on the treatment of eight cases and the appearance of probable drug reactions <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 118-128. [W^a.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Deegan, T.; and Sherwood Jones, E.

1952 a.—Suppression of malaria *(P. berghei)* by milk <Brit. Med. J. (4700), Dec. 27, pp. 1382-1384. [W^a.]

1953 a.—The suppression of berghei and cynomolgi malaria in rats on a milk diet [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Millbank, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 268-269. [W^a.]

MAEGRAITH, BRIAN GILMORE; and HARINASUTA, CHAMLONG.

1953 a.—Experimental amoebiasis in the guineapig [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 3.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 582-583. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—The susceptibility of the guinea pig to *E. histolytica* of human origin [*Title only* of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Experimental amoebiasis in the guineapig [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 7 [W^{a}.]

MAEGRAITH, BRIAN GILMORE; and HAVARD, ROBERT EMLYN.

1945 a.—Prolonged administration of mepacrine <Lancet, London (6362), v. 249, v. 2 (5), Aug. 4, pp. 141-142. [W^{a}.]

MAEKAWA, K.; KITAZAWA, K.; and KUSHIBE, M.

1954 a.—Purification et cristallisation de l'antigéne pour la dermo-réaction allergique vis-à-vis de *Fasciola hepatica* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 148 (7-8), Apr., pp. 763-765, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

MAENHOUT, E. F. M.

1947 a.—Trichurose bij runderen <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 16 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 82-86. [W^{a}.]

MAFFEI, G.

1952 a.—Gli antibiotici nella dissenteria amebica <Riforma Med., v. 66 (33), Aug. 16, p. 903. [W^{m}.]

MAFFEI, WALTER EDGARD. *See* Mattos Pimenta, Aloysio; Krinsky, Estanislaw; Pereira da Silva, Celso; and Maffei, Walter Edgard.

MAFFIA, ANTHONY. *See* Schwartzman, Joseph; Maffia, Anthony; Crusius, Margaret; and Brunhoffer, Andres.

MAGALHÃES. *See* Ramos; and Magalhães.

MAGALHÃES, AGGEU (*filho*). *See* Barros Coêlho; Menezes, Humberto; and Magalhães, Aggeu (*filho*).

MAGALHÃES, BERNARDO FIGUEIREDO. *See* Figueiredo Magalhães, Bernardo.

DE MAGALHÃES, OCTAVIO. [Cated. Univ. Minas Gerais]

1942 d.—"Escorpionismo" e aparelho da visão <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 709-723, illus. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Impôrtance social da doença de Chagas <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 9-19. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Percentagem dos carrapatos portadores, na natureza, das raças V.B., V.A.$_1$ e V.A.$_2$ do tifo exantemático neotrópico no Brasil <Brasil-Med., v. 64 (22-30), June-July, pp. 85-86 (13-14), [W^{a}.]

DE MAGALHÃES, OCTAVIO; and GUSMÃO, RIVADAVIA.

1935 a.—Appendicite e eschisostomo mansoni <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 7, v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 941-947, illus. [W^{m}.]

DE MAGALHÃES, OCTAVIO; and ROCHA, ADYR.

1947 a.—Estudos sôbre a doença de Manson-Pirajá (Esquistosomose pelo *Schistosoma mansoni*) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 183-210, illus., pls., maps. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MAGALHÃES PACEGO, RUBEN.

1952 a.—Estudos modernos de higiene veterinária. Métodos para prevenção e combate aos ectoparasitos dos animais domésticos com os novos agentes insecticidas e carrapaticidas: DDT, BHC e canfeno clorado. Principais doenças prevenidas. Premunição dos bezeros nacionais contra anaplasmose. 59 pp. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{a}.]

MAGARA, M.; AMINO, E.; and YOKOUTI, E.

1953 a.—One method for the pure culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 267-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

MAGARA, M.; YOKOUTI, E.; SENDA, T.; and AMINO, E.

1954 a.—The action of a new antibiotic, trichomycin, upon *Trichomonas vaginalis, Candida albicans* and anaerobic bacteria <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 433-438. [W^{a}.]

MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTOS; and DUARTE, EITEL.

1949 a.—Miocardite na forma aguda da doença de Chagas <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 46 (4), Dec. 1948, pp. 759-793, pls. [Issued Sept.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTOS; and PACHECO, GENESIO.

1937 a.—Staphyloemia, hepatite suppurada na creança e ascaridiose intestinal <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 137-144, illus. [W^{m}.]

MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTOS; and PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA.

1945 a.—Mecanismo de eliminação dos ovos de *Schistosoma mansoni* estudado no tatù *Euphractus sexcinctus* <An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 271-272, pls. [W^{m}.]

1945 b.—Lesões produzidas pelo *Schistosoma mansoni* no tatú *(Euphractus sexcinctus)* mecanismo de eliminaçao dos ovos e sensibilidade da espécie animal nas infestações experimentais <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 43 (2), Oct., pp. 301-348, illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD. [*See also* O'Neal, Ruth; and Magath, Thomas Byrd]

1941 c.—The epidemiology of hydatid (Echinococcus) disease in Canada and the United States <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 55-79, map. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Malaria in Minnesota <Minnesota Med., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 427-428, 461. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—The present status of hydatid (Echinococcus) disease in North America <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 193-210. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—The significance of finding clonorchiasis in persons in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 494-495. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Present status of filariasis among veterans <Trop. Med. News, v. 8 (3), June, pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Diagnostic tests for hydatid disease based on inmunological [sic] phenomena. Pruebas de diagnóstico para enfermedad hidatidica basadas en el fenómeno inmunológico [English and Spanish abstracts] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 48-50. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—The importance of sylvatic hydatid disease <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (932), v. 125, Nov., pp. 411-414. [W^{a}.]

MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD; and MATHIESON, DON R.

1945 a.—Infection of wild rats on Leyte with *Schistosoma japonicum* <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 1195-1202. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Factors affecting the hatching of ova of *Schistosoma japonicum* <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 64-68. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Important factors in the epidemiology of schistosomiasis in Leyte <Am. J. Hyg., v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 152-163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Magath, Thomas Byrd; and Thompson, John H. (*jr.*)

1952 a.—Diethylcarbamazine (hetrazan) in experimental trichinosis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 307-313. [W^{a}.]

Magdalena, Alberto. *See* Galindez, Lorenzo; and Magdalena, Alberto.

Magdelenat, P. *See* Garipuy, André; and Magdelenat, P.

Magdo, P. S.

1953 a.—О применении сульфаниламидов при лечении крупного рогатого скота при телязиозе [On the use of sulphanilamids in the treatment of bovine theliaziosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (4), Apr., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Magee, Marguerite. *See* Smith, Ralph G.; Chen, James Y. P.; and Magee, Marguerite.

Mager, J. [Univ.-Hadassah Typhus Lab., Dept. Hyg., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] *See* Aschner, Manfred; and Mager, J.

Maggi, Alberto. *See* Castex, Mariano R.; Maggi, Alberto; and Orosco, German.

di Maggio, G.

1953 a.—Per una migliore conoscenza farmacologica, delle sostanze ad azione antielmintica <Omnia Therap. v. 4 (2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 193-201. [W^{m}.]

Maggio, Pietro.

1947 a.—A proposito di nuovi segni radiologici nella diagnosi dell'echinococco del polmone [Abstract of report before Soc. Napol. Chir., Mar. 29, 1946] <Policlin., Roma, v. 54 (2), Jan. 13, p. 55. [W^{m}.]

Maggipinto, Bruno. [Dr.]

1953 a.—La vaginite de Trichomonas <Quad. Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 147-168. [W^{m}.]

Maghami, G. R. *See* Delpy, Louis Pierre J.; Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, G. R.

Magid, A. [Fouad 1st. Univ. Hosp., Cairo] *See* Girgis, B.; and Magid, A.

Magid, S. S. [Магид, С. С.] *See* Gel'fgam, I. I.; Shul'man, E. S.; and Magid, S. S.

Magill, Gordon B. [*See also* Killough, John H.; Magill, Gordon B.; and Smith, Richard C.; *and* Killough, John H.; and Magill, Gordon B.]

1952 a.—Antibiotic therapy of amebiasis and amebic dysentery <J. Med. Liban., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 30-45. [W^{m}.]

Magill, T. A. [Univ. Tennessee] *See* Allen, Paul William; Jacob, M.; and Magill, T. A.

de Magistris, L.

1950 a.—Sulla distribuzione dell'anchilostomiasi nel comune di Napoli <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 157-158. [W^{m}.]

Magliano, Giovanni [Dr., Nave Osp. Gradisca]

1936 a.—Amebiasi, ascesso epatico ed emetinoterapia <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 42, v. 2 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 237-240, illus. [W^{m}.]

Magnanini Nicanor.

1896 a.—Quistes hidáticos de rara localización <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 19, pp. 531-548. [W^{m}.]

Magneville, André. [Insp. Serv. l'Elevage]

1945 a.—Les "plaies d'été" des équides <Rev. Agric. Afrique Nord (1.353), v. 43, July 6, pp. 147-148. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Les "plaies d'été des équides" <Rev. Agric. Afrique Nord (1543), v. 47, Feb. 25, pp. 119-120. [W^{a}.]

Magnin, Pedro H. *See* Cordero, Alejandro A.; and Magnin, Pedro H.

Magnoni, Pedro J. *See* Claveaux, Enrique M.; Magnoni, Pedro J.; Salveraglio, Federico J.; and Canzani, Raul; *and* Claveaux, Enrique; Salveraglio, Federico J.; Magnoni, Pedro J.; and Canzani, Raul.

Magnuson, Harold J. *See* Eagle, Harry; and Magnuson, Harold J.; *and* Schatz, Albert; Magnuson, Harold J.; Waksman, Selman Abraham; and Eagle, Harry.

Magnussen, J. D.; and Joensen, H. Debes.

1945 a.—Pediculosis capitis treated with acetum ataphidis agriae and tinctura staphidis agriae [English, French and German summary] <Acta Dermat. Venereol., Stockholm, v. 25 (4), Feb., pp. 322-337. [W^{m}.]

Magnusson, J. Henning. [*See also* Granström, K. O.; and Magnusson, J. Henning; *and* Gard, Sven; Magnusson, J. Henning; Wahlgren, F.; and Gille, Gunnar; *and* Gard, Sven; and Magnusson, J. Henning]

1928 a.—Toxoplasmos i Sverige; två kliniskt-serologiskt diagnostiserade fall <Nord. Med., Stockholm, v. 38 (23), June 4, p. 1144, illus. [W^{m}.]

Magnusson, J. Henning; and Wahlgren, F.

1948 a.—Human toxoplasmosis. An account of twelve cases in Sweden <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 215-236, illus. [W^{a}.]

Magurran, G. F. [Dr.]

1949 a.—Pediculosis pubis <Brit. Med. J. (4617), v. 2, July 2, p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Mahadevan, P.

1946 a.—A case of bovine nasal schistosomiasis <Trop. Agriculturist, v. 102 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 101-102. [W^{a}.]

Mahadevan, R. [F.R.C.S., Prof. Oper. Surg. Andhra Med. Coll.]

1945 a.—Cutaneous amoebiasis in surgical practice <Med. Press and Circ. (5558), v. 214, Nov. 14, pp. 317-321, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mahaffy, A. F. [Director Colon. Med. Research, Colon. Office, London]

1948 a.—Facilities for research and teaching in tropical medicine in Africa <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 1, pp. 98-106. [W^{a}.]

Mahajan, K. R. [Med. Referee Employees State Ins. Corp. (Min. Labour Govt. India), New Delhi]

1953 a.—Chronic intestinal amoebiasis <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 22 (12), Sept., pp. 490-492. [W^{m}.]

Mahajan, Munshi Ram [Vet. Invest. Off., Hyderabad]

1940 a.—The importance and control of freshwater snails in veterinary research with special reference to work in Hyderabad State [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, pp. 175-176. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Liver fluke and its control in Hyderabad State <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 133-149, pls. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—On the occurrence of unusual inflammatory changes by 'bots' (*Gastrophilus intestinalis*) [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta). Part III, p. 86. [Ch^{n}.]

Mahamooth, T. M. Z. [G. B. V. C., M. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Surg.]

1945 a.—Diseases of cattle transmitted by ticks <Trop. Agric. J. Ceylon, v. 101 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 223-226. [W^{a}.]

Mahboob, Sardar *See* Hall, D. Muriel; Mahboob, Sardar; and Turner, E. E.

Maher, F. A. [B. Ag. Sc., Agric. Chem. Off., Dir. Agric.]

1945 a.—D.D.T. (Dichlor-diphenyl-trichlorethane) <Food Front, v. 2 (4), Sept., pp. 5-14. [W^{a}.]

Mahfouz, M. [Dept. Pharmacol., Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ., Egypt] *See* Amin, N.; Mahfouz, M.; and Sherif, M. A. F.; *and* Kaskowski, W.; and Mahfouz, M.

Mahić, Hazim.
1954 a.—Koprološki pregled kod konja (Koprologische Untersuchung des Pferdes) <Vet. Glasnik, v. 8 (4), pp. 206-209. [German summary] [W^a.]

Mahler, Friedrich. [Salzburg]
1951 a.—Wie gelangt Gordius in den Leib der Heuschrecken? <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 45 (3), pp. 393-394. [I^a.]

Mahmut Sabit Akalin. *See* Akalin, Mahmut Sabit

Mahou, R. *See* Mornet, Paul; and Mahou, R.

Mahrla, A. *See* Leidl, W.; and Mahrla, A.

Mai, William Frederick. [1916-] [Dept. Plant. Path., Cornell Univ., Ithaca] [*See also* Cunningham, Howe Symonds; and Mai, William Frederick; *and* Lear, Bert; and Mai, William Frederick; *and* Lear, Bert; Mai, William Frederick; Feldmesser, Julius; and Spruyt, F. J.; *and* Newhall, Allan Goodrich; Mai, William Frederick; and Lownsbery, B. F. *(jr.)*]

1948 a.—Studying the golden nematode disease <Farm Research, v. 14 (2), Apr., p. 8., illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Effect of high soil populations of the golden nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber, on the yields of Irish Cobbler and Green Mountain potatoes [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. New York City, New York, Dec. 28-30, 1949] <Phytopathology, v. 40 (1), Jan., p. 19. [W^a.]

1951 a.—*Solanum xanti* Gray and *Solanum integrifolium* Poir., new hosts of the golden nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <Am. Potato J., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 578-579. [W^a.]

Mai, William Frederick; et al.
[1947 a].—The golden nematode disease of potatoes <60. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), p. 156. [W^a.]

[1949 a].—Golden nematode disease of potatoes <62. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1948-1949). pp. 173-174. [W^a.]

Mai, William Frederick; and Lautz, W. H.
1953. a.—Relative resistance of free and encysted larvae of the golden nematode *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber to D-D mixture and hot water <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [W^a.]

Mai, William Frederick; Lear, Bert; and Lownsbery, B. F. *(jr.)*
[1950 a].—Golden nematode disease of potatoes <63. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1949-50), pp. 150-151. [W^a.]

Mai, William Frederick; and Lownsbery, B. F. *(jr.)*
1948 a.—Studies on the host range of the golden nematode of potatoes, *Heterodera rostochiensis* [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Potato Ass. America, Chicago, Dec. 28-31, 1947] <Am. Potato J., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Studies on the host range of the golden nematode of potatoes, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <Am. Potato J., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 290-294. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Crop rotation in relation to the golden nematode population of the soil <Phytopathology, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 345-347. [W^a.]

Mai, William Frederick; and von Mechow, Joyce.
1952 a.—Relative humidity in relation to the retention of viability of larvae enclosed in cysts and free larvae of the golden nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber [Abstract of report to be presented before 44. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 469-470. [W^a.]

Mai, William Frederick; Newhall, Allan Goodrich; Massey, Louis M. *(jr.)*; **and Lownsbery, B. F.** *(jr.)*
[1948 a].—The golden nematode disease of potatoes <61. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, (1947-48), pp. 148-149. [W^a.]

Mai, William Frederick; and Peterson, Lester Carl.
1952 a.—Resistance of *Solanum ballsii* and *Solanum sucrense* to the golden nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <Science (3009), v. 116, Aug. 29, pp. 224-225. [W^a.]

Mai, William Frederick; Spruyt, F. J.; Lear, Bert; and Feldmesser, Julius.
1951 a.—Yields of Green mountain and cobbler potato varieties grown on golden nematode infested soil <Am. Potato J., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 617-625. [W^a.]

Maia, Celestino da Costa. *See* da Costa Maia, Celestino.

Maia, Jorge de Andrade. *See* Andrade Maia, Jorge.

Maia Penido, H. *See* Bustorff Pinto, D.; and Maia Penido, H.

Maier, Erich Hans.
1949 a.—Ueber örtliche Eosinophilie im sogenannten "dicken Tropfem" um Mikrofilarien von *Loa loa* und *Filaria perstans* <Ztschr. Tropenmed., u. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), pp. 416-420. [W^m.]

Maier, John. [Lab. Internat. Health Div., Rockfeller Foundation, New York] [*See also* Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell; and Maier, John; *and* Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell; Maier, John; and Best, Clifford Albert; *and* Bang, Frederik Barry; Hairston, Nelson G.; Maier John; and Trager, William]
1948 a.—The absorption of quinine and quinacrine in dysentery patients <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 397-400. [W^a.]

1948 b.—A field trial of chloroquine (SN 7618) as a suppressive against malaria in the Philippines <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 407-412. [W^a.]

1948 c.—Quinacrine levels in plasma of persons with infectious jaundice during and after suppressive malaria therapy <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 395-396. [W^a.]

Maier, John; Bang Frederick Barry; and Hairston, Nelson G.
1948 a.—A comparison of the effectiveness of quinacrine and quinine against *faliciparum* malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 401-406. [W^a.]

Mainini, Carlos; Orsi, Aldo; and Carabelli, Eduardo T.
1943 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar bronquiectasiante con hemoptisis a repeticion. Su tratamiento por lobectomia. Patogenia <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (517), v. 57, Sept. 15, pp. 649-652, illus. [W^m.]

Mainzer, Fr. [Anglo-Swiss Hosp., Alexandria, Egypt]
1950 a.—Pulmonary bilharziasis and Loeffler's syndrome <Lancet, London (6607), v. 258, v. 1 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 735-736. [W^a.]

Mainzer, Fr.—Continued.

1951 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Lungenbilharziase; Eine Arbeit Dr. Bellelis aus dem Jahre 1885 <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 234-243. [W^{m}.]

Maiocchi, D.

1914 a.—Il *Demodex folliculorum* sulla pelle dei leprosi <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 53 (12), Dec., p. 916. [W^{m}.]

Maire; and Bourgin.

1922 a.—Trois cas de myase oculaire à Safi (Maroc) <Maroc Méd. (7), Feb. 15, p. 258. [W^{m}.]

Maire, M. [Alger]

1947 a.—Essai de thérapeutique de la lambliase intestinale par la nivaquine ou 3.038 R. P. <Arch Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 36 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 179-181. [W^{m}.]

Maire, Paul. [1925-]

1951 a.—Le parasitisme prénatal chez les animaux domestiques. Thèse vét. (Alfort) 64 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Maire, R. [Alger] *See* Lebon, Jean; and Maire, R.; *and* Lebon, Jean; Maire, R.; Duboucher, G.; and Claude, R.

Maisel. [Dr. Stadtlengsfeld]

1922 a.—Krätzemittel "Sarnol" <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (28), July 8, p. 1439. [W^{m}.]

Maisel, Albert L. [Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.] *See* Tallant, Edward J.; and Maisel, Albert L.

Maisin, J. [Dr. Inst. Cancer Univ. Louvain]

1938 a.—Substances cancérigènes <Scalpel, Bruxelles, v. 91 (23), June 4, pp. 705-720. [Y^{am}.]

Maison, E.; Brumpt, Lucien Ch; and Ansari, A. R.

1952 a.—Le traitement de la lambliase: Nivaquine ou quinacrine? <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 441-444. [W^{m}.]

Maisonnave, Alberto D.

1945 a.—Equinococosis pleural sécundaria. Un caso de Neumo-pio-hidatórax <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 27 (5), Nov., pp. 556-564, illus. [W^{m}.]

Maissa, Pedro A. *See* Itoiz, Oscar Anibal; and Maissa, Pedro A.

Maitland, W. G. [Hide and Allied Trades Improve. Soc.]

1949 a.—Warble fly can be reduced <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 55 (12), Mar., pp. 541-543, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Damage to hides by warble and horns <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (3182) [i.e. (3183)], v. 64, Oct. 24, p. 2777. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Four years could end the warblefly menace <Farmers Weekly, London, v. 35 (4), July 27, pp. 50-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maitra, H. [M.B., Hooghly]

1945 a.—Guinea-worm infection <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 14 (8), May, p. 169. [W^{m}.]

Maits, Buckley.

1948 a.—Sulfaquinoxaline <Country Gentleman, v. 118 (12), Dec., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Maizels, G. *See* Hagberg, C. J.; and Maizels, G.

Majani, Aldo. [Dott.]

1953 a.—Efficacia della terapia splenocontrattile in un raro caso di leishmaniosi viscerale dell'adulto [French summary] <Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 52 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 241-246. [W^{m}.]

Majer.[1] [Dr., Ulm]

1836 a.—Ueber die stationären Krankheiten Ulms und seiner Umgebung <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 6 (25), June 27, pp. 190-192. [W^{m}.]

Majewska, Jadwiga. *See* Dyszy, Barbara; and Majewska, Jadwiga.

Majid Syed Abdul. *See* Abdul Majid, Syed.

Major, F. W. *See* Barber, H. J.; Major, F. W.; and Wragg, W. R.

Majstrík, M. *See* Cilík, V.; Majstrík, M.; and Vrtiak, J.

Majumdar, Akhil Ranjan.

1928 a.—Some observations on the anti-malarial properties of plasmochin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, July, pp. 394-396. [W^{m}.]

Majumder, D. N.; and Das Gupta, C. R.

1945 a.—Haematological studies in *Silenus (Macacus) rhesus.* Part II. Nature of malarial anaemia in monkeys <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 33 (1), May, pp. 161-172. [W^{m}.]

Majumder, R. [M.D., Standard-Vacuum Oil Co.]

1951 a.—Kala-azar, its diagnosis and treatment <Med. Bull. Standard Oil, v. 11 (3), July, pp. 299-305. [W^{m}.]

Makalous, Kenneth. [Marshall County Agent, Kansas]

1946 a.—Where DDT loses out <Kansas Farmer, v. 83 (5), Mar. 2, p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Makar, Naguib. [F. R. C. S., Prof. Urol., Foad 1st, Cairo Univ.]

1948 a.—The bilharzial ureter. Some observations on the surgical pathology and surgical treatment <Brit. J. Surg. (142), v. 36, Oct., pp. 148-155, illus. [W^{m}.]

1948 b.—Two interesting cases of bilharzial papilloma and epithelioma <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 217-221, pls. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—A note on the pathogenesis of cancer of the bilharzial bladder [German, Spanish and French summaries] <Acta, Union Internat. Contra Cancrum, v. 8 (2), pp. 323-332, illus. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Some observations on the surgical treatment of cancer of the bilharzial bladder <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 36 (12), pp. 762-778, pls. [W^{m}.]

Makar, Naguib; and Fawzy, R. M.

1947 a.—Bilharzial carcinoma of the urinary bladder—A note on some unusual cases <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 261-266, pls. [W^{m}.]

Makara, G. G. *See* Véghelyi, Peter V.; Makara, G. G.; and Flamm, M.

Makara, György. *See* Bodrogi György; and Makara, György; *and* Rechnitz, Kurt; and Makara, György.

Makarevskiĭ, A. N. [Макаревскиӣ, А. Н.]

1912 d.—Опытъ прививокъ сыворотки Проф. Садовскаго при пироплазмозѣ рог. скота въ Тульской губ. (предварительное сообщенie) [Inoculation of Sadovski's serum in piroplasmosis of cattle in the Government of Tula] <Sborn. Rabot. v. Pam. I. M. Sadovskago, S.-Peterburg, pt. 2, pp. 210-213. [W^{m}.]

Makari, Jack G. [M.D., Tapline Hosp., Beirut, Lebanon]

1946 a.—"Congenital malaria" [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4451), Apr. 27, p. 662. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Intradermal test in malaria. Part I. <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 49 (2), Apr.-May, pp. 23-29. [W^{a}.]

1946 c.—Intradermal test in malaria. Parts II and III <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 49 (3), June-July, pp. 47-54. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Quinine and a resistance factor [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4504), May 3, p. 615. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Intradermal test in malaria <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 1, pp. 818-826. [W^{a}.]

Makari, Jack G.—Continued.

1948 b.—Serial cephalin flocculation curves: Their application in the study of tropical diseases and their relation to a new resistance factor <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 8-20. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—The health index—a test for the assessment of adequate and inadequate health of a community <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 4-12. [W^{a}.]

Makeig, F. M. [Manager Dungalear, Walgett, N.S.W.]

1947 a.—Blowfly strike losses reduced by Mules operation [Letter to Australian Wool Bd.] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 57 (9), Sept. 16, p. 880. [W^{a}.]

Makhmudova, B. A. [Махмудова, Б. А.]

1952 a.—К патогенезу эозинофилии при ранней стадии аскаридоза [Pathogenesis of eosinophilia in early ascariasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 23-25. [W^{m}.]

Makhviladze, N. I.

1939 a.—Анкилостомидозы на чайных плантациях чаквы [L'ankylostomiase sur les plantations de thé] [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Zakavkaz. S'ezda Bor'be Maliar. Baku, 1936), pp. 424-429. [Lo^{sh}.]

Maki, Tetsuo; and Hirakawa, Yozo.

1950 a.—Ascariasis of the liver [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 1 (2), June 1, pp. 13-17, illus; English summary, p. 2. [W^{m}.]

Makino, Sajiro.

[1951 a].—An atlas of the chromosome numbers in animals. 2. ed. 290 pp. Ames. [W^{a}.]

Makita, T. *See* Ikegami, H.; Matusima, R.; and Makita, T. *and* Matusima, R.; Makita, T.; Ikegami, H.; and Kano, N.

Maksić, D. [Dr., Hannover]

1944 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Verträglichkeit des Phenothiazins bei erschöpften und anämischen Pferden <Tierärztl. Ztschr. (3), Dec., pp. 37-38. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—D.D.T.-Pulver (Dichlor-Diphenyl-Trichloraethan) als Insektenmittel <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 54 (29-30), Aug. 1, pp. 220-221. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Wietzer Teeroel bei Räude-und anderen Hauterkrankungen beim Pferd <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 54 (37-38), Oct. 1, pp. 286-287. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—DDT (Dichlor-diphenyl-trichloraethan) als Wurmmittel beim Pferd (Kurze Mitteilung) <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 4 (7-8), Apr., pp. 105-106. [W^{a}.]

Maksić, D.; and Beck, E.

1950 a.—"Mandaverm" (Asta-Werke, Brackwede) ein neues Spulwurmittel beim Pferd <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 57 (41-42), Nov. 1, pp. 348-349. [W^{a}.]

Maksimenko, A. K.

1950 a.—ДДТ и борьбе с паразитами сельскохозяйственных животных [DDT and the control of livestock parasites] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 43-44. [W^{a}.]

Maksimov, V. I.; and Goverdovskaia, K. T.

1947 a.—О пероральном применении новоплазмина (ЛП$_{4}$) при пироплазмозе и нутталлиозе лошадей [On peroral use of novoplasmin (LP$_{4}$) in the treatment of equine piroplasmosis and nuttalliosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 41-42. [W^{a}.]

Makukhin, S. A. [Макухин, С. А.]

1949 a.—Лечение домашних животных и птиц препаратом "СК-9" [Treatment of domestic animals and poultry with the preparation "SK-9"] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 26 (10), Oct., pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

Makukhin, S. A.—Continued.

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Commonwealth Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, v. 21 (7), July, p. 444. [W^{a}.]

Malakatis, George M. *See* Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Malakatis, George M.; and Wells, William H.

Malamos, Basilio. [M.D., Athens, Greece] [*See also* Shortt, Henry Edward; and Malamos, Basilio *and* Shortt, Henry Edward; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Malamos, Basilio]

1949 a.—Tropical diseases in Brazil <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (1), July, pp. 11-32, pls. [W^{a}.]

Malan, E. *See* Pero, C.; and Malan, E.

Malan, J. R. *See* Bekker, P. M.; Graf, H.; Malan, J. R.; and Van der Merwe, S. W.

Malangeau, P. *See* Leroux, H.; Cheramy, Paul; and Malangeau, P.

Malausa, Natale. [Dott.]

1950 a.—La rogna degli ovini <Libia Agric. (13), Oct. 29, p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Malbrandt, U. Denzer. *See* Denzer-Malbrandt, U.

Malbrant, R. [Chef Serv. Zootechn. A. E. F.]

1942 a.—Gibier, tsé-tsés et trypanosomiases <Rev. Sc. Méd. Pharm. et Vét. Afrique Française Libre, v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 73-87. [W^{a}.]

Maldonado, José F. [Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Andrews, John Scott; and Maldonado, José F.; *and* Hernandez-Morales, Federico; and Maldonado, José F.; *and* Hernandez-Morales, Federico; Santiago Stevenson, Dwight; Oliver-González, José; and Maldonado, José F.; *and* Oliver-González, José; Santiago Stephenson, Dwight; and Maldonado, José F.]

1945 a.—The life cycle of *Tamerlania bragai* Santos 1934, (Eucotylidae), a kidney fluke of domestic pigeons <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (5), Oct., pp. 306-314, pls. [Issued Nov. 20] [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—The life history and biology of *Platynosomum fastosum* Kossak, 1910 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae). Ciclo vital y biología del *Platynosomum fastosum* Kossak, 1910 (Trematodos: Dicrocoeliidae) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 21 (1), Sept., pp. 17-60, pls. [W^{a}.]

1946 c.—*Isopora hominis* Fantham, 1917, in Puerto Rico. A report of the first case observed. *Isospora hominis* Fantham, 1917, en Puerto Rico. Comunicación del primer caso observado [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 21 (4), June, pp. 397-404, pl. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Biological studies on *Schistosoma mansoni* [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Maldonado, José F.; and Acosta-Matienzo, Josefina.

1946 a.—The development of *Schistosoma mansoni* in its intermediate host. *Australorbis glabratus* [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—The development of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the snail intermediate host, *Australorbis glabratus*. Evolución del *Schistosoma mansoni* dentro de su huésped intermediario, el caracol *Australorbis glabratus* [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (4), June, pp. 331-404, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maldonado, José F.; and **Acosta-Matienzo, Josefina**—Continued.

1947 b.—Larval cycle of *Schistosoma mansoni* in its snail intermediate host, *Australorbis glabratus* <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 69-72, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1947 c.—Longevity and rates of infectivity of the free-swimming miracidia of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol, Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Biological studies on the miracidium of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 645-657. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—A comparison of fecal examination procedures in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis *mansoni* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 294-310. [W^{a}.]

Maldonado, José F.; **Acosta Matienzo, Josefina**; and **Thillet, Carlos J.**

1949 a.—Biological studies on the miracidium of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Part 2. Behavior of the unhatched miracidium in undiluted stools under diverse environmental conditions. Estudios biológicos del miracidio de *Schistosoma mansoni* II Parte. El miracidio antes de la dehiscencia ovular, en heces fecales bajo condiciones ambientales diversas [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 25 (2), Dec., pp. 153-199. [W^{a}.]

Maldonado, José F.; **Acosta Matienzo, Josefina**; and **Vélez Herrera, Freddy**.

1950 a.—Biological studies on the miracidium of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Part 3. The role of light and temperature in hatching. Estudios biológicos sobre el miracidio del *Schistosoma mansoni*. III Parte. Influencia de la luz y la temperatura en la dehiscencia [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 25 (4), June, pp. 359-376. [W^{a}.]

Maldonado, José F.; and **Asenjo, Conrado Frederico**.

1953 a.—The role of pteroylglutamic acid and vitamin B$_{12}$ on the development of *Nippostrongylus muris* in the rat <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 374-379. [W^{a}.]

Maldonado, José F.; **Hernández Morales, F.**; **Fox, Irving**; and **Thillet, Carlos J.**

1948 a.—The incidence of filariasis *bancrofti* in government institutions for children in Puerto Rico. Filariasis *bancrofti* entre los niños de instituciones benéficas en Puerto Rico [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 24 (2), Dec., pp. 121-149. [W^{a}.]

Maldonado, José F.; and **Vélez Herrera, Freddy**.

1949 a.—*Schistosoma mansoni* infection resulting from exposure to cercariae proceeding from a single, naturally infected snails. Infecciones equistosomiásicas mansónicas contraídas por exposición al contacto con cercarias procedentes de un solo caracol infectado espontáneamente [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 25 (2), Dec., pp. 230-255. [W^{a}.]

Maldonado Capriles, Jenaro. [Insular Dept. Health, San Juan, Puerto Rico]

1945 a.—The fleas of Puerto Rico. Las pulgas en Puerto Rico [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 173-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Malevitskaia, M. A. *See* Chechina, A. S.; Malevitskaia, M. A.; and Kononova, N. E.

Malewitz, Edward C. [M.D., Houston, Texas]

1953 a.—Leukopenia following fumagillin treatment for amebiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 153 (16), Dec. 19, p. 1446. [W^{a}.]

Malhado, José (*filho*). [Prof. Emérito Univ. S. Paulo]

1950 a.—Aruca—amebicida ideal <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (298), v. 34, July-Aug., pp. 95-98. [W^{a}.]

Malheiros Santos, J. *See* Paraense, W. Lobato; and Malheiros Santos, J.

Malherbe, W. D. [Dr., Onderstepoort Vet. Lab.] [*See also* Kaschula, V. R.; and Malherbe, W. D.]

1947 a.—*Rickettsia canis* infection in dogs in the Pretoria District <South African J. Sc., v. 43, pp. 271-276. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—The diagnosis of *Filaroides osleri* (Cobbold), infestation <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 129-130. [W^{a}.]

Malherbe, W. D.; and **Parkin, B. S.**

1951 a.—A typical symptomatology and *Babesia canis* infection <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 25-36, pl. [W^{a}.]

Malhotra, S. L.

1949 a.—Filarial eosinophiliosis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 84 (7), July, pp. 292-295. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Filaria and Loeffler's syndrome <Lancet, London (6596) v. 258, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 181-182. [W^{a}.]

Malik, A. P. [Dept. Zool., Panjab Univ. Coll., Hoshiarpur] *See* Sharma, G. P.; and Malik, A. P.

Malisoff, William M.

1947 a.—The action of the endotoxin of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (KR) on malignant mouse tumors <Science (2763) v. 106, Dec. 12, pp. 591-594, illus. [W^{a}.]

Malkani, P. G.

1954 a.—Veterinary research laboratory and hospital <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art (1953), June, pp. C74-C75. [W^{a}.]

Malkin, S. Aksjanzew. *See* Aksjanzew-Malkin, S.

Malkowa, M. N. *See* Rosenblum, M. B.; and Malkowa, M. N.

Mallanah, S. [Hyderabad, Deccão]

1917 a.—Tabaco, pulgas e peste <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 4 (8-12), Dec., pp. 321-330. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Tobacco, fleas and plague <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 53-56. [W^{m}.]

Mallaret, P. *See* Garipuy, André; Daste, B.; Couzi, G.; and Mallaret, P.

Mallarmé, J.

1952 a.—Splénomégalies neutropéniques secondaires (kala-azar — bilharzie — tuberculose) <Sang, Biol. et Path., v. 23 (8), pp. 674-676. [W^{m}.]

Mállen, M. Alvira. *See* Alvira Mállen, M.

Mallery, Otto Todd. [M.D., Ann Arbor, Mich.] *See* Bethell, Frank Hartsuff; Sturgis, Cyrus Cressey; Hettig, Robert A.; and Mallery, Otto Todd.

Mallet, Maurice Alfred.

1946 a.—Traitement des gales sarcoptiniques du chien par le terpinéol en émulsion aqueuse <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 87-92. [W^{a}.]

Mallet, R.

1950 a.—Prophylaxie et traitement récents de la trypanosomiase humaine <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 127 (10), Oct., pp. 654-663. [W^{m}.]

Mallet-Guy, P.; and **Marion, P.**

1945 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate; splénectomie <Lyon Chir., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 224-230, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mallik, K. L. Basu.

1948 a.—Preventive value of paludrine in malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 83 (6), June, pp. 271-272. [W^{m}.]

Mallis, Arnold.
1945 a.—The bat bug and its control <Pests, v. 13 (9), Sept., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Mallol, A. *See* Clavera, J. Ma.; and Mallol, A.

Mallows, H. R.
1951 a.—Two cases of dracontiasis <J. Roy. Naval Med. Serv., v. 37 (4), Autumn, pp. 211-213, illus. [W^{m}.]

Malo Juvera, Felipe. [*See also* Davis, William A.; Malo Juvera, Felipe; and Hernandez Lira, Pilar; *and* Ortiz-Mariotte, Carlos; Malo Juvera, Felipe; and Payne, George Calvin]

Malo Juvera, Felipe; and Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos.
1948 a.—Control de enfermedades transmitidas por piojos [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 1113-1125. [Zool. Div.]

Malony, J. B. de W. [Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Edinburgh]
1945 a.—Amoebiasis [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (2), Oct., pp. 175-176. [W^{a}.]

Malosetti, Hugo. *See* Crisci, Alfonso; Malosetti, Hugo; and Gherardi, J.; *and* Arana Iñiguez, R.; Malosetti, Hugo; Talice, Rodolfo V.; and San Julian, J.

Malozetti, Hugo. *See* Piaggio Blanco, Raul A.; Dighiero, Jorge; and Mallozetti, Hugo.

Maltez, Carlos Aristides.
1950 a.—Localizzazione ovarica dello *Schistosoma mansoni* <Arch. Vecchi Anat. Patol. e Med. Clin., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 1109-1114, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mal'tsev, A. A.
1954 a.—Оперативное лечение ценуроза головного мозга овец [Surgical treatment of cenurosis of the brain of sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (7), July, p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Malucelli, P. [Dott., R. Staz. Bacol., Padova]
1941 a.—Una malattia da protozoi, occasionale del *Bombyx mori* <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 191-192. [W^{m}.]

Malygin, S. A. [*See also* Ershov, V. S.; Gorshunova, O. K.; and Malygin, S. A.]
1934 a.—Действие четыреххлористого углерода (CCl_4) на отдельные роды и виды стронгилид лошадей (Ueber die Wirkung von Kohlenstoff-tetrachlorid (CCl_4) auf die geeigneten Gattungen und Arten der Strongyliden bei den Pferden) [Russian text] <Trudy Vi͡atsk. Gosudarst. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (4), pp. 3-18. [I^{a}.]

1934 b.—К вопросу о фасциалезе легких крупного рогатого скота (Zur Frage über die Fasciolöse der Lungen bei dem Rinde) [Russian text] <Trudy Vi͡atsk. Gosudarst. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (2), pp. 110-112. [I^{a}.]

1952 a.—Стронгилоидоз свиней [Strongylosis of swine] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 29 (5), May, pp. 43-44. [W^{a}.]

Mamet, Raymond. [Dip. Agric. (Maur.) Act. Asst. Entom., Dept. Agric., Mauritius] *See* Moutia, L. Andre; and Mamet, Raymond.

Mammoser, Lambert. [M.D., Chicago] *See* Hodes, Philip J.; and Mammoser, Lambert.

Mamo, A. *See* Seferian, V.; and Mamo, A.

Mamontov. [Мамонтов] *See* Berulava; and Mamontov.

de Man, Th. J. *See* Kraneveld, F. C.; de Blieck, L.; de Man, Th. J.; and Zwiep, N.

Manafov. [Манафов]
1947 a.—Айран как заменитекь глауберовой соли при дегельминтизации овец против мониезиоза [Airan as a substitute for Glauber's salts in the treatment of sheep for Moniezia] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Mañalac-Morales, Soledad. *See* Tupas, Alberto V.; and Mañalac-Morales, Soledad.

Mañana, Antonio Millares. *See* Millares Mañana, Antonio.

Mañas Montalvo, J. *See* González Castro, José; and Mañas Montalvo, J.

Manca, M. [Dott. R. Univ. Cagliari]
1914 a.—Intorno ad un caso di malaria in neonato di probabile origine congenita <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 598-605. [W^{m}.]

Manca, Serafino. [Dott.]
1931 a.—Il chineto nella cura della malaria <Riv. Malariol., v. 10, n. s., v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 720-742. [W^{m}.]

Mandahl-Barth, G. *See* Heding, S. G.; and Mandahl-Barth, G.

Mandarino, Edson.
1952 a.—O tratamento da teníase <Brasil Med., v. 66 (14-15), Apr. 5-12, pp. 203-204 (pp. 25-26). [W^{a}.]

Mandekos, A. G. *See* Barber, Marshall Albert; Rice, Justus B.; and Mandekos, A. G. *and* Barber, Marshall Albert; Mandekos, A. G.; and Rice, Justus B.

Mandoul, Antoine Henri. *See* Verdun, P.; and Mandoul, Antoine Henri.

Mandoul, R.
1954 a.—Les aspects urologiques et chirurgicaux de la bilharziose vésicale <Algérie Méd., v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 707-710. [W^{a}.]

Mandoul, Roger; Bernard, F.; and Jacquemin, P.
1950 a.—Un insecte piqueur peu connu, attaquant l'homme: *Scleroderma abdominalis* Westwood <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 158-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mandoul, Roger; and Dargelos, R.
[1946 a].—Une amélioration à la technique de culture du Trichomonas de la bouche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 139 (17-18), Sept., 1945, pp. 847-848. [Issued Feb. 27] [W^{m}.]

1946 b.—Une amélioration à la technique de culture du Trichomonas de la bouche. (Communication résumée) [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. Bordeaux, July 25, 1945] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 123 (5-6), Mar., p. 114. [W^{m}.]

Mandoul, Roger; and Fleurette, G.
1950 a.—Le Trichomonas du vagin chez la femme musulmane <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (9-10), pp. 607-615, pl. [W^{h}.]

Mandoul, Roger; and Jacquemin, P.
1948 a.—Une nouvelle pseudo-myiase intestinale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (9-10), pp. 595-597, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mandoul, Roger; Lepigre, A. L.; and Jacquemin, P.
1950 a.—A propos d'une nouvelle manifestation en Algérie de la gale des céréales à *Pediculoides ventricosus* Newport <Algerie Méd., v. 54 (8), Oct., pp. 433-436, pl. [W^{m}.]

Mandoul, Roger; and Pautrizel, R.
1946 a.—Régime alimentaire, chimisme intestinal et parasitisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (5-6), pp. 222-226. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Etude expérimentale du transit intestinal des oeufs de douves <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (11-12), pp. 450-452. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

Mandoul, Roger; Pautrizel, R.; and Dargelos, R.
[1947 a].—La forme de resistance des Trichomonas humains <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (5-6), 1946, pp. 241-245. [W^{m}.]

Mandoul, Roger; Tempère, G.; and Neuzil, J.
1946 a.—L'acariase dermanyssique humaine <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 80, pp. 199-202. [W^{a}.]

MANDUŠIĆ, C.
1953 a.—Piroplazmoza u srezu Rogatičkom. Piroplasmosis occuring in the district of Rogatica [English summary] <Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 2 (2), pp. 401-402. [W^{a}.]

MANERO, VICTOR FERNÁNDEZ. *See* Fernández Manero, Víctor.

MANFREDI, FELIPE J. [*See also* Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; and Manfredi, Felipe J.; *and* Calcagno, Bartholomé N.; Manfredi, Felipe J.; and Dickmann, German Hugo]

MANFREDI, FELIPE J.; and BUSCHIAZZO, ANTONIO.
1948 a.—Quiste hidatídico de pulmón; tratamiento biológico de Calcagno; curado; resultado alejado <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 32 (6), May 19, pp. 185-188. [W^{m}.]

MANFREDI, FELIPE J.; and CASIRAGHI, JUAN CARLOS.
1948 a.—Patologia y radiologia de los quistes hidatidicos de pulmon. Resultados alejador <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 105-109. [W^{m}.]

1948 b.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 729-730. [W^{m}.]

1948 c.—Tratamiento biologico de la equinococosis osea <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 316-321. [W^{m}.]

1948 d.—Tratamiento biológico de los quistes hidatidicos del pulmón <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 304-308. [W^{m}.]

MANFREDI, MARIO.
1948 a.—Prove di trattamento con paludrina (Farma 01015) nella malaria da vivax <Acta Med. Ital., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 205-208. [W^{m}.]

MANFREDONIA, MARIO.
1941 a.—L'adrenalina endovena per la cura della malaria <Riv. Malariol., v. 20, n.s., v. 16 (5), Sept-Oct., pp. 329-340. [W^{m}.]

MANGABEIRA, O. *See* Martagão Gesteira, D. J.; Pondé, Adriano; and Mangabeira, O.

MANGALASMAYA, MONTRI [Dept. Path. and Med., Siriraj Hosp. Fac. Med., Chulalankarana Univ., Bangkok, Thailand] *See* Daengsvang, Svasti; and Mangalasmaya, Montri.

MANGOLD, ERNST. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Protozoen und Bakterien als Magen- und Darmsymbionten bei Säugetieren [Abstract of report before Vet.-Med. Fak., Berlin, Dec. 9, 1946] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 54 (9-10), Mar. 1, p. 78. [W^{m}.]

MANGOSI, RODOLFO [Dott., Staz. Zooprofil. Sper. Roma]
1948 a.—Terapia sperimentale della tricomoniasi nei tori <Zooprofilassi, v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 338-342 (pp. 10-14). [W^{a}.]

MANIAS, THEOF. *See* Matthéakis, Emm.; and Manias, Theof.

MANIER, JEHANNE-FRANÇOISE. *See* Tuzet, Odette; and Manier, Jehanne-Françoise; *and* Tuzet, Odette; Manier, Jehanne-Françoise; and Vogeli-Zuber, Monique.

MANIERE, JAMES. [1925-   ]
1949 a.—Therapeutique des coccidioses animales par les sulfamides. 67 pp. Thèse vét. (Alfort). Paris. [W^{a}.]

MANIFOLD, J. A.
1947 a.—Anaemia in Indian troops <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 1-3. [W^{a}.]

MANIS, HUBERT CLYDE. [1909-   ] [Ph.D., Asst. Entom., Univ. Idaho] [*See also* Lehrer, W. P. (*jr.*); Barr, W. F.; annd Manis, Hubert Clyde; *and* Shull, Wesley Earl; Holm, Glenn Carlos; and Manis, Hubert Clyde; *and* Shull, Wesley Earl; Holm, Glenn Carlos; Manis, Hubert Clyde; and Tuthill, Leonard Dale]
1945 a.—Sheep dipping gives way to spray method <West. Livestock J., v. 24 (4), Dec. 4, p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—8600 sheep sprayed in five and half hours <Washington Farmer, v. 71 [*i.e.* 81] (20), Oct. 17, p. 624 (p. 20). [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Grubs scarce in sprayed areas <Washington Farmer, v. 72 [*i.e.* 82] (7), Apr. 3, p. 262 (p. 30). [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Sheep dipping is out-of-date <Farms Illus., v. 2 (3), pp. 4-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

MANJREKAR, S. L.
1950 a.—Trypanosomiasis in goats—a preliminary note <Indian Vet. J., v. 27 (2), Sept., pp. 103-104. [W^{a}.]

MANLEY, FRANK H.; and BARAZANJI, ABDUL SATTAR.
1953 a.—Canine filariasis in Iraq <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 846-847. [W^{a}.]

MANN, BERTRAM, [B.Sc., M.D., D.P.H., Maj., R.A.M.C.]
1945 a.—Hygiene problems in displaced persons camps in Germany <Pub. Health, London, v. 49 (3), Dec., pp. 35-36. [W^{a}.]

MANN, DAVID H.
1950 a.—How to kill the cattle grub <Utah Farmer, v. 69 (12), Jan. 14, pp. 20-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Medication controls sheep liver flukes <Utah Farmer, v. 70 (1), July 8, p. 22. [W^{a}.]

MANN, ELIZABETH ROGERS. [Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Microbiol. Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); Bond, Howard W.; and Mann, Elizabeth Rogers; *and* Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); Mann, Elizabeth Rogers; and Churchill, Helen Mar.

MANN, ERIKA. [Vet. Dept., Kenya] *See* Mann, Ignacy; and Mann, Erika.

MANN, FRANK CHARLES. *See* Bollman, Jesse L.; and Mann, Frank Charles; *and* Graña, Alfonso; Mann, Frank Charles; and Essex, Hiram Eli.

MANN, H. D. *See* Carter, Roscoe Harrison; Soloway, S. B.; Mann, H. D.; and Green, Nathan.

MANN, IGNACY [Dr., Vet. Dept., Kenya]; and MANN, ERIKA.
1947 a.—The distribution of measles (*Cysticercus bovis*) in African bovine carcasses <Vet. J., v. 103 (7), July, pp. 239-251, pls. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Rozmieszczenie wągrów (*Cysticercus bovis*) u bydła rzeźnego w Afryce (The distribution of *Cysticercus bovis* in the African cattle) <Medycyna Wet., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 246-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

MANN, K. H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Reading]
1953 a.—Segmentation of leeches <Biol. Rev. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 28 (1) Feb., pp. 1-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—The anatomy of the horse leech, *Haemopis sanguisuga* (L.) with particular reference to the excretory system <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 124 (1), May, pp. 69-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

MANN, P. G. *See* Harland, J. C.; Humble, J. G.; and Mann, P. G.

MANN, PHILLIP H. [*See also* Brown, Harold William; Mann, Phillip H.; and Fratta, Italo]
1952 a.—A note on the incidence of heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis* in cats in New York City <North Am. Vet., v. 33 (9), Sept., p. 630. [W^{a}.]

Mann, Phillip H.—Continued.

1952 b.—Note on the incidence of intestinal helminths and coccidia in cats in New York City <North Am. Vet., v. 33 (7), July, p. 484. [W^a.]

Mann, Phillip H.; and Fratta, Italo.

1952 a.—The incidence of coccidia, heartworms and intestinal helminths in dogs and cats in northern New Jersey <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 496-497. [Issued Oct. 21] [W^a.]

1952 b.—Transplantation of adult heartworms, *Dirofilaria immitis*, in dogs <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., pp. 367-368. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Survival of microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* in rats and mice <Science (3027), v. 117, Jan. 2, p. 18. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Transplantation of adult heartworms, *Dirofilaria immitis* into dogs and cats <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 139-144, pl. [W^a.]

Mann, T. Barton. [Biol. Res. Lab., Weatherstones, Neston, Wirral]

1947 a.—Chick rearing. X. Roughage and protein as dietary factors influencing coccidiosis in chicks, with notes on the limitation of sulphamezathine in the control of coccidiosis <J. Agric. Sc., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 145-151, pls. [W^a.]

Mannant, L.

1953 a.—Les maladies parasitaires <Bull. Soc. Avic. Gironde et Sud-Ouest, July, pp. 7-8. [W^a.]

Manno, Nicola Corea. *See* Corea-Manno, Nicola.

Manresa, Miguel (*jr.*) [Dept. Zool and Entom., Iowa State Coll.] [*See also* Becker, Elery Ronald; and Manresa, Miguel (*jr.*); *and* Becker, Elery Ronald; Manresa, Miguel (*jr.*); and Johnson, Eleanor M.; *and* Becker, Elery Ronald; Manresa, Miguel (*jr.*); and Smith, Lawrence]

1953 a.—The occurence of phanerozoites of *Plasmodium lophurae* in blood-inoculated turkeys <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (4), Aug., Sect. 1, pp. 452-455. [W^a.]

Mansfield, M. E. [Extension Specialist, Univ. Illinois Coll. Vet. Med] [*See also* Levine, Norman D.; Miller, L. F.; Morrill, C. C.; and Mansfield, M. E.]

1948 a.—Guard young pigs against internal parasites <Hog Breeder, v. 23 (8), Aug. 1, p. 64. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Guard young pigs against internal parasites <Chester White World, v. 29 (5), Nov., p. 15. [W^a.]

Mansjoer, Moh. [Vet. Inst., Bogor]

1948 a.—Proeven over de werking van trypaflavine bij surra <Nederl-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 55 (5-6), Dec., pp. 417-424. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Worm-nodules on chicks <Hemera Zoa, v. 58 (9), Sept., p. 530, illus. [W^a.]

Manso, Caio. *See* Fox, John P.; Manso, Caio; Penna, H. A.; and Pará, Madureira.

Manso, Faustino. [Vet.]

1950 a.—Contribución al diagnostico serologico de la durina <Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal, Madrid, v. 9, pp. 87-137. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Manso Soto, Alberto E.; et al.

1952 a.—Resultado de una investigación sobre enfermedad de Chagas en las provincias de Entre Rios y Corrientes <Publicación (81-82) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 33-42. map. [W^a.]

Manso Soto, Alberto E.; and Lopetegui, Ricardo.

1952 a.—Derivados del furano como tripanosomicidas <Publicación (81-82) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 43-45. [W^a.]

Manso Soto, Alberto E.; and Loretti, Guido A.

1953 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas y brucelosis <[Publicación] Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. (83-84) v. 24, pp. 9-12. [Issued Dec. 29] [W^a.]

Manso Soto, Alberto E.; and Prosen, Alberto F.

1953 a.—Estudios sobre taxonomía del *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas 1909 <[Publicación] Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. (83-84) v. 24, pp. 14-20. [Issued Dec. 29] [W^a.]

1953 b.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas 1909 el cinetoplasto <[Publicación] Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. (83-84) v. 24, pp. 5-7, pl. [Issued Dec. 29] [W^a.]

Manso Soto, Alberto E.; and Ríspoli, José A.

1952 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en Mendoza. Su importancia como problema sanitario <Publicación (81-82) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 13-19. [W^a].

Manson-Bahr, (*Sir*) Philip Henry. [*See also* Baylis, Harry Arnold; Manson-Bahr, (*Sir*) Philip Henry; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin]

1945 a.—Tropical surgery [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6379), v. 249, v. 2 (22), Dec. 1, p. 722. [W^a.]

1946 a.—British conceptions of amebiasis and amebic dysentery <Med. Rec., New York (2759), v. 159 (4), Apr., pp. 213-216. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Tropical medicine in the British Empire; suggestions for the future <Nature, London (4000), v. 157, June 29, pp. 858-860. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Amoebic abscess of the spleen <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 174-175. [W^a.]

[1947 b].—Department of clinical tropical medicine <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. (1945-46), pp. 25-28. [W^a.]

1947 c.—[Diagnosis of amoebiasis] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 73-75. [W^a.]

1947 d.—The Manson tradition <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 238-243. [W^a.]

1947 e.—The practice of tropical medicine in London <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (3), Dec., pp. 269-294, pl. [W^a.]

1947 f.—Secondary bacterial infections of amoebic abscess of the liver <Liber Jubil. Rodhain, pp. 291-301, pls. [Lib. Rees]

1948 a.—Paludrine in malaria <Med. Times, N. Y., v. 76 (2), Feb., pp. 49-50. [W^m.]

1949 a.—The treatment of amoebic liver abscess with chloroquine <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 52 (5), May, pp. 91-93. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Triumph over trypanosomiasis <Fight Against Disease, v. 37 (1), pp. 4-7. [W^a.]

1949 c.—Trypanosomiasis in Africa <Nature, London (4134), v. 163, Jan. 22, pp. 118-120. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Demonstration of colour film of filariasis in Fiji <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (2), Oct., pp. 154-156. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Fiji revisited <Lancet, London (6645), v. 260, v. 1 (1), Jan. 6, p. 49. [W^a.]

1951 c.—Filariasis in the Pacific <Nature, London (4279), v. 168, Nov. 3, pp. 776-777. [W^a.]

1951 d.—Recent investigations on filariasis in Fiji [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (1), Aug., p. 12. [W^a.]

1951 e.—Some contributions of zoology to medical science <South-East Nat. and Antiquary, v. 56, pp. 46-55. [W^c.]

MANSON-BAHR, (*Sir*) PHILIP HENRY—Continued.

1951 f.—A spurious blood parasite from Fiji [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (1), Aug., p. 12. [W^a.]

1952 a.—The action of hetrazan in Pacific filariasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 56 (8), Aug., pp. 169-173. [W^a.]

1952 b.—The clinical manifestations and ecology of Pacific filariasis <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 193-204, illus. [W^a.]

1952 c.—Further research on filariasis in Fiji. Corrigenda [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (6), Nov., p. 680. [W^a.]

1952 d.—Free-living nematodes as spurious parasites in blood preparations from Polynesians <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 5-8, illus. [W^a.]

1953 a.—The fight against filariasis in the Pacific <Nature, London (4348), v. 171, Feb. 28, pp. 368-371. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Treatment of acute malaria <Brit. Med. J. (4830), Aug. 1, pp. 284-285. [W^a.]

1953 c.—Tropical diseases in Britain [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4825), June 27, pp. 1448-1449. [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, (*Sir*) PHILIP HENRY; and MUGGLETON, W. J.

1948 a.—The response of intestinal amoebiasis to diodoquin treatment <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 23-27. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Further research on filariasis in Fiji <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 301-326, illus., pl. [W^a.]

MANSOUR, TAG E. [Dept. Physiol., School Med., Howard Univ.] [*See also* Chance, M. R. A.; and Mansour, Tag E.]

1951 a.—A study of the action of antimonial compounds on the liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) *in vitro* <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 588-592. [W^a.]

MANSOUR, TAG E.; and BUEDING, ERNEST.

1953 a.—Kinetics of lactic dehydrogenases of *Schistosoma mansoni* and of rabbit muscle <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 431-434. [W^a.]

MANSOURI, M.

1932 b.—Opacité arrondie du poumon (kyste hydatique probable) [*Title only* and discussion of report before Soc. Electro-Radiol. Alger et Afrique Nord, Dec. 29, 1931] <Algérie Méd, an. 36, 4. s. (53), May, pp. 272-273. [W^m.]

MANTEL, P. [St.-Omer]

1904 b.—Accidents causés par les hirudinées [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Hop., Nov. 25-Dec. 2] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 18 (95), p. 1405. [W^m.]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED. [1898-] [Ph.D., Prof. Zool., Univ. Nebraska] [*See also* Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Manter, Harold Winfred]

[1946 a].—*Dermadena lactophrysi* n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda: Leprocreadiidae) and consideration of the related genus Pseudocreadium <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (6), Dec., 1945 pp. 411-417, pl. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

1946 b.—Host specificity of digenetic trematodes of marine fishes [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool. Dec. 28, 1946] <Anat. Rec., v. 96 (4), Dec., p. 517-518. [W^a.]

1947 a.—The digenetic trematodes of marine fishes of Tortugas, Florida <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 38 (2), Sept., pp. 257-416, pls. [W^a.]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED—Continued.

1947 b.—On the relative merits of the names Dissotrematidae, Gyliauchenidae, and Opistholebetidae as the name of the family containing the genus Dissotrema Goto & Matsudaira, 1918 (class Trematoda, order Digenea) <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 1 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 197-198. [W^a.]

1949 a.—An additional trematode from Tortugas, Florida, and a new name for Opisthoporus Manter, 1947, preoccupied <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 41 (2), Mar., pp. 432-435, illus. [W^a.]

1949 b.—A laboratory manual in animal parasitology. 113 pp., illus, pls. Minneapolis. [W^a.]

1949 c.—On the status of *Pleorchis mollis* (Leidy, 1856) Stiles, 1896 (Trematoda) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 220-221. [W^a.]

1949 d.—The trematode *Cathaemasia pulchrosoma* (Travassos, 1916) n. comb. from the body cavity of a kingfisher (*Megaceryle alcyon*) in Nebraska <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., p. 221. [W^a.]

1950 a.—A laboratory manual in animal parasitology, with special reference to the animal parasites of man. Rev. ed. 121 pp., illus, map, pls. Minneapolis. [W^a.]

1952 a.—On the trivial name to be used for the kidney worm of swine (class Nematoda): Comment on proposal submitted by Dr. Ellsworth C. Dougherty <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 9 (4-5), Jan., p. 143. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Two new species of Prosorhynchinae (Trematoda: Gasterostomata) from the Fiji islands <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 193-200, pl. [Lib. McIntosh]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED; and CROWCROFT, PETER W.

1950 a.—A new genus of amphistome (Trematoda) from a Tasmanian marine fish <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 17 (2), July, pp. 122-126, illus. [W^a.]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED; and DEBUS, JEANETTE SMITH.

1945 a.—Two trematodes from a hibernating bat, *Myotis californicus* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (4), Oct., pp. 297-299, pl. [W^a.]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED; and LARSON, MARY I.

1950 a.—Two new blood flukes from a marine turtle, *Caretta caretta* <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 595-599, pl. [W^a.]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED; and PRINCE, DONALD F.

1953 a.—Some monogenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Fiji <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (2), July, pp. 105-112, pls. [W^a.]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED; and VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY J.

1951 a.—Some digenetic trematodes, including eight new species, from marine fishes of La Jolla, Calif. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3279), v. 101, pp. 315-340, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MANTILLA, LUIS R. *See* Rivas, Carlos I.; Góbich, Emilio; and Mantilla, Luis R.; *and* Rivas, Carlos I.; and Mantilla, Luis R.

MANTOVANI, ADRIANO; and BENAZZI, PIETRO.

[1952 a].—L'isolamento della *Coxiella burnetti* dal cane naturalmente infetto mediante la zecca *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 5, 1951, pp. 363-368, illus. [W^a.]

1953 a.—The isolation of *Coxiella burnetti* from *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* on naturally infected dogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (911), v. 122, Feb., pp. 117-118. [W^a.]

Mantovani, Giovanni. [Dr., Asst.] [*See also* Airoldi, G.; Mantovani, Giovanni; and Rogna, M.]

1943 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza delle specie del genere Eimeria agenti della coccidiosi del coniglio nella regione Piemontese <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 66, Oct., pp. 341-347, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mantramurti, I. D. [G.M.V.C., B.V. Sc., Supt. Livestock Research Station, Hosur Cattle Farm]

1946 a.—Duck-rearing at the livestock research station, Hosur cattle farm <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (4), Jan., pp. 281-284. [W^{a}.]

Mantz, Frank A. [Major, Med. Corps, U. S. Army] [*See also* Nelson, Thomas L.; and Mantz, Frank A.]

Mantz, Frank A.; Dailey, Harry R.; and Grocott, Robert Greenwood.

1949 a.—Toxoplasmosis in Panama: Report of two additional cases <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (6), Nov., pp. 895-908, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manuĭlova, T. D. [Мануйлова, Т. Д.] [Uzbeksk. San. Inst.] *See* Shakhurina, E. A.; and Manuĭlova, T. D.

Manuwa, S. L. A. [Surg. Specialist, Colon. Med. Serv., Nigeria]

1947 a.—Porocephalosis [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., pp. 507-508. [W^{a}.]

Manvelian, R. A.

1939 a.—О ламблийных холециститах [On lamblial cholecystites] [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Zakavkaz. S'ezda Bor'be Mali͡ar. (Baku, 1936), pp. 410-415. [Lo^{sh}.]

Manvelian, R. L. [Манвелян, Р. Л.]

1928 a.—К вопросу об эхинококке легких [On the question of echinococcosis of the lungs] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (99), v. 6 (24), Dec., pp. 1602-1605. [W^{m}.]

Manwaring, Wilfred Hamilton. [1871-] [M.D., Prof., Stanford Univ., San Francisco California]

1945 a.—Vectors of tsutsugamushi disease (scrub typhus) <Calif. and West. Med., v. 63 (5), Nov., p. 210. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Edward J. [M.D., New Haven]

1934 a.—Urinary symptoms in relation to *Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation <N. England J. Med., v. 211 (13), Sept. 27, pp. 567-569. [W^{m}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson. [*See also* Coulston, Frederick; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; *and* Drobeck, Hans Peter; Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Bernstein, Emil; and Dillon, Raymond; *and* Russell, Paul Farr; West, Luther Shirley; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson]

1945 a.—The J.S.B. stain for blood parasites <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 1078-1082, pl. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Bat malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Failure of *Aedes aegypti* and *Culex pipiens* to transmit *Plasmodium vaughani* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 167-169. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Coloración J.S.B. para parásitos de la sangre <Medicina, México (559), v. 28, Suppl., pp. 109-111. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Malaria, birds, and war <Am. Scientist, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 60-68. [Lib. Price]

1949 b.—*Plasmodium oti* and *P. hexamerium* <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 561-565, pl. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Acute malaria in a Canada jay of the high Rockies <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, p. 322. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson—Continued.

1951 b.—Exoerythrocytic schizogony in *Plasmodium hexamerium* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 53 (3), May, pp. 244-248, pl. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Exoerythrocytic stages in *Plasmodium hexamerium* <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 319-320. [W^{a}.]

1951 d.—Leucocytozoa and other blood parasites of the purple grackle, *Quiscalus quiscala quiscala* <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 301-306, pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Turkeys and ducks as experimental hosts for *Plasmodium hexamerium* and *P. vaughani* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), June, pp. 274-282. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Blood parasites of birds of the High Rockies <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 229-231. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—A case of aspergillosis in a song sparrow <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., p. 231. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Alpert, Seymour; and Powers, Daniel.

1953 a.—Experimental chemotherapy of *Plasmodium hexamerium* infections <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), Apr., pp. 209-214. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Bernstein, Emil; and Dillon, Raymond.

1953 a.—Toxoplasma in frogs <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (4), Aug., Sect. 1, pp. 406-407. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Brody, Gerald.

1950 a.—Survival and growth of four species of avian Plasmodia on the Harvard culture medium <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 132-144, pl. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Drobeck, Hans Peter.

1951 a.—Mammalian toxoplasmosis in birds <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 83-93. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—The behavior of Toxoplasma with notes on its taxonomic status <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 577-584. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Feigelson, Philip.

1949 a.—Glycolysis in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 578-582. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Glenn, Stanley.

1953 a.—Further studies on the cultivation of the avian malaria parasites <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 227-233. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Khabir, Parviz A.

1954 a.—Further studies in the chemotherapy of *Plasmodium hexamerium* infections in ducks <J. Protozool., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 105-110. [W^{a}.]

Manya. *See* Bernard, L.; Alcay, Louis; Guisoni, F.; and Manya.

Manzi, Ricardo O. *See* Ferloni, Angel V. J.; Raimondo, Antonio; and Manzi, Ricardo O.

Manzini, M. Aiazzi. *See* Aiazzi Manzini, M.

Mao, C. P. [Nat. Inst. Health, Min. Health, China] [*See also* Olivier, Louis John; and Mao, C. P.]

1945 a.—Occurrence of dog hookworm (*Ancylostoma caninum*) in man <Chinese Med. J., Chengtu ed., v. 63A (3), Apr., pp. 130-132, figs. 1-2. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—A review of the epidemiology of schistosomiasis japonica in China <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 659-672. [W^{a}.]

Mao, C. P.; and Cheng, T. S.

1944 a.—Report of 5 cases of lambliasis treated with atabrine <Chinese Med. J., v. 62A (4), July, pp. 152-153. [W^{m}.]

Mao, C. P.; and Li, L.

1948 a.—A note on the morphology of *Schistosoma japonicum* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 15 (2), July, pp. 77-79, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Snail hosts of *Schistosoma japonicum* in the Soochow-Wusih area, Kiangsu, China <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 380-385. [W^{a}.]

Mao, C. P.; Li, L.; and Wu, C. C.

1949 a.—Studies on the emergence of cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* from their Chinese snail host, *Oncomelania hupensis* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (6), Nov., pp. 937-944. [W^{a}.]

Mapes, Cortland R. [N. York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca, Orange Co. Community Coll. Middletown, N. York] [*See also* Dikmans, Gerard; and Mapes, Cortland R.; *and* Krull, Wendell Henry; and Mapes, Cortland R.; *and* Krull, Wendell Henry; Mapes, Cortland R.; Bequaert, H.; and Jensen, Paul]

1950 a.—The lancet fluke, a new parasite of the woodchuck <Cornell Vet., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 346-349, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1950 b].—[New liver fluke disease spreading with alarming rapidity throughout Central New York]. [Press release, Dec. 19.] 2 pp. Ithaca. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1951 a.—Studies on the biology of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae), including its relation to the intermediate host, *Cionella lubrica* (Müller). 1. A study of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* and Dicrocoelium infection <Cornell Vet., v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 382-432, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—*Cionella lubrica* (Müller), a new intermediate host of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 (Trematoda Dicrocoeliidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., p. 84. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—A study of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 (Trematoda Dicrocoeliidae) and Dicrocoelium infection <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), p. 26. [W^{a}.]

Mapes, Cortland R.; and Baker, Donald Wyckoff.

1950 a.—Studies on the protostrongyline lungworms of sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (879) v. 116, June, pp. 433-435. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—The white-tailed deer, a new host of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) <Cornell Vet., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 211-212. [W^{a}.]

Mapes, Cortland R.; and Krull, Wendell Henry.

1951 a.—Studies on the biology of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae), including its relation to the intermediate host, *Cionella lubrica* (Müller). II. Collection of the snail, *Cionella lubrica* and its maintenance in the laboratory <Cornell Vet., v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 433-444, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maple, John D. [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric.] *See* Deonier, Christian Charles; Burrell, Robert W.; Maple, John D.; and Cochran, J. H.

Maplestone, Philip Alan. [*See also* Bhaduri, N. V.; and Maplestone, Philip Alan]

Maplestone, Philip Alan; and Bhaduri, N. V.

1942 b.—Helminth parasites of certain rats in India <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 44 (2), Aug., pp. 201-206. [W^{a}.]

Mapother, Paul. [1911-] [M.D., Louisville]

1946 a.—Tropical skin diseases with practical references to civilian application <Kentucky Med. J., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 348-349. [W^{m}.]

Maqsood, M. [L.V.P., Demonstrator Punjab Vet. Coll., Lahore]

1944 c.—Echinococcus cyst in the kidney of a cow <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (6), May, pp. 260-261. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Echinococcosis in bovines <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 28-32, pls. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Occurence of *Cytoleichus nudus* in pheasants <Vet. Med., v. 44 (3), Mar., p. 134. [W^{a}.]

Mar, Josephine. *See* Reed, Rachall K.; Mar, Josephine; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland.

Marais, C. L.; and Roux, D. P.

1953 a.—The deep-litter system of poultry keeping <Farming in South Africa (329), v. 28, Aug., pp. 273-274, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Important disadvantages of deep-litter system [Abstract from "Farming in South Africa"] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 86, Nov. 4, p. 55, [W^{a}.]

Marambio, Joel Arias. *See* Arias Marambio, Joel.

Marandon, G. *See* Muller, B.; Raoul-Duval, Ph.; Baffie, Y.; and Marandon, G.

Marangos, George Nic. [O.B.E., M.D.]

1951 a.—The surgical treatment of lung hydatid <Cyprus Med. J., v. 5 (1-2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 767-774, illus. [W^{m}.]

Marano, Amadeo. *See* Ferloni, Angel V. J.; Marano, Amadeo; and Matera, Raúl F.

Marble, Alexander. [1902-] [M.D., Col., M.C., A.U.S.] *See* Lippincott, Stuart Wellington; Gordon, Harry H.; Hesselbrock, William B.; and Marble, Alexander.

Marcalain, Roberto. *See* Armand Ugon, C. Victor; Victorica, Alejandro; Suarez, Hamlet; and Marcalain, Roberto.

Marcano, Alejandro. *See* Agüero, Oscar; Wallis, Henry; and Marcano, Alejandro.

Marcato, Arnaldo. [Dott.]

1942 a.—Il midollo osseo nella distomatosi epatica dei bovini <Nuova Vet., v. 20 (11), Aug. 29, pp. 219-223. [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

Marcel, J. E. *See* Clément, Robert; and Marcel, J. E.

Marceron.

1943 a.—Emploi de cels de silice dans la lutte contre les insectes; les parasites de l'homme en particulier <Rev. Path. Comp. (537-538), v. 43, May-June, pp. 171-173 (pp. 47-49). [W^{a}.]

Marchal, Geneviève. [*See also* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Marchal, Geneviève; *and* Lamy, Louis; Marchal, Geneviève; and Chevrier, A. M.; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Lamy, Louis; and Marchal, Geneviève]

1947 a.—Variation du pouvoir toxique de l'extrait trichloracétique d'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 141 (9-10), May, pp. 443-444. [Issued July 21] [W^{a}.]

Marchand.[3] *See* Lecoulant; and Marchand.

Marchandise, C. [Calais]

1953 a.—Deux cas d'abcès amibiens du foie traités par terramycine et drainage <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 1332-1335. [W^{m}.]

Marchelli, Luigi.

1804 a.—Storia di una rara phthiriasis, o malattia pedicolare <Mem. Soc. Med. Emulaz. Genova, v. 3 (1), pp. 65-83. [W^{m}.]

Marchetti, Gianfranco. [Dott.]
1948 a.—Nuove considerazioni etiopatogenetiche e terapeutiche sulla *Giarda* [sic] *intestinalis* [English summary] <Arcispedale S. Anna Ferrara, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 4-14. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Le rôle des chiens dans la transmission de certaines maladies parasitaires <Terre Maroc. (257), v. 25, Apr., pp. 111-112. [W^a.]

Marchionatto, Juan B.
1947 a.—La podredumbre de la raicilla de los citrus provocada por el *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* <Publicaciones Dir. Invest. Inst. San. Veg. Min. Agric. Argentina, s. A, (35), v. 3, 8 pp., pl. [W^a.]

Marcil, Bernard. [L. S. A. Agron., Univ. Montreal]
1952 a.—Les poux, ennemis du bétail <Foyer Rural, v. 11 (12), Oct., pp. 10, 19, illus. [W^a.]

de Marco, Francisco; Bordenave, Juan C.; and Ferro, Alfredo.
1948 a.—La hidatidosis en la ganaderia de la Provincia. Aspecto económico <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 572-587. [W^m.]

Marco, José García. *See* García Marco, Jose.

Marcondes Fonseca, Nisio. *See* Fonseca, Nisio Marcondes.

Marconi, Emilio.
1952 a.—Si puo' definire "intervento ideale" qualcuno dei metodi proposti per la cura dell'echinococcosi della milza. Rivista sintetica e contributo clinico <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 555-570. [W^m.]

Marconis, Joseph T. [Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]
1946 a.—Study and treatment of 27 cases of schistosomiasis mansoni with fuadin <Mil. Surgeon, v. 99 (1), July, pp. 34-39. [W^m.]

Marcos, A. E. *See* Celada, J. A.; and Marcos, A. E.

Marcos, Pablo Luengo. *See* Luengo Marcos, Pablo.

Marcotorchino, M.
1946 a.—La bilharziose en Casamance. Réflexions d'un médecin "de brousse" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (9-10), pp. 361-364. [W^a.]

Marcovitch, Simon.
1926 a.—The control of poultry lice and mites <Circular (2) Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., [2 pp.] [W^a.]

1947 a.—The control of poultry lice and mites <Leaflet (1), Univ. Tennessee Agric. Exten. Serv., Apr., 2 pp. [W^a.]

Marcus, Donald M. *See* Stempein, Stephen J.; Marcus, Donald M.; and Kelso, Raymond W. (*jr.*)

Marcus, Eveline du Bois-Reymond. *See* du Bois-Reymond Marcus, Eveline.

Marcuzzi, Giorgio. *See* Pifano C., Félix; and Marcuzzi, Giorgio.

Marek József. [1867-1952] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (909), v. 121, Dec., 1952, p. 491] [W^a.] [*For port. see* Közlem. az Osszehas. Elet-és Kórtan Köréből., v. 28 (1), May, 1937, front.] [W^a.]

Marek, József; and Mócsy, Johannes.
1951 a.—Lehrbuch der klinischen Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten der Haustiere. 4. ed. 630 pp., illus., pls. Jena. [W^a.]

Marek, Kazimierz.
1945 a.—Rzęsistek bydlęcy jako przyczyna niezacielania i wczesnego ronienia u bydła w województwie krakowskim. *Trichomonas foetus* comme cause de la nonfécondation et de l'avortement précoce du bétail le district de Cracovie [Polish text, French summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 1 (6), Oct., pp. 143-147. [W^a.]

Maren, Thomas H. [*See also* Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Maren, Thomas H.; *and* Otto, Gilbert Fred; Maren, Thomas H.; and Brown, Harold William; *and* Thetford, N. D.; Otto, Gilbert Fred; Brown, Harold William; and Maren, Thomas H.]

Maren, Thomas H.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred.
1948 a.—The distribution, excretion, and blood levels of antimony following administration of antimonials to various mammalian species <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (2), Dec., p. 243. [W^m.]

Marengo, G. [Dott.] *See* Zancan, Bernardo; and Marengo, G.

Marešová, Zdeňka; and Soyka, Otto.
1950 a.—Filariasa u navráticle z tropických krajů [Filariasis in a patient returning from the tropics] [English summary] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 89 (23), June 9, pp. 659-661, illus. [W^m.]

Maretić, Zvonimir. [Innere Abt. Allg. Krank.-Haus, Pula]
1951 a.—Beobachtungen über Pathlogie und Klinik des Latrodektismus in Istrien <Acta Trop., v. 8, pp. 136-144, illus. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Arachnidism treated with cortisone. Report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 152 (7), June 13, p. 609. [W^a.]

Maretić, Zvonimir; and Jelašić, F.
1953 a.—Ueber den Einfluss des Toxins der Spinne *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* auf das Nervensystem <Acta Trop., v. 10 (3), pp. 209-224, illus, pl. [W^a.]

Margaillan, D. *See* Aubaret; and Margaillan, D.

Margarot, J.; Rimbaud, P.; Ravoire, J.; and Perrie, J.
1946 a.—Filariose *Loa-loa* et manifestations cutanées <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 8. s., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 465-466. [W^m.]

Margarucci, O. [Prof., Osp. Santa Maria Consolazione]
1911 a.—Cisti multiple da echinococco del cavo midollare della tibia sinistra <Riv. Osp., Roma, v. 1 (1) Jan. 1, pp. 25-28. [W^m.]

Margolena, L. A. *See* Barsony, Lubov A. (Margolena).

Margolis, Leo. [Pacific Biol. Station, Nanaimo, B.C., Canada]
1954 a.—*Delphinapterus leucas*, a new host record for the whale-louse, *Paracyamus nodosus* (Lütken) <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), June, p. 365. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Parasites, fish and man <Canad. Nurse, v. 50 (7), July, pp. 536-560. [W^m.]

Margonis, George F. *See* Buchman, Elwood; Kullman, Harold J. F.; and Margonis, George F.

Margot, A. *See* Gaté, J.; Michel, P. J.; Margot, A.; and Chanial, G.

Maria, Hermano Apolinar. *See* Apolinar Maria, Hermano.

Mariani, Fidel H. *See* Quiroga, Marcial I.; Chena, Wherfield; and Mariani, Fidel H.

Mariani, Giacomo. [Dott., Dir. Lab. San. Civ.] [*See also* Besta, Bruno; and Mariani, Giacomo; *and* Castellani, (*Sir*) Aldo; and Mariani, Giacomo]
1941 a.—*Pediculus humanus*. Biologia in rapporto alla disinfestazione <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 4 (4-5), Ott, pp. 237-261, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Toxoplasmosi spontanea delle cavie ad Addis Abeba <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 14 (1-2), Apr., pp. 47-54, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Mariani, Giacomo; and Archetti, Italo.
1942 a.—Ricerche sulla disinfestazione spontanea dal *Pediculus humanus* <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 5 (3-4), Aug., pp. 79-88. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Ricerche sulla disinfestazione spontanea dal *Pediculus corporis* <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 5 (2), pp. 625-633. [W^a, W^m.]

Mariani, Mario.
1946 a.—Studi sul D. D. T.—I. Meccanismo di azione e sensibilità di alcune specie di insetti <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 22 (8-11), Aug.- Nov., pp. 1022-1025. [W^a.]

Mariani, Mario; and Valguarnera, Giuseppe.
1950 a.—Tossicometria delle sostanze insetticide <Mem. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 29 (1), pp. 5-18, illus. [W^a.]

Mariani-Tosatti, Giulio. [Dott.]
1944 a.—Bilharziosi intestinale da *Sch. mansoni* in Eritrea. Descrizioni clinico-anatomoistologiche <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop. v. 4 (5-6), pp. 803-813. [W^m.]

Mariantschik, L. P. [Dr., Kiev.]
1925 a.—Ein Fall von multiplen Cystizerken der Magenserosa <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 52 (23), June 6, pp. 1234-1240, illus. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Ein Fall von Leberechinokokkenverkalkung im Zusammenhang mit Gallensteinerkrankung <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 53 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 9-12, illus. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Zur Pathologie des Lungenechinococcus <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 54 (21), May 21, pp. 1286-1293, illus. [W^m.]

Marie, Julien. *See* Bernhard, Leon; and Marie, Julien.

Marie, V. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Essais de lutte contre les tiques des animaux de ferme <Rev. Agric. Afrique Nord, v. 45 (1481), Dec. 19, pp. 592-593. [W^a.]

Marikovskiĭ, P. I. [Мариковский, П. И.]
1945 a.—Материалы наблюдений над поведением зрослых иксодовых клещей в естественной обстановке (Some data on observations of behaviour of the adult Ixodes under natural conditions) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (6), pp. 60-66, illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Новый способ защиты человека от клещей переносчиков весенне-летнего энцефалита (A new method of the man protection against the ticks, the vectors of spring-estival encephalitis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (6), pp. 66-68. [W^a.]

1947 a.—К экологии ювенильных восрастов ядовитого паука каракурта (*Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* R., 1790) [On the ecology of the juvenile moult of *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus*] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 26 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 531-538, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Значение ядовитого паука каракурта *L. tredecimguttatus* в ветеринарии [The importance of *Latrodectes tredecimguttatus* in veterinary practice] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 41-43. [W^a.]

1951 a.—О некоторых особенностях биологии ядовитого паука каракурта на северных границах ареала [On some biological peculiarities of the poisonous spider "karakurt" at the northern limits of its range] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 76 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 123-125. [W^a.]

Marill (*Mlle.*). *See* Benhamou, Ed.; and Marill (*Mlle.*); *and* Benhamou, Ed.; Sarrouy; and Marill (*Mlle.*)

Marill, François-George. [*See also* Alcay, Louis; Marill François-George; and Musso, Jean Claude; *and* Alcay, Louis; Marill, François-George; Musso, Jean Claude; and Castryck, R.]
1943 a.—Recherche des mollusques fluviatiles autour de grande barrages d'Algérie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 65-82. [W^a.]

1947 a.—La bilharziose vésicale en Algérie. Programme de prophylaxie <Cahiers Méd. Union Franç., v. 2 (14), Nov., pp. 677-691. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Sur une forme particuliére du pseudo mal de Pott hydatique; l'échinococcose vertébro-costale <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 303-308. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Sur les risques de diffusion en Algérie de la bilharziose urinaire <Minerva Urol., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 143-145. [W^m.]

Marrill, François-George; and Alcay, Louis.
1941 b.—Essais de traitement de l'onchocercose cutanée (gale filarienne) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (8-10), pp. 239-243. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Modifications hématologiques chez des noirs sénégalais atteints d'onchocercose cutanée (gale filarienne) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (5-6), pp. 132-136. [W^m.]

Marill, François-Georges; and Friess, J.
1949 a.—Essai de traitement de la bilharziose urinaire par le 3.735 RP <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (7-8), pp. 365-369. [W^a.]

Marill, François-George; Hofman, M.; and Bertozzi, P.
1949 a.—Le foyer de bilharziose urinaire de Fondouk (Algérie) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 27 (2), June, pp. 110-127, pls., map. [W^a.]

Marill, François-George; and Raynaud, Robert.
1934 a.—Tuberculose pulmonaire et image pulmonaire kystique <Algérie Méd., an. 38, 4. s. (78), June, pp. 389-393. [W^m.]

Marín, Carlos Andrade. *See* Andrade Marín, Carlos.

Marin, Ignacio Lopez. *See* Lopez Marin, Ignacio.

Marín Amat, Manuel. *See* Díaz Gómez, Eugenio; and Marín Amat, Manuel.

Marin Bueno, E. *See* Bermudez Pareja, M.; and Marin Bueno, E.

Marina, R. Fernandez. *See* Fernandez Marina, R.

Marini, S. [Dott.]
1946 a.—Parassitologia esterna del pollame <Allevamenti, v. 1 (3), June, p. 63. [W^a.]

Marino, Uruguay. *See* Morelli, Juan B.; and Marino, Uruguay.

Mariñoso Herbera, José.
1947 a.—Sarna de los cereales. Un caso familiar <Actas Dermo-Sifil., Madrid, v. 38 (5), Feb., pp. 523-524, pl. [W^m.]

Mário Mourão, B. [Dr., Patol. Inst. Leprol., São Paulo]
1943 a.—Sub-alimentação e verminoses no Pênfigo Tropical (Fogo Selvagem) [English summary] <Bol. San. São Lucas, v. 5 (1), July, pp. 3-12. [W^m.]

Marion, P. [Dr.-Vét] [*See also* Mallet-Guy, P.; and Marion, P.]
1949 a.—L'ascaridiose des porcs <Porc, v. 20 (7), Oct., pp. 35-36. [W^a.]

1951 a.—La désinfection et la déparasitage des basses-cours <Avicult. Basse-Cour, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

1951 b.—La gale du porc <Porc. v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 31, 33, illus. [W^a.]

Mariotti, Ettore. [R. Univ. Napoli] *See* Ascione, Guglielmo; and Mariotti, Ettore.

Mariscal Ledezma, Pedro.

1944 a.—Contribution al estudio de la uncinariasis <Gac. Méd. Boliviana, v. 2 (4), Mar., pp. 12-25. [W^{m}.]

Mark, Irwin C.

1949 a.—Fuadin intraperitoneally for the treatment of filariasis in dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 588-590. [W^{a}.]

Mark, James H. *See* Graham, George Laurin; and Mark, James H.

Markarian, A. M.; and Mikaelian, S. A.

1953 a.—Эхинококк сердца [Echinococcosis of the heart] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 17 (8), Aug., p. 37. [W^{m}.]

Markell, Edward Kingsmill [1918-   ] [UCLA School Med.]

1950 a.—Infection with *Isospora hominis*: Report of two cases <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 500-501. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Further observations on the anatomy of the gorgoderid trematode *Probolitrema californiense* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 68-77, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—*Nagmia floridensis* n. sp., an anaporrhutine trematode from the coelom of the sting ray *Amphotistius sabinus* <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 45-51, pls. [W^{a}.]

Markell, Edward Kingsmill; Mullinger, Paul E.; and Schneider, Donald J.

1947 a.—Intestinal parasitic infections in naval personnel <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 63-65. [W^{a}.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.

1936 e.—Паразитические ракообразные рыб реки Чу (Die parasitischen Crustaceen der Fische des Flusses Tschu) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Kirgiz. Komplek. Eksped. (1932-1933), v. 3 (1), pp. 233-243, pls. [W^{a}.]

[1952 a].—Паразитофауна пресноводных рыб УССР. [Parasite fauna of fresh water fish of Ukrainian SSR] 376 pp., illus. Kiev. [Authorized for printing: Dec. 20, 1951] [W^{a}.]

Markey, Raymond L.

1950 a.—An anal swab method for detection of *Enterobius vermicularis* <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 20 (5), May, p. 493. [W^{m}.]

Markey, Raymond L.; Culbertson, Carl S.; and Giordano, Alfred Sabato.

1943 a.—Rapid method for the staining of intestinal parasites <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 13 (1), Jan., Techn. Sect., pp. 2-3. [W^{m}.]

Markham, F. S. *See* Soper, Fred Lowe; Davis, William A.; Markham, F. S.; and Riehl, Louis A.

Markhevka, B. S. [Мархевка, Б. С.] *See* Kurchatov, V. I.; and Markhevka, B. S.

Markiewicz, Kazimierz.

1954 a.—Próba leczenia świerzbu u lisów srebrnych doustnym podawaniem gamexanu <Medycyna Wet., v. 10 (6), June, p. 349. [W^{a}.]

Markin, A. V. [Маркин, А. В.]

1945 a.—Гельминтофауна населения Нижнего Тагила Свердловской области (Helminthofauna of the population in Nijni Tagil of Sverdlovsk province) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. ĭ Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (4), pp. 42-45. [W^{a}.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. [*For biography and port. see* Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 29 (12), Dec., 1952, p. 58] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Kurchatov, V. I.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich—Continued.

1941 a.—Проблемы борьбы с пироплазмозом и нутталлиозом лошадей [The problems of control of piroplasmosis and nuttalliosis in horses] [Russian text] <Trudy XV Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. (Moskva, 14-19 Nov., 1939), pp. 135-142. [We^{v}.]

1941 e.—Установление нового переносчика пироплазмоза овец (клещ *Haemaphysalis otophila* Sch.) [The establishment of a new vector of ovine piroplasmosis (the tick *Haemaphysalis otophila* Sch.)] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 22-23. [Lo^{e}.]

1941 f.—Значение иксодовых клещей в сохранении возбудителей гемосиоридиозов [Importance of ixodid ticks in the preservation of Haemosporidia] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 7-9. [Lo^{e}.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 112. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—The establishment of a new vector of piroplasmosis of sheep (the tick *Haemaphysalis otophila* Sch.) [Abstract of 1941 e] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 114. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Борьба с протозойными заболеваниями домашних животных с СССР [Control of protozoan diseases of domestic animals in USSR] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 4-8. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Девастация при протозойных заболеваниях домашних животных [Protozoan diseases of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 10-13. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Итоги и задачи научно-исследовательской работы по протозойным заболеваниям (гемоспоридиозы) [Results and problems of scientific-research work on protozoan diseases (Haemosporidia)] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 17-23. [W^{a}.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Kurchatov, V. I.

1949 a.—Мероприятия по борьбе с иксодовыми клещами [Measures for the control of ixodoid ticks] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡ia, Mosvka, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 4-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Tsaprun, A. A.; Poliakov, D. K.; and Bolgov, Ia. S.

1952 a.—О значении травопольной системы земледелия в борьбе с гемоспоридиозами сельскохозяйственных животных [On the importance of the grass-field system of agriculture in the control of Haemosporidia in farm animals] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 14-18. [W^{a}.]

Markov, G. *See* Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich; and Markov, G.

Markov, G. S.

1939 b.—Динамика паразитофауны скворца (The dynamics of the parasite fauna of the starling) [Russian text: English summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (43), Seri͡ia Biol. Nauk (11), pp. 172-212. [W^{c}.]

1940 a.—Сезонные и годичные изменения паразитофауны скворца в связи с изменениями метерологических факторов (Seasonal and annual variations of the starling parasitofauna in connection with changes in meteorological factors) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (5), pp. 741-750. [I^{a}.]

MARKOV, G. S.—Continued

1950 a.—Гликоген и жир у некоторых гельминтов в зависимости от условий их существования [Glycogen and fat in several helminths in relation to environmental conditions] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 74 (1), Sept., pp. 165-167. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Паразитофауна рептилий Ленинградской области [Parasitic fauna of reptiles of the Leningrad region] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 70 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 541-543. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth, Abstr., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 90, 91. [W^{a}.]

MARKOV, G. S.; and ROGOZA, M. L.

1949 a.—Паразитофауна самцов и самок травяной лягушки [Parasitic fauna of the male and female of *Rana ridibunda*] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 65 (3), Mar. 21, pp. 417-420. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Возрастная динамика паразитофауны травяиой лягушки [Dynamics of growth of the parasite fauna of the grass frog] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 93 (3), Nov. 21, pp. 581-584. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Сезонные и микрозональные различия в паразитофауне травяной лягушки [Seasonal and microzonal differences in the parasitic fauna of the grass frog] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 91 (1), July 1, pp. 169-172. [W^{a}.]

MARKOVA, O. V. [Маркова, О. В.] *See* Galushkina, O. N.; Goritskaîa V. V.; and Markova, O. V.

MARKOVA, P. V. [Маркова, П. В.]

1953 a.—Цитология процесса оплодотворения у лошадиной аскариды [Cytology of reproduction in *Ascaris megalocephala*] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 46-58. [W^{m}.]

MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAIA, E. N. *See* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Markova-Petrashevskaîa, E. N.; and Luk'îanov, V. A.

MARKOWICZ, W.

1941 a.—Vergleichende serologische Untersuchungen zur Diagnostik der Beschälseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 578-579. [Y^{am}.] [W^{m}.]

MARKOWSKI, STANISŁAW.

1931 a.—Badania nad fauną helmintologiczną krajowych ptaków krukowatych (Corvidae) [Abstract of report read Feb. 9] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 20-21. [Ch^{c}.]

1931 b.—Recherches concernant la faune helminthologique des corvides de la Pologne [Abstract of report read Feb. 9] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (2), Feb., p. 13. [W^{g}.]

1935 d.—L'influence des changements du milieu sur le développement des oeufs de *Bothriocephalus scorpii* (Müller, 1776) [Abstract of report read Apr. 1] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (4), Apr., p. 8. [W^{g}.]

1935 e.—Sur le cycle évolutif du *Bothriocephalus scorpii* (Müller, 1776) [Abstract of report read Jan. 7] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^{g}.]

1935 f.—Les vers parasites de *Gobius minutus* Pall. de la Baltique polonaise [Abstract of report read July 1] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. Cracovie (7), July, p. 8. [W^{g}.]

MARKOWSKI, STANISŁAW—Continued.

1935 g.—Wpływ zmian środowiska na rozwój jaj *Bothriocephalus scorpii* (Müller 1776). Einfluss der Milieuveränderungen auf die Entwicklung der Eier von *Bothriocephalus scorpii* (Müller 1776) [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (3-5), Mar.-May, pp. 49-58. [W^{f}.]

1937 b.—Sur le cycle évolutif et la biologie du nématode *Contracoecum aduncum* (Rudolphi, 1802) [Abstract of report read June 14] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (6), June, pp. 14-15. [W^{g}.]

1939 a.—O faunie helmintologicznej *Nerophis ophidion* L. w zatoce puckiej. Ueber die helminthenfauna von *Nerophis ophidion* L. in der putziger wiek <Zool. Polon., v. 4 (1), pp. 80-90, illus. [C^{u}.]

1949 a.—On the species of Diphyllobothrium occurring in birds, and their relation to man and other hosts <J. Helminth., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 107-126 (pp. 1-20), pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—The cestodes of seals from the Antarctic <Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 1 (7), pp. 125-150, pls. [Issued Jan.] [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—The cestodes of pinnipeds in the Arctic and other regions <J. Helminth., v. 26 (4), pp. 171-214, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—The distribution of the molluscan vectors of schistosomiasis in the Sennar area of the Sudan, and their invasion of the Gezira irrigation system <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 375-380. [W^{a}.]

MARKS, ELIZABETH N. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Cambridge]

1947 a.—Studies of Queensland mosquitoes. Part I.: the *Aëdes (Finlaya) kochi* group with descriptions of new species from Queensland, Bougainville and Fiji <Univ. Queensland Papers, Dept. Biol., v. 2 (5), pp. 1-66, illus., pls. [Issued July 9] [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—The vector of filariasis in Polynesia: A change of nomenclature <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Sept., pp. 137-140. [W^{a}.]

MARKS, HERMAN B. [M.D., Providence]

1947 a.—Amebiasis in a Rhode Island child <Rhode Island Med. J., v. 20 (16), June, pp. 442, 444, 446. [W^{m}.]

MARKS, J. H. [Rand Mines, Transvaal]

1950 a.—Filariasis with testicular involvement. Report of a case <South African Med. J., v. 23 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 185-187, illus. [W^{m}.]

MARKS, L. H. [Dr.]

1914 a.—Chemotherapeutische Versuche bei Vogelmalaria <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 51 (49), Dec. 7, pp. 1886-1888. [W^{m}.]

MARKSON, J. L. [M.R.C.P.E., F.R.F.P.S., Capt., R.A.M.C.] [*See also* Findlay, George William Marshall; Markson, J. L.; and Holden, John Rushsworth; *and* Findlay, George William Marshall; Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Markson, J. L.; and Holden, John Rushworth]

MARKSON, J. L.; and DAWSON, J.

1945 a.—Investigations in the chemotherapy of malaria in West Africa. IV. Report on a case of acute mepacrine poisoning <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Oct. 10, pp. 117-118. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Marksteiner, Paul. [Fleischbeschauer, Schmiedeberg i. R.]
1930 a.—Ueber Finnen bei Kälbern <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 31 (13), July 1, pp. 184-186. [Ch^{c}.]

Markwood, Louis Newman [1896-] [Jr. Chem., U.S. Dept. Agric.]; and **Arrington, Laura G.**
1945 a.—DDT (synopsis of information) <Indust. Ref. Serv. (44), v. 3 (2), Nov., 3 pp. [W^{a}.]

Markworth.
1944 a.—Anatomische Befunde bei Trichinose [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk. Konigsberg, Nov. 8, 1943] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 70 (9-10), Mar. 3, p. 141. [W^{m}.]

Marmion, B. P. [M.D.]
1954 a.—Q fever. II. Natural history and epidemiology of Q fever in man <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (3), May, pp. 197-207. [W^{a}.]

Marmion, B. P.; et al.
1953 a.—Q fever in Great Britain. An analysis of 69 sporadic cases, with a study of the prevalence of infection in humans and cows <Lancet, London (6759), v. 264, v. 1 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 503-510. [W^{a}.]

Marney, U. E.; **Culpepper, R. A.**; and **Gale, H. C.**
1946 a.—Penicillin in piroplasmosis of dogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (828), v. 108, Mar., p. 164. [W^{a}.]

Marot, J. T. *See* Armstrong, T. G.; Marot, J. T.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.

Marotel, Gabriel [*i.e.*, Marie Joseph Gabriel Auguste Octave] [1873-1951] [Chef Trav. Parasitol., Ecole Vet. Lyon] [*For necrology see* Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 127 (3), Mar., 1951, pp. 191-192] [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—Quelques faits en matière de piroplasmoses <Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 13, v. 10 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 95-98. [We^{v}.]
1941 a.—La coccidiose du lapin (maladie du gros ventre) <Progrès Agric. et Vitic., an. 62, v. 124 (39-40), Sept. 28-Oct. 5, pp. 142-144. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Parasitologie vétérinaire. Parasites et maladies parasitaires des animaux. 2. ed. 652 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Marotel, Gabriel; **Gratecos**; and **Bodet.**
1942 a.—Une nouvelle maladie parasitaire: La dictyocaulose cardiaque <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 93, n.s., v. 5, pp. 100-102. [W^{a}.]

Marotel, Gabriel; and **Pierron, Pierre Marie Joseph Léon.**
1943 a.—Une nouvelle maladie du lapin français: La toxoplasmose <Rev. Path. Comp. (541-542), v. 43, Sept.-Oct., pp. 250-252 (pp. 4-6). [W^{a}.]
1943 b.—Deux notes de clinique parasitaire; Sur la coccidiose bovine et la toxoplasmose <Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 94, n.s., v. 6, May-June, pp. 112-116. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Une maladie parasitaire rarement diagnostiquée: La strongyloïdose équine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 178-181. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—La nivaquine guérit la coccidiose bovine à petites coccidies rondes *(Eimeria zurni)* <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 109-110. [W^{a}.]

Marousek, Alice A. *See* Becker, Elery Ronald; Brodine, Charles E.; and Marousek, Alice A.; *and* Becker, Elery Ronald; Brodine, Charles E.; Marousek, Alice A.; and Byrd, Dorwin A.; *and* Becker, Elery Ronald; Marousek, Alice A.; and Brodine, Charles E.; *and* Becker, Elery Ronald; Marousek, Alice A.; Byrd, Dorwin A.; and Schwink, Thomas.

Marples, M. J.
1950 a.—The incidence of certain skin diseases in Western Samoa: A preliminary survey <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (3), Dec., pp. 319-332. [W^{a}.]

Marquandt, J. C. [N. York State Coll. Agric., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.] *See* Asdell, S. A.; and Marquandt, J. C.

Marquardt, Peter. *See* Blüthgen, Ursula; and Marquardt, Peter.

Marquardt, William C. [M. S., Univ. Illinois] *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Marquardt, William C.; and Beamer, Paul Donald.

Marques, Clovis. *See* Barros Coelho; and Marques, Clovis.

Marques, Manuel Fernandes. *See* Fernandes Marques, Manuel.

Marques, Ruy João. [*See also* Paiva, Clovis; Lucena, Durval T.; Salazar, Roberto; and Marques, Ruy João]
1949 a.—Amebíase crônica; resultado de um inquerito concernente à sintomatologia <J. Med. Pernambuco, v. 45 (7), Sept.-Oct., pp. 319-330. [W^{m}.]
1949 b.—Em tôrno da sintomatologia da amebíase crônica <Medicina Cirurg.-Pharm. (154-155), Feb.-Mar., pp. 101-108. [W^{m}.]
1952 a.—A propos du diagnostic de la bilharziose pulmonaire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), pp. 387-393. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Incidência de parasitas intestinais em 1,000 pacientes da secção de gastroenterologia de um consultório particular da cidade do Recife <Brasil-Méd., v. 67 [i.e. 68] (1-5), Jan. 2-30, pp. 13-21. [W^{a}.]

Marques, Ruy João; and **Carvalho, Adonis.**
1953 a.—A teramicina no tratamento da amebiase intestinal [English summary] <Folha Méd., v. 34 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 23-25. [W^{m}.]

Marques da Cruz, Hermenegildo. [*See also* Ferreira Lima, A. D.; and Marques da Cruz, Hermenegildo]

Marques da Cruz, Hermenegildo; and **Ferreira Lima, L. T.**
1946 a.—Doença do anel vermelho dos coqueiros no Brasil <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 37, v. 74 (5), Nov. 15, p. 608. [W^{a}.]

Marques da Gama, M. *See* Fraga de Azevedo, J.; Ferreira Malaquias, J.; and Marques da Gama, M.

Marques Guerreiro. *See* Alves da Cruz, A. A.; and Marques Guerreiro.

Marques Lima, Fernando. *See* Lima, Fernando Marques.

Marques de Sá, João. *See* Gama, Carlos; and Marques de Sá, João.

Marquez, F. Gimeno. *See* Gimeno Marquez, F.

Marquez, Luis Cuervo. *See* Cuervo Marquez, Luis.

Márquez Biscay, Viola. *See* Curbelo Hernández, Arturo; and Márquez Biscay, Viola.

Marrero, C. *See* Domínguez Gallegos, A.; and Marrero, C.

Marrero Taboada, Emilio. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Pulido Perez, José F.; and Marrero Taboada, Emilio.

Marrian, D. H.; Russell, Peter B.; and Todd, A. R.

1949 a.—The potato eelworm hatching factor. 6. Attempts to prepare artificial hatching agents. Part II. Some active arylidene—$\Delta\beta$:γ–butenolides and related compounds <Biochem. J., v. 45 (5), pp. 533-537. [W^{a}.]

Marrian, D. H.; Russell, Peter B.; Todd, A. R.; and Waring, W. S.

1947 a.—The structure of anhydrotetronic acid <J. Chem. Soc. London, Oct., pp. 1365-1369. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—The potato eelworm hatching factor. 3. Concentration of the factor by chromatography. Observations on the nature of eclepic acid <Biochem. J., v. 45 (5), pp. 524-528. [W^{a}.]

Marriott, H. L. [M.D., F.R.C.P., Brig., Consult. Phys., Allied Land Forces, South-East Asia Command]

1945 a.—Medical problems of South-East Asia command <Lancet, London (6353), v. 248, v. 1 (22), June 2, pp. 679-684. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Medical experiences of the war in the South-east Asia command <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 462-467. [W^{a}.]

Marroquin G.; Ernesto. [*See also* Gaitán, Luis; and Marroquin G., Ernesto]

1947 a.—Oncocercosis ocular guatemalteca o enfermedad del doctor Robles <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 105-115. [W^{pas}.]

Marrugat, Oscar L.

1947 a.—Hidatidosis muscular <Bol. y Trab. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 8 (2), pp. 57-62. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Hidatidosis muscular <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (608), v. 61, June 30, pp. 486-487. [W^{m}.]

Marrugat, Oscar L.; and Baztarrica, Juan M.

1947 a.—Quiste hidatídico del ligamento ancho <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 34 (20), May 16, pp. 900-902. [W^{m}.]

de Marsaguet, J. G. Combescot. *See* Combescot de Marsaguet, J. G.

Marschall, Fred. *See* Westphal, Albert; and Marschall, Fred.

Marsden, A. T. H. [M.D., Melbourne]

1946 a.—The detection of the cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* in the faeces by microscopic examination <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 1 (26), June 29, pp. 915-916. [W^{m}.]

Marsden, Stanley J. *See* Jaquette, Daniel Stratton; and Marsden, Stanley J.

Marsh, Donald L. *See* Geiger, Lyle M.; and Marsh, Donald L.

Marsh, Frank. [Epping, Essex]

1945 a.—Blackwater fever and malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4396) Apr. 7, p. 497. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Treatment of cerebral malaria [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (4400) May 5, p. 641. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Louse-borne relapsing fever in Persia <Brit. Med. J. (4547), Feb. 28, p. 415. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Trichostrongylus infestation in South Persia <Brit. Med. J. (4634) v. 2, Oct. 29, p. 983. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Balantidiasis in South Persia <Brit. Med. J. (4772), June 21, p. 1357. [W^{a}.]

Marsh, H. O. *See* Chittenden, Frank Hurlbut; and Marsh, H. O.

Marsh, Hadleigh. [1888-   ] [D.V.M., Vet. Research Lab., Bozeman, Montana] [*See also* Seghetti, Lee; and Marsh, Hadleigh; *and* Mills, Harlow Burgess; Marsh, Hadleigh; and Willson, Fred S.]

1946 a.—Intestinal parasites of sheep <National Wool Grower, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 20-21, 56, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—The time to spray cattle for grubs <Montana Stockgrower, v. 20 (2), Feb. 15, p. 14. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Cattle and sheep diseases in Australia <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (877) v. 116, Apr., pp. 298-299. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Parasites of sheep in Australia <National Wool Grower, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 28-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Disease problems in range livestock <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 89-96. [W^{a}.]

Marsh, T. D. [Senior Agric.]; and Kanagarantnam, N.

1947 a.—Kidney worm of pigs. Effects of feeding banana stems to infested pigs <Malayan Agric. J., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 55-63. [W^{a}.]

Marshak, R. R. [D. V. M.] *See* Huang, T. C.; Marshak, R. R.; and McCay, C. M.

Marshall, Charles V. *See* Payfer, R.; and Marshall, Charles V.

Marshall, Eli Kennerly (*jr.*). [1889-   ] [LL.D., Ph.D., M.D., Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., Johns Hopkins Univ. School Med., Baltimore, Maryland] [*See also* Dearborn, Earl H.; and Marshall, Eli Kennerly (*jr.*)]

1946 a.—Chemotherapy of malaria, 1941-45 <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 298-304. [W^{m}.]

Marshall, Eli Kennerly (*jr.*); and Dearborn, Earl H.

1946 a.—A comparison of drug-diet therapy with single daily oral dosage in avian malaria <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 88 (2), Oct., pp. 187-189. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—The relation of the plasma concentration of quinacrine to its antimalarial activity <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 88 (2), Oct., pp. 142-153. [W^{a}.]

Marshall, Eli Kennerly (*jr.*); Litchfield, John Thomas (*jr.*); and White, Harold James.

1946 a.—The antimalarial action in ducks of certain sulfanilamide derivatives <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 273-279. [W^{a}.]

Marshall, P. B. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., London, England] [*See also* Goodwin, L. G.; and Marshall, P. B.]

1945 a.—The absorption of cinchona alkaloids in the chick and its relationship to antimalarial activity <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 85 (4), Dec., pp. 299-309. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—The absorption of sulphonamides in the chick and the canary, and its relationship to antimalarial activity <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 84 (1), May, pp. 1-11. [W^{a}.]

1945 c.—Loss of antimalarial properties in quinine degradation products <Nature, London (3965), v. 156, Oct. 27, pp. 505-506. [W^{a}.]

1945 d.—Metabolism of quinine in chick livers <Nature, London (3946), v. 155, June 16, p. 730. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Mode of action of "paludrine" [Letter to editor dated Aug. 1] <Nature, London (4066), v. 160, Oct. 4, p. 463. [W^{a}.]

Marshall, P. B.—Continued.

1948 a.—The glucose metabolism of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, and the action of antimalarial agents <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 1-7. [W^{m}.]

1948 b.—The glucose metabolism of *Trypanosoma evansi* and the action of trypanocides <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 8-14. [W^{m}.]

1948 c.—The metabolism of protozoal parasites <Brit. Sc. News, v. 1 (8), pp. 16-19, illus. [W^{m}.]

Marsiaj, Nino.

1943 a.—Lambliase—algunos considerações <Arq. Rio Grandens. Med., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 111-126. [W^{pas}.]

Martagão Gesteira, J. [Prof., Rio de Janeiro]

1952 a.—Doenca de Chagas. Aspectos clinicos na infancia [Abstract of report before Cong. Pan-Am. Pediat., Montevideo, Dec. 1951] <J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 17 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 46-47. [W^{m}.]

Martagão Gesteira, J.; Pondé, Adriano; and Mangabeira, O.

1952 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias de importancia social. Enfermedad de Chagas <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 855-857. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas [Abstract of report before Cong. Sudam. Pediat., Montevideo, Dec. 2-8, 1951] <Rev. Méd. Córdoba, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 160-161. [W^{m}.]

Martekhov, P. F. *See* Gvozdev, E. V.; Agapova, A. N.; and Martekhov, P. F.

Martelli, Tommaso [Dott. Med. Ig. Microb.]; and Zaffino, Carlo.

1949 a.—Sulla frequenza dell'infestazione da *Oxyurus vermicularis* nell'età infantile <Ann. San. Pub., Roma, v. 10 (2), pp. 370-375, pl. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Sulla frequenza dell'infestazione da *Oxyuris vermicularis* nelle collettività infantili [French and English summaries] <N. Ann. Ig. i Microbiol., v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 9-11. [W^{m}.]

Marth, Paul Charles. [1909-] [Ph.D., Assoc. Physiol., Bureau Plant Indust. Station, U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] *See* Weinberger, John Howard; Marth, Paul Charles; and Scott, D. H.

Marthedal, H. E. [*See also* Dalgaard-Mikkelsen, Sv.; and Marthedal, H. E.]

1953 a.—Coccidiose <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 36 (12), 15 June, pp. 198-210, pl. [W^{a}.]

Marthedal, H. E.; and Torp-Jacobsen, P.

1951 a.—Om virkningen af sulfapraeparater m. m., spec. sulfabenzpyrazin (sulfachinoxalin), over for experimentelt fremkaldt blindtarmscoccidiose [English and German summaries] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 127-146. [W^{a}.]

Marthedal, H. E.; and Velling, Grethe.

1953 a.—Sammenlignende undersøgelser over virkningen af forskellige terapeutika på experimentelt fremkaldt blindtarmscoccidiose. Nitrofurazon, nitrophenid, 3-nitrö-4-hydroxyphenylarsonsyre, aureomycin og sulfabenzpyrazin [English and German summaries] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 331-348. [W^{a}.]

Martí Prieto, Alfredo; Padrón, Eloy; Anido, Guillermo; and Gutiérrez, Francisco.

1948 a.—Tratamiento de la tricocefalosis con clorhidrato de emetina por via oral <Med. Latina, v. 7 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 305-313. [W^{m}.]

Martignolles, J.; and Adjovi, P.

1950 a.—Traitement au bromure de dimidium de bovins atteints de trypanosomiase dans le Fouta-Djalon <Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust. Animal. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 3 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 25-27. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Martin.[10] *See* Worms, G.; Cantonnet,; and Martin.

Martin, Ansel R. [Exper. Station]

1945 a.—The anthelmintic efficiency against sheep nematodes of copper-nicotine sulfate alone, and copper-nicotine sulfate in conjunction with phenothiazine in salt [Same as 1944 a] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1943-44), pp. 132-137. [W^{a}.]

Martin, C. H.

1909 a.—Some observations on Acinetaria <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (210), n. s., v. 53, Jan., pp. 351-389, pls. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Charles E. [Pharm., U.S. Navy] *See* Engelfried, John J.; and Martin, Charles E.

Martín, Crescenciano Arroyo. *See* Arroyo Martín, Crescenciano.

Martin, G. Anselme. *See* Anselme-Martin, G.

Martin, George C. [Techn. Develop. Manager Pest Control (C.A.) Ltd.]

1947 a.—'DD' as a means of controlling *Heterodera rostochiensis* (Woll.) <Nature, London (4073), v. 160, Nov. 22, p. 720. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Eelworm and weed control combined in seedbeds. Efficiency of methyl bromide <Rhodesian Tobacco J., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 35, 37, 39, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Ethylene dibromide proves itself in eelworm campaign <Rhodesian Tobacco J., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 70-78, 107. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Gerald A. [*See also* Hardy, Albert Victor; Mason, Richard P.; and Martin, Gerald A.]

Martin, Gerald A.; et al.

1953 a.—Comparative efficacy of amebacides and antibiotics in acute amebic dysentery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 151 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 1055-1059. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Harry Mathias.

1950 a.—Observations on the anthelmintic value of substituted phenolic compounds in dogs <Am. J. Vet. Research (38), v. 11, Jan., pp. 58-69. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Anthelmintic studies with 6-tertiary-butyl-m-cresol in dogs <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 19 (2), July, pp. 81-85. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—The occurrence of *Physaloptera rara* Hall and Wigdor 1918 in dogs in Pennsylvania <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 60-61. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Horace T. [F.Z.S.]

1892 a.—Castorologia or the history and traditions of the Canadian beaver. 238 pp., illus., pls. Montreal and London. [W^{f}.]

Martin, Hubert.[1]

1948 a.—Selenium treatment is dangerous <Grower, v. 29 (19), May 8, p. 701. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Hubert;[2] and Rosenbusch, Hans.

1949 a.—Ascariden-Perforation durch den Darm Fremdkörper-Peritonitis <Helvet. Paediat. Acta, v. 4 (2), May, pp. 164-169, illus. [W^{m}.]

Martin, J.[4] *See* Tuffier, Th.; and Martin, J.

Martin, J. D. (*jr.*) [M.D., Atlanta]

1948 a.—Amebic abscess of liver <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 178-183. [W^{m}.]

MARTIN, J. H. B. [Surg. Commander]
1930 a.—Treatment of a case of kala-azar <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 16 (3), July, pp. 176-182, illus. [W^m.]

MARTIN, J. R. *See* Copin, Robert; Jame, Pierre; and Martin, J. R.

MARTIN, J. T. [Rothamsted Exper. Station] *See* Coomber, H. E.; Martin J. T.; and Harper, S. H.

MARTIN, JOSEPH F.; and TISSERAND, G.
1922 a.—Le quatrième cas français authentique d'echinococcose alvéolaire du foie chez l'homme <J. Méd. Lyon (61), v. 3, July 20, pp. 447-452, illus. [Y^{am}.]

MARTIN, L. A. *See* Hintermann, J.; and Martin, L. A.

MARTIN, LOUIS ANDRÉ. *See* Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Martin, Louis André; *and* Blanc, Georges Raoul; Martin, Louis André; and Bruneau, Jean; *and* Blanc, Georges Raoul; Martin, Louis André; and Maurice, André.

MARTIN, LUIS BENCOMO. *See* Bencomo Martin, Luis.

MARTIN, LUIS DIAZ. *See* Diaz Martin, Luis.

MARTIN, M. *See* Blanc, F.; Martin, M.; Villa, Th.; and Mayan, L.

MARTIN, PAUL. [Illinois Wesleyan Univ.] *See* Wantland, Wayne Warde; and Martin, Paul.

MARTIN, PIERRE [Dr., Châtel-Guyon]
1948 a.—Sur un nouveau traitement de la lambliase <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (3), Mar., p. 68. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Le déparasitage des vulvo-vaginites à Trichomonas et leur traitement par un dérivé d'acridine <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 39 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1003-1005. [W^m.]

1950 b.—Le dépistage des vaginites à Trichomonas et leur traitement <Compt. Rend. Soc. Franç. Gynéc., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 63-66. [W^m.]

MARTIN, RAYMOND.
1944 a.—Sur la pathogénie de la paralysie ascendante à tiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 22 (2), June, pp. 125-130. [W^a.]

MARTIN, TELLIS A. *See* Lutz, Robert Eliot; Bailey, Philip S.; Martin, Tellis A.; and Salsbury, Jason M.

MARTÍN, TEODOMIRO. [Cuerpo Nal. Vet.]
1951 a.—Cenurosis ó modorra <Campo, Sevilla (107), v. 10, Feb., p. 30. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Cisticerco del cerdo y tenia solitaria del hombre <Bol. Junta Prov. Fomento Pecuar. Zamora (116-118), v. 10, Oct.-Dec., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

1951 c.—Cisticerco del cerdo y tenia solitaria del hombre <Campo, Sevilla (115), v. 10, Oct., p. 39. [W^a.]

MARTIN, W. H.[2]
[1945 a].—Will an adequate supply of vitamin A prevent or lessen the severity of poultry disease <66. Ann. Rep. N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45), p. 20. [W^a.]

MARTIN, W. J.[2] *See* Newsome, L. D.; and Martin, W. J.

MARTIN, WALTER BRAMBLETTE. [1888-] [M.D., Norfolk, Virginia] *See* Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell; Martin, Walter Bramblette; and Bates, Robley Dunglison (jr.).

MARTIN, WALTER EDWIN. [1908-] [Hancock Found. and Zool. Dept., Univ. South. California] [*See also* Alvey, Clifford H.; and Martin, Walter Edwin; *and* Bamberger, J. W.; and Martin, Walter Edwin; *and* Wong, Harry Y. C.; and Martin, Walter Edwin]
1942 a.—Hormones in arthropods <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 51, June, pp. 267-272. [W^a.]

MARTIN, WALTER EDWIN—Continued.
1945 a.—Two new species of marine cercariae <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (3), July, pp. 203-212, pls. [W^a.]

1950 a.—*Euhaplorchis californiensis* n.g., n. sp. Heterophyidae, Trematoda, with notes on its life-cycle <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 69 (2), Apr., pp. 194-209, pls. [W^a.]

1950 b.—*Parastictodora hancocki* n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda: Heterophyidae), with observations on its life cycle <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 360-370, pls. [W^a.]

1950 c.—*Phocitremoides ovale* n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda: Opisthorchiidae), with observations on its life cycle <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 552-558, pls. [W^a.]

1950 d.—A severe larval cestode infection in the California black bear <J. Entom. and Zool. [Pomona Coll.], v. 42 (2), June, pp. 16-19, pl. [W^a.]

1951 a.—*Pygidiopsoides spindalis* n. gen., n. sp. (Heterophyidae; Trematoda), and its second intermediate host <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 297-300, pl. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Another annelid first intermediate host of a digenetic trematode <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., pp. 356-359, pl. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Phenothiazine poisoning in a mare <Auburn Vet., v. 9 (2), Winter, pp. 87-90. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Redescription of *Phagicola lageniformis* Chandler (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) and observations on part of its life cycle <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 201-208, pl. [Lib. McIntosh]

MARTIN, WALTER EDWIN; and BAMBERGER, JOSEPH W.
1952 a.—New blood flukes (Trematoda: Spirorchidae) from the marine turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (L.) <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 105-110, pls. [Issued Apr. 11] [W^a.]

MARTIN, WALTER EDWIN; and GEE, DAVID.
1949 a.—A new species of Eurytrema (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from the slate-colored junco <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 61-66, pls. [W^a.]

MARTIN, WALTER EDWIN; and GREGORY, V. L.
1951 a.—*Cercaria buchanani* n. sp., an aggregating marine trematode <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 70 (4), Oct., pp. 359-362, pl. [W^a.]

MARTIN, WALTER EDWIN; and STULLKEN, D. E.
1941 a.—Notes on the genus Wellcomia; Nematoda [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1940), v. 50, p. 208. [W^a.]

MARTÍN DEL CAMPO, RAFAEL. *See* Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Martín del Campo, Rafael.

MARTIN LOMEÑA, SALVADOR.
1950 a.—Parásitos internos del ganado; principales enzootias parasitarias. 103 pp., illus., pls., map. Madrid. [W^a.]

MARTÍN MENDY, RAÚL. *See* Mendy, Raúl Martín.

MARTIN DE MIRANDOL, PIERRE. *See* Montestruc, Etienne; Blache, Robert; and Martin de Mirandol, Pierre.

MARTÍN NOVELO, A. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Parasitos en los animales <Campo, Guadalajara v. 13 (7), July 1, p. 129. [W^a.]

MARTIN VAQUERO, B. [Vet.]
1952 a.—Ascaridiosis de las gallinas. *Ascaridia galli*, fenotiazina y tetracloruro de carbono <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 807-814. [W^a.]

Martinaglia, G. [Asst. Dir. Abattoir and Livestock Market Dept., Johannesburg]; and Brandt, F. A.
1947 a.—Cysticercosis of the impala or rooibok (*Aepyceros melampus*) with reference to meat hygiene <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 20-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Martinetti, Claudio Lupercio Arteaga. *See* Arteaga Martinetti, Claudio Lupercio.

Martinetti, M. *See* Heuyer, G.; Lebovici, S.; Robert (Mme.); and Martinetti, M.

Martinez, A. Garcia. *See* Garcia Martinez, A.

Martinez, Bulmaro Cortes. *See* Cortes Martinez, Bulmaro.

Martinez, C. Diaz-Gimenez. *See* Diaz-Gimenez Martinez, C.

Martínez, Diego J. J.; Goyechea, Juan; and Calouri, Arnaldo N.
1950 a.—Enfermedades no frecuentes del aparato digestivo (*Strongyloides stercoralis-Fasciola hepatica*) <Semana Méd. (2940), v. 57 (20), May 18, pp. 827-836, illus. [W^{m}.]

Martinez, Ernesto C. *See* Santiago-Stevenson, Dwight; Martinez, Ernesto C.; and Hernandez-Morales, Federico.

Martínez, Francisco. *See* Brea, Mario M.; and Martínez, Francisco.

Martínez, Francisco Cárdenas. *See* Cárdenas Martínez, Francisco.

Martinez, Jose Dominguez. *See* Dominguez Martinez, Jose.

Martínez, José L. *See* Brea, Mario M. J.; Santas, Andrés A.; and Martínez, José L.

Martinez, Juan. [Dr.]
1934 b.—El absceso amebiano del hígado. Consideraciones actuales <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Rosario, v. 1 (6), Aug., pp. 267-278. [P^{c}.]

Martínez, Luis E. *See* Groot, Hernando; Mayoral, Pedro; and Martínez, Luis E.

Martinez, Miguel. [Dr., Méd. Vet. Serv. Dept.]
1945 a.—Enfermedades del ganado <Rev. Agric., Ciudad Trujillo (158), v. 36, Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-37. [W^{a}.]

Martinez, Pedro. *See* Gorriz, Mariano; and Martinez, Pedro.

Martínez, Pedro Jiménez. *See* Jiménez-Martínez, Pedro.

Martinez, R. *See* Galliard, Henri; Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; and Martinez, R.

Martinez Agullo, José.
1939 a.—La triquinosis y el Estado responsable <Rev. San e Hig. Púb., v. 13 (12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 749-754. [W^{m}.]

Martinez Alonso, E.
1949 a.—Tratamiento de la hidatidosis pulmonar: Estudio de veinticuatro casos operados <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 33 (5), June 15, pp. 357-365, illus. [W^{m}.]
1951 a.—Pioneumotorax hidatidico <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 41 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 114-116, illus. [W^{m}.]

Martínez-Baez, Manuel. [Dr., Prof. Anat. Patol. Fac. Med.] [*See also* Hinman, E. Harold; and Martínez-Baez, Manuel]
1937 a.—Anatomía patológica de la amibiasis <Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 2 (7), Aug. 30, pp. 101-102. [W^{m}.]
1945 a.—Tratamiento de la oncocercosis (Libro Homenaje al Profesor Ignacio Chavez. Mexico. pp. 217-225.) [W^{m}.]
1949 a.—Consideraciones sobre al examen de los nodulos oncocercosos en la investigación de la acción macrofilaricida de algunas drogas [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 17-27, pl. [W^{hel}.]

Martínez-Baez, Manuel—Continued.
1949 b.—Desintegración de las microfilarias de *Onchocerca volvulus* en la piel de los pacientes oncocercosos tratados con hetrazan <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 95-99, pl. [W^{a}.] [W^{hel}.]
1952 a.—Acción del hetrazán sobre *Onchocerca volvulus* al estado adulto <Medicina México (664) v. 32, Nov. 25, pp. 521-523. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Nuevos datos acerca de la acción del hetrazan sobre *Onchocerca volvulus* al estado adulto <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 71-75. [W^{hel}.]

Martínez Caballero, Lorenzo.
1947 a.—*Amoeba meleagridis* y amibiasis del pavo <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba, v. 3 (24), Aug. 1, pp. 9-13. [W^{a}.]

Martinez Campos, Cesar.
1948 a.—La fenotiacina en el caballo de tiro <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig. y Med. Vet., v. 2 (1-3), Jan.-Mar. pp. 16-35. [W^{a}.]

Martínez de la Cerda, Mario. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Estadística del parasitismo intestinal en el pueblo de Calabazar de la Habana <Avance Med., v. 6 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 76. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Martínez de Hoz, José; and Olivera, Eduardo.
1945 a.—La lucha contra la sarna ovina ya preocupaba en el año 1868 <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 20, p. 394. [W^{a}.]

Martínez de Jesús, José. *See* Oliver González, José; Rivera Anaya, José D.; and Martínez de Jesús, José.

Martínez Niochet, A. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Apendicitis aguda por Ascaris <Arch. Venez. Puericult y Pediat. (27), v. 8, Jan.-Mar., pp. 1522-1526, illus. [W^{m}.]

Martínez Palacios, A. *See* Vargas, Luis; Martínez Palacios, A.; and Díaz Nájera, A.

Martínez Pérez Vento, R. [Prof. Escuela Vet.] *See* Pérez Vigueras, I.; and Martínez Pérez Vento, R.

Martínez Rodó, Pedro.
1948 a.—Quiste hidatídico de riñon <Arch. Españ. Urol., v. 4 (3), Jan., pp. 239-241, illus. [W^{m}.]

Martinez Santa-Olalla, Jose.
1941 a.—Notas sobre un pequeño núcleo de triquinosis en San Juan de Velasar <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 504-509. [W^{m}.]

Martinho, Oswaldo Souza. *See* Souza Martinho, Oswaldo.

Martini, Domenico. [Dr., Univ. Cagliari]
1947 a.—Sulle da echinococco della parotide <Riforma Med., v. 61 (21-22), June 15, pp. 265-266. [W^{m}.]
1952 a.—Sobre los quistes equinococócicos del diafragma <Clin. y Lab. (313), v. 53, Apr., pp. 256-264. [W^{m}.]

Martini, Erich[1] [Hamburg]
1923 b.—Neueres über die Eingeweide-Würmer <Naturw. Korr., v. 1 (8), Oct. 10, leaves 113-116. [Issued Dec. 8] [P^{a}.]
1931 a.—Breve introducción a la entomología médica <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 465-493. [W^{pas}.]
1948 a.—Krankheiten uebertragende Insekten (*In* Fiat review of German science 1939-1946. Hygiene, Part III, Epidemiology. Wiesbaden. pp. 333-352.) [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Die Symptome vom Standpunkt des Parasiten <Ztschr. Ang. Entom. v. 33 (1-2), Nov., pp. 278-282. [W^{a}.]

Martini, Erich[2]. [1867-1953] [*For necrology see* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Jan., 1954, pp. 137-138.] [W^{a}.]

[Martini], I.
1954 a.—Qualche dato recente sulla broncopolmonite parassitaria degli ovini <Veterinaria Ital., v. 5 (1), pp. 87-88. [W^{a}.]

Martini, J. *See* Jarpa G., Arturo; Martini, J.; Gonzalez, O.; and Saavedra, J.

Martini, Rafael. [Dr.] *See* Allende, Carlos L.; and Martini, Rafael.

Martini, Walter.
1944 a.—Estudo clinico da parasitose biliar. (Novos casos) <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 985-1006, illus. [W^{m}.]

Martinić Martinić, Antonio. [Dr. Inst. Biol. Univ. Chile]
[1942 c].—Contribución al estudio de la triquinosis <Arch. Chilena Morf., v. 6, pp. 616-623, illus. [W^{m}.]

Martino, Igino.
1953 a.—L'aureomicina nella pratica veterinaria <Croce Azzurra, v. 4 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 265-277. [W^{a}.]

Martinon. *See* Desjacques; and Martinon.

Martinovich, M. [Мартинович, М.]
1947 a.—Борьба с чесоткой [Control of scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariía, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Martins, Emílio Vítor.
1946 a.—Ligeiras considerações sobre a cisticercose (*Taenia solium* e *Taenia saginata*) <Pecuária, An. Serv. Pecuários Colon. Angola (1944-46), (1), pp. 5-37, pls. [W^{a}.]

Martins, Fernando.
1949 a.—Modificações verificadas em sorodiagnósticos da doençã de Chagas com o iodeto de sódio <Medicina, Cirurg. Pharm. (163), Nov., pp. 656-659. [W^{m}.]

Martins, Regina S. *See* Deane, Leônidas M.; and Martins, Regina S.; *and* Deane, Leônidas M.; Martins, Regina S.; and Lobo, Manoel Bruno.

Martins, Serafim. *See* Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; Munhoz, Manoel; Abdala, Jabra José; and Martins, Serafim.

Martins Campos, José Vicente; Coutinho, José Oliveira; and Fernandes Pontes, José.
1952 a.—Notas sobre o tratamento da esquistossomiase mansónica <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 631-633. [W^{m}.]

Martins Campos, José Vicente; Fernandes Pontes, José; and Kusminsky, Naum.
1952 a.—Esquistossomiase mansónica. Estudo clinico gastroenterologico <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 780-784. [W^{m}.]

Martland, James J.
1949 a.—Dust that red mite <Poultry Farmer, (3147) v. 121, Oct. 28, p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—More bones in an elephant's trunk than coccidiosis-free farms <Poultry, London (3725), v. 115, Aug. 10, p. 86. [W^{a}.]

Martorell, Rogelio Arenas y. *See* Arenas y Martorell, Rogelio.

Martos López, Francisco. *See* Guevara Pozo, Diego; and Martos López, Francisco.

Marty, A.; and Mirimanoff, A.
1947 a.—Sur la culture du chenopode anthelminthique en Suisse; appreciation de l'essence <Schweiz. Apoth.-Ztg., v. 85 (44), Nov. 1, pp. 897-898. [W^{m}.]

Marty, J.^{2} *See* Germain, A.; André, L.; and Marty, J.;^{2} *and* Germain, A.; and Marty, J.^{2}

Marty, Jean. [Dr. Vét., Dax (Landes)]
1943 a.—Le stovarsol sodique et la coccidiose du lapin <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 94, n. s., v. 6, Sept.-Oct., pp. 214-215. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Le stovarsol sodique et la coccidiose du lapin <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 95, n. s., v. 7, May-June, pp. 136-137. [W^{a}.]

Martyniuk, A. G. [Мартынюк, А. Г.]
1938 a.—Об уринарном миязе [Urinary myiasis] [Russian text] <Nov. Khir. Arkh. (166), v. 42 (2), pp. 152-155, illus. [W^{m}.]

Maruashvili, G. M.
1939 a.—Переливание крови при тропических заболеваниях [Blood transfusion in tropical diseases] [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Zakavkaz. S'ezda Bor'be Malîar. (Baku, 1936), pp. 479-482. [Lo^{sh}.]

1945 a.—О клещевой возвратной лихорадке [On the tick borne relapsing fever] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (1), pp. 24-27. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Случай кожного амебиаза (A case of skin amebiasis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (5), pp. 88-89. [W^{a}.]

Marulanda Caicedo, Luis. [Med. Vet., Com. Ganad. Valle]
1950 a.—Nueva enfermedad de los ganados del Valle del Cauca (la tripanosomiasis bovina) <Rev. Agric. y Ganad., Cali (127), v. 12, Aug., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Parásitos en el ganado <Rev. Agric. y Ganad., Cali (128), v. 12, Sept., pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Marullaz, M.
1913 a.—Au sujet d'un Toxoplasme des oiseaux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 323-326, figs. 1-9. [W^{a}.]

Marullo, Tomaso. [Dott., Univ. Roma]
1953 a.—Intorno alla capacita' malformativa della toxoplasmosi sperimentale sulla organogenesi della fossa nasale nel pulcino <Clin. Oto-Rino-Laring., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 401-421, illus. [W^{m}.]

Maruto, Juan J. Fernandez. *See* Fernandez Maruto, Juan J.

Maruyama, Makoto. [Surg. Clin., Fac. Med. Hirosaki Univ.]
1952 a.—A case of chronic cholecystitis due to the Acarina [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 3 (2), Sept. 30, pp. 162-164, illus; English summary, p. 37. [W^{m}.]

Maruyama, Masao.
1951 a.—Polarographic determination of ascaridol in chenopodium oil [Letter to editor] [Japanese text] <Kogyo Kwagaku Zasshi, Indust. Chem. Sect., v. 54 (11), Nov., p. 745. [W^{c}.]

1952 a.—Determination of ascaridol in chenopodium oil. I. Determination by infrared spectroscopy [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 72 (7), July, pp. 927-929. [W^{a}.]

de Marval, Luis.
1934 a.—Tratamiento de la anemia anquilostomiasica <Arch. Med. Hosp. Ramos Mejia, v. 16 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 29-30. [W^{m}.]

Marvin, Charles P. *See* Poore, Thomas N.; Marvin, Charles P.; and Walters, Waltman.

Marvin, Horace Newell. [1915-] [Ph.D., Instruct. Anat., Med. School, Univ. Arkansas, Little Rock] [*See also* Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; and Marvin, Horace Newell]

Marvin, Horace Newell; and Rigdon, R. H.
1945 a.—Terminal hypoglycemia in ducks with malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 174-178. [W^{a}.]

Marx, Ralph L. *See* Di Lorenzo, Anthony; Marx, Ralph L.; Alving, Alf S.; and Jones, Ralph (*jr.*)

Maryon, M. [Min. Health Malaria Lab., Horton Hosp., Epsom] *See* Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M.; *and* Covell, Gordon; Nicol, William Drew; Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M.: *and* Covell, Gordon; Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M.

Marzan, B.; and Turner, V.

1951 a.—Prilog poznavanju patologije domaćih životinja (A contribution to the knowledge of pathology of domestic animal) [English summary] <Vet. Arkiv, Zagreb, v. 21 (7-8), pp. 319-344. [W^{a}.]

Marzorati, Ovidio.

1950 a.—La acariosis de las abejas <Chacra (234), v. 22, pp. 58-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mas. *See* Masseboeuf, A.; Oger; Mas; and Acquaviva.

Masa Domingo, C. *See* Fernandez Cruz, A.; and Masa Domingo, C.

Masaĭtis, I. I.

1929 a.—К изучению клещевого тифа в Куляье (Таджикистан) (Zur Untersuchung des Zeckenrecurrens in Kuljab (Tadshikistan)) [Russian text; German summary] (*In* Pavlovskiĭ, E. N.; et al. Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistane, pp. 123-127). [Lo^{sh}.]

Masaki, Hideyo; et al.

1953 a.—Studies on the helminths in Kagawa Prefecture. Report 1. A prevalent infection of the hook-worm in a district of Kagawa Prefecture [Japanese text; Enlish summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 105-109 (pp. 7-11). [W^{m}.]

Mascall, W. Neville.

1944 b.—Trichomonas and vaginal discharge [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (4361), v. 2, Aug. 5, p. 200. [W^{m}.]

Masera, Enrico.

1939 a.—Autres hôtes du *Nosema bombycis* Naegeli (Note preliminaire) <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 11 (5-6), May-June, p. 138. [W^{m}.]

de Masi, Giovanni. [Dott.]

1933 a.—Contributo allo studio parassitologico della amebiasi <Morgagni, v. 75 (22), May 28, pp. 675-679. [W^{m}.]

1933 b.—Ricerche in alcuni casi di anchilostomiasi <Morgagni, v. 75 (27), July 2, pp. 823-828, 831-834. [W^{m}.]

1933 c.—Sull'anemia megalocitica nella parassitosi intestinale <Morgagni, v. 75 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 304-305. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Il glutatione del sangue nelle parassitosi intestinali <Morgagni, v. 77 (50), Dec. 13, pp. 1318, 1320-1322. [W^{m}.]

Masiluñgan, Victoria A. [*See also* Pesigan, Trinidad P.; and Masiluñgan, Victoria A.]

1951 a.—Preliminary notes on the effect of fermented coconut sap and alcohol in guinea pigs experimentally infected with *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsurada <Philippine J. Sc., v. 80 (3), Sept., pp. 335-337. [W^{a}.]

Masiukov, A. V. [Масюков, А. В.]

1933 a.—Лечение кокцидиоза кроликов фовлеровым раствором [Treatment of rabbit coccidiosis by means of Fowler's solution] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 43-44. [W^{c}.]

Maskar, Ueveis.

1952 a.—Türkiyede siğir karaciğerinde ilk defa tesbit edilen bir *Echinococcus alveolaris* vak'asi üzerinde. Ueber eine in der Türkei erstmalig in der Leber eines Rindes festgestellten Fall von *Echinococcus alveolaris* [Turkish text; German summary] <Tip. Fak. Mecmuasi, Istanbul, v. 15 (2), pp. 516-524, pls. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Ueber die experimentell erzeugte Entwicklung des Hundebandwurmes (*Mesocestoides lineatus*) aus den Dithyridien von Huhn und Igel <Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 95 (3), Mar., pp. 188-193, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maslin, T. Paul. *See* James, Maurice Theodore; and Maslin, T. Paul.

Maslo, Pinkus. *See* Lasala, Atilio J.; Finochietto, Ricardo; and Maslo, Pinkus.

Maslov, T. M. [Маслов, Т. М.]; and Chebotarev, R. S.

1948 a.—Массовая санация конепоголовья от стронгилидозов, параскаридоза и гастрофилеза [Mass treatment of strongylosis, parascaridosis and gasterofiliasis in horses] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 16-18. [W^{a}.]

Mason, Harold Lawrence. [1901-] [Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. Physiol. Chem. Mayo Found., Minnesosta] *See* Kierland, Robert Richard; Sheard, Charles; Mason, Harold Lawrence; and Lobitz, Walter C.

Mason, Joe (*jr.*)

1953 a.—*Brachylaima dolichodirus* n. sp. from a shrew, *Blarina brevicauda* <Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 17, Jan., pp. 38-42, pl. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Idem <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 38-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mason, John Harley. *See* Harley-Mason, John.

Mason, Lester. [Dept. Dermat. and Syph. Coll. Med., Univ. Cincinnati] *See* Goldman, Leon; and Mason, Lester.

Mason, Marcus M. [M.S., D.V.M., Worcester, Massachusetts]

1951 a.—Sensitivity to caricide <North Am. Vet., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 767-768. [W^{a}.]

Mason, Porter K. [Maj., M.C., A.U.S.] [*See also* Lippincott, Stuart Wellington; Ellerbrook, Lester D.; Rhees, Mark; and Mason, Porter K.]

Mason, Porter K.; Daniels, Worth B.; Paddock, Franklin K.; and Gordon, Harry H.

1946 a.—Latent phase of Asiatic schistosomiasis <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 78 (6), Dec., pp. 662-678. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Schistosomiasis *japonica;* diagnosis and treatment in American soldiers <N. England J. Med., v. 235 (6), Aug. 8, pp. 179-182. [W^{a}.]

Mason, Richard P. *See* Hardy, Albert Victor; Mason, Richard P.; and Martin, Gerald A.

Mason, S. F. [*See also* Hammick, D. Ll.; and Mason, S. F.]

1950 a.—Some physico-chemical properties of acridine antimalarials, with reference to their biological action. Part III. The correlation of physico-chemical properties with biological action <J. Chem. Soc., London, Jan., pp. 351-354. [W^{a}.]

Masquelier, J.; and Bailenger, J.

1949 a.—Rôle des bactéries dans l'apparition des propriétés hemolytiques des extraits d'Ascaris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 143 (17-18), Sept., pp. 1188-1189. [W^{a}.]

Massalongo, C.

1891 a.—Sull'elmintocecidio dell'edelweiss [Read before Soc. Botan. Ital. Feb. 8] <N. Giorn. Botan. Ital., v. 23 (2), Apr. 6, pp. 375-376. [W^{a}.]

Massart, L. [*See also* Willems, R.; Massart, L.; and Peeters, G.]

1949 a.—Paludrine and cation exchange <Arch. Internat. Pharm., v. 80 (4), Nov. 1, pp. 470-473. [W^{m}.]

Massé; Blanchot; and Poulin.

1939 b.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du rein [Read before Soc. Chir. Bordeaux, Feb. 9] <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 60 (24), June 11, pp. 377-378. [Bn^{m}.]

Masseboeuf, A.; Oger; Mas; and Acquaviva.
1953 a.—Kyste hydatique profond de l'orbite. Exérèse par orbitomie latérale (voie temporale) <Maroc Méd. (337), v. 32, June, pp. 622, 623-624, illus. [W^m.]

Masseguin, A.
1953 a.—La chimio-prophylaxie de la trypanosomiase humaine en A. O. F. de 1947 à 1953 <Médecine Trop., v. 13, special no., Dec., pp. 881-888. [W^m.]

Masseguin, A.; and Palinacci, A.
1953 a.—Premiers résultats d'un essai de chimio-prophylaxie du paludisme sur une population enfantine d'un village de Haute-Volta par le "malocide" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 673-676. [W^a, W^m.]

Masselot, Felix; and Bloch, Ed.
1928 b.—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique suppuré <Rev. Tunisienne Sc. Med., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 38-40. [W^m.]

Masset, Victor Louis Joseph. [1909-]
1942 a.—Les coccidioses du lapin. Essai de traitement par un dérivé de l'acridine (quinacrine 866 R. P.). Thèse vét. (Alfort). 53 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

Massey, Louis M. (*jr.*) [Dr., Prof. Plant Path., Cornell] [*See also* Haasis, Frank Arling; Newhall, Allan Goodrich; and Massey, Louis M. (*jr.*); *and* Mai, William Frederick; Newhall, Allan Goodrich; Massey, Louis M.; (*jr.*); and Lownsbery, B. F. (*jr.*); *and* Neal, A. Leslie and Massey, Louis M. (*jr.*)]
[1947 a].—Soil fumigants for root-knot control <Am. Rose Ann., pp. 119-124, pls. [W^a.]

Massey, Louis M. (*jr.*); and Neal, A. Leslie.
1951 a.—Investigations on golden nematode hatching factor [Abstract of paper presented before 42. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Cleveland, Apr. 29-May3] <Fed. Proc., v. 10 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 222. [W^h.]

1953 a.—Investigations concerning the hatching factor of the golden nematode of potatoes, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 396-401. [W^a.]

Massey, Vincent; and Rogers, William Percy.
1949 a.—The tricarboxylic acid cycle in nematode parasites <Nature, London (4154) v. 163, June 11, p. 909. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Effects of oxygen carriers and oxygen tensions on fluoroacetate inhibition of citrate utilization <Nature, London (4231), v. 166, Dec. 2, p. 951. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Fluroacetate and the tricarboxylic acid cycle in nematode parasites <Nature, London (4200), v. 165, Apr. 29, pp. 681-682. [W^a.]

1950 c.—The intermediary metabolism of nematode parasites. I. The general reactions of the tricarboxylic acid cycle <Austral. J. Scient. Research, s. B., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 251-264. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Conditions affecting the action of fluoroacetate on the metabolism of nematode parasites and vertebrate animals <Austral. J. Scient. Research, s. B., Biol. Sc., v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 561-574, illus. [W^c.]

Massey, Z. A. [Animal Husb.]
1945 a.—Worm control for swine <Press Bull. (553) Georgia Exper. Station, Oct. 15, 1 leaf. [W^a.]

Massi, Osvaldo. *See* Biocca, Ettore; and Massi, Osvaldo.

Massias, Charles; and Nguyên-Dinh-Hao.
1948 a.—Ascaridiose pancréatique <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 37 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 531. [W^m.]

Massie, Samuel Proctor (*jr.*) [1919-] [Dept. Chem. Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tennessee] [*See also* Gilman, Henry; and Massie, Samuel Proctor (*jr.*)]
1954 a.—The chemistry of phenothiazine <Chem. Rev., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 797-833. [W^a.]

Massimo, Francesco. [Dott., Capt. Med.]
1930 a.—Un caso di echinococcosi addominale diffusa a decorso lento e sintomatologia oscura, complicato con miocardite <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 78 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 506-510. [W^m.]

Masson, E.
1945 a.—Récents progrès dans les méthodes de lutte antiparasitaire <France Agric., v. 1 (6), July 14, p. 3. [W^a.]

Masson, Henri. [Interne Hop. Anglais]
1937 a.—Diagnostic de laboratoire (*In* van Beneden; Derouaux; and Houyez. Kyste hydatique du poumon) <Liége Méd., v. 30 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 255-256, 259, illus. [W^m.]

Masson, J. *See* Lapeyssonnie, L.; Maston, J.; and Moignoux, Jean Baptiste.

Massonat, J. *See* Aubry, G.; Boulard, Cl.; Portier, A.; and Massonnat, J.; *and* Aubry, G.; and Massonnat, J.; *and* Aubry, G.; Pietri, Henri; Massonnat, J.; and Galley, P.; *and* Aubry, G.; Tillier, H.; Massonnat, J.; and Boichard, R.

Massot, Marc. *See* Giraud, Paul; and Massot, Marc.

Mast, George W. *See* Felsenfeld, Oscar; Mast, George W.; and Ishihara, Sachiko J.

Masters, Stanley. [M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.]
1954 a.—Toxoplasmosis. A report of the literature and clinical studies based on five cases <Am. J. Ophth., v. 38 (2), Aug., pp. 194-201, illus. [W^m.]

Masterson, Fred H.
1951 a.—Worms can be a hidden hazard <Poultry Tribune, v. 57 (7), July, pp. 7, 14, illus. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Las lombrices pueden ser un peligro latente <Agric. Austral. (233), v. 20, July-Aug., pp. 279-280. [W^a.]

Mastio, Carlo. [Dott. Ist. Ig. e Batteriol R. Univ. Cagliari]
1935 a.—L'elmintiasi in alcuni centri rurali della Sardegna <Atti Soc. Cultori Sc. Med. e Nat. Cagliari, v. 37, n. s., v. 10, pp. 442-451. [W^m.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni. [Dr., Ass. Vol., Univ. Roma] [*See also* Capocaccia, Livio; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni; *and* Capocaccia, Livio; Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Moreschi, Renato; *and* de Paola, Giovanna; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni]
1952 a.—Considerazioni sull'impiego terapeutico della fenotiazina e risultati ottenuti nel trattamento di alcune elmintiasi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 138-150. [W^m.]

Mastrangeli; and Baldoni.
1948 a.—Filariosi congiuntivale in bovino con complicanze oculari da *Thelazia rhodesi* [Abstract of report before Soc. Tosco-Umbro-Emiliana Oftal., June 13] <Gior. Ital. Oftal., v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 466-467. [W^m.]

Mastropietro, Andrea. [Dott., Ist. Zooprofilattico Sper. "Salvatore Baldassarre," Foggia]
1953 a.—Segnalazione del primo caso di leishmaniosi del cane a Campobasso [English and French summaries] <Zooprofilassi, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 415-418. [W^a.]

MASUCCI, U. [Prof.]

1932 a.—La cura medica dell'ascesso amebico polmonare <Morgagni, v. 74 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 104-106. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—La terapia emetinica per via endovenosa <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^{m}.]

MASUMOTO, KEIICHI. *See* Nakano, Takeru; and Masumoto, Keiichi.

MASUSAKI, MASARU. *See* Momose, Tatsuo; Oike, Kiyoshi; and Masusaki, Masaru.

MATA, ENRIQUE GARCIA. *See* Garcia Mata, Enrique.

MATA, MANUEL.

1945 a.—Un hallazgo mas de la *Fasciola hepatica* <Medica, Matanzas, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 96-99, illus. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Un hallazgo mas de la *Fasciola hepatica* <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 2 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 38-39, illus. [W^{m}.]

MATARESE, GIUSEPPE. *See* de Luca, Leonardo; and Matarese, Giuseppe.

MATÉ. [Ceuta] *See* Alvarez; and Maté.

MATEKIN, P. V.; TURLYGINA, E. S.; and SHALAEVA, N. M.

1954 a.—К биологии личинок протостронгилид овец и коз в связи с эпизоотологией протостронгилидоза в средней Азии [Biology of the larvae of protostrongylids of sheep and goats in connection with the epizootology of protostrongylidiosis in Central Asia] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 373-394. [W^{a}.]

MATEO TINAO, MARIANO.

1944 a.—Las diamidinas en la terapeutica del kala-azar <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 4 (1), July 10, pp. 3-6. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Quimioterapia antihelmintica <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 7 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 3-27. [W^{m}.]

MATERA, RAUL F. [Dr.] *See* Ferloni, Angel J.; Marano, Amadeo; and Matera, Raul F.; *and* Carillo, Ramón; Matera, Raúl F.; and Insausti, Tomás.

MATERNOWSKA, IRENA [1898-1945] [*For necrology see* Medycyna Wet., v. 1 (7), Nov., 1945, p. 213.] [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Odczyn śródskórny przy niektórych schorzeniach pasorzytniczych. (Intradermal reactions in certain parasitic diseases) [Polish text; German summary] <Med. Dosw. i Spół., v. 18 (5-6), pp. 329-361, illus. [W^{m}.]

MATEVOSIAN, E. M.

1938 a.—Строение ленточных червей жвачных и формирование их яйцевых элементов на разных стадиях имагогонии [Structure of *M. expansa* and *Helicometra giardi* and their eggs at different stages of development] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3, pp. 64-81, illus. [We^{v}.]

1945 a.—Многорядное вооружение сколекса у цестод сем. Hymenolepidae [Multiple-row armed scolices in the cestode family Hymenolepidae] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 50, pp. 531-532. [W^{a} (Microfilm)]

1946 a.—Новые цестоды птиц СССР [New cestodes of birds of SSSR] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 178-188, illus. [Sa^{p}.] [*Also photostat:* W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Новый представитель цестод сем. Paruterinidae [New cestodes of the family Paruterinidae] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 141-144, illus. [W^{a}.]

MATEVOSIAN, E. M.—Continued.

1950 a.—К анализу систематического положения некоторых представителей сем. Paruterinidae (Cestoda) [On an analysis of the systematic position of several members of the family Paruterinidae (Cestoda)] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 74-75. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—К изучению паренхимы цестод сем. Paruterinidae [On the study of the parenchyma of cestodes of the family Paruterinidae] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 67-74, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—Новые цестоды птиц южной Киргизии [New cestodes of birds from southern Kirgizii͡a] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 64-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Работа 250-й союзной гельминтологическои экспедиции 1945 г. в Киргизской ССР [Report on the 250th united helminthological expedition to Kirgiz SSR during 1945] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 186-194. [W^{c}.]

MATEVOSIAN, E. M.; and KROTOV, A. I.

1949 a.—Два новых вида Echinocotyle (цестода) от водоплаваяших птиц [Two new species of Echinocotyle (Cestoda) from aquatic birds] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 96-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

MATEVOSIAN, SH. M.

1947 a.—Возбудитель амебиаза [Causitive organism of amebiasis] [Russian text] Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 3-13. [W^{m}.]

MATHAMS, R. H.

1947 a.—Why cattle chew bones <Queensland Agric. J., v. 64 (5), May, pp. 304-307. [W^{a}.]

MATHEN, K. K. [*See also* Mukerji, A. K.; and Mathen, K. K.]

1951 a.—Hookworm survey in Jharia coal field's settlement area <Ann. Rep. All-India Inst Hyg. and Pub. Health (1948-49), p. 37. [W^{a}.]

MATHESON, COLIN.

1936 a.—Siphonaptera (In Hallett, H. M., Insects of Glamorgan) <Glamorgan Co. History, v. 1, pp. 330-332. [W^{c}.]

MATHÉSON, KAARE; THJØTTA, TH.; and STEEN, EMIL.

1951 a.—Toxoplasma-chorioretinitt. Meddelelse om det første kjente tilfelle av toxoplasmose i Norge <Tidsskr. Norsk. Laegeforen., v. 71 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 111-112, illus. [W^{m}.]

MATHESON, ROBERT.

1950 a.—Medical entomology. 2. ed. 612 pp., illus., pls. Ithaca. [W^{a}.]

MATHEWS, FREDERICK J. [Dept. Chem., Kent State Univ., Kent, Ohio] *See* Johnson, William S.; Woroch, Eugene; and Mathews, Frederick J.

MATHEY, MAURICE. [1917-]

1945 a.—Traitement de la bronchite vermineuse des bovins par le formal glycérique allylique. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 64 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

MATHIESON, DON R. [Lieut. (MC) U.S.N.R.] [*See also* Magath, Thomas Byrd; and Mathieson, Don R.]

1947 a.—The present status of tropical and exotic diseases among servicemen <Journal-Lancet. n.s., v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 37-40. [W^{m}.]

MATHIEU.[4] [Dr. Méd. 1re Cl. Marine]

1922 a.—Note sur le traitement du paludisme par la quinine <Arch. Med. et Pharm. Nav., v. 112, pp. 97-111. [W^{m}.]

Mathieu, J. *See* Peel, E.; Mestdagh, M.; and Mathieu, J.

Mathis, Constant.

1931 a.—Morphologie et cycle évolutif de l'amibe dysentérique <Algérie Méd., an. 35, 4. s. (41), May, pp. 155-170. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Au sujet des médicaments dits "amoebicides" <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 133 (29-30), pp. 577-580. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Considérations générales sur l'amibiase <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (16), pp. 731-733. [W^{m}.]

[1951 a].—Considérations générales sur "l'amibiase" <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 31-36. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Le mythe de l'ambiase <Bull. Acad. Nat. Med. Paris, an. 117, 3. s., v. 137 (17-18), pp. 272-273. [W^{m}.]

Mathis, Jeanne Chippaux. *See* Chippaux-Mathis, Jeanne.

Mathis, Maurice. *See* Digonnet, L.; and Mathis, Maurice; *and* Durand, Paul; and Mathis, Maurice.

Mathois, H. *See* Lienert, E.; and Mathois, H.

Mathur, S. P. [M. Sc., Lecturer Zool., Christian Coll., Lucknow] [*See also* Lal, Makund Behari; and Mathur, S. P.]

1950 a.—On the morphology of a new species of the genus Stomylotrema <Indian J. Helminth., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 11-16, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mathur, T. N.

1954 a.—*Balantidium coli* infection in Karnal District of Punjab <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 23 (8), May, p. 349. [W^{m}.]

Matias, M. Y. *See* Lara, H.; Gan, T. M.; Matias, M. Y.; and Reyes, A. C.

Matienzo, Josefina Acosta. *See* Acosta Matienzo, Josefina.

Matignon, J. J. [Dr.]

1913 a.—La bilharziose intestinale en Egypte <Caducée, v. 13 (10), May 17, pp. 135-136. [W^{m}.]

Matikashvili, I. L.

1935 b.—Материалы к изучению эндоглобулярнюх паразитов крупного рогатого скота в ССР Грузии (Materials on the study of endoglobular parasites of cattle in the Georgian Socialist Soviet Republic) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N. Vreditelii Zhivotnovodstva, pp. 237-249). [Lo^{e}.]

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B. (12), Dec., p. 301. [W^{a}.]

Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin.

1952 a.—Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la anquilostomiasis <An. R. Acad. Med., Madrid, v. 69 (3), pp. 441-452. [W^{m}.]

Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin; and Aparicio Garrido, J.

1945 a.—Un nuevo metodo de coloración de los elementos celulares y parasitarios de la sangre <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 5 (5), May 1, pp. 267-280, illus. [W^{m}.]

Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin; Aparicio Garrido, J., Diez Melchor, Francisco; and Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio.

1950 a.—Estudios sobre anquilostomiasis. I. La respuesta inmunitaria frente al parasitismo. Una reacción de fijación del complemento [French, English and German summaries] <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 16 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 273-280. [W^{m}.]

Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin; Aparicio Garrido, J.; and Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio.

1951 a.—Estudios sobre anquilostomiasis. II. Aportación a la clínica de la enfermedad <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 117-151, illus. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—Estudios sobre anquilostomiasis. III. Nuestras observaciones sobre la epidemiologia en la vega del Jarama (Madrid) <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 17 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 293-347, illus. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Parasitos asociados al *Ancylostoma duodenale* en la huerta del Jarama (Madrid) <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 23 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 209-211. [W^{m}.]

Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin; Aparicio Garrido, J.; Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio; and Gomez Camba, J.

1951 a.—Estudios sobre anquilostomiasis. IV. Los cuadros hemático y medular <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 17 (6), June 1, pp. 555-566, illus. [W^{m}.]

Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin; Covaleda Ortego, Justo; and Aparicio Garrido, J.

1946 a.—El parasitismo intestinal por vermes entre la poblacion indigena de Fernando Poo <Med. Colon., Madrid, an. 4, v. 8 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 415-422. [W^{m}.]

Matoff, Konstantin. [Dr., Privatdoz. u. Dir. Staatlichen Abdeckerei Sofia (Bulgarien)]

1943 b.—Ueber die Empfänglichkeit des Schafes für Muskeltrichinellose <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 59 (3), pp. 163-202, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Y^{r}.] [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1953 a.—Zur Frage der Muskeltrichinellose der Kaltblüter <Acta Vet. Hungar., v. 3 (4), pp. 329-335, illus, pl. [W^{a}.]

Matos, Lidy López. *See* López Matos, Lidy.

Matos Barreto, J. F. *See* Aguiar Pupo, João; and Matos Barreto, J. F.

de Matos Faia, Maria. *See* de Carvalho Dias, A.; and de Matos Faia, Maria.

Matoso, J.

1945 a.—O zebú nos trópicos <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (191), v. 16, Nov., pp. 17-22. [W^{a}.]

Matronola, G. [Prof.]

1950 a.—La via transtoracica larga nella cura delle cisti di echinococco del fegato a sviluppo superiore <Chir. Ital., v. 4 (2-3), Mar.-June, pp. 126-133, illus. [W^{m}.]

Matson, Edward J. *See* Leffler, Marlin T.; and Matson, Edward J.

Matsson, G.; Ossiannilsson, Fr.; and Rubarth, Sven.

1944 a.—Knott (Simulium) som sjukdomsorsak hos våra husdjur [English and German summaries] <Medd. Vet.-Högskolan Stockholm, v. 18, art. 6, pp. 603-629, illus. [W^{a}.]

Matsubayashi, Hisakiti; and Nozawa, Takashi.

1948 a.—Experimental infection of *Isospora hominis* in man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 633-637. [W^{a}.]

Matsui, U. [Dr.]

1913-14 a.—Ueber den Distosomiasentuberkel an dem Herniensack [Japanese text] <Nippon Gekwagakkwai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 14, pp. 287-298 (pp. 77-88), illus. [W^{m}.]

Matsumoto, K.

1926 a.—A case of *Strongyloides stercoralis* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (255), June, pp. 608-609; English summary, p. 7. [W^{m}.]

Matsunaga, S.
1932 a.—Ueber Amöbenzystenträger im Kyoto-Distrikt [German text] <Kioto-Ikadaigaku-Zasshi, v. 6, Abt. A, pp. 284-288; Japanese summary, pp. 388-390. [W^{m}.]

Matsuno, Kiyoshi. [Akita Prefecture Hospital]
1952 a.—Acidity of the stomach juice in patients with bile duct ascariasis [Japanese Text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 3 (2), Sept. 30, pp. 138-140; English summary, p. 31. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Supplementary report on the histopathological information of the change of the liver in bile duct ascariasis [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 4 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 289-297, illus.; English summary, p. 64. [W^{m}.]

Matsuoka, Yeisaku.
1914 a.—Zur Frage der Pathologischen Bedeutung von Würmern im Wurmfortsatz [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 28 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 1333-1402 (pp. 1-70); German summary, pp. 1-2. [W^{m}.]

Matsusaki, Gishu. [Dept. Med. Parasitol., Yokohama Univ. School Med., Yokohama]
1950 a.—Studies on the life history of the hookworm. Part VI: On the development of *Ancylostoma caninum* in the normal host <Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 111-120, pl. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Studies on the life history of the hookworm. Part VII: On the development of *Ancylostoma caninum* in the abnormal host <Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 2 (3), June, pp. 154-160, pl. [W^{m}.]

Matsuura, M. [Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station] [See also McFarlane, J. S.; and Matsuura, M.]

Matsuura, M.; McFarlane, J. S.; Frazier, William Allen; and Boyd, J. H.
1945 a.—D-D nematode nemesis <Hawaii Farm and Home, v. 8 (8), Aug., p. 27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Matsuura, U. [Prof.]
1909 a.—Die ätiologische Beziehung zwischen der japanischen Schistosomum-Krankheit und der sogenannten "Kabure" (Dermatitis endemica).—Die Invasionspforte von *Schistosomum japonicum* beim Menschen [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 253-265 (pp. 59-71); German summary, p. 33. [W^{m}.]

Matsuura, Yutaka.
1938 a.—*Giardia intestinalis* bei einem japanischen Kind in Dairen, Suedmandschurei [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 29 (1), pp. 287-291, pl.; English summary, p. 48. [Y^{am}.]

da Matta, Oscar Teixeira. *See* Teixeira da Matta, Oscar.

Matte, Hector Orrego. *See* Orrego Matte, Hector.

Mattei, Charles. [Marselha]
1926 f.—Pesquizas sôbre as propriedades fisiológicas e terapêuticas de cloridrato de emetino <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 11 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 88-108. [W^{m}.] [*Transl. of:* 1927 a]

Mattei, Charles; Tristani, M.; Barbe, A.; and Acquaviva, M.
1949 a.—Les localisations habituelles des abcès pulmonaires <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3.s., v. 133 (3-4), pp. 77-78. [W^{m}.]

di Matteo, G.
1954 a.—Cisti d'echinococco retroperitoneali: a) del pancreas, b) retroperitoneale propriamente detta <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 31 (2), pp. 140-150, illus. [W^{m}.]

di Matteo, J. *See* Claisse, R.; di Matteo, J.; Deuil, R.; and de Traverse.

di Matteo, Tiburcio B. [Méd. Asist., 2. Serv. Clín. Méd. Hosp. Ital.] *See* Boccia, Donato; and di Matteo, Tiburcio B.

Matterson, L. D. *See* Singsen, E. P.; Scott, Harold Martin; and Matterson, L. D.

Mattes, Otto. [Hyg. Inst. Univ. Marburg]
1949 a.—Wirtsfindung und Wirtsspezifität bei Parasiten <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. (Kiel, Aug. 24-28, 1948), pp. 165-172. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Wirtsfindung, Invasionsvorgang und Wirtsspezifität beim Fasciola-Miracidium <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 14 (4), pp. 320-363, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

Matteson, Clyde P. [Colorado Game and Fish Dept.] *See* Stabler, Robert Miller; Limberg, Phyllis Sundquist; and Matteson Clyde P.; *and* Stabler, Robert Miller; and Matteson, Clyde P.

Matthéakis, Emm.; and Manias, Theof.
1954 a.—*Μία περίπτωσις φιλαριακῆς τενοντίτιδος ἵππου (ονκοκερκωσις)* (Un cas d'onchocercose du tendon chez un cheval) [Greek text, French summary] <Deltion Ellenikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias, ser. B (13), Jan.-Mar., pp. 562-564. [W^{a}.]

Matthews, *(Rev.)* A.
1878 a.—On the genus Amblyopinus, and description of a new species from Tasmania <Cistula Entom., v. 2, June 30, pp. 275-279, pl. 6. [W^{a}.]

1884 a.—Notes on M. Fauvel's observations on *Amblyopinus jansoni*, with a figure and full dissections of *Amblyopinus jelskii* <Cistula Entom., v. 3, Feb. 25, pp. 85-97, pl. [W^{a}.]

Matthias, James.
1898 a.—An epidemic of ankylostomiasis [Extract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 1 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 84-85. [W^{m}.]

Matthis, M. H.; and Clark, W. B. *(jr.)*
1951 a.—Parasites of live stock <North Am. Vet., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 537-539. [W^{a}.]

Matthysse, John G.
1945 b.—Control of lice on cattle [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 25 (8), May, pp. 273-274. [W^{a}.]

1945 c.—Grub control on dairy cattle in the North east <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (4), Aug., pp. 442-446. [W^{a}.]

1945 d.—Large scale power dusting of feeder lambs for winter control of the sheep tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (3), June, pp. 285-290, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Cattle lice; their biology and control <Bull. (832) Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 67 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—DDT to control hornflies and Gulf Coast ticks on range cattle in Florida <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 62-65. [W^{a}.]

Matthysse, John G.; and Schwardt, Herbert Henry.
1943 a.—Substitutes for rotenone in cattle louse control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 718-720, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mattioli, Mario.
1940 a.—I derivati dell'acridina nella lambliasi <Riforma Med., v. 56 (51), Dec. 21, p. 1610. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Le malattie parassitarie del cuore <Progresso Med., v. 5 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 62-68. [W^{m}.]

Mattis, Paul Alvin [1909-] [Sc. D., Sharpe and Dohme, Inc., Glenolden, Pennsylvania]; McKinney, S. E.; Patch, Elizabeth A.; and Williams, Ethel L.
1946 a.—An evaluation of the toxicity of certain sulfonamides for young chickens <Poultry Science, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 59-64. [W^{a}.]

Mattison, J. R. [South Carolina Exper. Station] *See* Bullock, James F.; Graham, T. W.; and Mattison, J. R.

Matto, J. J. [Dr., Montevideo] *See* Bacigalupo, Juan; Carballo Pou, Mariano; Viera, O.; and Matto, J. J.

de Mattos, Annibal (*filho*). *See* Garcia, Manoel F.; de Mattos, Annibal (*filho*); and Burger, Hermann.

Mattos Pimenta, Aloisio. [*See also* Pinto Pupo, Paulo; and Mattos Pimenta, Aloisio]

Mattos Pimenta, Aloisio; Krinsky, Estanislaw; Pereira da Silva, Celso; and Maffei, Walter Edgard.

1950 a.—Caso provável de toxoplasmose, forma cerebral <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 37 (5), Nov., pp. 487-488. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Caso provável de toxoplasmose, forma cerebral <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 48-49. [W^{m}.]

Matumura, Hirosi. *See* Yamaguti, Satyû; and Matumura, Hirosi.

Matuoka, Sigeharu.

1931 a.—Relation between macroparasites and transplantale tumours [Japanese text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 21, pp. 722-725. [W^{m}.]

Maturana, Amador. [Ing. Agr.]

1947 a.—Los parásitos en el gallinero <Ganadería Bolívar (75), v. 11, May, pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Los parásitos del gallínero <Campo y Suelo Argent. (384), v. 32, Oct., pp. 58-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Los parásitos del gallinero <Agricultor Costarric., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 395-396. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Los parásitos del gallinero <Campo, Tacuba, 2. epoca (699), v. 18, May 31, pp. 48, 50. [W^{a}.]

Matus, Manuel. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Los *Ascaris lumbricoides* y las complicaciones que producen perforación intestinal por Ascaris <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 4, pp. 116-118. [W^{m}.]

Matusima, R. [*See also* Ikegami, H.; Matusima, R.; and Makita, T.]

Matusima, R.; Makita, T.; Ikegami, H.; and Kano, N.

1946 a.—Experiments on the isolation of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* from horses naturally infected with covering disease, in Manchuria. I. Clinical observations on rabbits experimentally infected <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (1-2), Apr., pp. 23-42, pls. [W^{a}.]

Matzner, Milton John. [1899-] [M.D., Brooklyn, New York] *See* Lange, Kurt; and Matzner, Milton John.

Mauer, Sidney I.; Stauber, Leslie Alfred; and Grun, John.

1953 a.—The Syrian hamster, *Cricetus auratus*, host of *Protospirura muris* <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), Apr., pp. 227-228. [W^{a}.]

Maunder, J. C. J.

1948 a.—Report on field veterinary services and acts administration <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1947-48), pp. 53-56. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Cattle tick control: Results achieved in the field with DDT and BHC <Queensland Agric. J., v. 69 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 160-169. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Report on field veterinary services and acts administration <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland, (1948-1949), pp. 51-55. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Beef cattle production on some of the Gulf watersheds <Queensland Agric. J., v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 176-183. [W^{a}.]

Maupoume, R. [Dr.]

1949 a.—Les gales du mouton et de la chèvre <Rev. Agric. Afrique Nord. (1556), v. 47, May 27, pp. 342-343. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—La lutte contre les strongyloses ovines <Rev. Agric. Afrique Nord (1560) v. 47, June 24, pp. 402-403. [W^{a}.]

Maurano, Heitor R. [Dr.]

1917 a.—A mosca perante a hygiene. [Read before 1. Cong. Med. Real. S. Paulo, 1916] <Collect. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1901-17), pp. 333-350. [Y^{h}.]

Maurel, Jorge L. *See* Toce, Adolfo; Maurel, Jorge L.; and Bullaude, E.

Mauri, R. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Soler Delgado, Francisco; and Mauri, R.

Maurice, André. *See* Blanc, Georges Raoul; Martin, Louis André; and Maurice, André; *and* Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Maurice, André.

Maurício, João Valle.

1952 a.—Registro de dois casos agudos de doença de Chagas, sendo um mortal, em Montes Claros, Minas Gerais <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 701-703 (pp. 83-85), illus. [W^{m}.]

Maurin, X. *See* Gelin, G.; Maurin, X.; and Gomez, F.

Mauro, Federico. *See* Bacigalupo, Juan; Corradi, E. Dante; and Mauro, Federico.

Mauss, Evelyn Abrams. *See* von Brand, Theodor; Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Mauss, Evelyn Abrams.

Mauss, Hans. [Dr., Chem. Forschungslab. I. G. Farbenindust.]

1942 a.—Acridinverbindungen als Malariamittel <Med. u. Chem., v. 4, pp. 60-72. [W^{m}.]

Mautner, Lawrence S. *See* Ikejiani, Okechukwu; and Mautner, Lawrence S.

Mauzé, Jean. [Inst. Pasteur Guadeloupe] [*See also* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Lamy, Louis; and Mauzé, Jean; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Mauzé, Jean]

1948 a.—Apparition de *Cochliomyia hominivorax* en Guadeloupe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 502-504. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Filariose et tuberculose pulmonaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 25-28. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Larva migrans en Guadeloupe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (5), pp. 612-614, pls. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Un cas d'ankylostomiase du nourrisson <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (3), pp. 411-412. [W^{a}.]

Mauzé, Jean; and Arnaud, G.

1954 a.—L'oxyde stanneux dans le traitement de la bilharziose intestinale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (1), pp. 77-81. [W^{a}.]

Mauzé, Jean; and Languillon, J.

1950 a.—Essais de destruction de *Planorbis guadelupensis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (11-12), pp. 435-437. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Le 1-diéthyl-carbamyl-4-méthylpipérazine ou notézine dans la chylurie filarienne en Guadeloupe. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Soc., v. 43 (5-6), pp. 285-287. [W^{a}.]

Maven, Isabella [Pfizer Therap. Inst., Maywood, N. Jersey] *See* Lynch, John E.; English, Arthur R.; Morrison, Jacqueline; and Maven, Isabella.

Mawson, Patricia M.

1953 a.—Parasitic Nematoda collected by the Australian national Antarctic research expedition; Heard Island and Macquarie Island, 1948-1951 <Parasitology, v. 43 (3-4), Nov., pp. 291-297, illus. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

1953 b.—Some marine freeliving nematodes from the Australian coast <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 76, Dec., pp. 34-40, illus. [W^a.]

Maxon, Marion G.; and Pequegnat, Willis E.

1949 a.—Cercariae from upper Newport Bay <J. Entom. and Zool. [Pomona Coll.], v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 30-55, pls. [W^a.]

Maxwell, C. W.

1934 a.—[Heavy infestation of *Cimex lectularius*] <Canad. Insect Pest. Rev., v. 12 (2), June 15, p. 78. [W^a.]

Maxwell, J. Myron. [In charge, Entom. Exten., North Carolina Exten. Serv., Raleigh] *See* Kulash, Walter Michael; and Maxwell, J. Myron.

Maxwell, John Preston.

1908 b.—Statistics of faecal examinations <China Med. J., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 222-223. [W^m.]

Maxwell, N. du Bose. *See* Hauschka, Theodore Spaeth; Maxwell, N. du Bose; and Johnson, Eleanor M.

May & Baker (India) Ltd., Bombay.

1945 a.—Cestarsol [Letter to editor dated June 25] <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (1), July, p. 63. [W^a.]

May, Ella Louise. [M.T., Lab. Bruns Gen. Hosp. Dept. Parasitol., Santa Fe, New Mexico]

1947 a.—*Isospora hominis* infection in man; report of a case <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 323-326, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Parasitologic study of 400 soldiers interned by the Japanese <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 129-130. [W^a.]

May, Everette Lee. [1914-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Chem., U.S. Pub. Health Serv.]; and Mosettig, Erich.

1946 a.—Attempts to find new antimalarials. I.[1,2] amino alcohols derived from 1,2,3,4-tetrahydrophenanthrene <J. Org. Chem., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Attempts to find new antimalarials. II.[1,2] amino alcohols derived from phenanthrene <J. Org. Chem., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 10-14. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Attempts to find new antimalarials. III.[1,2] amino alcohols derived from 3-methoxy-phenanthrene <J. Org. Chem., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 15-20. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Biguanide and thiourea derivatives of quinoline <J. Org. Chem., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 869-871. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Studies in the anthracene series. II. Alkyl ketones derived from 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydro-9, 10-anthraquinone <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (12), Dec., pp. 3036-3037. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Studies in the anthracene series. III. Amino ketones derived from 9-acetylanthracene <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (2), pp. 686-688. [W^a.]

May, Frank. [Melbourne, Australia]

1953 a.—Treatment of threadworms <Brit. Med. J. (4820), May 23, p. 1166. [W^a.]

May, Gerhard. *See* Herzberg, K.; Herzberg-Kremmer, H.; and May, Gerhard.

May, Henry Gustav.

1923 b.—The control of blackhead in turkeys <Exten. Bull. (31), Rhode Island State Coll., Nov., pp. 1-4. [W^a.]

Mayan, L. *See* Heckenroth, F.; Bécuwe, R.; Mayan, L.; and Leroux, G.; *and* Blanc, F.; Martin, M.; Villa, Th.; and Mayan, L.; *and* Blanc, F.; and Mayan, L.

Mayer, Claudius F.

1952 a.—Epidemic hemorrhagic fever of the Far East, or endemic hemorrhagic nephrosonephritis <Mil. Surgeon, v. 110 (4), Apr., pp. 276-284. [W^a.]

Mayer, G.[1] *See* Pautrizel, Raymond; and Mayer, G.[1]

Mayer, G.[2] [Dr., Freiburg]

1953 a.—Trichomonadenkultur und Deckseuchenbekämpfung <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (23-24), Dec., pp. 440-443. [W^a.]

Mayer, Horacio F. *See* Nájera Angulo, Luis E.; and Mayer, Horacio F.

Mayer, Joseph. [Med. Dir., Central Off. Sick Fund, Tel-Aviv, Palestine]

1946 a.—Deaths after carbarsone [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6400), v. 250, v. 1 (17), Apr. 27, p. 631. [W^a.]

Mayer, Konrad.

1916 a.—Beiträge zur Bekämpfung der Kleiderlausplage <Sitzungsb. Phys.-Med. Soc. Erlang. (1915), v. 47, pp. 132-173. [W^c.]

Mayer, Manfred M. *See* Heidelberger, Michael; and Mayer, Manfred M.; *and* Heidelberger, Michael; Mayer, Manfred M.; and Demarest, Constance R.

Mayer, Martín. [1875-1951] [*For necrology see* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), June 1951, pp. 1-3] [W^m.] [*See also* Baldó, José Ignacio; Gil Yepez, Carlos; Mayer, Martín; and Pifano C., Félix; *and* Briceño Rossi, A. L.; and Mayer, Martín; *and* Fiasson, R.; Mayer, Martín; and Pifano C., Félix; *and* Guerra, Pablo; Mayer, Martín; and di Prisco, Juan; *and* Jaffé, Rudolf; Mayer, Martin; and Pifano C., Félix; *and* Pifano C., Felix; Mayer, Martín; Medina, Rafael; and Benaim Pinto, Henrique]

1922 h.—Die Behandlung der Malaria <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (11), Mar. 11, pp. 527-529. [W^m.]

1931 b.—Ueber Bartonnellen, eine neue Gruppe von Anämie-Erregern <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 3, pp. 967-971. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la bilharziosis con preparados del antimonio (por las vias intravenosa, intramuscular, oral y rectal) [English summary] <Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Méd., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 120-143. [W^m.]

1949 a.—La aureomicina en la anemia de las ratas causada por la *Bartonella muris* Mayer (Nota preliminar) <Arch. Venezol. Patol., Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 329-334. [W^m.]

1949 b.—Observaciones sobre el *Trypanosoma venezuelense* <Arch. Venezol. Patol., Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 166-169. [W^m.]

Mayer, Martín; Luttermoser, George William; and Pifano C., Félix.

1945 a.—Investigaciones diagnosticas sobre la schistosomiasis *mansoni* en la ciudad de Maracay y alrededores inmediatos (Estado Aragua) <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 165-174. [W^a.]

Mayer, Martín; and Pifano C., Félix.

1945 a.—El diagnostico de la schistosomiasis por intradermorreacciones con un antigeno preparado de vermes adultos de *Schistosoma mansoni* (estudio fundamentado en 5.000 intradermorreacciones) <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 3-44, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Mayer, Martín; and Pifano C., Félix—Continued.

1945 b.—Intradermorreacciones comparativas con extracto de *Schistosoma mansoni* y *Fasciola hepatica* en el diagnostico de la bilharziosis [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 45-49. [W^a.]

1945 c.—La reacción de desviación del complemento, segun Fairley, en la schistosomiasis mansoni. Estudio fundamentado en 1.932 reacciones [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 66-93. [W^a.]

1946 a.—El diagnóstico de rutina de la schistosomiasis mansoni por la intradermorreacción y la reacción de Fairley en la campaña sanitaria anti-bilharziana. 20 pp. Caracas. (12. Conferencia Sanitaria Panamericana) [W^a.]

1949 a.—Experiencias de ocho años en la elaboración y aplicación de un antigeno de vermes, adultos de *Schistosoma mansoni* para la intradermo-reacción diagnostica de la bilharziosis <Arch. Venezol. Patol., Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 1-35. [W^m.]

1949 b.—Observaciones sobre un Trypanosoma del tipo *Trypanosoma duttoni* en ratones blancos de Venezuela <Arch. Venezol. Patol., Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 159-165, illus. [W^m.]

1949 c.—Sobre un schizogregarina de *Eutriatoma maculata* de Venezuela <Arch. Venezol. Patol., Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 335-340, illus. [W^m.]

1951 a.—La cercaria-reacción de Vogel-Minning en la schistosomiasis manzoni <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 16 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 461-474, pls. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Modalidades de la infección producida por *Schistosoma manzoni* [sic] en animales de laboratorio infectados con cercarias provenientes de un solo caracol <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 16 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 445-459. [W^a.]

Mayer, Martín; Pifano C., Félix; and Medina, Rafael.

1946 a.—Aspectos epidemiológicos de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela. Bases para una campaña de saneamiento aplicable a zonas endémicas del medio rural venezolano. 56 pp., map. Caracas. (12. Conferencia Sanitaria Panamericana. Cuadernos Amarillos (30)). [W^a.]

Mayer, Martín; di Prisco, Juan; and di Prisco, Rosa.

1949 a.—La especificidad de la bilharzina de vermes adultos de *Schistosoma mansoni* en intradermorreacciones en personas alérgicas <Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 36-40. [W^m.]

Mayer, R. L.; and Brousseau, Dorothy.

1946 a.—Development of immunity to reinfection during chemoprophylaxis of trypanosomiasis with a new antimony derivative <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 238-240. [W^a.]

Mayer, Robert A. [M.D.] *See* di Giacomo, Michael; and Mayer, Robert A.

Mayer, Thomas C. *See* Jones, Arthur W.; and Mayer, Thomas C.

Mayer, Willard D.; and Beitman, Max R.

1953 a.—Trichinosis <Harper Hosp. Bull., v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 142-144. [W^m.]

Mayes, W. E. *See* Lowe, E. E.; Mayes, W. E.; Wagstaffe, R.; and Taylor, S. O.

Mayes, William.

1953 a.—Sodium fluoride best for round pig worm <Poultry Farmer, London (3357), v. 129, Dec. 5, p. 13. [W^a.]

Mayfield, Mary Frances. [*See also* Rees, Charles William; Reardon, Lucy Virginius; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and Mayfield, Mary Frances]

1943 a.—A culture study of *Endamoeba coli* <Abstr. Theses, Tulane Univ. Louisiana, ser. 44 (11), Aug. 15, p. 27. [W^a.]

1953 a.—A report on amebiasis in a rural community in Mississippi <Mississippi Doctor, v. 30 (9), Feb., p. 311. [W^m.]

Mayfield, Orley J.

1947 a.—It pays to know your sulfas <Turkey World, v. 22 (5), May, pp. 18, 68-70, illus. [W^a.]

Mayfield, Orley J.; Morehouse, Neal F.; and Walde, Arthur W.

1948 a.—Arsenicals for poultry coccidiosis [Abstract of U. S. patent 2,449,080-1, Sept. 14, 1948] <Chem. Abstr., v. 42 (22), Nov. 20, col. 9093. [W^a.]

Mayhew, Roy Lewis. [1890-] [Louisiana State Univ.] [*See also* Delaune, Elaine T.; and Mayhew, Roy Lewis; *and* Krug, Eva Stanford; and Mayhew, Roy Lewis]

[1946 a].—Additional studies on the effects of nodular worm infections on calves during the prepatent period [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 19. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

[1946 b].—Gastro-intestinal nematode parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45), pp. 106-107. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Infection experiments with hookworm *Bunostomum phlebotomum* in the calf [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 14. [W^a.]

1946 d.—Infection experiments with the hookworm *(Bunostomum phlebotomum)* in calves <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (2), Nov., pp. 360-361. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Additional infection experiments with the hookworm, *Bunostomum phlebotomum* in the calf [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Creeping eruption caused by the larvae of the cattle hookworm *Bunostomum phlebotomum* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 66 (1), Oct., pp. 12-14, illus. [W^a.]

1947 c.—A method for using methylene blue and eosin as a stain for sections <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 398-399. [W^a.]

[1948 a].—Gastro-intestinal parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), pp. 96-97. [W^a.]

1948 b.—The parasites and parasitic diseases of cattle <Bull (428), Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, May, 46 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1948 c.—Studies on bovine gastrointestinal parasites. X. The effects of nodular worm *(Oesophagostomum radiatum)* on calves during the prepatent period <Am. J. Vet. Research (30), v. 9, Jan., pp. 30-34. [W^a.]

1948 d.—Studies on bovine gastrointestinal parasites. XI. The life cycle of the hookworm *(Bunostomum phlebotomum)* in the calf <Am. J. Vet. Research (30), v. 9, Jan., pp. 35-39. [W^a.]

MAYHEW, ROY LEWIS—Continued.

1949 a.—The results of feeding small amounts of phenothiazine in pure infections of the nodular worm *(Oesophagostomum radiatum)* in the calf [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec., 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 12. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. XII. Additional infection experiments with the hookworm *(Bunostomum phlebotomum)* in the calf <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 315-321. [W^a.]

1949 c.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. XIV. *Haemonchus contortus* immunity experiments with injections of dried worm powder and immune blood serum <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 19-23. [Issued May 12] [W^a.]

[1950 a].—Gastro-intestinal parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1948-49), pp. 121-122. [W^a.]

1950 b.—A preliminary report on feeding small amounts of phenothiazine during the prepatent period in pure infection of the nodular worm in calves [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 35. [W^a.]

1950 c.—Results of additional experiments in which small amounts of phenothiazine was fed in pure infections of the nodular worm in calves [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 35. [W^a.]

1950 d.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. XV. The length of life of the adult nodular worm and hook worm in the calf <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 62-65. [W^a.]

1950 e.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites XVI. Some results of feeding small amounts of phenothiazine on pure infections of the hookworm *Bunostomum phlebotomum* <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 536-540. [W^a.]

[1951 a].—Gastro-intestinal parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1950-51), pp. 135-136. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Results of feeding small amounts of phenothiazine during the prepatent period of the nodular worm of the calf [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 28. [W^a.]

1951 c.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites XVIII. Some results of feeding small amounts of phenothiazine on pure infections of the nodular worm, *Oesophagostomum radiatum* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 70-77, illus. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Results of feeding small amounts of phenothiazine in pure infections of the large stomach worm *Haemonchus contortus* in the calf [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 30-31. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites XIX. Further studies in the use of small amounts of phenothiazine in pure infections of the nodular worm <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 525-531. [Issued Dec. 26] [W^a.]

MAYHEW, ROY LEWIS—Continued.

1954 a.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. XVII. Feeding small amounts of phenothiazine during the prepatent period in pure infections of the nodular worm <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 10-14. [W^a.]

MAYHEW, ROY LEWIS; and ERNEST, CAROL T.

[1950 a].—Gastro-intestinal parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1949-50), pp. 118-119. [W^a.]

MAYHEW, ROY LEWIS; and STONE, ANITA DURAND.

[1949 a].—Gastro-intestinal parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1947-48), pp. 118-119. [W^a.]

MAYHEW, ROY LEWIS; and TORBERT, BETTY J.

[1954 a].—Gastro-intestinal parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1952-53), pp. 140-141. [W^a.]

MAYNARD, C. ROSALIND. *See* McCowen, Max C.; Maynard, C. Rosalind; and Callender, Maurice E.

MAYNE, LESLIE CARRUTHERS. [M.D., East Africa] *See* Austin, Thomas Aitken; and Mayne, Leslie Carruthers.

MAYNE, RUTH Y. *See* Johnson, C. Gordon; Douglas, J. William; and Mayne, Ruth Y.

MAYORAL, PEDRO. [Lab. Hig. Nariño, Colombia. Antiguo Cated. Fac. Med. y Jefe Secc. Lab. Mun. Madrid] *See* Garcia Caballero, Antonio; and Mayoral, Pedro; *and* Groot, Hernando; Mayoral, Pedro; and Martínez, Luis E.

MAYORCA, CARLOS GARCÍA. *See* García Mayorca, Carlos.

MAYREGG, G.

1949 a.—Ein Spulwurm in einem gang innerhalb des grossen Netzes <Klin. Med., Wien, v. 4 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 64-67, illus. [W^m.]

DE LA MAZA S., VÍCTOR. [Hosp. Roberto del Rio]

1953 a.—Tratamiento de algunas enteroparasitosis del niño <Rev. Chilena Pediat, v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 349-355. [W^m.]

DE LA MAZA S., VÍCTOR; and GUZMÁN, ALBERTO.

1953 a.—Absceso hepático amebiano, absceso pulmonar amebiano, absceso cerebral amebiano, peritonitis y meningitis amebianas en el niño <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 421-434; (12), Dec., pp. 495-503, illus. [W^m.]

MAZIARSKI, S.

1929 a.—Komórki mięsne prążkowane rozgałęzione w wątrobie pająków <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 26-27. [Ch^c.]

MAZURKIEWICZ-SZULC, AGNIESZKA.

1948 a.—Ciekawy przypadek zmian pasozytniczych w śledzionie (An interesting case of parasitic lesions in the spleen) [Polish text; English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 603-605, illus. [W^a.]

MAZZA, G.

[1951 a].—Descrizione di un caso di leishmaniosi canina—considerazioni sulla necessità di creare un piano organico de profilassi <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1950), v. 4, pp. 776-777. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR.

1950 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas en la republica Argentina [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 47 (1-2), Mar.-June, 1949, pp. 274-302, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Miocarditis chagásica desde el punto de vista anátomopatológico <Semana Méd. (2936), v. 57 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 639-640. [W^m.]

Mazza, Salvador—Continued.

1951 a.—Exposición de la contribución de la M.E.P.R.A. al conocimiento biopatológico de la enfermedad de Chagas <Semana Méd. (2982), an. 58, v. 98 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 296-300. [W^{m}.]

Mazza, Salvador; Basso, Germinal; and Basso, Redento.

1945 a.—Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. Contribución para la terapéutica de la enfermedad de Chagas. Ultimos ensayos quimioterápicos: M. 3024, I.C.I. Aplicación de penicilina <Publicación (70) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 81 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 29] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1946 a.—Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. Esquizotripánides ulcerosas tardías en enfermedad de Chagas y otras manifestaciones eruptivas <Publicación Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. (71), 41 pp., illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^{a}.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Mazza, Salvador; and Cornejo, Andrés.

1934 a.—Casos agudos benignos de enfermedad de Chagas comprobados en la Provincia de Jujuy. V. Casos cronicos de enfermedad de Chagas demostrados en Salta <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 313-314. [W^{m}.]

Mazza, Salvador; Miyara, Salomón; and Jörg, Miguel Eduardo.

1945 a.—Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. Naturaleza de la reacción conjuntival en primer período de enfermedad de Chagas. Enfermos comprobados exclusivamente por demostración de leishmanias de *S. cruzi* en biopsias conjuntivales <Publicación (69), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 152 pp., illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Mazza, Vitali. *See* Vitali-Mazza.

Mazzarelli, Giuseppe. [Prof. Dott.]

1906 b.—L'attuale infezione da *Tetracotyle percaefluviatilis* Moul. dei pesci-persici del Lago di Pusiano e la morìa dei pesci-persici dei Laghi di Varese e di Varano nell'anno 1898 <Riv. Mens. Pesca, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 142-144. [W^{f}.]

1906 c.—*Caprinia aurantiaca* n. g. n. sp., nuovo ciliato della famiglia delle Urceolaridae, parassita delle branchie degli agoni <Riv. Mens. Pesca, v. 8 (8-10), Aug.-Oct., pp. 205-208, illus. [W^{f}.]

1906 d.—Rapporti tra il gen. Branchiophaga Mazz. e il gen. Blastulidium Pér. <Riv. Mens. Pesca, v. 8 (8-10), Aug.-Oct., pp. 209-214, illus. [W^{f}.]

Mazzei, E. S.; and Aguirre, J. A.

1933 a.—Atlas de radiologia. (IV.) Hidatidosis metastásica de pulmón. Quiste hidatídico del lóbulo pulmonar inferior izquierdo <Actualidad Méd. Mundial (28), v. 3, Apr., pp. 153-159, illus. [W^{m}.]

1933 b.—Atlas de radiologia. (VI). Quiste dihatidico [sic] de lóbulo superior del pulmón izquierdo. Quistes hidatídicos pulmonares en un niño <Actualidad Méd. Mundial (30), v. 3, June, pp. 223-225, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mazzeo, Mario. [Napoli]

1951 a.—Il problema igienico dell'amebiasi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 32 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 301-345. [W^{m}.]

Mazzini, Carlos Alberto. [*See also* Roveda, Rodolfo José; and Mazzini, Carlos Alberto]

Mazzini, Carlos Alberto; and Torre, Elíseo José.

1950 a.—Material de estudio para el diagnóstico de las enfermedades de las aves <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 25, pp. 233-236. [W^{a}.]

Mazzini, Osvaldo F. [*See also* Gutiérrez, Vicente; Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; Jorge, José Manuel; and Mazzini, Osvaldo F.]

1947 a.—Quiste hidatídico de hígado: (Error de diagnóstico) <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 31 (25), Oct. 15, pp. 861-865, illus. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Quistes hidatídicos retrovesicales <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 31 (23), pp. 785-790. [W^{m}.]

Mazzini, Osvaldo F.; and Calcagno, Bartolomé N.

1944 a.—Desarticulacion interilioabdominal por hidatidosis de la pelvis osea <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (11), pp. 371-385, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mazzitelli, Michele. [Prof. Carrara]

1934 b.—Rassegna dei provvedimenti legislativi contro l'anchilostomiasi <Studium, Napoli, v. 24 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 233-240. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—La cura dell'anchilostomiasi. (Nota preventiva) <Studium, Napoli, v. 28 (5), May 1, pp. 97-99. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—La cura dell'anchilostomiasi. 114 pp. Carrara. [W^{m}.]

Mazzotti, Luis. [Dr. Inst. Salub. y Enferm Trop. SSA Mexico] [*See also* Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; Mazzotti, Luis; and Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; *and* Colorado Iris; Raúl; Treviño, Armando; Domínguez, Rodolfo; and Mazzotti, Luis; *and* Davis, Gordon Ernest; and Mazzotti, Luis; *and* Escobedo, A. R.; and Mazzotti, Luis; *and* Nuñez, Ma. del Carmen; and Mazzotti, Luis; *and* Peralta Díaz, Efraín; and Mazzotti, Luis]

1944 e.—Presencia de *Triatoma protracta* Woodi en Sabinas, Coahuila (Mexico) <Salub. y Asist., Mexico (3), v. 1, May-June, p. 43. [W^{m}.]

1945 b.—Consideraciones sobre la triquinosis en México <Gac. Méd. México, v. 75 (1-2), Feb.-Apr., pp. 41-46. [W^{m}.]

1945 c.—Presencia de huevecillos de varios helmintos, diferentes del *E. vermicularis*, en la región perianal de individuos examinados en Mexico para investigar oxiuriasis <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 131-135. [W^{hel}.]

1946 a.—Hallazgo del *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* en murciélagos mexicanos <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 7 (1-4), Dec., pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Presencia en Mexico de *Triatoma protracta woodi* Usinger y de *Triatoma gerstaeckeri* (Stal) <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm Trop., México, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 69-70. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Aplicación de la intradermorreacción en casos humanos de infección por *Fasciola hepatica* <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 257-261. [W^{hel}.]

1948 b.—Observaciones sobre la oncocercosis en Mexico <Medicina, México (557), v. 28, June 10, pp. 217-224. [W^{m}.]

1948 c.—Oncocercosis en México <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 948-956. [W^{a}.]

1948 d.—Posibilidad de utilizar como medio diagnóstico auxiliar en la oncocercosis, las reacciones alergicas consecutivas a la administración del hetrazan <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 235-237. [W^{a}.]

Mazzotti, Luis—Continued.

1948 e.—Resultados negativos de la administración del "hetrazan" en dos pacientes infectados con *Mansonella ozzardi* <Medicina, México (560), v. 28, July, pp. 317-318. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Estudio acerca del tratamiento de la oncocercosis <Medicina, México (571), v. 29, Jan. 10, pp. 1-5. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Evaluación de nuevas drogas para las filariasis [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 20-26. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—Parasitos intestinales en habitantes de la ciudad de Mexico. Consideraciones sobre 36,545 muestras de materias fecales examinadas en el Laboratorio central del Instituto mexicano del seguro social <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 183-202. [W^{a}.]

1949 d.—Evaluacion de nuevas drogas para la filariasis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (26), May 30, pp. 1060-1061. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Presencia del *Ornithodoros stageri* en Mexico <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 11 (2-4), Dec., pp. 153-157, pl. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Conservación de huevos de *Enterobius vermicularis* en las preparaciones hechas por el método de Graham <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 12 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 27-28, illus. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—Observation on the use of heterazan in onchocerciasis in Mexico <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (5), Sept., pp. 628-632. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Observations based on cutaneous biopsies in onchocerciasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (5), Sept., pp. 624-627. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico de algunas cestodiasis <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 59-61. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Descubrimiento de microfilarias de *Onchocerca cervicalis* en tejidos oculares del caballo <Medicina, Mexico (655), v. 32, July 10, pp. 291-292. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1952 c.—Oncocercosis equina en México <Medicina, México (653), v. 32, June, pp. 243-244. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Desaparición de la reacción alergica al hetrazan, en cinco casos de oncocercosis <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 279-283. [W^{hel}.]

1953 b.—Distribución de filarias machos y hembras en 113 nodulos de *Onchocerca volvulus* <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 203-206, pl. [W^{a}.]

1953 c.—Ensayos terapeuticos con hetrazan en la oncocercosis equina <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 17-21. [W^{hel}.]

1953 d.—Presencia en Mexico, de espiroquetas de la fiebre recurrente en *Ornithodoros talaje* <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 285-287. [W^{hel}.]

1953 e.—Supervivencia de las microfilarias de *Dirofilaria immitis* y de *Onchocerca reticulata* a la temperatura de 25° C. bajo cero <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 289-291. [W^{hel}.]

1953 f.—Triquinosis en México [Spanish text, English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 35 (4), Oct., pp. 418-420. [W^{a}.]

Mazzotti, Luis—Continued.

1953 g.—Método de contar los huevos de *Trichuris trichiura*, aplicable a las parasitosis leves [English summary] <Gac. Méd., México, v. 83 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 499-502. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Estudio comparativo entre la biopsia y la escarificación cutaneas en el diagnostico de la oncocercosis <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 19-23. [W^{a}.]

Mazzotti, Luis; and Dias, Emmanuel.

1949 a.—Resumen de los datos publicados sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en Mexico <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 10 (1-4), Dec., pp. 103-111, map. [W^{a}.]

Mazzotti, Luis; and Hewitt, Redginal I.

1948 a.—Tratamiento de la oncocercosis por el cloruro de 1-dietilcarbamil-4-metilpiperazina (hetrazan) <Medicina, Mexico (548), v. 28, Jan. 25, pp. 39-42. [W^{m}.]

Mazzotti, Luis; and Osorio E., Maria Teresa.

1945 a.—The diagnosis of enterobiasis. Comparative study of the Graham and Hall techniques in the diagnosis of enterobiasis <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 1046-1048. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Observaciones sobre la biologia del *Ornithodoros furcosus* Neumann <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 57-62. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Sobre la presencia de microfilarias de *Onchocerca volvulus* en la sangre y en la orina de pacientes afectados por esta filaria <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 269-275. [W^{hel}.]

Mazzotti, Luis; Rodríguez, Lucila; and Treviño Villaseñor, Armando.

1947 a.—Observaciones en 161 personas parasitadas con Taenia [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 155-162. [W^{hel}.] [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Observaciones en 161 personas parasitadas con Taenia <Bol. Epidemiol., México, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-33. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—La semence de courge dans le traitement du Taenia <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 27 (80), Oct. 30, pp. 3184-3185. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Ensayo de tratamiento con "dietilcarbamazina" (hetrazan) en tres casos de cistecercosis [sic] humana <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 209-211. [W^{a}.]

Mazzoti, Luis; and Varela, Gerardo.

1946 a.—Conservación experimental del virus de la fiebre manchada en *Ornithodoros furcosus* [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop. México, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 13-15. [W^{hel}.]

Meacham, Frank B. [Curator Zool., North Carolina State Mus.]

1947 a.—The black widow spider in North Carolina <Farmers Fed. News, v. 27 (9), May, pp. 8, 7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mead, James Franklyn. [1916-] [*See also* Senear, A. E.; Sargent, Herbert; Mead, James Franklyn; and Koepfli, Joseph Blake; *and* Rapport, M. M.; Senear, A. E.; Mead, James Franklyn; and Koepfli, Joseph Blake; *and* Koepfli, Joseph Blake; Mead, James Franklyn; and Brockman, John A. (*jr.*)]

Mead, James Franklyn; et al.

1946 a.—The synthesis of potential antimalarials. Derivatives of pantoyltaurine <J. Biol. Chem., v. 163 (2), May, pp. 465-473. [W^{a}.]

Mead, James Franklyn; Rapport, M. M.; and Koepfli, Joseph Blake.
1946 a.—The synthesis of potential antimalarials. The reaction of organic lithium compounds with quinoline-methanols <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 2704-2705. [W^{a}.]

Mead, James Franklyn; Senear, A. E.; and Koepfli, Joseph Blake.
1946 a.—The synthesis of potential antimalarials. 2-alkyl-α-(2-piperidyl)-4-quinoline-methanols <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 2708-2710. [W^{a}.]

Meade, C. A.
1922 a.—Red mite. The use of creosote for perches <National Poultry J. (120), v. 3, Sept. 22, p. 211. [W^{a}.]

Measham, J. E. [Lieut.-Col., Roy. Army Med. Corps]; **Yoeli, Meir; and Finnegan, J. D.**
1945 a.—An inquiry into the prophylactic, suppressive and curative properties of mepacrine (atebrin) <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 84 (4), Apr., pp. 188-191. [W^{ph}.]

Mechali, D. *See* Schneider, Jean; and Mechali, D.; *and* Schneider, Jean; Decourt, Philippe; and Mechali, D.; *and* Gaud, Jean; and Mechali, D.

Méchin, R.
1946 a.—Quatre nouveaux cas de bouton d'Orient du Tell Constantinois traités par la quinacrine locale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 57-59. [W^{a}.]

Mechnikov, Il'ia Il'ich.
1892 c.—Carcinomes et coccidies <Rev. Gén. Sc. Pures et Appliq., v. 3 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 629-635, illus. [W^{a}.]

von Mechow, Joyce. *See* Mai, William Frederick; and von Mechow, Joyce.

Medda, Antonio.
1941 a.—Su di un caso di ricaduta da *Nuttallia equi* in un cavallo sieroproduttore <Azione Vet., v. 19 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 66-70. [W^{a}.]

[1954 a].—Acariasi delle vie respiratorie in *Hirundo rustica rustica* Linn. [French and German summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1953), v. 7, pp. 736-738, pl. [W^{a}.]

[1954 b].—Acariasi delle vie respiratorie in *Serinus canarius canarius* Linn. ed in *Carduelis carduelis tschusii* Arrig. [French and German summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1953), v. 7, pp. 731-736, pls. [W^{a}.]

Mediary, George C. *See* Armaghan, Veronica; and Mediary, George C.

Medical Correspondent.
1946 a.—Diseases of animals transmissible to man <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 56 (11), Nov. 16, pp. 976-977. [W^{a}.]

Medical Research Council. London Bed-bug Infestation Committee.
1942 a.—Insecticides against bed-bugs in shelters <Brit. Med. J. (4231), Feb. 7, p. 195. [W^{a}.]

Medical Research Council. London Committee on Malaria.
1944 a.—Mepacrine for malaria <Brit. Med. J. (4376), Nov. 18, p. 664. [W^{a}.]

Medici, Miguel.
1946 a.—Enfermedades de las abejas: Nosema y acariosis <Mundo Avícola (102), v. 9, Aug., pp. 52-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Medico-Legal Correspondent.
1951 a.—Trichiniasis from infected pork <Brit. Med. J. (4706), v. 1, Mar. 17, p. 592. [W^{a}.]

Medina, E. Esquivel. *See* Esquivel Medina, E.

Medina, Heitor. [*See also* Muniz, Júlio; and Medina, Heitor]
1947 a.—Estudos sôbre a leishmaniose. III. A leishmaniose do cabaio como elemento de prova dos medicamentos especificos <Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 2, pp. 7-20, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Medina, José. [Dr., Prof. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo]
1945 a.—Tricomoniase vaginal [French and English summaries] <An. Brasil Ginec., an. 10, v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 395-397. [W^{m}.]

Medina, José M.^{a} Muñoz. *See* Muñoz Medina, José M.^{a}

Medina, Miguel. *See* Celis S., Alejandro; and Medina, Miguel.

Medina, R. Gonzales. *See* Gonzales Medina, R.

Medina, Rafael. [*See also* Mayer, Martín; Pifano C., Félix; and Medina, Rafael; *and* Pifano C., Félix; Mayer, Martín; Medina, Rafael; and Benaim Pinto, Henrique]
1945 a.—Contribución al estudo de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela [English, French and German summaries] <Publicaciones Asoc. Méd. Yaracuy, v. 1 (2), May, pp. 9-48, illus. [W^{m}.]

Medina Blanco, Manuel. [*See also* López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and Medina Blanco, Manuel; *and* Miranda Entrenas, Sebastián; and Medina Blanco, Manuel]
1948 a.—Erisipeloide o mal rojo en la especie humana <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba, v. 4 (31), Mar. 1, pp. 83-87. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Las protozoosis del pavo <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba, v. 5 (44), Apr. 1, pp. 101-113, pl. [W^{a}.]

Medina Schärzinger, J. C. *See* Guevara Pozo, Diego; and Medina Schärzinger, J. C.

Medoc, Juan. *See* Schroeder, Alejandro H.; and Medoc, Juan; *and* Prat, Domingo; and Medoc, Juan.

Medrano, A. R. *See* Aguilar Meza, Ricardo; Gonzalez A., Eduardo; and Medrano, A. R.

Medulla, Candido. [Roma]
1950 a.—Considerazioni su alquanti casi di anchilostomiasi repertati a Roma tra il 1946 ed el 1949 <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 383-384. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Note epidemiologiche e cliniche sull'amebiasi in Cirenaica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 32 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 423-432. [W^{m}.]

Medvedev, I. A. *See* Bakulev, A. N.; and Medvedev, I. A.

Medvedev, S. I. [Медведев, С. И.]
1947 a.—Энтомологическая фауна нор суслика (*Citellus pygmaeus brauneri* Mart.) в степях южной Украины (Entomofauna of the burrows of the ground-squirrel (*Citellus pygmaeus brauneri* Mart.) in the steppes of South Ukraine) [Russian text, English summary] <Entom. Obozr., v. 29 (1-2), pp. 48-61. [W^{a}.]

Medvedovski, Victor. [Dr., Méd. Dept. Estad. Saúde]
1946 a.—Notas sôbre 4 novos casos agudos de moléstias de Chagas no Rio G. do Sul <Arq. Dept. Estad. Saúde Rio Grande do Sul, v. 6, pp. 189-192, pl. [W^{pas}.]

van der Meer, G.; and Brug, S. L.
1942 a.—Infection à Pneumocystis chez l'homme et chez les animaux <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 22 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 301-307, pls. [W^{m}.]

Meer, L. K.; and Kazantsev, B. N.

1953 a.—Таджикское республиканское совещание по борьбе с заболеваемостью малярией и гельминтозами [Tadzhik republic conference on the control of malaria and helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), May-June, pp. 285-286. [W^{a}.]

van der Meer, M. D. J.

1946 a.—Het uitbraken van een *Taenia saginata* [Letter to editor dated July 18] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 90 (29), July 20, p. 876. [W^{m}.]

Meerholz, F. *See* Whitnall, A. B. M.; McHardy, W. M.; Whitehead, G. B.; and Meerholz, F.

Meeroff, Marcos.

1953 a.—Giardiasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 40 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 540-548. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Tratamiento de la ascaridiasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 40 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 2700-2704. [W^{m}.]

1953 c.—Tratamiento de la oxiuriasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 40 (45), Nov. 6, pp. 3042-3048. [W^{m}.]

1953 d.—Tratamiento de la teniasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 40 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 3256-3262. [W^{m}.]

Meerovitch, E. *See* Adler, Saul; and Meerovitch, E.

van Meerten, E. J. [Engr., Potchefstroom School Agric.] *See* Cleghorne, W. S. H.; and van Meerten, E. J.

Meeser, C. V. [*See also* Blair, Dyson M.; Hawking, Frank; Meeser, C. V.; and Ross, W. Fraser; *and* Blair, Dyson M.; Loveridge, F. G.; Meeser, C. V.; and Ross, W. Fraser; *and* Gorman, S.; Meeser, C. V.; Ross, W. Fraser; and Blair, Dyson M.]

Meeser, C. V.; Ross, Fraser W.; and Blair, Dyson M.

1948 a.—Further observations on the macroscopic diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 54-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—The diagnosis of rectal schistosomiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 51 (5), May, pp. 91-94. [W^{a}.]

Meeser, M. J. N. [Lydenburg]

1947 a.—Intestinal parasites of sheep <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 97-100. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—A preliminary survey of the endo- and ecto-parasites of the impala—*Aepyceros melampus* <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 221-223. [W^{a}.]

Megale, Francisco.

1945 a.—Sôbre o tratamento da eimeriose dos bezerros pela iodo-cloro-oxi-quinoleína (entero-viofórmio) [English summary] <Ceres (36), v. 6, Nov.-Dec., pp. 352-359, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Sôbre o tratamento da eimeriose dos bezerros pela iôdo-cloro-oxi-quinoleína (êntero-viofórmio) <An. 3. Cong. Brasil. Vet. (Porto Alegre, Oct. 1-5, 1945), pp. 200-204, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Sôbre o tratamento da eimeriose dos bezerros pela iodo-cloro-oxi-quino-leina (entero-vioformio) <Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 11, pp. 29-32, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Megalli, Phillip. [Dr., P.M.O. Shubra Ancylostoma Hosp.]

1953 a.—Bilharzia treatment with special indication to anthiomaline <Med. and Lab. Progress, Cairo, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 37-42. [W^{m}.]

Meginnis, P. J.

1950 a.—One phase of today's horse practice <North Am. Vet., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 226-229. [W^{a}.]

Meginnis, P. J. [Chairman, Special Com. Canine Filariasis]; et al.

1945 a.—Report of Special committees on canine filariasis. Illinois state veterinary medical association <North Am. Vet., v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 674-676. [W^{a}.]

Meglitsch, Paul Allen. [Chicago City College]

1947 a.—Studies on Myxosporidia of the Beaufort Region. I. Observations on *Chloromyxum renalis*, n. sp., and *Chloromyxum granulosum* Davis <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 265-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Studies on Myxosporidia from the Beaufort Region. II. Observations on *Kudoa clupeidae* (Hahn), gen. nov. <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 271-277, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1949 a].—On *Kudoa funduli* (Hahn) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (3), July, 1948, pp. 272-274, illus. [Received Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Mégnin, Jean Pierre.

1876 z.—Quelques mots à propos de récents travaux sur l'histoire naturelle des Acariens, publiés en France et en Allemagne <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 12, July-Aug., pp. 443-447. [W^{m}.]

1890 m.—Note sur quelques maladies des poissons <Bull. Soc. Centr. Aquic. France, v. 2, pp. 177-182, illus. [W^{c}.]

Meguid Fahmy, M. A. *See* Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Meguid Fahmy, M. A.; and Hegab, S. M.; *and* Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Hegab, S. M.; and Meguid Fahmy, M. A.

Mehlman, Benjamin. [Lab. Trop. Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* von Brand, Theodor; Mehlman, Benjamin; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); *and* von Brand, Theodor; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and Mehlman, Benjamin; *and* von Brand, Theodor; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; Mehlman, Benjamin; and Weinbach, Eugene C.; *and* von Brand, Theodor; Weinstein, Paul P.; and Mehlman, Benjamin; *and* von Brand, Theodor; Weinstein, Paul P.; Mehlman, Benjamin; and Weinbach, Eugene C.; *and* Olivier, Louis John; von Brand, Theodor; and Mehlman, Benjamin; *and* Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; von Brand, Theodor; and Mehlman, Benjamin.

Mehls, Hans-Joachim. [Med. Tierklin Univ. München]

1952 a.—Eine seltene Form der Chorioptes-Räude beim Pferd <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (1), Jan., pp. 9-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Zu der Veröffentlichung von Prof. Dr. Liebmann "Ueber die Verwendung proteolytischer Fermente zur Bekämpfung der Nematoden der Haustiere" (BMTW 1953, 2, 17) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 66 (10), May 15, pp. 157-158. [W^{a}.]

Mehls, Hans-Joachim; and Holl, W.

1951 a.—Dasselbekämpfungsversuche beim Rind durch perorale Hexachlorcyclohexan-Gaben <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (4), Apr., pp. 69-70. [W^{a}.]

Mehls, Hans-Joachim; and Reichenbach, M.

1953 a.—Untersuchungen zur prophylaktischen Dasselbekämpfung <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (3-4), Feb., pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Mehmet Işin. [Vet Yzb.]

1945 a.—Ordu hayvanlarinda nutalliose ve tedavisi üzerinde müşahede <Askerî Vet. Mecmuasi (158), v. 23, pp. 13-16. [W^{m}.]

Mehra, G. K. [Dir. Vet. Dept., Assam]

1942 a.—Experiments upon the transmission of bovine haemorrhagic septicaemia through the agency of the flea, *Ctenocephalus felis* [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 240. [Ch^{u}.]

1943 a.—Fleas, rodents and pasteurellosis of animales [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 87. [Ch^{u}.]

1951 a.—Treatment of diseases <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Assam (1948-49), pp. 3-6. [W^{a}.]

Mehra, H. R.

1939 b.—New blood flukes of the family Spirorchidae Stunkard (Trematoda) from the marine turtle *Chelone mydas* of the Arabian sea with observations on the synonymity of certain genera and classification of the family <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 9 (4), Nov., pp. 155-167, illus. [W^{s}.]

1940 a.—A new distome Enterohaematotrema n. g. and a new blood fluke *Hemiorchis bengalensis* n. sp. belonging to the family Spirorchidae Stunkard, and a new species of the genus Dendritobilharzia Skrjabin and Zakharow belonging to the family Schistosomatidae Poche, with remarks on the evolution of the blood flukes <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 100-118, pls. [W^{s}.]

1943 a.—Geographical distribution and evolution of the family Cyathocotylidae Poche [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 71. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—On certain new and already known distomes of the family Cyathocotylidae Poche from northern India with a discussion on the classification of the family [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, pp. 70-71. [Ch^{u}.]

1943 c.—Studies on the family Cyathocotylidae Poche. Part I. A contribution to our knowledge of the subfamily Cyathocotylinae Mühling; revision of the genera Holostephanus Szidat and Cyathocotyle Mühling, with descriptions of new species <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 13 (2), July 24, pp. 134-167, illus. [W^{s}.]

1943 d.—On the synonymity of the genera Proalarioides Yamaguti and Travassosstomum Bhalerao and of the species *Proalariodes tropidonotis* Vidyarthi and *Travassosstomum natritis* Bhalerao [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 70. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Studies on the family Cyathocotylidae Poche. Part 2. A contribution to our knowledge of the subfamily Prohemistominae Lutz, 1935, with a discussion on the classification of the family <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 17 (1), pp. 1-52, illus. [W^{s}.]

Mehra, K. N. *See* Hawkins, Philip A.; Ray, Harendranath; and Mehra, K. N.

Mehra, Ram Krishna.

1941 a.—A contribution to the study of the genus Opisthorchis R. Blanchard, 1895. Part I. Description of new species from birds <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., India, v. 11 (1), Feb., Sect. B., pp. 1-14, illus. [W^{s}.]

1941 b.—A contribution to the study of the genus Opisthorchis R. Blanchard, 1895. Part II. Description of subspecies and discussion on the synonymity of Gomtia Thapar, 1930 and Opisthorchis R. Blanchard 1895, with key to the species of the genus Opisthorchis <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 11 (1), Feb., Sect. B, pp. 15-26, illus. [W^{s}.]

Mehra, Ram Krishna—Continued.

1944 a.—A new species of the race genus Pseudechinostomum Odhner from *Nettion crecca crecca* [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi, 1934), Part IV, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Mehrle. [Regierungsvet., Schwäb.-Hall]

1950 a.—Trichomonadenseuche und Pensionsweiden <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 5 (15-16), Aug., p. 294. [W^{a}.]

Mehta, Dev Raj.

1948 a.—Studies on typhus in the Simla Hills. Part IX. On the life-history of *Trombicula deliensis* Walch, a suspected vector of typhus in the Simla Hills <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 159-171, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mehta, M. L. [Med. Sect., Punjab Vet. Coll., Hissar]

1951 a.—Common poultry diseases in India <Indian Vet. J., v. 27 (5), Mar., pp. 337-341. [W^{a}.]

Mehta, S. U.; Trivedi, J. J.; Bokil, K. V.; and **Nargund, K. S.**

1944 a.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part IX. α alkyl γ 4-methoxy-3-tolyl, and α alkyl γ 4-methoxyphenyl butyrolactones <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 12 (5), Mar., Sect. A, pp. 33-35. [W^{a}.]

Meier, P. *See* Burckhardt, W.; Haemmerli, Urs; and Meier, P.

Meigs, Joe Vincent. [1892-   ] [M.D., Boston]

1947 a.—The vaginal smear. Practical applications in the diagnosis of cancer of the uterus <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 133 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 75-78. [W^{a}.]

Meijers, F. M. [Path. Lab., Medan-Sumatra] *See* Kouwenaar, Willem; and Meijers, F. M.

Meijers, J. H. *See* Ernst, A. M.; and Meijers, J. H.

Meijia, Gustavo Isaza. *See* Isaza Meijia, Gustavo.

de Meillon, Botha. [D. Sc., Ph.D.] [*See also* Freeman, Paul; and de Meillon, Botha; *and* Gerritsen, T.; Walker, A. R. P.; de Meillon, Botha; and Yeo, R. M.; *and* Lurie, H. I.; and de Meillon, Botha; *and* Lurie, H. I.; de Meillon, Botha; and Stoffberg, N.; *and* Thorp, J. M.; and de Meillon, Botha]

1940 c.—Notes on Siphonaptera from southern Africa <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. B, v. 9 (9), Sept. 14, pp. 145-153, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1944 b].—Entomology <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1943), pp. 20-23. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Effect on some blood-sucking arthropods of 'gammexane' when fed to a rabbit <Nature, London (4023), v. 158, Dec. 7, p. 839. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—New records and species of biting insects from the Ethiopian region. II. <J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 10 (1), Aug. 30, pp. 110-124, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Aspects of the natural history of Bilharzia in South Africa <South African Med. J., v. 22 (7), Apr. 10, pp. 253-263. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Eradication of the vectors of insect-borne diseases of man <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 69 (3), May, pp. 177-183. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—New South African Siphonaptera <Entomologist, London (1038), v. 82, Nov., pp. 241-244, illus. [W^{c}.]

1949 c.—The relationship between ectoparasite and host. IV. Host reactions to the bites of arthropods <Leech, Johannesburg, v. 20 (1), Aug., pp. 43-47, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Meillon, Botha; and Davis, D.H.S.

1946 a.—*Pulex irritans* [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (6), June, p. 544. [W^{a}.]

[1950 a].—Human vector-borne diseases of Africa <Statements and Commun. African Reg. Scient. Conf. (Johannesburg Oct. 17-28, 1949), v. 2, pp. 296-300. [W^{a}.]

de Meillon, Botha; and Gear, James.

1947 a.—A note on three noxious arthropods occurring on the Witwatersrand <South African Med. J., v. 21 (11), June 14, pp. 407-411, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Meillon, Botha; and Golberg, Leon.

1946 a.—Nutritional studies on blood-sucking arthropods [Letter to editor dated July 12] <Nature, London (4008), v. 158, Aug. 24, pp. 269-270. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Preliminary studies on the nutritional requirements of the bedbug (*Cimex lectularius* L.) and the tick *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray <J. Exper. Biol., v. 24 (1-2), Sept., pp. 41-63. [W^{a}.]

de Meillon, Botha; and Hardy, Felicity.

1951 a.—Fate of *Cimex lectularius* on adult and on baby mice <Nature, London (4239), v. 167, Jan. 27, pp. 151-152. [W^{a}.]

de Meillon, Botha; and Lavoipierre, Michel.

1944 b.—New records and species of biting insects from the Ethiopian region <J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 7, Nov., pp. 38-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Meillon, Botha; Thorp, J. M.; and Hardy, Felicity.

1947 a.—The relationship between ectoparasite and host. I. The development of *Cimex lectularius* and *Ornithodorus moubata* on riboflavin deficient rats <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 12 (3), Dec., pp. 111-116. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—An apparatus for the rapid screening of drugs for possible use in chemotherapeutic control of ectoparasites and some results obtained with it <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 13 (3), June, pp. 115-119, illus. [W^{m}.]

1948 b.—The relationship between ectoparasite and host. II. A. The development of *Cimex lectularius* reared on rabbits receiving various substances by intravenous injection and by mouth. B. The development of *Cimex lectularius* reared on protein-deficient rats <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Meillon, Botha; Thorp, J. M.; Hardy, Felicity; and Mentz, N. J.

1948 a.—The relationship between ectoparasite and host. III. The development of *Cimex lectularius* on vitamin A-deficient rabbits with some observations on the effect of calcium technique <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 159-167, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Meillon, Botha; and Zumpt, Fritz.

1951 a.—Restriction of types <J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 14 (2), Nov., pp. 150-151. [W^{a}.]

Mein, Robert M.

1951 a.—Camoquin in the treatment of human malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (2), Mar., pp. 212-217. [W^{a}.]

Mein, Robert M.; and Rosado, Pedro N. S.

1948 a.—Experiência com novos medicamentos contra a malária no programa da Amazôna <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (4), May, pp. 1059-1091. [W^{m}.]

Meiners.

1948 a.—Spulwürmer bei jungen Hunder <Kleintierzuchter, v. 2 (28), Jan. 25, p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Meinert, Fr. [*See also* Schioedte, Jörgen Christian; and Meinert, Fr.]

1897 a.—Neuroptera, Pseudoneuroptera, Thysanopoda, Mallophaga, Collembola, Suctoria, Siphunculata, Groenlandica <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn (1896), v. 48, pp. 154-177. [W^{c}.]

Meinertzhagen, R. [*See also* Clay, Theresa; and Meinertzhagen, R.]

Meinertzhagen, R.; and Clay, Theresa.

1948 a.—List of Mallophaga collected from birds brought to the Society's prosectorium <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 117 (4), Feb., pp. 675-679, illus. [W^{a}.]

Meinkoth, Norman August.

1947 a.—Notes on the life cycle and taxonomic position of *Haplobothrium globuliforme* Cooper, a tapeworm of *Amia calva* L. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (3), July, pp. 256-261, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Host-parasite relations of the fowl tapeworms *Raillietina cesticillus* and *Choanotaenia infundibulum* [Abstract]. Thesis (Illinois). 6 pp. Urbana. [W^{a}.]

de Meira, Manuel T. V. [Asst. 1. Cadeira (Hig. Climat. Geograf. Méd.), Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa] [*See also* Fraga de Azevedo, João; and de Meira, Manuel T. V.; *and* Leite, A. Salazar; Bastos da Luz, M. V.; and de Meira, Manuel T. V.]

de Meira, Manuel T. V.; and Coito, António de Matos F.

1946 a.—Parasitismo por vermes intestinais em habitantes de uma povoação rural Portuguesa [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3, Dec., pp. 277-291. [Wa.]

de Meira, Manuel T. V.; Girão, Justino; and Coito, António de Matos F.

1945 a.—Sôbre um foco de ancilostomíase rural autóctona em Portugal [English and French summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2, Dec., pp. 267-273. [W^{a}.]

de Meira, Manuel T. V.; Pinto Nogueira, J. F.; and Serras Simões, Tito.

1947 a.—Relatório da missão de estudo do Instituto de medicina tropical a Cabo Verde em 1946-1947 <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4, Dec., pp. 657-711, pls. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Contribuição para o estudo do parasitismo intestinal nas ilhas do Sal, Boa Vista e S. Nicolau (Cabo Verde) [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4, Dec., pp. 239-256. [W^{a}.]

de Meira, Manuel T. V.; Serras Simões, Tito; and Pinto Nogueira, J. F.

1947 a.—Observações sobre a fauna entomológica das ilhas do Sal, Boa Vista e S. Nicolau (Cabo Verde) [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4, Dec., pp. 257-267, pls. [W^{a}.]

Meira, Rubião; and Paranhos, Ulysses.

1913 b.—L'ankylostomiase au Bresil <Rev. Path. Comp. (89), v. 13, Jan., pp. 1-8. [W^{m}.]

Meirelles, Mário Moller. *See* Moller Meirelles, Mário.

van Meirhaeghe, A. *See* Bessemans, A.; Janssens, P.; and van Meirhaeghe, A.; *and* Bessemans, A.; and van Meirhaeghe, A.

Meisel, Hans. [Dr., Hamburg]

1952 a.—Die Behandlung der Wurminfektionen in der Praxis <Medizinische (38), Sept. 20, p. 1199. [W^{m}.]

Meissner, Erich.

1950 a.—Die "Rattenschwanzmade" der Schwirrfliege (*Eristalis tenax*) als Schmarotzer im menschlichen Darm <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 45 (46), Nov. 17, pp. 1474-1475. [W^{m}.]

Mejía, José Maria.

1952 a.—La garrapata y el nuche sangran la economía <Bol. Agríc., Medellin (383), Mar., pp. 3339-3340. [W^a.]

Mekhtiev, A. A. [Мехтиев, А. А.]

1946 a.—Опыты локального лечения верблюдов, больных чесоткой [Experiments in the local treatment of camels suffering from mange] [Russian text]<Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 23 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 29. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, Med. and Vet., v. 35 (5), May, p. 65. [W^a.]

Melander, A. L. [Prof. Biol., Emeritus, Coll. City N. York] *See* Brues, Charles T.; Melander, A. L.; and Carpenter, Frank M.

Melcher, Leo R. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., Univ. Chicago] [*See also* Campbell, Dan Hampton; and Melcher, Leo R.]

Melcher, Leo R.; and Campbell, Dan Hampton.

1942 a.—A serologically active polysaccharide from *Trichinella spiralis* <Science (2497) v. 96, Nov. 6, pp. 431-432. [W^a.]

Melchior, Eduard.

1950 a.—Zur Frage der toxischen Nebenwirkungen des Emetins <Acta Med. Turcica, v. 2 (1-2), Apr., pp. 15-23. [W^m.]

Melchor, F. Diez. *See* Diez Melchor, F.

Meléndez, Esteban Múnez. *See* Múnez Meléndez, Esteban.

Melendez, José Suarez. *See* Suarez Melendez, José.

Melendro, Jesús Calvo. *See* Calvo Melendro, Jesús.

Meleney, Henry Edmund. [*See also* Alexander, Frank D.; and Meleney, Henry Edmund; *and* Barlow, Claude Heman; and Meleney, Henry Edmund; *and* Moore, Donald V.; and Meleney, Henry Edmund; *and* Moore, Donald V.; Thillet, Carlos J.; Carney, Dorothy M.; and Meleney, Henry Edmund; *and* Moore, Donald V.; Yolles, Tamarath K.; and Meleney, Henry Edmund; *and* Yolles, Tamarath K.; Moore, Donald V.; and Meleney, Henry Edmund]

1943 c.—Totaquine and the conservation of quinine <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 2 (1), pp. 77-78. [W^m.]

1944 c.—Problems of transmission of tropical diseases in returning military personnel <N. York State J. Med., v. 44 (19), pp. 2105-2108. [W^m.]

1944 d.—The relationship of clinical amoebiasis to various strains and growth requirements of *Endamoeba histolytica.* Relación entre el tipo clínico de la amibiasis, las cepas de *Endamoeba histolytica* y los distintos medios de cultivo [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 59-83. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Relación entre el tipo clínico de la amibiasis, las cepas de *Endamoeba histolytica* y los distintos medios de cultivo <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 2 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 57-62. [W^m.]

1954 a.—Ernest Carroll Faust's contribution to parasitology and medical education <Bull. Tulane Med. Fac. v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 80-84. [W^m.]

1954 b.—Problems in the control of schistosomiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 209-218. [W^a.]

Meleney, Henry Edmund; et al.

1953 a.—The histopathology of experimental schistosomiasis. II. Bisexual infections with *S. mansoni, S. japonicum,* and *S. haematobium* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 883-913, pls. [W^a.]

Meleney, Henry Edmund; and Moore, Donald V.

1954 a.—Observations on immunity to superinfection with *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. haematobium* in monkeys <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 128-139. [W^a.]

Meleney, Henry Edmund; Moore, Donald V.; Most, Harry; and Carney, Bruce H.

1952 a.—The histopathology of experimental schistosomiasis. I. The hepatic lesions in mice infected with *S. mansoni, S. japonicum* and *S. haematobium* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 263-285, pls. [W^a.]

Meleney, Henry Edmund; and Zuckerman, Lucille K.

1948 a.—Note on a strain of small race *Endamoeba histolytica* which became large in culture <Am. J. Hyg., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 187-188. [W^a.]

Meleshin, M. A. [Мелешин, М. А.]; and Sharoĭko, T. E.

1908 a.—Случай эхинококка легкаго [A case of pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Khirurgii͡a (133), v. 23, Jan., pp. 3-4. [W^m.]

Melet'ev, L. I. [Мелетьев, Л. И.] *See* Alekseev, S. A.; and Melet'ev, L. I.

Melikova, T. A. *See* Mgeladze, V. S.; and Melikova, T. A.

Melis, Raffaele; and Beccari, Franco.

1953 a.—Osservazioni sull'effetto chemioterapico degli insetticidi organo-fosforici sulla scabbia del coniglio da *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *cunicoli* L. Nota I. <Redia, 2. s., v. 38, pp. 145-161. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Osservazioni sull'effetto chemioterapico degli insetticidi organo-fosforici sulla scabbia del coniglio da *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *cunicoli* L. Nota II. <Redia, 2. s., v. 38, pp. 169-180. [W^a.]

Melki, L. *See* Mérab, A.; Melki, L.; Brounst, G.; and Sioufi, H.

Mellanby, Edward.

1947 a.—Chemotherapy <Rep. Med. Research Council, London (1939-1945), pp. 336-340. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Parasitic and biting insects <Rep. Med. Research Council, London (1939-1945), pp. 70-72. [W^a.]

1947 c.—Summary of research work <Rep. Med. Research Council, London (1939-1945), pp. 204-226. [W^a.]

Mellanby, Helen. *See* Hawking, Frank; and Mellanby, Helen.

Mellanby, Kenneth. [*See also* Bartley, W. C.; and Mellanby, Kenneth]

1940 a.—Rhythmic activity in domestic insects <Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (108), pp. 89-98. [W^m.]

1944 c.—The development of symptoms, parasitic infection and immunity in human scabies <Parasitology, v. 35 (4), Mar., pp. 197-206. [Issued Mar. 16] [W^a.]

1945 a.—Scabies in Bengal <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (6), June, p. 296. [W^m.]

1945 b.—Scabies prophylaxis using "tetmosol" soap <Brit. Med. J. (4384) Jan. 13, pp. 38-39. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Incidence of scabies [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6395), v. 250, v. 1 (12), Mar. 23, p. 442. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Human guinea pigs, 96 pp. London. [W^m.]

1946 c.—We can eliminate scabies <Health Educ. J., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 59-63. [W^m.]

Mellanby, Kenneth—Continued.

1947 a.—Living material, *Auchmeromyia luteola* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., p. 358. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Sarcoptic mange in the alpaca, *Lama huanaco* var. *paca* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., p. 359. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Mites in relation to scabies <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1654-1655. [W^{a}.]

Mellanby, Kenneth; and Buxton, Patrick Alfred.

1945 a.—Larvae and adults of *Trombicula deliensis* from Ceylon. (Mounted in lactic phenol polyvinyl alcohol.) [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Army Med. Coll., Millbank, London, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (1), Sept., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Mellanby, Kenneth; Johnson, C. G.; Bartley, W. C.; and Brown, P.

1942 a.—Experiments on the survival and behaviour of the itch mite, *Sarcoptes scabiei* Deg. var. *hominis* <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 267-271. [W^{a}.]

Mellgren, J.; Alm, L.; and Kjessler, A.

1952 a.—The isolation of toxoplasma from the human placenta and uterus <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 30 (1), pp. 59-67, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann. *See* Bachmann de Mello, Alfredo Froilano.

de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano.

1912 a.—Quelques considerations sur l'existence de l'ankilostomiase à Gôa et des mesures à prendre pour la combattre <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 1 (4), pp. 280-286. [W^{m}.]

1916 b.—Novos metodos de tratamento da ankilostomiase <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 3 (6), pp. 272-277. [W^{m}.]

1917 a.—Um caso de oclusão intestinal provocada pela ascaridiose <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 144-146. [W^{m}.]

1917 b.—Dous casos de flagelose intestinal <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 139-143. [W^{m}.]

1917 c.—Notas clinicas sobre um caso de amebiase enterohepatica <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 102-105. [W^{m}.]

1917 d.—O sindromo febril nas amebiasis hepaticas atenuadas <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 135-139. [W^{m}.]

1917 e.—Y a-t-il une nouvelle espèce de plasmodie malarienne à Goa? <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 131-135. [W^{m}.]

1919 d.—Notes cliniques sur un cas d'amébiase urinaire <Bol. Geral. Med. e Farm., Nova Goa, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 296-300. [W^{m}.]

1919 f.—Novos problemas concernentes á epidemiologia da peste <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 65-79. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Considerações sôbre alguns casos de disenteria amebiana e da emetina-resistência das amebas <Bol. Geral. Med. e Farm., v. 11 (1-9), Jan.-Sept., pp. 30-33. [W^{m}.]

1928 e.—Impressões clinicas sobre o tratamento da disenteria amebiana pelo yatren purissimum <Bol. Geral. Med. e Farm., v. 12 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-7. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Indicações do emprego da plasmoquina na terapêutica e na profilaxia da malaria <Bol. Geral. Med. e Farm., v. 12 (1-4), Jan.-Apr., pp. 9-16. [W^{m}.]

de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano—Continued.

1946 a.—Estudos ulteriores sobre os protozoários intestinais de uma termite indiana do género Cryptotermes. Further studies on the intestinal protozoa of and [sic] Indian Cryptotermes [Portuguese and English texts] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3, Dec., pp. 29-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—A contribuição portuguesea ao estudo da fauna protozoárica do intestino dos termitas <J. Méd., Pôrto (189), an. 6, v. 8, Sept. 7, pp. 369-370, 373. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Um amebiano do genero Wahlkampfia parasita do intestino de un Coptotermes indiano <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 10 (1-4), Dec., pp. 53-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Note on *Holomastigotoides operculatum* sp. n., parasite of the intestine of a wood-eating termite collected at Dharwar [Portuguese, French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 6, Dec., pp. 71-74, illus. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—On a new species of Oxymonas from the intestinal contents of the Brazilian termite *Neotermes hirtelius* (Silvestri) <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 252-260, pls. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Sur deux nouvelles espèces de Foaina qui, outre la *Foaina reflexa* Kirby, 1942, parasitent le termite africain *Cryptotermes havilandi* Sjöstedt, recolté à Santos (Brésil) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 99 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 55-69, pls. [W^{a}.]

1953 c.—Classificação de um amebiano do termita africano *Cryptotermes havilandi* (Sjöstedt) importado e fixado em Santos (Brasil). (Notas de protistologia parasitaria brasileira) [French and English summaries] <Rev. Portug. Med. Mil., v. 1 (2), p. 293-294. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Contribution à l'étude des microparasites des termites brésiliens. III. Encore les flagellés de *Rugitermes rugosus* (Hagen, 1858), recolté à Mont'Alegre do Sul (Etat de São Paulo) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 167-176, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—On a new species of Stephanonympha (Protozoa, Mastigophora) from the intestine of the Brazilian termite, *Neotermes hirtellus* <Parasitology, v. 44 (1-2), May, pp. 30-33, pl. [Issued May 10] [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—*Pseudotrichonympha sertaneja* n. sp. (Protozoa, Mastigophora), from the intestine of a new termite (Rugitermes sp.) collected in Brazil <Parasitology, v. 44 (1-2), May, pp. 24-29, illus. [Issued May 10] [W^{a}.]

de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Bachmann de Mello, Alfredo Froilano.

1944 a.—The first Indian species of Proboscidiella from an Indian Cryptotermes <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 205-227, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dacio.

1951 a.—Note sur un amébien du genre Endolimax parasite de l'intestin du caitetu (*Tayassus tajacu*) [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 615-619, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Jacques, J. E.

1919 a.—Note sur l'xistence [sic] de l'*Herpetomona muscae domesticae* à l'Inde Portugaise <Bol. Geral. Med. e Farm., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 194-195. [W^{m}.]

de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Miranda, Diogo.
1919 a.—Sôbre kistos hepáticos de natureza cestódica encontrados nos murinos de Goa <Bol. Geral Med. e Farm., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 368-371. [W^m.]

de Mello, Indaléncio Froilano; and Pachêco de Figueiredo, Francisco.
1928 a.—Primeiras experiências de tratamento yatrénico em dois casos de amebiase intestinal <Bol. Geral. Med. e Farm., v. 12 (3-5), Mar.-May, pp. 29-33. [W^m.]

de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Uttangi, J. C.
1950 a.—A calonymphid flagellate found in the Indian millipede Thyropygus (Fam. Harpagophoridae) <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 122-123, illus. [W^a.]

de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Vernencar, Hari M. P.
1926 a.—Efeitos do tratamento pela "smalarina cremonese" em seis doentes atingidos pela malária crónica com recidivas febris <Bol. Geral. Med. e Farm., v. 11 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 68-75. [W^m.]

de Mello, Manoel Joaquim. [*See also* Cuoccolo, R.; and de Mello, Manoel Joaquim; *and* Pereira, Clemente; and de Mello, Manoel Joaquim; *and* Pereira, Clemente; de Mello, Manoel Joaquim; and de Castro, M. P.]
1946 a.—A esponja <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 12 (6), June, pp. 157-165, illus. [W^m.]
1946 b.—Gasterofilose dos cavalos <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 12 (6), June, p. 166. [W^m.]
1948 a.—Combate aos vermes dos pulmões do boi e do porco <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 39, v. 78 (4), Oct. 15, pp. 451-452. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Verminoses dos cavalos <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 15 (6), June, pp. 111-128, illus. [W^a.]
1950 a.—As verminoses do cão <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 233-240, illus. [W^a.]
1951 a.—As verminoses do cão <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 4-13, illus. [W^a.]

de Mello, Manoel Joaquim; and Cuoccolo, R.
1945 a.—Helmintoses dos ruminantes domésticos (boi, carneiro e cabra) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 159-167; (7), July, pp. 187-195, illus. [W^a.]
1945 b.—Principais cestóides do homem e dos animais domésticos <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 279-294, illus. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Helmintoses dos ruminantes domésticos (boi, carneiro e cabra) <Folheto (102), Inst. Biol. Dept. Def. San. Agric., S. Paulo, 24 pp. illus. [W^a.]
1946 b.—Principais cestóides do homen e dos animais domésticos <Folheto (103), Inst. Biol. Dept. Def. San. Agric., S. Paulo, 22 pp., illus. [W^a.]

de Mello, Manoel Joaquim; and Pereira, Clemente.
1946 a.—Determinismo da evasão das larvas de Habronema sp. da tromba da mosca doméstica [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo, v. 17, Dec., pp. 259-266, illus. [W^a.]

Mello, Silva. *See* Silva-Mello.

Mello, Ugo. [Prof.]
1914 b.—Sul passaggio delle tossine elmintiche attraverso l'epitelio mamario e il circolo placentare e sulla trasmissione dello stato anafilattico dalla madre ai figli <Biochim. e Terap. Sper., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 461-475. [W^m.]

de Mello Malheiro, Decio. [*See also* Giovannoni, Milton; and de Mello Malheiro, Decio]
1950 a.—Ensaios preliminares sôbre a ação do óleo essencial da casca da castanha de cajú no tratamento da sarna demodécica do cão doméstico (Preliminary essays about the action of the essential oil from cashewnut shell on the treatment of demodecic [sic] mange of domestic dog) [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 287-293, pls. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Ensaios preliminares sôbre a ação do óleo essencial da casca da castanha de cajú no tratamento da sarna demodécica do cão doméstico <An. 5. Cong. Brasil. Vet. (São Paulo, 28 Aug.-3 Sept., 1950), pp. 705-711, pl. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Sôbre á ocorrência de *Octocentor nitens* (Neumann, 1897), Cooley, 1938, Acari—Ixodoidea—Ixodidae, em cavalos dos estados de São Paulo, Minas Gerais e Mato Grosso, Brasil <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 533-535. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Sobre a ocorrência de *Anocentor nitens* (Neumann, 1887) Schulze, 1937, Acari, Ixodoidea em cavalos do estados de São Paulo, Minas Gerais e Mato Grosso (Brasil) <Veterinário, S. Paulo, v. 3 (1), Aug.-Oct., pp. 35-37. [W^a.]

Mellone, Oswaldo. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. S. Paulo] *See* Alvares Corrêa, Marcello; and Mellone, Oswaldo.

Mel'nikova, T. G.
1953 a.—Иксодовые клещи диких и домашних животных Крымского заповедника [Ixodidae of wild and domestic animals in the Crimea] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v, 32 (3), May-June, pp. 422-434. [W^a.]

Melnotte, P. [*See also* Simon, René; and Melnotte, P.
1950 a.—Amibiase et émétine <Presse Méd., v. 58 (49), Aug. 5, p. 870. [W^m.]
1950 b.—Le probléme actuel de la thérapeutique antiamibienne <Rev. Méd. Nancy, an. 71, v. 75, Apr. 1-15, pp. 133-146. [W^m.]

Melnotte, P.; and Bonnet.
1950 a.—Abcès amibiens multiples du foie <Rev. Méd. Nancy, an. 71, v. 75, Apr. 1-15, pp. 170-172. [W^m.]

Melnotte, P.; Cantegrit, M.; and Michon, P.
1952 a.—Grande eosinophile sanguine et médullaire chez un colonial. Discussion étiologique. Traitement anti-filarien d'épreuve <Rev. Méd. Nancy, an. 73, v. 77, Dec. 1-15, pp. 603-606. [W^m.]

Melnotte, P.; Fort, P.; and Lagrange, P.
1932 a.—Deux observations d'amibiase hépatique suppurée (forme chronique et forme aiguë). Considerations cliniques et thérapeutiques <Strasbourg-Méd., v. 92 (6), Feb. 25, pp. 126-129. [W^m.]

Melnotte, P.; Trial, R.; and Royer, J.
1938 a.—Un cas curieux d'ascaridiose <Rev. Méd. Nancy, an. 61, v. 66 (11), June 1, pp. 489-494. [W^m.]

Melnotte, P. M. *See* Fontanel, J. P. J.; and Melnotte, P. M.

Melo, Gervásio de Brito. *See* de Brito Melo, Gervásio.

Melo, Juan M. Gimenez. *See* Gimenez Melo, Juan M.

Melo Albuquerque, F. J. *See* Alves Meira, João; Alvares Correa, Marcelo O.; and Melo Albuquerque, F. J.

de Melo Falcão Neto, José Carlos.
1948 a.—Hospitalização por helmintoses no exército brasileiro—análise estatística do decênio 1937-1946 <Rev. Med. Mil., Rio de Janeiro, v. 37 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 543-549 (pp. 115-121). [W^m.]

de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem.

1952 a.—Inquérito epidemiológico da moléstia de Chagas em Ibirarema, Estado de São Paulo <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (54) v. 17, Dec., pp. 547-551. [W^{a}.]

de Melo Malheiro, Décio. *See* de Mello Malheiro, Décio.

Melton, G.; and Montuschi, E.

1948 a.—Filariasis <Brit. Med. J. (4571), Aug. 14, pp. 354-355. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

Melton, Marjorie L. [Nat. Micr. Inst., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Jacobs, Leon; Jones, Frances Evelyn; and Melton, Marjorie L.; *and* Jacobs, Leon; and Melton, Marjorie L.; *and* Jacobs, Leon; Melton, Marjorie L.; and Jones, Frances Evelyn; *and* Jacobs, Leon; Melton, Marjorie L.; and Cook, M. Katherine; *and* Woke, Paul Alfred; Jacobs, Leon; Jones, Frances Evelyn; and Melton Marjorie L.

Meltzer. [Bezirkstierarzt, Danaueschingen]

1913 a.—Verkalkte Rinderfinnen <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 13 (6), June, p. 89. [W^{m}.]

Meltzer, J.

1950 a.—Eigenschappen en giftigheid van hexachloorcyclohexaan <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 101-148. [W^{a}.]

Melville, Kenneth Ivan. [1902-] [M.D., Asst. Prof., Dept. Pharmacol., McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec, Canada] [*See also* Babkin, Boris Peter; and Melville, Kenneth Ivan]

1946 a.—The protective action of atabrine against chloroform-adrenaline ventricular fibrillation <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 87 (4), Aug., pp. 350-359. [W^{a}.]

Melvin, Dorothy M. [Biol. Dept., Rice Inst., Houston, Texas] [*See also* Chandler, Asa Crawford; and Melvin, Dorothy M.]

1950 a.—The life-cycle of *Monoecocestus sigmodontis* (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the cotton rat *(Sigmodon hispidus)* [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Studies on the life cycle and biology of *Monoecocestus sigmodontis* (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., pp. 346-355, pl. [W^{a}.]

Melvin, Dorothy M.; and Chandler, Asa Crawford.

1950 a.—New helminth records from the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus*, including a new species, *Strongyloides sigmodontis* <J. Parasitol., v. 36, (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 505-510, illus. [W^{a}.]

Melvin, Roy. [Capt. Sn.C., A.U.S.]

1946 a.—A note on the culturing of chiggers (Trombiculidae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 143-144. [W^{a}.]

Melvin, Roy; Smith, Charles L.; and Graham, Owen H.

1943 a.—Some observations on chiggers <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (6), Dec., p. 940. [W^{a}.]

Memmi, Guglielmo. [Dott.]

1903 a.—Formula ematologica di un paziente affetto da filariosi notturna <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena, (1903), 4. s., v. 15, pp. 447-450. [W^{m}.]

Mena, I. *See* Acuña, M.; and Mena, I.

Menascè, I. *See* Paltrinieri, S.; Ceccarelli, A.; and Menascè, I.

Mencher, William H. [M.D.]

1935 a.—Amoebic abscess of the liver <J. Mt. Sinai Hosp., v. 2 (6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 259-262. [W^{m}.]

Mendelevich, M. M. [Менделевич, М. М.]

1940 a.—Гельминтозы лошади Татарской АССР [Helminthiasis of horses in the Tatar republic] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., an. 50, v. 52 (1), pp. 78-81. [By.]

Mendelson, Ralph Waldo. [Lt. Col., Medical Corps, U.S.A.F., Albuquerque, New Mexico]

1950 a.—The diagnosis of amebiasis <Clin. Med., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 85-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—The incidence and prognosis in amebiasis <J. Insur. Med., v. 6 (2), Mar.-May, pp. 34-36. [W^{m}.]

Mendes, A. B. Corrêa. *See* Corrêa Mendes, A. B.

Mendes, Ernesto. [Dr.]

1949 a.—Alergia em parasitologia [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Sept. 4, 1948] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 58 (1), July, p. 40. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Resultado de 400 testes intradêrmicos para verificação da triquinose em São Paulo [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., July 4] <An. Paulist. Med e Cirurg., v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 458, 460. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Resultado de 400 testes intradermicos para verificação de triquinose [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 44 (1), July, pp. 87-89 (pp. 123-125). [W^{m}.]

Mendes, Marta Vannucci. *See* Vannucci Mendes, Marta.

Mendez, Jose D. [Dr.]

1934 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar secundaria broncogenética <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent., v. 48, pp. 1027-1031 (Soc. Med. La Plata, v. 1 (8), pp. 319-323), pls. [W^{m}.]

Méndez, Julio Vargas. *See* Vargas Méndez, Julio.

Méndez, R. Fuente. *See* Fuente-Méndez, R.

Mendez Deynes, Aracelio.

1953 a.—Consideraciones generales sobre la teniasis y en particular sobre su tratamiento con los derivados de acridina <Medicina, Mexico (676), v. 33, May 25, pp. 221-236. [W^{a}.]

Méndez Gil, A. Millán.

1950 a.—Signo de Morquio en quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Medicina, Madrid, v. 18 (5), Nov., pp. 388-393. [W^{m}.]

Méndez Pinilla, Armando. *See* Camayd Zogbe, Emilio; and Mendez Pinilla, Armando.

Méndez Plasencia, Virgilio; Calás Bertot, Walterio; and Castellanos González, Roger.

1951 a.—La bobera o bobería de los terneros <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 35-40, 55-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mendheim, Hans. [Dr., München] [*See also* Bergstermann, Heinrich; Mendheim, Hans; and Scheid, Gerhard; *and* Scheid, Gerhard; and Mendheim, Hans]

1948 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie und Verbreitung des Katzenbandwurmes <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 3 (1-2), Jan., pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Ueber die Rolle der Hauskatze als Trägerin und Verbreiterin menschlicher Helminthen <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (12), Dec., p. 138. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Beiträge zur helminthologischen Technik. I. Mitteilung: Ueber die Brauchbarkeit der Loossschen Schüttelmethode nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur histologischen Technik <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 153 (1-2), pp. 44-48. [Issued Jan. 3] [W^{m}.]

Mendheim, Hans—Continued.

1949 b.—Beiträge zur helminthologischen Technik. II. Ueber den Nachweis des Wurmbefalls *in vivo* unter Berücksichtigung der einheimischen Helminthen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 153 (3-5), pp. 126-128. [Issued Feb. 21] [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Zwischenwirte und Infektionsmodus beim Rattenbandwurm *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi, 1819) nebst einigen Bemerkungen ueber die von Eichler aufgestellte Szidat'sche und Fahrenholz'sche Regel <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 89-91. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Ueber die Wurmbekämpfung mit dem neuartigen Ferment-Präparat Nematolyt <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 9 (15-16), Aug., pp. 276-277. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Die Zwischenwirte des Rattenbandwurms *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi, 1819) nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Wirtsspezifität ectoparasitischer Insekten <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 36 (2), July, pp. 232-234. [W^{a}.]

Mendheim, Hans; and Scheid, Gerhard.

1949 a.—Erfahrungen mit Phenothiazin in der Therapie der Oxyuriasis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (33-34), Aug. 26, pp. 1022-1023. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Morphologische und biologische Studien an Oxyuren <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 153 (8), pp. 339-342. [Issued Apr. 28] [W^{m}.]

1949 c.—Ueber die Verbreitung des Oxyurenbefalls bei Insassen eines Kinderheimes <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 129 (1-2), pp. 156-161. [Issued Feb. 3] [Ur.]

1950 a.—Untersuchungen über den Wurmbefall in einigen Stadt und Landkreisen Oberbayerns [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 553-560. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Ueber die Verwendung von Sulfonamiden zur Therapie von Wurmkrankheiten <Med. Monatschr., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 199-200. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von H. Eucker: "Zur Dosierung des Phenothiazins bei der Behandlung der Oxyuriasis" <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 89-90. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus proteolytischer Fermente auf Spulwürmer <Aerztl. Forschung., v. 7 (12), Dec. 10, pp. I/552-I/554, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mendheim, Hans; Scheid, Gerhard; and Schmidt, Josef.

1952 a.—Die selteneren Spulwurminfektionen beim Menschen [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Feb., pp. 358-371. [W^{m}.]

Mendheim, Hans; and Schmidt, Josef.

1950 a.—Ueber die Rolle der Haussäugetiere als Ueberträger und Verbreiter menschlicher Helminthen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 57 (3-4), Jan. 15, pp. 30-31. [W^{a}.]

Mendheim, Hans; Schmidt, Josef; and Scheid, Gerhard.

1950 a.—Beitrag zur fermentativen Therapie der Helminthiasis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 92 (25-26), p. 1047, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mendívil-Herrera, Javier.

1946 a.—*Gyrocotyle meandrica* n. sp., del intestino espiral del pez gallo, *Callorhynchus callorhynchus* (L.) <Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (36), v. 2, pp. 1-12, illus. [W^{e}.]

Mendizábal, Angel Quevedo. *See* Quevedo y Mendizábal, Angel.

Mendlowski, B. [M.R.C.V.S.] *See* Todd, Arlie C.; Pope, E. P.; and Mendlowski, B.

de Mendonca, Fabio Carneiro. *See* Carneiro de Mendonca, Fabio.

Mendonça, J. Machado. *See* Machado de Mendonça, J.

Mendonça, Wilson. *See* Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; and Mendonça, Wilson.

Mendoza, Daoiz. *See* Fiandra, Orestes A.; and Mendoza, Daoiz; *and* Purriel, Pablo; Pérez Fontana, Velarde; Muras, Olga; and Mendoza, Daoiz.

Mendoza, Margarita Arnao. *See* Arnao Mendoza, Margarita.

Mendoza, Miguel Angel. [Dr. Med. Vet. Univ. Habana, Cuba; Asesor Secc. Carne Div. Saneamiento, Venezuela] *See* Baumeister, Alberto; and Mendoza, Miguel Angel.

Mendoza, Rafael Gonzalez. *See* Gonzalez Mendoza, Rafael.

Mendy, Raúl Martín. [Dr.]

1945 a.—El gusano del estómago de los yeguarizos o gastrofilosis equina <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 20, pp. 257-262, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis en la Patagonia <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 713-725, illus. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Planificacion de las campañas de profilaxis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 10, Jan., pp. 177-189. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Bases para la clasificación estadistica de los quistes hidáticos en los establecimientos de faena. Su importancia en la profilaxis de la zoonosis hidática <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), p. 89. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Factores que condicionan la enzootia hidática: Mataderos, matanzas domiciliarias, infección canina. Conditioning factors of hydatid disease enzootia: Slaughter-houses, domiciliary slaughtering, dog infection [Spanish and English abstracts] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 69-73. [W^{m}.]

Mendy, Raúl Martín; and Pérez Fontana, Velarde.

1949 a.—Visita de inspección a algunos mataderos de México y Ecuador <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 416-426, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mendy, Raúl Martín; and de la Sota, Enrique.

1950 a.—Campaña de profilaxis antihidatica y antirrábica realizada en la provincia de Corrientes <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 227-229, fig. [W^{m}.]

Meneault, J. [Oyonnax]

1945 a.—Echinococcose alvéolaire du foie <Lyon Chir., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 213-216, illus. [W^{m}.]

Meneghetti, Mário D. [Méd.-Chefe Lab. Region. Pelotas]

1946 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da hidatidose no Rio Grande do Sul <Arq. Dept. Estad. Saúde Rio Grande do Sul, v. 6, pp. 145-155. [W^{pas}.]

1946 b.—A hidatidóse no Rio Grande do Sul <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 211-225. [W^{hel}.]

1947 a.—Aspecto actical da profilaxia contra a hidatidose no Rio Grande do Sul <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 103-110. [W^{m}.]

MENEGHETTI, MÁRIO D.—Continued.

1947 b.—Primeiros ensaios do tratamento biologico da hidatidose no Brasil <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 111-119. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Plano de luta contra a hidatidose no Rio Grande do Sul <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 737-747. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Conferência sôbre hidatidose <Bol. Fed. Ass. Rurais R. G. Sul (93), v. 10, Dec., pp. 14-16. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Importancia de los convenios internacionales en la lucha contra la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 10, Jan., pp. 55-57. [W^{m}.]

MENENDEZ, H. *See* Amargos, A.; Menendez, H.; and di Bello, R.

MENESES, CLEMENTE. *See* Faiguenbaum A.; Jacobo; and Meneses, Clemente.

MENESES RUBIÁNEZ, CLEMENTE; and AVENDAÑO ESCALANTE, SAMUEL.

1949 a.—Estudio comparativo entre los métodos de Hall y Graham para el diagnóstico de la oxyuriasis <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 45-47. [W^{m}.]

MENESINI, G. *See* Barboni, E.; and Menesini, G.

MENEZES, HUMBERTO. [*See also* Barros Coêlho; Menezes, Humberto; and Magalhães, Aggeu *(filho); and* Coutinho, Bezerra; Tavares, Luiz; and Menezes, Humberto; *and* Tavares, Luiz; and Menezes, Humberto]

1943 a.—Infestação por parasitas intestinais em doentes do Hospital Oswaldo Cruz [English summary] <Rev. Acad. Med. Odontol. e Farm., v. 1 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 137-141. [W^{pas}.]

1952 a.—Granuloma esquistosomótico no miocárdio [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 4-5, illus. [W^{m}.]

MENG, CH'ING-HUA.

1943 a.—Notes on the Diptera of medical importance in Chengtu <J. West China Border Research Soc., s. B, v. 14, pp. 99-101. [W^{c}.]

MENG, CH'ING HUA; and WINFIELD, GERALD FREEMAN.

1943 c.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. XXVIII. Comparative studies on the house frequenting fly population of Szechuan, West China. A. The characteristics of the West China fly population <Chinese Med. J., v. 62A (1), Oct., pp. 6-11. [W^{m}.]

1944 c.—Studies on the control of fecal born diseases in North China. XXXI. Comparative studies on the house frequenting fly population of Szechuan, West China. D. Life history of *Sarcophaga fusicauda* Bottcher <Chinese Med. J., v. 62A (4), July, pp. 144-149. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. XV. An approach to the quantitative study of the house frequenting fly population. C. The characteristics of a rural fly population <Philippine J. Sc., v. 79 (1), Mar., pp. 67-85. [W^{a}.]

MENGHETTI, L.; and GAMBA, A.

1953 a.—Attuali orientamenti nella terapia chirurgica dell'echinococcosi polmonare <Acta Chir. Patavina, v. 9 (3-4), pp. 171-198, illus. [W^{m}.]

MENK, WALTHER. [Inst. Behring de Therap. Exper. Ltda. Rio de Janeiro] [*See also* Gonzaga Romeiro, G.; and Menk, Walther; *and* Mayer, Martín; and Menk, Walther; *and* Mühlens, Peter; and Menk, Walther; *and* Pinheiro Guimarães, Jorge; and Menk, Walther]

MENK, WALTHER—Continued.

1942 a.—Die Malaria als Volkskrankheit im europäischen Russland und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (13), July 1, pp. 329-254 [i.e. 329-344]. [W^{m}.]

MENK, WALTHER; and MOHR, WERNER.

1949 a.—Ueber Verträglichkeit und Anwendungsgebiet der 5-bis, 7-tägigen Atepe-(Atebrin-Kompositum-) Tablettenkuren bei Malaria tertiana <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), pp. 354-364. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Malaria-tertiana-Behandlung mit der 5-tägigen kombinierten Atebrin-Plasmochin-Kur nach Hauer <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 201-205. [W^{m}.]

1949 c.—Zur Frage des Vorkommens der *Entamoeba histolytica* im Duodenalsaft des Menschen <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 231-233. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Sontochin (nivaquine) in seiner therapeutischen Wirkung bei Malaria <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 351-361. [W^{m}.]

MENNA BARRETO, ALVARO.

1953 a.—Esquistosomose aguda– abdome agudo —obstrução intestinal por granuloma esquistosomótico <Brasil Méd., v. 67 (23-24), June 6-13, pp. 420-422. [W^{a}.]

MENNEMEIER, STEPHAN. [1915-]

1953 a.—Bekämpfung der Trichomoniasis der Jungtauben mit dem Hoechster Präparat Osmaron B <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 60 (37-38), Oct. 1, pp. 433-434. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Die Taubentrichomonade, ihre Verbreitung und Bekämpfung im Bezirk Paderborn. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen) 86 pp., pls. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

MENNEN, W. G.

1950 a.—*Trichomonas foetus* <Aberdeen-Angus J., v. 32 (12), Aug., pp. 30-31. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—*Trichomonas foetus* <Breeder-Stockman, v. 12 (4), Sept., pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

MENOLASINO, NICHOLAS J.; and HARTMAN, ERNEST.

1954 a.—Immunology and serology of some parasitic protozoan flagellates. I. *Trichomonas vaginalis* and *Trichomonas foetus* <J. Immunol., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 172-176. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Immunology and serology of some parasitic protozoan flagellates. II. The hemoflagellate protozoa, *Leishmania donovani* and *Trypanosoma cruzi* <J. Protozool., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 111-113. [W^{a}.]

MENON, M. A. U. [Trivandrum] *See* Karunakaran, C. O.; and Menon, M. A. U.

MENON, M. DEVIDAS. *See* Devidas Menon, M.

MENON, M. K. *See* Afridi, M. K.; Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Goswami, A.; and Menon, M. K. *and* Ray, A. P.; Bhatnagar, V. N.; and Menon, M. K.

MENON, M. N. [G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., Assoc. I.D.R.I., M.R.C.V.S.]

1953 a.—Trans-thoracic partial oesophagectomy for removal of *Spirocerca lupi* nests on the oesophageal wall in dogs <Indian Vet. J., v. 29 (5), Mar., pp. 377-379. [W^{a}.]

MENON, P. BALARAMA. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar] [*See also* Basu, B. C.; Menon, P. Balarama; and Sen Gupta, C. M.; *and* Basu, B. C.; Sen Gupta, C. M.; and Menon, P. Balarama; *and* Sen Gupta, C. M.; Menon, P. Balarama; and Basu, B. C.]

1954 a.—Poultry lice <Indian Farming, v. 3 (12), Mar., pp. 12-13, 27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Menon, P. Balarama; Sen Gupta, C. M.; and Basu, B. C.

1951 a.—Studies on the feeding of insecticides for the control of ectoparasites <Indian Vet. J., v. 27 (6), May, pp. 430-437. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Tests of some proprietary insecticides <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 215-227. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Value of a mixture of derris root powder and DDT in the control of poultry lice <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 229-234. [W^{a}.]

[1952 a].—A preliminary report on the studies of feeding insecticides in the control of ectoparasites <Proc. 38. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1951), Part III, p. 218. [W^{a}.]

[1952 b.]—Studies on the insecticidal properties of a few proprietary preparations <Proc. 38, Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1951), Part III, pp. 217-218. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—Feeding of organic insecticides to chicken and its effect on *Argas persicus* (Oken) <Indian Vet. J., v. 30 (4), Jan., pp. 283-286. [W^{a}.]

1954 d.—Feeding of organic insecticides to chickens and its effect on the control of *Argas persicus* Oken <Proc. 40. Indian Science Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III. Sect. 9, p. 53. [Y^{h}.]

1954 e.—Value of a few proprietary preparations in the control of ectoparasites of livestock <Proc. 40. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1953), Part III, Sect. 7, pp. 201-202. [Y^{h}.]

Menon, P. K.

1936 a.—Epileptiform fits in a case of malaria treated with injections of atebrin <Malayan Med. J., v. 11 (2), June, p. 121. [W^{m}.]

Menon, P. M. G. [Trivandrum]

1945 a.—A new species of Pinnotheres from Travancore [Abstract] <Proc. 32. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur), Part III, p. 98 (Sect. Zool. and Entom., p. 5). [W^{a}.]

Menon, V. Parameswara. [Touring Vet. Asst. Surg., Manjeri]

1941 a.—Mange <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 166-169. [W^{m}.]

Menor O., Juan Gomez. *See* Gomez-Menor O., Juan.

Mentz, N. J. *See* de Meillon, Botha; Thorp, J. M.; Hardy, F.; and Mentz, N. J.

Mentzer, Jakob. [Bad Dürkheim]

1953 a.—Die Milbenseuches (Acariose) der Bienen <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (5-6), Mar., pp. 93-96. [W^{a}.]

Menusan, Henry. [Exten. Entom., Pennsylvania State Coll.]

1946 a.—Fly control; use of DDT and method of application <Farm and Diary, v. 32 (30), Apr. 26, p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Menzani, Aroldo E. J. [Dr., Santa Cruz] *See* Gregores, Alejandro E.; and Menzani, Aroldo E. J.

Menzani, Cesare. [Aggiunto, Ist. Zooprofilat. Sper. Venezie, Padova, Italia] *See* Bardelli, P.; and Menzani, Cesare.

Menzel, Richard. [Wädenswil]

1940 a.—*Criconema rusticum* Micoletzky und das Vorkommen dieses Nematoden an den Wurzeln von Weinreben <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (120. Jahresversammlung, Locarno, Sept. 28-30), p. 180. [Ch^{f}.]

1943 a.—Zur Kenntnis der freilebenden Nematoden der Sundainseln <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 39 (3), pp. 490-494, illus. [W^{a}.]

Menzies, Donald William [M.R.C.V.S., Univ. Bristol]

1945 a.—Internal parasitic worms of sheep <Herefordshire Agric. J., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 103, 105, 107. [W^{a}.]

Menzies, George C. [Bureau Lab., Texas State Dept. Health, Austin] [*See also* Eads, Richard B.; and Menzies, George C.; *and* Strandtmann, Russell William; and Menzies, George C.]

1949 a.—*Polyplax serrata* (Burmeister) and *Linognathus setosus* (Olfers) recorded from the house mouse, *Mus musculus* Linnaeus in Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., p. 435. [W^{a}.]

Menzies, George C.; and Strandtmann, Russell William.

1952 a.—A new species of mite taken from nest of armadillo (Acarina, Laelaptidae, Hypoaspinae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 265-269, pl. [W^{a}.]

Menzies, Robert J. [College of the Pacific, Stockton, California]

1946 a.—*Benedenia noblei*, a new monogenetic trematode of the Pacific Coast rock fish <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 428-430, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mer, G. G. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Ways of treating malaria [Hebrew text] <Harefuah (74), v. 13 (2), Aug., pp. 84-98. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Exoerythrocytic schizogony in bat malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Mer, G. G.; and Davidovici, S.

1950 a.—A method for estimating the toxic effect of contact insecticides on mosquitoes and house-flies <Parasitology, v. 40 (1-2), Jan., pp. 87-92. [W^{a}.]

Mer, G. G.; and Goldblum, N.

1947 a.—A haemosporidian of bats <Nature, London (4039), v. 159, Mar. 29, p. 444, illus. [W^{a}.]

Merab, A.; et al.

1952 a.—Etude epidemiologique & clinique de l'ankylostomiase au Liban <J. Med. Liban., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 249-258. [W^{m}.]

Mérab, A.; Melki, L.; Brounst, G.; and Sioufi, H.

1952 a.—Quelques considérations sur une épidémie récente de trichinose au Liban-Nord <Presse Méd., v. 60 (53), Aug. 16, pp. 1131-1132. [W^{a}.]

Mercadal Peyrí, J.

1953 a.—El *Scleroderma domestica*, bajo el aspecto dermatológico (primera aportación española) <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 357-362, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mercado, Teresa I.

1952 a.—Blood sugar studies on the white rat infected with *Plasmodium berghei* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (6), Nov., pp. 932-935. [W^{a}.]

Mercado, Teresa I.; and von Brand, Theodor.

1954 a.—Glycogen studies on white rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 259-266. [W^{a}.]

Mercado, Teresa I.; and Coatney, George Robert.

1951 a.—The course of the blood-induced *Plasmodium berghei* infection in white mice <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Sect. 1, Oct., pp. 479-482. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—The course of the blood-induced *Plasmodium berghei* infection in white rats <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 359-365. [W^{a}.]

Mercado, Teresa I.; and Coatney, George Robert—Continued.

1951 c.—The course of the blood-induced *Plasmodium berghei* infection in white rats [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 12. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—The course of the blood-induced *Plasmodium berghei* infection in the meadow mouse *Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus* and certain other small rodents <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 39-46. [W^{a}.]

Mercatali, T. *See* Bigongiari, E.; and Mercatali, T.

Mercer, Herbert Harrison [Dr.]

1947 a.—Molestia de Chagas na região de Sao José de Rio Preto [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist Med., Secc. Hig. e Méd. Trop., Dec. 4, 1946] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 54 (2), Aug., pp. 130, 132-133. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Pesquisa de Strongyloides na zona de Rio Preto <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 63 (2), Feb., p. 98. [W^{m}.]

Mercer, Robert D.; Lund, H. Z.; Bloomfield, Richard A.; and Caldwell, Frederic E.

1950 a.—Larval ascariasis as a cause of chronic eosinophilia with visceral manifestations <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 80 (1), July, pp. 46-58, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Merchant, Donald J. [Hyg. Lab., Univ Michigan]

1947 a.—Streptomycin in treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis in white mice and chick embryos <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 391-393. [W^{a}.]

Mercier, Fernand. *See* Chevallier, J.; and Mercier, Fernand.

Mercier, P. *See* Bocage, A.; and Mercier, P.

Mercier, S.; and Razafindrakoto, J. B.

1953 a.—Bilan de trois années de campagnes de désinsectisation domestique à Tananarive <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 463-473, maps. [W^{a}.]

Mercury, Marie L. [*See also* Endicott, Margaret M.; Wick, Emily; Mercury, Marie L.; and Sherrill, Mary Lura]

Mercury, Marie L.; Vincent, Shirley M.; and Sherrill, Mary Lura.

1946 a.—4-(6′-diethylaminohexylamino)-6-methoxybenzothiazole (SN 15,295) <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1594-1595. [W^{a}.]

Merdivencioğlu, Ahmet. *See* Ergün, Hüseyin; and Merdivencioğlu, Ahmet; *and* Kurtpinar, Hasip; Ergün, Hüseyin; and Merdivencioğlu, Ahmet.

Méret, J. *See* Rollier, R.; Maury, P. H.; and Méret, J.

Mergel, N. [Мергель, Н.]

1890 a.—Эпизоотія дистоматоза на овцахъ Смоленской губерніи въ 1887 году [An epizootic of distomiasis among sheep in the Smolensk government during 1887] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, year 20, v. 2 (4), Aug., Otdel. III, pp. 24-33. [W^{m}.]

Mergener, John C. [Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]

1945 a.—Psychosis following administration of quinacrine hydrochloride for malaria. Neuropsychiatric study of a case <War Med., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 250-252. [W^{a}.]

Mergl, Johann. [1923-   ]

1953 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten in Amberg und Umgebung. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 35 pp., map. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Mergol'd, D. P.

1952 a.—К вопросу о редких локализациях эхинококка [On the question of unusual locations of Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 30 (3), Mar., p. 86. [W^{m}.]

Merino, Teresa Muñoz. *See* Muñoz-Merino, Teresa.

Merino Reyna, A. [Dr.]

1949 a.—Casos clínicos de quistes hidatídicos del hígado abiertos al bronquio <Bol. Acad. Peruana Cirug., v. 3 (7), July, pp. 143-174, pls. [W^{m}.]

Merisuo, A. K.

1944 a.—Notulae mallophagologicae. I. <Suomen Hyönteist. Aikakaus., v. 10 (4), pp. 198-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Notulae mallophagologicae. II. Die Craspedorrhynchus-Arten Finnlands, Federlings unserer Accipitres <Suomen Hyönteist. Aikakaus., v. 11 (1), pp. 101-112, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Merkt, H.; and Sánchez-Garnica, Clemente.

1952 a.—Gewinnung der Vorhautsekretes beim Bullen zur mikrobeillen Untersuchung (Präputialspülprobe) <Fortpflanz. u. Besamung Haustiere, v. 2 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 3-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Merkushev, A. V.

1953 a.—Трихинеллез волков и лисиц [Trichinella in wolves and foxes] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 99-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Merle, André.

1952 a.—Les maladies de la stérilité des bovidés <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 38, pp. 421-437. [W^{pas}.]

Merle, F. [*See also* Crosnier, R.; and Merle, F.; *and* Lavier, Georges; Crosnier, R.; and Merle, F.]

1949 a.—La conessine dans le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne de l'enfant <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop. (65), v. 7, Oct. 15, pp. 220-222. [W^{m}.]

Merlen, Henry.

1950 a.—*F. hepatica* and the tuberculin reaction <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (38), Sept. 23, p. 570. [W^{a}.]

Merlen, J. F. *See* Chevat, H.; and Merlen, J. F.

Merlino, Antonino. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Il *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné e la sua importanza nella patologia della sfera genitale muliebre <Arch. Ostet. e Ginec., s. 2, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 351-370, illus. [W^{m}.]

Merliss, R. *See* Snapper, I.; and Merliss, R.

Merrill, Beulah. [B.A., Boston] *See* Belding, David Lawrence; and Merrill, Beulah.

Merriman, A. K. [Supt.]

[1953 a].—Sheep scabies <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Illinois (1952-1953), p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Merriman, Daniel. [1908-   ] [Ph.D., Director, Bingham Oceanogr. Lab., Yale Univ., New Haven, Connecticut] *See* Olsen, Yngve H.; and Merriman, Daniel.

Merritt, Hiram Houston. *See* Jordan, William K.; and Merritt, Hiram Houston.

Merritt, Lynne L. (*jr.*) *See* Phillips, John P.; and Merritt, Lynne L. (*jr.*)

Merritt, Webster. [M.D., Jacksonville]

1948 a.—Amebiasis: Electrocardiographic changes in patients treated with emetine hydrochloride <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 35 (6), Dec., pp. 351-356. [W^{m}.]

Mertts, P. A. [Мертц, П. А.]

1948 a.—Новый вид нематоды—*Oesophagostomum cervi* nov. sp. от благородного оленя [A new species of namatode, *Oesophagostomum cervi* nov. sp. from *Cervus elaphus*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Deîat. Skrjabin), pp. 124-127, pl. [W^c.]

Méry, F.

1941 a.—Un cas d'anémie plastique chez le chien par *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 14, pp. 122-126. [W^m.]

de Mesquita, Bruno.

1952 a.—Considerações sobre a bilharziose vesical em Angola <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1185-1189. [W^m.]

1952 b.—Insólita localização de um abcesso hepático de origem amibiana <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1445-1447, pls. [W^m.]

1952 c.—Sobre a existência da bilharziose intestinal em Angola <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1175-1176. [W^m.]

Mesquita, Sebastião, S. [Hosp. Mil. Fôrça Policial Estado Minas Gerais.] *See* Pellegrino, J.; and Mesquita, Sebastião S.

Mesquita Sampaio [Dr.]; and da Rocha Azevedo, Luiz.

1944 a.—Relacões entre tiréoide e molestia de Chagas [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Aug. 18] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 48 (5), Nov., p. 432 (p. 28). [W^m.]

Mesquita Sampaio; da Rocha Azevedo, Luiz; and Sampaio Rezende, Armando.

1944 a.—Tireoidite na molestia de Chagas <Rev. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, v. 4 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 212 (p. 70). [W^m.]

Messent, J. J. [Accra, Gold Coast Colony]

1951 a.—Chloroquine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4710), Apr. 14, pp. 818-819. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Triostam in schistosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 351-352. [W^a.]

Messerli, W. [Dr., Schwarzenburg]

1946 a.—Vorkommen und Bekämpfung von Strongyliden und Coccidien im Magendarmkanal des Rindes <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 88 (5), May, pp. 225-243. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über Magendarm-Parasiten des Rindes und des Schweines [German, French, Italian and English summaries] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 92 (10), Oct., pp. 601-629, illus. [W^a.]

Messerschmitt, Jacques. *See* Eshougues, Jean Robert; and Messerschmitt, Jacques.

Messini, M. [Osp. Mil. Roma]

1940 a.—Azione dell'italchina in un caso di leishmaniosi cutanea osservato in provincia di Roma <Attualità Med., v. 5 (7-10), July-Oct., pp. 131-134. [W^m.]

Mestdagh, M. *See* Peel, E.; Mestdagh, M.; and Mathieu, J.

Metcalf, Maynard Mayo. *See* Cowles, Margaret; and Metcalf, Maynard Mayo.

Metcalf, Zeno Payne.

1947 a.—Systematic zoology and the other branches of zoology <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 22 (3), July, pp. 232-239. [W^a.]

Metianu, Tiberiu.

[1948 a].—*Theileria mutans* en Roumanie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (3-4), 1947, pp. 138-142, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Considerations sur la parafilariose hémorragique des bovins. *Parafilaria bovicola* en Roumanie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 54-59, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Metianu, Tiberiu—Continued.

1950 a.—Etude critique sur les piroplasmoses et piroplasmes des bovidés en Roumanie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), pp. 255-266, map. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Méthode pratique pour le transport l'élevage et la conservation des ixodidés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 48-52, illus. [W^a.]

1950 c.—A propos d'un nouveau parasite endoglobulaire (*Anaplasma centrale*) chez les bovidés de Roumanie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 8-14, pls. [W^a.]

[1952 a].—Contribution à étude des ixodidés de Roumanie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (5-6), 1951, pp. 446-463, map. [Printers' date: 1952] [W^a.]

1953 a.—Description d'une espece nouvelle de gongyloneme, *Gongylonema nitsulescui* du hérisson de Roumanie (*Erinaceus europeus romanicus* Barret-Hamilton, 1900) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), pp. 47-59, pl. [W^a.]

Métraux, Paul.

1945 a.—Die Bedeutung der ärztlichen Mission für die Tropenmedizin <Acta Trop., v. 2 (3), pp. 284-288. [W^m.]

Mettam, Albert E.

1908 b.—Прободенiе тонкихъ кишекъ аскаридами [Perforation of the small intestine by ascarids] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., v. 18 (24), Dec. 15, col. 1119, illus. [W^m.]

Mettam, Richard William Morison.

1932 a.—[Check list of the ticks obtained in Uganda] <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1931) p. 19. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Extracts from annual report, 1931, of the veterinary pathologist, Entebbe <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1931), pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Extracts from annual report, 1931, of the veterinary pathologist, Entebbe <Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1931), pp. 16-20. [W^c.]

1932 d.—Indentification [sic] list of helminths from departmental collection, 1920-1931 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1931), p. 20. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Annual report of the veterinary laboratory for 1943 (Abridged) <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1943), pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Annual report of the veterinary laboratory for 1944 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1944), pp. 8-14. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Annual report of the veterinary laboratory for 1945 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1945), pp. 12-20. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Rapport annuel du Laboratoire vétérinaire de Nigeria pour 1943 <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 94-95. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Laboratory services <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1948), pp. 58-79. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Annual report on veterinary laboratory January 1949 to March 1950 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1949-50), pp. 32-36. [W^a.]

Metzger. [Lab. Serv. Vét., Inst. Pasteur Tananarive] *See* Buck, G.; and Metzger.

Metzger, T. B. *See* Lindahl, Wallace W.; Ritota, M. S.; and Metzger, T. B.

Metzler, Dwight F. [Passed Asst. San. Engineer]

1946 a.—Injury resulting from use of aerosol bomb <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 61 (15), Apr. 12, p. 546. [W^a.]

Meuche, Alfred. [Inst. Pflanzenkr., Univ. Bonn]

1941 a.—Untersuchungen am Rapserdfloh (*Psylliodes chrysocephala* L.) in Ostholstein <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 27, pp. 464-495, illus. [W^c.]

Meunier. [*See also* Imbert; Meunier; Taby; and Hetrick]

Meunier; and Destenay.

1952 a.—Pseudo-néoplasme colique d'étiologie amibienne <Maroc Méd. (324), v. 31, May, pp. 445-447. [W^m.]

Mexico. Departmento de Salubridad Pública.

1926 a.—Informes de las labores de las dependencias del departmento <Bol. Dept. Salub. Púb. México (1-2), pp. 228-388. [W^{ph}.]

1926 b.—La onchocercoisis en Montecristo de Guerrero, Chiapas <Bol. Dept. Salub. Púb. México (4), pp. 40-49, illus. [W^{ph}.]

Meyer, A.; et al.

1945 a.—Clinicopathological case. IX [Amebiasis] <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 4 (3), May, pp. 153-155, illus. [W^m.]

Meyer, A. W. Schuurmans-Stekhoven. *See* Schuurmans-Stekhoven-Meyer, A. W.

Meyer, Gert Gustav Friederich [1925-] [Königswinter a/Rhein]

1953 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Siegkreis. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 25 pp., maps. Giessen. [W^a.]

Meyer, Günther F.

1952 a.—Zur Histopathologie einiger Ameisen bei Parasitenbefall <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 15 (4), pp. 308-315, illus. [Issued July 15] [W^a.]

Meyer, Herta [Inst. Biofis, Univ. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro] [*See also* de Oliveira Musacchio, M.; and Meyer, Herta]

1947 a.—Cultivation of the erythrocytic form of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in tissue cultures of embryonic chicken brain <Nature, London (4057), v. 160, Aug. 2, pp. 155-156. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Cultivo de *Plasmodium gallinaceum* em culturas de tecido a partir de sangue infectado. II <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 211-216, pls. [W^m.]

Meyer, Herta; and de Oliveira, M. Xavier.

1945 a.—Resultados de 3 años de observação de cultivo de "Toxoplasma" (Nicolle & Manceaux, 1909) em cultura de tecido <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 5, Apr., pp. 145-146. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in tissue cultures: A four-year study <Parasitology, v. 39 (1-2), July, pp. 91-94, pls. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^m.]

Meyer, Herta; and Porter, Keith R.

1954 a.—A study of *Trypanosoma cruzi* with the electron microscope <Parasitology, v. 44 (1-2), May, pp. 16-23, pls. [Issued May 10] [W^a.]

1954 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research v. 149, pp. 303-310, pls. [W^a.]

Meyer, J. J. *See* Gougerot, Henri; and Meyer, J. J.

Meyer, J. R.

1933 a.—An anatomo pathological study of enterohepatitis or "blackhead" in turkeys <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 129-135, illus. [W^m.]

Meyer, Joh. Alb. [Bremen]

1914 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der chemischen Zusammensetzung wirbelloser Tiere <Wissensch. Meeresuntersuch., Abt. Kiel, n. F., v. 16, pp. 231-283. [W^c.]

Meyer, Karl Friederich.

1953 a.—Animal diseases and human welfare <Advances Vet. Sc., v. 1, pp. 1-48. [W^a.]

Meyer, Karl Friederich; and Holdenried Robert.

1949 a.—Rodents and fleas in a plague epizootic in a rural area of California. Roedores y pulgas en una epizootia pestosa, en una región rural de California [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 23 (4), Mar., pp. 201-220. [W^a.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton. [Orono, Maine]

1946 a.—Further notes on the leeches (Piscicolidae living on fresh-water fishes of North America <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 65 (3), July, pp. 237-249, pls. [W^a.]

1946 b.—A new leech, *Piscicola salmositica* n. sp. (Piscicolidae), from steelhead trout (*Salmo gairdneri gairdneri* Richardson, 1838) <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 467-476, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—The presence of *Metorchis conjunctus* in Maine [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 39. [W^a.]

1949 b.—On the parasitism of the leech, *Piscicola salmositica* Meyer, 1946 <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., p. 215. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Hirudinea <Fasc. (76) Mission (de Witte) (1933-35) Explor. Parc Nat. Albert, 29 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Bangham, Ralph Vandervoort.

1950 a.—Erratic hirudiniasis in a lake trout (*Cristivomer namaycush*) [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 20. [W^a.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin.

1951 a.—Helminths from fisher (*Martes p. pennanti*) in Maine <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 320-321. [W^a.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Reilly, James R.

1950 a.—Parasites of muskrats in Maine <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 44 (2), Sept., pp. 467-477. [W^a.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Witter, J. F.

1950 a.—The giant kidney worm (*Dioctophyma renale*) in mink in Maine, with a summary of recent North American records <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (878) v. 116, May, pp. 367-369. [W^a.]

Meyer, Max. [1870-]

1904 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Reparationsprozesse bei Hirudineen. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 30 pp., pls. Halle a. d. S. [C^a.]

Meyer, O.

1950 a.—Ueber Cuprosolvin <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 5 (9-10), May, pp. 171-172. [W^a.]

Meyer, R. [Basel]

1947 a.—Analyse und Zusammensetzung des technischen DDT <Mitt. Lebenmitteluntersuch., v. 38 (2-3), pp. 151-160. [W^m.]

Meyer, Roar Nissen.

1954 a.—*Taenia saginata* <Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 74 (12), June 15, pp. 424-425. [W^m.]

Meyer, W. [Dr.]

1954 a.—Einige über Krankheiten bei Tauben <Thüring. Kleintierzüchter, v. 8 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 15-16, illus. [W^a.]

Meyer-May, Jacques. [Head, Dept. Med. Geogr., Am. Geogr. Soc. New York]

1953 a.—Map of the world distribution of helminthiases <Geogr. Rev., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 98-101. [W^a.]

Meyers, W. M.; and Lysenko, Michael George.
1953 a.—Effect of sodium salicylate treatment on antibody titers in rats infected with *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 84 (1), Oct., pp. 97-98. [W^{a}.]

Meyl, Arnved H.
1951 a.—Die künstliche Infektion mit dem Kartoffel-und Rübennematoden und die Färbung der Parasiten in situ <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienstes, v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 134-136. [W^{a}.]

Meyl, Arwed Hugo. [Zool. Inst. Techn. Hochschule, Braunschweig.]
1954 a.—*Nygolaimus husmanni* n. sp., ein neuer Nematode aus dem Grundwasser Nordwestdeutschlands, sowie Bemerkungen ueber die bisher in Europa gefundenen Arten der Gattung Nygolaimus Cobb, 1913 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 152 (5-6), Mar., pp. 127-133, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Die Nematodenfauna höherer Pilze in Laubund Nadelwäldern zwischen Braunschweig und dem Harz <Mycopath. et Mycol. Applic., v. 7 (1-2), pp. 1-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Meynard, J. A. [Vét., Bordeaux]
1950 a.—Piroplasmose équine, en Gironde <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 126 (5), May, pp. 264-267. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Piroplasmose congénitale chez le cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 127 (6), June, pp. 340-342. [W^{a}.]

Meza. *See* Droguett; Figueroa; and Meza.

de Meza, John.
[1944 a].—Disease control—field operations <Rep. Vet. Dept. Nyasaland Protect. (1943), pp. 2-5. [W^{a}.]

[1944 b].—General position in regard to animal health <Rep. Vet. Dept. Nyasaland Protect. (1943), p. 2. [W^{a}.]

[1945 a].—General position in regard to animal health <Rep. Vet. Dept. Nyasaland Protect. (1944), pp. 1-2. [W^{a}.]

[1946 a].—Disease control <Rep. Vet. Dept. Nysaland Protect. (1945), pp. 2-3. [W^{a}.]

[1947 a].—Disease control <Rep. Vet. Dept. Nyasaland Protect. (1946), pp. 1-3. [W^{a}.]

Meza, Olva; and Lamas.
1936 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado asociado a una cirrosis y a un neoplasma [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Chile, Oct. 11, 1935] <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 69-70. [W^{m}.]

Meza, Ricardo Aguilar. *See* Aguilar Meza, Ricardo.

Mezdrin, M. D. [Мездрин, М. Д.]
1949 a.—Диагностика трихомоноза у быков [Diagnosis of trichomoniasis in the bull] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 32-33. [W^{a}.]

Mezger, E. [Dr., Calw.]
1919 a.—Zur Kasuistik der plötzlichen Todesfälle <Med. Cor.-Bl: Württemb. Aerztl. Landesver., v. 89 (24), June 14, p. 216. [W^{m}.]

Mézl, Zdeněk. *See* Jírovec, Otto; Bartos, František; Mézl, Zdeněk; and Novák, Vojtěch.

Mezzadra, José María E.
1944 a.—Tricomoniasis vaginal <Rev. Med. Hosp. Españ., Buenos Aires, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 265-272. [W^{m}.]

Mgeladze, V. S.; and Melikova, T. A.
1939 a.—Комбинированное лечение амебиаза биохинол осарсолом [Treatment of amebiasis with osarsol] [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Zakavkaz. S'ezda Bor'be Mali͡ar. (Baku, 1936), pp. 416-420. [Lo^{sh}.]

Miasnikov, P. A. *See* Orlov, I. V.; Mi͡asnikov, P. A.; and Sidorov, A. S.

Miasnikova, E. A.
1946 a.—К биологии *Oesophagostomum dentatum* (Rud., 1803) [On the biology of *Oesophagostomum dentatum* (Rud. 1803)] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Deiatel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 192-198. [Sa^{p}.] [*Also photostat:* W^{a}.]

Miasoedov, V. S.
1953 a.—О зараженности рыб в Томской области метацеркариями *Opisthorchis felineus* [Infestation of fish in the Tomsk oblast with metacercaria of *Opisthorchis felineus*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), May-June, pp. 271-272. [W^{a}.]

Miault, Andre.
1949 a.—Conoce V. la coccidiosis? <Reus Avic. (10), pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Miceli, Camillo. [Dott.]
1922 a.—Amenorrea legata a presenza di vermi intestinali <Morgagni, v. 64, Part I (24), Oct., pp. 355-360. [W^{m}.]

Miceli, Roberto; and Russo, Pietro.
1952 a.—Cisti bilaterali del polmone suppurate <Sicilia San., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 99-104, illus. [W^{m}.]

Michael, Albert Davidson.
1878 a.—On a species of Acarus of the genus Cheyletus, believed to be new <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 133-138, pl. [W^{a}.]

Michael, K. M. M.; and Cooray, G. H.
1952 a.—A culture method as an aid for routine diagnosis of amebic infection in Ceylon <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 543-547. [W^{a}.]

Michaël, P. R.
1941 a.—Ueber Echinokokkose < Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 172, pp. 458-468, illus. [W^{m}.]

Michael, Paul Patrick Edward [Commander Med. Corps U. S. Naval Reserve, Oakland, California]
1943 a.—Hazards of tropical diseases <Bull. Am. Coll. Surg., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 154-156, illus. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Intestinal parasitism; a statistical study on 1,000 patients recently returned from Pacific area duty <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 1589-1596. [W^{a}.]

Michaelsen, Johann Wilheim [Hamburg]
1934 b.—Oligochaeta from Sarawak <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (305), v. 77 (1), Sept., pp. 1-47, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Michaelson, Joseph B. [*See also* Blumenthal, Herbert; Michaelson, Joseph B.; and DeLamater, James N.; *and* DeLamater, James N.; Michaelson, Joseph B.; Hallman Frances Adah; and Blumenthal, Herbert; *and* Hallman, Frances Adah; Michaelson, Joseph B.; and DeLamater, James N.]

Michaelson, Joseph B.; DeLamater, James N.; and Talpis, Lottie.
1953 a.—Comparison of starches used in the culture of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 219-226. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1951 a.—Stadialność rozwoju niektórych tasiemców (Cestoda) Uderzajaca analogia biologiczna) Applying the phase theory to the development of some tapeworms (Cestoda) (A striking biological analogy) [Russian and English summaries] <Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. C, v. 6 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 77-147, [W^{a}.]

Michalzik, Kurt. [*See also* Dyroff, R.; and Michalzik, Kurt]
1953 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* und positive Seroreaktion auf Toxoplasmose <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (9), Feb. 27, p. 307, illus. [W^{m}.]

MICHANS, JUAN R. [Dr., Buenos Aires]

1945 a.—Migración transdiafragmática de un quiste hidatidico calcificado del higado [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cirug., July 25] <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (564), v. 59, Aug. 30, p. 1004. [W^m.]

1945 b.—Migración transdiafragmática de un quiste hidatídico calcificado del hígado <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 29 (15), pp. 617-632, illus. [W^m.]

1952 a.—La quistectomia en el quiste hidatídico hepático. Cystectomy in hepatic hydatid cyst [Portuguese and English abstracts] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 16-18. [W^m.]

MICHANS, JUAN R.; CALCAGNO, ITALIO ROBERTO; and BARRANTES, NESTOR ENRIQUE.

1951 a.—La quistectomía como tratamiento de la hidatidosis hepática <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (715-716), v. 65, Dec. 15-30, pp. 709-711, illus. [W^m.]

MICHARD [Méd. Capt.]; and **AULONG.** [Méd. Lieut.]

1947 a.—A propos d'un kyste hydatique du rein <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 158-160. [W^m.]

MICHARD. *See* Duboureau; Fort; and Michard.

MICHAUX, JEAN; BOREL, J.; and VERNOTTE, S.

1927 a.—Volumineux kyste juxtasplénique et échinococcose secondaire du péritoine sans aucun signe clinique <Ann. Anat. Path. Méd.-Chir., v. 4 (9), Dec., pp. 1042-1045. [W^m.]

MICHAUX, LEON; PERROT, RAOUL; and JUREDIEU, CLAIRE.

1952 a.—Toxoplasmose gémellaire <Arch. Franc. Pediat., v. 9 (8), pp. 870-873. [W^m.]

MICHEL, ANNEROSE; and ANDERS, FRITZ.

1954 a.—Ueber die Pigmente im Auge von *Gammarus pulex* L. (Crust., Amphip.) <Naturwissensch., v. 41 (3), Feb., p. 72. [W^a.]

MICHEL, J. F. [Vet. Lab., New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey]

1952 a.—Inhibition of development of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* <Nature, London (4309), v. 169, May 31, pp. 933-934. [W^a.]

1952 b.—New views on "self-cure and protection" [Abstract of report before Ass. Vet. Teachers and Research Workers, London, Apr. 9] <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (30), July 26, pp. 437-438. [W^a.]

1952 c.—Self-cure in infections of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* and its causation <Nature, London (4308), v. 169, May 24, p. 881. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Fog fever syndrome in parasitic bronchitis <Nature, London (4360), v. 171, May 23, p. 940. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Phenomenon of protection in infections of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* [Letter to editor dated May 11] <Nature, London (4372) v. 172, Aug. 15, p. 312. [W^a.]

MICHEL, J. F.; and ROSE, J. H.

1954 a.—Some observations on the free living stages of the cattle lungworm in relation to their natural environment <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 64 (3), July, pp. 195-205. [W^a.]

MICHEL, P. J. *See* Gaté, J.; Michel, P. J.; Margot, A.; and Chanial, G.; *and* Gaté, J.; Michel, P. J.; Culleret, P.; and Dubois, P.

MICHELBACHER, ABE EZRA; and SMITH, GORDON L.

1945 a.—Fly control in dairies with DDT <West. Livestock J., v. 23 (62), Oct. 30, p. 9. [W^a.]

MICHELE, CAGIDIACO.

1951 a.—Considerazioni sull'amebiasi nostrana <Arch. Ital. Sc. Trop. Med., v. 32 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 443-447. [W^m.]

DE MICHELE, D. *See* Gambardella, A.; and de Michele, D.

MICHELETTI, ETTORE. [Col. Med. Marina] [1888-1953] [*For necrology and port. see* Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 14 (2), Apr., 1953, p. 136] [W^a.]

MICHELI, EMANUELE. [Dott.]

1939 a.—Su di un caso di cisticercosi cerebrale <Boll. e Mem. Soc. Piemont. Chir., v. 9 (1), pp. 1-23, illus. [Bn^m.]

MICHELS, ARTHUR G.; VAN ORDSTRAND, H. S.; and COLLINS, E. N.

1949 a.—Amoebic hepatic abscess with bronchohepatic fistula. Report of a case <Cleveland Clin. Quart., v. 16 (3), July, pp. 142-147, illus. [W^m.]

MICHELSON, ISRAEL DAVID. [1897-] [Univ. Tennessee Coll. Med.] *See* Anderson, William Arnold Douglas; Michelson, Israel David; and Dunn, Thomas Madison.

MICHENER, CHARLES DUNCAN. [1918-] [Assoc. Curator, Dept. Insects and Spiders, Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.] [*See also* Michener, Mary H.; and Michener, Charles Duncan]

1946 a.—Chiggers or redbugs <18. Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1945), pp. 22-25. [Lib. Schwartz]

1946 b.—A method of rearing chigger mites (Acarina, Trombiculinae) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 251-256, illus. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Tick repellents <18. Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1945), p. 25. [Lib. Schwartz]

1946 d.—Observations on the habits and life history of a chigger mite, *Eutrombicula batatas* (Acarina: Trombiculinae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 101-118, illus. [W^a.]

1946 e.—Taxonomic and bionomic notes on some Panamanian chiggers (Acarina, Trombiculinae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 411-417, illus. [W^a.]

1946 f.—The taxonomy and bionomics of a new subgenus of chigger mites (Acarina, Trombiculinae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 431-445, illus. [W^a.]

MICHENER, MARY H.; and MICHENER, CHARLES DUNCAN.

1947 a.—Chiggers <Nat. Hist., N. Y., v. 56 (5), May, pp. 231-235, illus. [W^a.]

MICHINI, L. J. *See* Griffin, Angus MacIvor; and Michini, L. J.

DE MICHINO, E. V. [Dr. Exaltación de la Cruz, Prov. de Buenos Aires]

1952 a.—Enfoque integral de la profilaxis de las enfermedades comunes del hombre y del animal. Organización de la medicina. Unificación de dirección <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), p. 79. [W^m.]

MICHON, P. *See* Melnotte, P.; Cantegrit, M.; and Michon, P.

MICKA, FR. *See* Němec, R.; and Micka, Fr.

MICKEY, GEORGE H.; SUMERFORD, W. T.; and JONES, JOSEPH PAUL.

1947 a.—Urethane as an antidote for DDT [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool. (Chicago, Dec. 29-31)] <Anat. Rec., v. 99 (4), Dec., pp. 617-618. [W^a.]

MICKS, DON W. [Dept. Parasitol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.] [*See also* Anigstein, Ludwik; Whitney, Dorothy McCartney; and Micks, Don W.]

MICKS, DON W.—Continued.

[1948 a].—A loss of gametocytes in *Plasmodium elongatum* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Dec., Sect. 1, pp. 499-505. [Issued Feb. 23] [W^a.]

1949 a.—Malaria in the English sparrow <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 543-544. [W^a.]

1951 a.—The laboratory rearing of the common fowl tick, *Argas persicus* (Oken) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 102-105, illus. [W^a.]

MICKS, DON W.; DE CAIRES, P. F.; and FRANCO, L. B.

1948 a.—The relationship of exflagellation in avian plasmodia to pH and immunity in the mosquito <Am. J. Hyg., v. 48 (2), Sept., pp. 182-190. [W^a.]

MICKS, DON W.; and CALMA, VICTOR C.

1952 a.—Nasal myiasis of man due to the screwworm fly (*Callitroga americana* C. & P.) <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 10 (4), Winter, pp. 854-865, illus. [W^a.]

MICKS, DON W.; and MCCOLLUM, VENICE.

1953 a.—The infection of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, a human malaria vector, with *Plasmodium cathemerium*, an avian malaria parasite <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 930-932. [W^a.]

MIDDENDORF, L.

1952 a.—Zur Frage der connatalen und erworbenen Toxoplasmose <Med. Monatschr., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 501-505, illus. [W^m.]

MIDORIGAWA, IWA. *See* Hayashi, Naosuke; and Midorigawa, Iwa.

MIDROUILLET (*Mme.*) *See* Harant, Hervé; and Midrouillet (*Mme.*)

MIDULLA, CARMELO. [Dott.]

1915 a.—L'ulcera degli arti inferiori fra gli ascari libici nella Tripolitania <Morgagni, v. 57, Part 1, Oct., pp. 391-408, 1 pl. [W^m.]

MIEGEVILLE, J.; and ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL.

1939 b.—Lupinisme et piroplasmose au Maroc <Maroc Méd. (203), v. 19, May, p. 194. [W^m.]

MIELCAREK, J. EUGENE.

1954 a.—The occurrence of *Plasmodium relictum* in the wood duck (*Aix sponsa*) <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., p. 232. [W^a.]

MIERES, A. *See* Defilippo, R. A.; Ferrando, F. F.; Mieres, A.; and Viqueira Casal, J.

MIES, ANTONIO (*filho*) *See* Ferreira Barreto, João; and Mies, Antonio (*filho*)

MIESSNER, HERMAN. [1870-1949] [*For necrology and port. see*: Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 56 (21-22), June 1, 1949, pp. 165-168, illus.] [Y^{am}.]

1931 b.—Die Uebertragung der Syphilis auf das Tier und die Spirochätosen bei unseren Haustieren <Med. Welt, v. 5 (23), Aug. 15, pp. 1161-1162. [W^m.]

MIETTINEN, MAIJA; and OKSALA, ARVO.

1950 a.—Lisävalaistusta toxoplasmosis-kysymykseen erään tapauksen nojalla (Contribution to problem of toxoplasmosis on the basis of a case observed) [English summary] <Duodecim, v. 66 (9), pp. 667-675. [W^m.]

MIGHTON, HAROLD. *See* Craig, Lyman C.; Mighton, Harold; Titus, Elwood O.; and Golumbic, Calvin.

MIGLIARO, E. F. *See* Osimani, Juan José; Migliaro, E. F.; and Abella, C. M.

MIGUERES, J. *See* Hadida, E.; Huguenin André; Descuns P.; and Migueres, J.

MIGUERES, P. *See* Levi-Valensi, A.; Zaffran, A.; and Migueres, P.

MIHAÉLOFF, S. [Dr. Sc. Microbiol. Chim., Le Caire, Egypte]

1934 a.—Rôle des verdures dans la dissémination des germes pathogènes végétaux et animaux <Ann. Hyg. Pub., Indust. et Soc., Paris, n. s., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 224-225. [W^m.]

MIHALJEVIĆ, FRAN. [*See also* Lepeš, Tibor; Mihaljević, Fran; and Fališevac, Josif]

MIHALJEVIĆ, FRAN; and KOŠUTIĆ, Z.

1953 a.—Zariste amebijaze u selu Vukovje [Epidemic focus of amebiasis in the village of Vukovje in Yugoslavia] <Liječ. Vjesnik, v. 75 (5-6), May-June, pp. 175-178. [W^m.]

MIHRAN, KÉMADJIAN. *See* Kémadjian-Mihran.

MIJNSSEN, G. E. H. VERSPIJCK. *See* Verspijck Mijnssen, G. E. H.

MIKAČIĆ, DAVOR. [*See also* Babić, Ivo; Delak, Marcel; and Mikačić, Davor]

1942 a.—Dopuna helmintskoj fauni naših domaćih sisavaca I. (Notices additionelles sur la faune parasitaire (helminthes) des mammifères domestiques) [Croatian text; French summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 12 (10), pp. 416-420. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Nekoliko slučajeva atipične cisticerkoze. (Cysticercose atypique) [Croation text; French summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 12 (8), pp. 309-311. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (41-42), Oct. 15, p. 363. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Spisak helminta svinje mora biti popunjen jednim pripadnikom porodice Dioctophymidae. La liste des parasites du porc doit être completée par un Hystrichis (Dioctophymidae) [Jugoslavian text; French summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 17 (5-6), pp. 155-157, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Krpelji (Ixodidae) Cresa i Lošinja s osvrtom na geografsku proširenost pojedinih vrsta krpelja u Jugoslaviji (Ixodidae of the islands of Cres and Lošinj with a map of distribution of ticks [sic] species in Yugoslavia) [English summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 19 (1-2), pp. 14-32, illus., map. [Issued May 19] [Ur.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 22 (1), Jan., p. 26. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Les piroplasmoses en Yougoslavie <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 38, pp. 575-592. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Preparasitski razvoj pripadnika Strongylidae iz crijeva konja (Le developpement preparasitaire des strongylidés du cheval) [French and German summaries] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 23 (3-4), pp. 87-92. [W^a.]

MIKAČIĆ, DAVOR; and ERLICH, I.

1941 a.—Parasitska fauna naše patke (La faune endoparasitaire du canard) [Croatian text; French summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 11 (11), pp. 453-476. [I^a.]

MIKAELIAN, S. A. *See* Markarîan, A. M.; and Mikaelîan, S. A.

MIKAMI, SEIICHI. *See* Akimoto, Tatsuji; Kasai, Ginro; and Mikami, Seiichi.

MIKEŠ, ANDRIJO. [Dr.]

1952 a.—Zagnojeni echinokok siezene dijagnosticiran slučajno punkcijom. [Purulent echinococcus of spleen diagnosed by accidental punction] [English summary] <Med. Arkh., v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 81-84. [W^m.]

MIKHAILOVA, M. A.; and UDINTSEVA, G. N.

1928 a.—К вопросу о балантидиазе (Contribution à l'étude de la balantidiose) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 178-182, illus.; French summary, pp. 207-208. [*Photostat:* W^a.]

Mikhel'son, A. I.

1948 a.—О редких формах локализации эхинококка (Эхинококк кости и предстательной железы) [Rare localisations of Echinococcus. (Echinococcus of the bone and prostate gland)] [Russian text] <Khirurgii͡a (7), July, pp. 69-71. [W^{m}.]

Mikhel'son, E. L. [Михельсон, Э. Л.]

1927 a.—К методике получения чистых культур Protozoa и Vermes на искусственных питательных средах (Züchtung der Protozoen und Würmer auf künstlichem Nährboden) [Russian text; German summary] <Irkutsk. Med. Zhurnal (19), v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 7-12. [W^{c}.]

Mikhin, N. [Михинъ, Н.]

1908 a.—Предварительное сообшеніе о пироплазмозѣ лошадей въ Херсонской губ., Криворогскомъ ветерин: участкѣ [Preliminary observations on piroplasmosis of cattle in Khersonsk Government, Krivorogsk Veterinary District] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 10, pp. 426-432. [W^{m}.]

Mikhniuk; and Muler.

1947 a.—Случай диктиокаулёза у лошади [A case of dictyocaulosis in a horse] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Miki, K.

1951 a.—On gallbladder diseases in Akita district <Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 17-19. [W^{a}.]

Miki, Takuiti. *See* Abe, Yasuo; Harukawa, Tadatsugu; Isikawa, Hisai; and Miki, Takuiti.

Mikkelsen, Sv. Dalgaard. *See* Dalgaard-Mikkelsen, Sv.

Miklashevskiĭ, V. N. [Миклашевский, В. Н.]

1950 a.—Опыт применения ихтиола при лечении осложнений глистной бронхопневмонии и дистрофии овец [Experiments in the use of ichthyol in the treatment of verminous bronchopneumonia and distrophy of sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]

Mikolajczyk, Edward. *See* Przesmycki, Feliks; Wojciechowski, Edmund; and Mikolajczyk, Edward.

Mikovich, Miklós. *See* Pellérdy, László; and Mikovich, Miklós.

Milad, Anis Botros.

1946 a.—*Hypoderma bovis* with notes on other Oestridae of Egyptian domestic animals <Bull. (242), Tech. and Scient. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt, pp. 1-48, pls. [W^{a}.]

Milaknis, Anthony. [D.V.M., Chicago, Illinois]

1953 a.—An improved technic of fecal examination <Vet. Med., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Milan, Daniel; and Ludvík, Jiří.

1953 a.—Kutikulární struktury čel. Ixodidae. I. Povrchové struktury na scutu *Ixodes ricinus* Linne. Cuticular structures on the Ixodidae. I. Surface structures on the scutum of *Ixodes ricinus* Linné [Czechoslovakian text, English summary] <Věstník Ceskoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 17 (4), pp. 266-274, pls. [W^{a}.]

Milanés, Fernando [Dr.]

1949 a.—Estadistica de fascioliasis hepatica <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 5 (5-6), May-June, p. 100. [W^{m}.]

Milanes, Fernando; et al.

1946 a.—A note on bacteriological and parasitic studies of the intestinal contents of patients with sprue <Gastroenterology, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 306-313. [W^{m}.]

Milbrath, David Gallus.

[1946 a].—Bureau of plant pathology <26. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1945), pp. 213-227. (Bull., v. 34 (4), Oct.-Dec.). [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Certain diseases of plants <Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 38 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 5-24, pls. [W^{a}.]

Milby, T. T.; and Lawatsch, M. F.

1948 a.—The effect of benzine hexachloride on the flavor of poultry meat and notes on its use for the control of external poultry parasites <Poultry Science, v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 245-247. [W^{a}.]

Miles, E. H. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Stock Inspector]

1953 a.—Skin mite disease on sheep *(Psorergates ovis)* <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 173-174, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miles, Herbert William. [D. Sc., Ph.D., Long Ashton Research Station, Bristol]

1946 a.—DDT and the farmer <J. Min. Agric. London, v. 53 (5), Aug., pp. 217-219. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Eelworm attacks new plants <Farmer and Stockbreeder (3142) v. 63, Dec. 27, p. 3402. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Eelworm diseases of horticultural crops <Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool en Opzoekingsstations Gent, v. 15 (1), Apr., pp. 5-25. [W^{a}.]

Miles, Herbert William; and Miles, Mary.

1945 a.—Potato-root eelworm in Worcestershire <Worcestershire Agric. Chron., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 129, 131, 133, 135. [W^{a}.]

[1946 a].—Eelworm pests and commercial vegetable production <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol (1945), pp. 157-165. [W^{a}.]

Miles, Mary.

1951 a.—Cyst-forming eelworms on cruciferous plants <Nature, London (4248), v. 167, Mar. 31, pp. 533-534. [W^{a}.]

Miles, Virgil I. [*See also* Coatney, George Robert; Cooper, William Clark; and Miles, Virgil I.]

[1950 a].—Insect ectoparasites and disease [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Conf. North Centr. States Entom., Kansas, Mar. 23 and 24] <Proc. 5. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., p. 43. [W^{a}.]

Miles, Virgil I.; Howitt, Beatrice Fay; Gorrie, Rachael; and Cockburn, T. Aidan.

1951 a.—Encephalitis in midwest. V. Western equine encephalomyelitis virus recovered from mites *Dermanyssus americanus* Ewing <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 77 (3), July, pp. 395-396. [W^{a}.]

Miles, Virgil I.; and Wilcomb, Maxwell J. (*jr.*)

1953 a.—Control of native rodent fleas with DDT applied to simulate aerial dusting <J. Econom. Entom., v. 46 (2), Apr., pp. 255-257. [W^{a}.]

Milet, C. Teixeria. *See* Teixeira Milet, C.

Milewski, Aug. Wilh.

1919 a.—Der Augenstar der Fische <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 22 (25), June 22, pp. 264-265. [I^{a}.]

Milhaud, M. *See* Cade, André; and Milhaud, M.

Milián, Díaz. *See* Díaz Milián.

Milian, Gaston.

1901 a.—Eosinophilie, réaction des parasites animaux <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 76, 6. s., v. 3, May, pp. 323-324. [W^{m}.]

Milks, Howard Jay.

1949 a.—Practical veterinary pharmacology, materia medica and therapeutics. 6. ed. 720 pp. illus. [W^{a}.]

Millan, Justo M.; and Nespolo, Juan F.
1937 a.—Obstrucción traqueal por Ascaris <An. Inst. Pediat. Hosp. Niños, Buenos Aires, pp. 339-346. [W^{m}.]

Millar, C. A. [*See also* Pesigan, Trinidad P.; Putong, P. B.; Garcia, Edito G.; and Millar, C. A.]

Millar, C. A.; and Putong, P. B.
1951 a.—Surveys in Surigao and Agusan <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 259-261. [W^{m}.]

Millar, J. Duncan. *See* Miller, J. Duncan.

Millar, P. G. [Min. Agric. and Fish., Vet. Lab., Weybridge] *See* Joyner, L. P.; and Millar, P. G.

Millares Mañana, Antonio.
1947 a.—Dermitis ocasional por asociación del *Glyciphagus cursor* y *Aerobius farinae* <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 377-381. [W^{a}.]

Mille, Roger. [Dir. Inst. Recherches Med., Papeete, Tahiti] [*See also* Edgar, Samuel Allen; Beye, H. K.; and Mille, Roger; *and* Galliard, Henri; Mille, Roger; and Robinson, W. H. *and* Galliard, Henri; and Mille, Roger]
1954 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'incidence des filarioses humaines au Nord-Vietnam <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (2), pp. 339-356, pls., map. [W^{a}.]

Millecamps, A. *See* Wanson, M.; and Millecamps A.

Millemann, Raymond E. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California at Los Angeles]
1951 a.—*Echinocephalus pseudouncinatus* n. sp., a nematode parasite of the abalone <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Sect. 1, Oct., pp. 435-439, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, A. A. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Balantidial dysentery [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., p. 358. [W^{a}.]

Miller, A. A.; and Peck, C. R.
1948 a.—Balantidial dysentery. Report of a fatal case in Assam <Brit. Med. J. (4548), Mar. 6, pp. 448-449. [W^{a}.]

Miller, A. R. [Chief Fed. Meat Inspect. Branch, U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1953 a.—Federal meat inspection [Abstract of report before 1. Nat. Conf. Trichinosis, Chicago, Dec. 15, 1952] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 68 (4), Apr., p. 419. [W^{a}.]
[1953 b].—The control of trichinosis through federal meat inspection <Proc. 1. Nat. Conf. Trichinosis. (Chicago, Dec. 15, 1952), pp. 41-44. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Albert. [Ph.D., Tulane Univ.] [*See also* Smith, Margaret Gladys; Blattner, Russell John; Heys, Florence Mary; and Miller, Albert]
1954 a.—Dung beetles (Coleoptera, Scarabaedae) and other insects in relation to human feces in a hookworm area of southern Georgia <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 372-389, pl. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Bernard S. *See* Richardson, Arthur Pawley; Walker, Harry A.; and Miller, Bernard S.

Miller, C. D.; and Saxe, L. H.
1951 a.—Studies on the host-specificity of the enteric protozoa of rodents [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 10 [W^{a}.]

Miller, C. Dudley; Brancato, Frank P.; and Muelling, Rudolph J. (*jr.*).
1954 a.—Schistosomiasis of the urinary bladder with serial biopsies under therapy <J. Urol., v. 72 (2), Aug., pp. 197-203, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Curtis E. *See* Brannon, R. A. (*jr.*); Miller, Curtis E.; and Oswalt, Z. E.

Miller, David. [Cawthron Inst., Nelson, N. Zealand]
[1949 a].—Did the ancient Maori know of fleas? <Publication (89) Cawthron Inst., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—Catalogue of the Diptera of the New Zealand sub-region <Bull. (100) Dept. Scient. and Indust. Research, N. Zealand, 194 pp. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Entomological research station <26. Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Scient. and Indust. Research, pp. 34-36. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Donald. [Animal Disease Eradication Branch, U. S. Dept. Agric.] *See* King, Jack A.; and Miller, Donald.

Miller, Douglas; and Fleming, Justin.
1948 a.—Intracranial hydatid disease with report of a case <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 291-296, illus. [W^{m}.]

Miller, Evelyn.
1954 a.—Parrakeets as pets. A guide to the selection care and breeding of parrakeets. 32 pp., illus. New York. [W^{a}.]

Miller, F. G. [Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1945 a.—The treatment of dysentery in a forward hospital <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 84 (4), Apr., pp. 171-174. [W^{ph}.]

Miller, Frederick Wilhelm. *See* Andrews, Justin Meredith; and Miller, Frederick Wilhelm; *and* Andrews, Justin Meredith; Miller, Frederick Wilhelm; and Rees, Charles William.

Miller, Henry. [Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.] *See* Moseley, Vince; and Miller, Henry.

Miller, J. W.^{3} *See* Most, Harry; Miller, J. W.; Grossman, E. B.; and Conan, Neal J. (*jr.*); *and* Most, Harry; Miller, J. W.; and Grossman, E. J.

Miller, J. W.^{4}
1954 a.—Ueber die Dasselbeule <Zentralbl. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 91 (6-8), Feb. 22, pp. 367-370, illus. [W^{m}.]

Miller, James G. [D. V. M., M. S.] [*See also* Price, K. E.; Brock, W. E.; and Miller, James G.]
1954 a.—Antibiotic therapy in anaplasmosis [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. U.S. Livestock San. Ass., Atlantic City, N. Jersey, Sept. 23-25, 1953] <Vet. Med., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W^{a}.]
[1954 b].—Indications and limitations of antibiotic therapy in anaplasmosis <Proc. 57 Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Atlantic City, N. Jersey, Sept. 23-25, 1953), pp. 88-89. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—The production and identification of an anaplasmosis complement-fixing antibody <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 15 (54), pp. 147-148. [W^{a}.]

Miller, James G.; Foote, Lon E.; Levy, Helen E.; and Torbert, Betty J.
[1954 a].—Anaplasmosis <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1952-53), p. 141. [W^{a}.]

Miller, James G.; Levy, Helen E.; and Oglesby, William Thomas.
[1951 a].—Anaplasmosis <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1950-51), pp. 134-135. [W^{a}.]

Miller, James G.; Levy, Helen E.; and Oglesby, William Thomas—Continued.

1953 a.—A report of the screening of aralen dihydrochloride for activity against *Anaplasma marginale* <Am. J. Vet. Research (53), v. 14, Oct., pp. 517-519. [W^{a}.]

Miller, James G.; Levy, Helen E.; Torbert, Betty J.; and Oglesby, William Thomas.

[1953 a].—A method of screening drugs to be used in the treatment of anaplasmosis—Results of testing with aureomycin and terramycin <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (89. Ann. Meet. Atlantic City, June 23-26, 1952), pp. 160-167. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—The treatment of anaplasmosis in Louisiana with aureomycin and terramycin <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (914), v. 122, May, pp. 390-392. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Jeanne. *See* Knight, Alva Allen; Tarun, Donald W.; and Miller, Jeanne; *and* Knight. Alva Allen; and Miller, Jeanne.

Miller, John Fleek. [1904-] [M.D.] [*See also* Einhorn, Nathan Harry; and Miller, John Fleek; *and* Einhorn, Nathan Harry; Miller, John Fleek; and Whittier, LaMont; *and* Whittier, LaMont; Einhorn, Harry; and Miller, John Fleek]

Miller, John Fleek; Einhorn, Nathan H.; and Whittier, LaMont.

1945 a.—Ancylostomiasis and strongyloidiasis. A clinical survey of seventy-one cases of ancylostomiasis and eleven cases of strongyloidiasis in children <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 359-365. [W^{m}.]

Miller, John K.^{1} [M.D., Div. Lab. and Research, N. York State Dept. Health, Albany, N. York] [*See also* Tompkins, Victor N.; and Miller, John K.]

1947 a.—Ticks: Carriers of diseases of man and animals <Cornell Vet., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 121-128. [W^{a}.]

Miller, John K.^{2} [M.D., New Orleans]

1947 a.—The treatment of gambian trypanosomiasis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 99 (8), Feb., pp. 386-396. [W^{a}.]

Miller, John P.

1948 a.—How to manage limed litter; apply right amounts of lime at the right time, and keep litter stirred <Pacific Poultryman, Los Angeles, v. 52 (7), July-Aug., pp. 6, 16, 17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Joseph Henry. [Univ. Coll., N. York Univ.]

1954 a.—Studies on the life history of *Posthodiplostomum minimum* (MacCallum, 1921) <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 255-270, pl. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Joseph M.; and Thomison, S. James.

1948 a.—Surgical aspect of infestation with intestinal parasites <South. Med. J., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 178-180. [W^{m}.]

Miller, L. F. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Miller, L. F.; Morrill, C. C.; and Mansfield, M. E.

Miller, L. W. [Entom.]

1945 a.—D.D.T.—The new insecticide <Tasmanian J. Agric. (268), v. 21, Oct. 20, p. 2. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Some common insecticides and their use <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 16 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 118-121. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Flies that enter houses <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 17 (4), Nov. 1, pp. 309-312. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Some common insecticides and their use. Part II <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 17 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 189-192. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Louise T.; and Feldman, Harry A.

1953 a.—Incidence of antibodies for Toxoplasma among various animal species <J. Infect. Dis., v. 92 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 118-120. [W^{a}.]

Miller, M. Wayne. [Ass. Research Director]

1945 a.—DDT, new insecticide works wonders for controlling certain insects <Washcoegg, v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 10, 35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, M. Wayne; and Boggs, L. C.

1948 a.—The effect of hexachlorocyclohexane roost paints on flavor and odor of chicken meat and eggs [Abstract of report before 37. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 676-677. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Mabel Stewart. *See* Florio, Lloyd Joseph; and Miller, Mabel Stewart; *and* Florio, Lloyd Joseph; Miller, Mabel Stewart; and Mugrage, Edward Rosseter; *and* Florio, Lloyd Joseph; Hammon, William McDowell; Laurent, Angela; and Miller, Mabel Stewart; *and* Florio, Lloyd Joseph; Mugrage, Edward Rosseter; and Miller, Mabel Stewart.

Miller, Margaret S. *See* Macdonald, A. J.; and Miller, Margaret S.

Miller, Mary J. *See* Miller, Neil C.; and Miller, Mary J.

Miller, Max Joseph. [1915-] [Liberian Inst., Am. Found Trop. Med., Harbel, Liberia] [*See also* Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir; and Miller, Max Joseph]

1946 a.—Is amoebiasis a medical problem in Canada? [French summary] <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 336-340. [W^{m}.]

1946 b.—The cercaria of *Apophallus brevis* [Abstract] <Canad. J. Research, v. 24 (2), Apr., Sect. D, pp. 27-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Studies on amoebiasis. A clinical study of children passing cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 57 (4), Oct., pp. 373-377. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Studies on the life history of *Trichocephalus vulpis*, the whipworm of dogs <Canad. J. Research, v. 25 (1), Feb., Sect. D, pp. 1-11, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—*Entamoeba histolytica* infections in young chicks [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—The experimental infection of young monkeys *(Macacus rhesus)* with human strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Program and Abstr., 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—*Entamoeba terrapinae* infections in snakes [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—A method for *in vitro* culture of *Entamoeba invadens* free from bacteria <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 15 (11), Nov., p. 268. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—*Entamoeba histolytica* infection in rats [Letter to editor dated Feb. 1] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (2), Mar., p. 208. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—The experimental infection of *Macaca mulatta* with human strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (3), May, pp. 417-428, pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—Sylvatic echinococcosis and human hydatid infection in Canada <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 80-81. [W^{m}.]

MILLER, MAX JOSEPH—Continued.

1953 a.—Bacteria-free *Entamoeba invadens* <Nature, London (4391), v. 172, Dec. 26, pp. 1192-1193. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Hydatid infection in Canada <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 68 (5), May, pp. 423-434, illus. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—A comparison of the antimalarial effects of suppressive doses of chloroquine, amodiaquin, and pyrimethamine <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 458-463. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, MAX JOSEPH; and CHOQUETTE, LAURENT P. E.

1947 a.—Studies on amoebiasis in Canada. Part I. The incidence of intestinal protozoal infections in two institutionalized groups in Canada <Canad. J. Research v. 25 (1), Sect. E, Feb., pp. 1-4. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Studies in pinworm infections. IV. Tests with p-benzylphenyl carbamate in the treatment of pinworm infections <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 62 (3), Mar., pp. 271-274. [W^{m}.]

MILLER, MAX JOSEPH; and FIRLOTTE, W. R.

1948 a.—Studies on amoebiasis in Canada. II. A method for obtaining viable cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* free from bacteria <Canad. J. Research, v. 26 (6), Dec., Sect. E, pp. 299-302, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, MAX JOSEPH; and GILANI, A.

1951 a.—The clinical significance of non-dysenteric intestinal amoebiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (1), Aug., pp. 131-136. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, MAX JOSEPH; and LOCKHART, J. A.

1950 a.—Hypodermal myiasis caused by larvae of the ox-warble *(Hypoderma bovis)* <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 62 (6), pp. 592-594, illus. [W^{m}.]

MILLER, MAX JOSEPH; and MUNROE, E.

1951 a.—Schistosome dermatitis in Quebec <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 65 (6), Dec., pp. 571-575, illus. [Ba^{w}.]

MILLER, NEIL C.; and MILLER, MARY J.

1950 a.—Nematodes and parathion. II. <African Violet Mag., v. 4 (1), Sept., pp. 33-41, illus. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, PAUL R.

1953 a.—Plant disease situation in the United States <Plant Protect. Bull., v. 1 (5), Feb., pp. 69-71. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, PAUL R.; and SASSCER, ERNEST RALPH.

1953 a.—Plant diseases and insects in the United States <Plant Protect. Bull., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 56-57. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, PAUL R.; and WOOD, JESSIE IDA.

1947 a.—An evaluation of certain phases of the emergency plant disease prevention project <Plant Dis. Rep., Suppl. (167) May 1, pp. 1-21. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, RALPH BRETNEY. [1904-] *See* Day, Emerson; Miller, Ralph Bretney; White, LeMoyne; and Baldwin, John M.

MILLER, RALPH L.

1949 a.—Preliminary observations on the use of dichloroethyl ether in the control of nematodes [Report before 4. Ann. Meet., Gainesville, Dec. 18-19] <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida (1942), v. 4-B, pp. 123-125, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MILLER, REGINALD.

1936 a.—Worms, intestinal, in children <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 510-513. [W^{m}.]

MILLER, RICHARD BIRNIE.

[1944 a].—Suggestions for experiments in the control of the pike-whitefish tapeworm *Triaenophorus crassus* <Rep. Fish. Br. Dept. Lands and Mines Alberta, 15 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1945 b.—Studies on cestodes of the genus Triaenophorus from fish of Lesser Slave Lake, Alberta. IV. The life of *Triaenophorus crassus* Forel in the second intermediate host <Canad. J. Research, v. 23 (4), Aug., Sect. D., pp. 105-115, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1945 c.—Effect of Triaenophorus on growth of two fishes <J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 6 (4), May, pp. 334-337. [W^{f}.]

1945 d.—Studies on cestodes of the genus Triaenophorus from fish of Lesser Slave Lake, Alberta. V. Description and life history of *Triaenophorus stizostedionis* n. sp. <Canad. J. Research, v. 23 (5), Oct., Sect. D, pp. 117-127, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Cestode "parasitized" by acanthocephalan <Science (2687), v. 163, June 28, p. 762. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—The life history of the pike-whitefish tapeworm *Triaenophorus crassus* <Rep. Fish. Br. Dept. Lands and Mines, Alberta, Mar., 15 pp., illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 a.—Reduction of Triaenophorus infestation in whitefish by depletion of the cisco population <Canad. J. Research, v. 26, Sect. D, (2), Apr., pp. 67-72. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Tapeworm infection in Lesser Slave Lake <Progressive Fish-Cult., v. 16 (4), Oct., p. 184. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, RICHARD BIRNIE; and WATKINS, H. B.

1946 a.—An experiment in the control of the cestode, *Triaenophorus crassus* Forel <Canad. J. Research, v. 24 (6), Dec., Sect. D, pp. 175-179. [W^{m}.]

MILLER, RICHARD C. [Kentucky Exten. Serv.]

1946 a.—Internal parasites must be controlled <Progressive Farmer, v. 61 (11), Nov., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Disappointing results with phenothiazine for the control of sheep stomach worms can be traced not to any fault of phenothiazine but to failure on part of the farmer <Country Gentleman, v. 117 (2), Feb., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Finish for latest lambs is now possible with phenothiazine program <Progessive Farmer, Kentucky-Tennessee Ed., v. 62 (8), Aug., pp. 32, 81, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—A new drug saves the sheep <Progressive Farmer, Kentucky-Tennessee-West Virginia ed., v. 66 (9), Sept., p. 8, illus. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, ROBERT E. *See* Lee, Clarence Edgar; Rowoth, Olin A.; and Miller, Robert E.

MILLER, ROBERT FREDERICK. [*See also* Britton, John W.; and Miller, Robert Frederick; *and* Britton, John W.; Miller, Robert Frederick; and Cameron, Hugh Stewart]

1948 a.—Outbreak of screw worm flies in northern California <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 24 (33), Aug. 17, p. 5. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, ROBERT R. *See* Chapin, Edward Albert; Knight, James Brookes; and Miller, Robert R.

MILLER, S. J. [Husb. Off., Sheep and Wool Br.]

1951 a.—The liver fluke and black disease of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 73 (4), Oct., pp. 229-233. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (37), Div. Animal Indust., Dept. Agric., Queensland, 5 pp. [W^{a}.]

Miller, S. J.—Continued.

1951 c.—The sheep blowfly problem in Queensland. 5. Modern methods of blowfly control <Queensland Agric. J., v. 73 (1), July, pp. 51-60. [W^{a}.]

1951 d.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (31), Div. Animal Indust., Dept. Agric., Queensland, 10 pp. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Seward Elmore. [1905-] [M.D., Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Marine Hosp., Baltimore]

1945 a.—*Schistosoma hematobium* infection <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 129 (5), Sept. 29, pp. 344-347, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Shefford S. [D.V.M., Larchmont, N. Y.]

1945 a.—The brown dog tick, with special reference to its control and eradication <North Am. Vet., v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 669-671. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Treva B. *See* Aikawa, Jerry K.; Harrell, George Thomas (*jr.*); and Miller, Treva B.

Miller, V. L.; Courtney, Wilbur Doane; and Anderson, Billie Lou.

1950 a.—Stability of formaldehyde solutions used in bulb treatments <Phytopathology, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 627-631. [W^{a}.]

Miller, W. Sloan. [M.B., Ch. B., Dept. Bacteriol., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt]

1952 a.—A presistent urinary Salmonella Dublin carrier with bilharziasis <Brit. Med. J. (4759), Mar. 22, pp. 628-629. [W^{a}.]

Miller, W. T.

1948 a.—Value of ducks in fight against bilharzia; disease-carrying snails destroyed in great numbers <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 76, Oct. 20, p. 55. [W^{a}.]

Miller, William Christopher. [M. R. C. V. S., F. R. S. E., Principal Royal Vet. Coll.]

[1946? a].—Animal diseases and veterinary services <Bull. (19), Development and Welfare West Indies, pp. 34-37. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—The general problem of parasitic infestation in horses <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 213-217. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Some aspects of the control of parasitic worms in horses <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 1-5. [W^{a}.]

[1954 a].—Research programme <6. Rep. Animal Health Trust (1953), pp. 16-22. [W^{a}.]

Miller, William Chistopher; and Hickman, J.

1952 a.—Electrocardiography in the horse <Vet. Rec. (3893), v. 64 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 688-696, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Zelma Baker; and Kozloff, Lloyd M.

1947 a.—The ribonuclease activity of normal and parasitized chick erythrocytes <J. Biol. Chem., v. 170 (1), Sept., pp. 105-119. [W^{a}.]

Millett, G. W. [M. D., Montgomery, Alabama]

1948 a.—Hookworm masked by complicating diseases in veterans <Mil. Surgeon, v. 103 (4), Oct., p. 279-283. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

Milliff, J. H. [D. V. M., College Station, Texas] *See* Delaplane, John Paul; and Milliff, J. H.

Milliken, Nathan T. [M.D., Hitchcock Clin., Hanover, N. Hampshire] *See* Liebow, Averill Abraham; Milliken, Nathan T.; and Hannum, Clair Arthaud.

Millman, Nathan. *See* Singher, Heron O.; Millman, Nathan; and Bosworth, Mary Rice.

Millot, J. *See* Rabaud, E.; and Millot, J.; *and* Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; and Millot, J.

Millotte, Alberto Monnier. *See* Monnier Millotte, Alberto.

Mills, A. M. *See* Frost, James Nathan; Mills, A. M.; Kendrick, John W.; and Birchard, R. F.

Mills, Ernest M. [U.S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., New Brunswick, N. J.]

1947 a.—The tropical rat mite and the pest control operator <Pests, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 26, 28. [W^{a}.]

Mills, Harlow Burgess; Marsh, Hadleigh; and Willson, Fred S.

1946 a.—Cattle grubs in Montana <Bull. (437) Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 16 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Mills, Moore A. *See* Fey, Louis D.; and Mills, Moore A.

Mills, W. G. [F.R.C.S., Maj. R.A.M.C.]

1946 a.—Treatment of schistosomiasis <Lancet, London (6384), v. 250, v. 1 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Millspaugh, Dick D.; and Fuller, Henry Shepard.

1947 a.—The occurrence of *Trombicula deliensis* Walch in Southwestern China <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 204-205. [W^{a}.]

Milne, A. [*See also* Lees, A. D.; and Milne, A.]

1944 a.—The ecology of the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L. Distribution of the tick in relation to geology, soil and vegetation in Northern England <Parasitology, v. 35 (4), Mar., pp. 186-196, map. [Issued Mar. 16] [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—The ecology of the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L.; distribution of the tick on hill pasture <Parasitology, v. 37 (1-2), Jan., pp. 75-81. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—The ecology of the sheep tick, *Irodes ricinus* L.; the infestations of hill sheep <Parasitology, v. 38 (1-2), Jan., pp. 34-50. [Issued Jan. 21] [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—The ecology of the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L.; some further aspects of activity, seasonal and diurnal <Parasitology, v. 38 (1-2), Jan., pp. 27-33. [Issued Jan. 21] [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Pasture improvement and the control of sheep tick (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 369-378. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—The ecology of the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L. Host relationships of the tick. Part I. Review of previous work in Britain <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 167-172. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—The ecology of the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L. Host relationships of the tick. Part 2. Observations on hill and moorland grazings in northern England <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 173-197. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—The ecology of the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L. <Parasitology, v. 40 (1-2), Jan., pp. 14-34. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—The ecology of the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L. Spatial distribution <Parasitology, v. 40 (1-2), Jan., pp. 35-45. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Features of the ecology and control of the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L., in Britain <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 144-146. [W^{a}.]

Milne, P. S. [B. Sc., Nat. Agric. Advis. Serv., Rothamsted, Herts]

1948 a.—Acarine disease of bees <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 54 (10), Jan., pp. 473-477. [W^{a}.]

Milne Edwards, Alphonse. *See* Audouin, Jean Victor; and Milne Edwards, Alphonse.

Milroy, A. [M. D.]
1903 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Letter to Home Secretary dated Oct. 14] <Colliery Guardian (2234), v. 86, Oct. 23, p. 877. [W^{g}.]

Milton, Frank.
1905 a.—Bilharzia surgically considered <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caire, Dec. 20-23, 1902), v. 2, Chir., pp. 248-279. [Ba^{w}.]

1919 a.—Schistosomiasis in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54, Oct., pp. 368-370. [Ch^{c}.]

1919 b.—Note to aid the search for schistosomiasis in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54, Apr., pp. 126-130. [Ch^{c}.]

Milton, Roy H.
1948 a.—A home gardener wages war on nematodes <Progressive Farmer, Texas ed., v. 63 (3), Mar., p. 74. [W^{a}.]

Mimeur, Jean-Marie. [1898-1945]
1949 a.—Contribution à l'étude des zoocécidies du Maroc. Nématodes <Encycl. Entom., s. A, (XXIV), pp. 17-23. [W^{a}.]

Mimioğlu, Mihri M. [*See also* Baskaya, H.; Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; and Pamuksu, A. M.]
1951 a.—Kedilerimizde ilk defa müşahede edilen *Capillaria aerophila* (akciğer kilkurdu) olaylari [English and German summaries] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (63), v. 21, Dec., pp. 295-299. [W^{a}.]

Mimioğlu, Mihri; and Kangal, Ali.
1951 a.—Karacabey harasi'ndaki süt taylarinin mide ve bağirsak parazitleriyle mücadele üzerinde araştirmalar [German and English summaries] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (61-62), Oct.-Nov., v. 21, pp. 224-230. [W^{a}.]

Mimouni, J. [Constantine]
1951 a.—Connexions de l'échinococcose primitive et avec le système broncho-alvéolaire et avec la plèvre; données bronchographiques et bronchoscopiques <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 201-210. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Guerison de cinq kystes hydatiques du poumon par broncho-aspiration. Contribution de méthodes adjuvantes; Varidase, trypsine, papaine, ultra-sons <Maroc Méd. (341), v. 32, Oct., pp. 1054-1056, illus. [W^{m}.]

Minagawa, Koki.
1917 c.—Hookworm developments in the old style Japanese latrine. 3rd report [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (987), pp. 1601-1605. [W^{m}.]

1917 d.—Idem. 4th report <Ibidem (988), pp. 1675-1683. [W^{m}.]

1919 a.—Experiments on the prevention of the hookworm disease [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 33 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 1099-1115, pl.; English summary, pp. 1-7. [W^{m}.]

Minami, Seigo; and Sato, Takashi.
1930 a.—Hautgeschwülst durch Lungendistoma *(Paragonimus westermani)* [German text] <Arb. Med. Univ. Okayama, v. 2 (1), Aug., pp. 78-88, illus. [W^{m}.]

Minamizaki, Yushichi. [M.D.]
1927 a.—Comparison of physiques of hookworm carrier and others in rural districts [Japanese text] <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 2-19. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—The effect of hookworm infestation on the physical constitution of the rural inhabitants in Japan <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 1-8. [Y^{am}.]

1929 a.—A study on hookworm infestation in the field <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 1-3. [Y^{am}.]

Minchev, Pet'r. [Минчев, Петър]
1951 a.—Върху терапията на трихомонната инвазия у говедото с паразитоцидни средства (Ueber die Therapie der Trichomonose beim Rind mit parasitoziden Mitteln) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] <Izvestii͡a Inst. Eksper. Vet. Med., Sofii͡a, v. 1, pp. 179-196. [W^{a}.]

Minchin, Roderick Leslie Haviland.
1949 a.—Amoebic hepatitis <Brit. Med. J. (4608) v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 779. [W^{a}.]

Mine, N.
1914 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Protozoen im Blut der einheimischen Vögel [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 28 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 469-505 (pp. 1-39), pls.; German summary, p. 1. [W^{m}.]

Miner, Merthyr L. [D. V. M.] [*See also* Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Miner, Merthyr L.; *and* Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Hammond, Datus Miller; Miner, Merthyr L.; and Binns, Wayne; *and* Hammond, Datus Miller; and Miner, Merthyr L.; *and* Hammond, Datus Miller; Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Binns, Wayne; and Miner, Merthyr L.]

1945 a.—Diseases of turkeys on the range <Farm and Home Sc., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 1, 14-15. [W^{m}.]

1945 b.—Turkey brooder death losses caused by controllable disease <Farm and Home Sc., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 5-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Minerbi, Giacomo. *See* Luzzatto, A. M.; and Minerbi, Giacomo.

Minett, Edward Pigott. [Acting Gov't Bacteriol.]
1911 b.—Chlorine water treatment of ankylostomiasis <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Brit. Guiana (1910-11), pp. 24-27. [W^{m}.]

Minett, Francis Colin. [Dr., Dir. Farm Livestock Sect.] [*See also* Sen, Subrata Kumar; and Minett, Francis Colin]
1951 a.—Livestock diseases and pests <Proc. United Nations Scient. Conf. Conserv. and Util. Resources (Lake Success, Aug. 16-Sept. 6, 1949), v. 6, pp. 467-470. [Lib. Foster]

[1954 a].—Farm livestock section <6. Rep. Animal Health Trust (1953), pp. 53-64. [W^{a}.]

Minetti, Roberto I. *See* Blanco Acevedo, Eduardo; Morador, José Luis; and Minetti, Roberto I.; *and* Morador, José Luis; and Minetti, Roberto I.

Minges, P. A. *See* Dorman, S. C.; and Minges, P. A.

Mingoja, Quintino. [Prof.]
1943 a.—Sucedâneos da quinina na terapêutica da malária <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 26-27. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Progressos na quimioterapia das leismanioses <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (267), v. 29, May-June, pp. 63-71. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Novidades médicas e farmacêuticas durante o ano de 1950 <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (302), v. 35, Mar.-Apr., pp. 21-35. [W^{m}.]

Mini, Marino. [Asst. Ist. Clin. Chir. Gen. e Terap. Chir., Univ. Bologna] [*See also* Grossi, Tommaso; and Mini Marino]
1950 a.—Echinococco multisacculare del diaframma; estirpazione per via transpleurica antero-laterale; guarigione <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 588-594, illus. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Su 34 casi di cisti da echinococco primitivo. Operati in dieci anni nella Clinica chirúrgica di Bologna <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 95-139, pls. [W^{m}.]

Mini, Marino—Continued.

1952 a.—Sull'echinococco del polmone <Minerva Chir., v. 7 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 799-805, illus. [W^m.]

1954 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell'echinococco della tiroide [Studies on thyroid echinococcosis] <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 31 (1), pp. 65-71, illus. [W^m.]

Miniconi, P. [*See also* Huguenin, André; Bourgeon, René; and Miniconi, P.]

Miniconi, P.; and Cabannes, R.

1952 a.—Note preliminaire sur le traitement de la lambliase intestinale par le chlorophényl-isopropyl-diguanide (paludrine, chloriguane) <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 558-559. [W^m.]

Minina, R. S. *See* Krok, G. S.; and Minina, R. S.

Mininzon, I. [Мининзон, И.]

1907 a.—Случай одногнѣзднаго эхинококка печени и водянки желчнаго пузыря (эхинококкотомія и резекція желчнаго пузыря) [Case of *Echinococcus unilocularis* of the liver and dropsy of the gall bladder. (Echinococcotomy and resection of the gall bladder)] [Russian text] <Khirurgii͡a, v. 21, pp. 175-182. [W^m.]

Minners, P. *See* Schoop, G.; Wagner, K. H.; and Minners, P.

Minning, Waldemar.

1951 a.—Zur serologischen Diagnose von Trematodeninfektionen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 157 (1-2), Aug. 8, pp. 43-45. [W^m.]

Minning, Waldemar; and Ding, Pao-Chuan.

1951 a.—Hetrazan-Wirkung bei Frosch-Filariasis (*Icosiella neglecta*) <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 535-543, illus. [W^m.]

1951 b.—Hetrazan-Wirkung bei Mäusetrichinose [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 103-108. [W^m.]

Minning, Waldemar; and Vogel, Hans.

1950 a.—Immunbiologische und epidemiologische Untersuchungen bei 3 Fällen von menschlicher Fasciolose [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 532-553. [W^m.]

Minou, Asgar. *See* Ansari, N.; and Minou, Asgar; *and* Baltazard, Marcel; Chabaud, Alain G.; and Minou, Asgar; *and* Baltazard, Marcel; Chabaud, Alain G.; Mofidi, Ch.; and Minou, Asgar.

Minteer, D. W. [Maj.]; Hayes, J. D.; and Youngstrom, K. A.

1954 a.—Intestinal ascariasis in man <Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 416-419, illus. [W^a.]

Minter, P. C.

1950 a.—Blowfly control. Ineffectiveness of trapping and poisoning <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 60 (2), Feb. 16, p. 144. [W^a.]

Mintz, A. [Eng. Agr.]

1943 a.—Additional list of plants affected by nematods [sic] [*Heterodera marioni*] [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 24 (3), Dec., p. 104. [W^a.]

Mintz, Gershon [Div. Plant. Pathol., Agric. Research Station, Rehovot] [*See also* Chorin, Matilda; and Mintz, Gershon]

1947 a.—Nematodes in the potato <Hassadeh, v. 27 (4). Jan., pp. 171-173, illus. [D^c.]

1951 a.—Host-plants of the root-knot nematode in Israel (Suppl. II) <Hassadeh, v. 31 (6), Mar., p. 302. [W^a.]

Mintz, Gershon—Continued.

1953 a.—Plant parasitic nematodes [Hebrew text; English summary] 38, II pp. illus. Israel. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Additional hosts of root knot nematode [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 34 (7), Apr., p. 511. [W^a.]

Mintz, Gershon; and Palti, J.

1954 a.—Nematode control by fumigation <Hassadeh, v. 34 (6), Mar., pp. 437-440. [W^a.]

Mintzer, Sidney. *See* Goldenburg, Charles; Shlaes, William H.; and Mintzer, Sidney.

Minveille, Luis. *See* Becerra, Edgar J.; Minveille, Luis; and Colorado, Florentino; *and* Becerra, Edgar J.; and Minveille, Luis.

Miquel, José Antonio Salvá. *See* Salvá Miquel, José. Antonio.

Miqueu, P. *See* Istin, M.; Godal, J.; and Miqueu, P.

Mir, René. *See* Nusimovich, B.; Peisojovich, A.; and Mir, René.

Mira, Antonio Guardiola. *See* Guardiola Mira, Antonio.

Mirabeli, Hector J. *See* Mirabelli, Héctor J.

Mirabelli, Héctor J. [Dr., 2. Comandante Vet.]

1945 a.—Campaña profilactica contra las zoonosis <Bol. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (8), July-Sept., pp. 5-10. [W^m.]

1945 b.—Campaña profilactica contra las zoonosis <Campo, Buenos Aires (347), v. 29, Sept., pp. 12, 32-33. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Idem <Suelo Argent. (45), v. 4, Sept., pp. 580-582 (pp. 36-38). [W^a.]

Mirabelli, Héctor J.; and Lori, Roberto D.

1945 a.—La ura: su presentacion en el hombre y los animales domesticos <Campo, Buenos Aires (347), v. 29, Sept., pp. 78-81, illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—La ura (*Dermatobia cyaniventris*); su presentación en el hombre y en los animales domesticos <Suelo Argent. (45), v. 4, Sept., pp. 602-604 (pp. 58-60), illus. [W^a.]

Miracco, A. *See* Fedi, A.; and Miracco, A.

Miramond de la Roquette. *See* Blondeau, André; Laurprêtre; and Miramond de la Roquette.

Miranda, Cassio. [Dr.]

1944 a.—Nota sôbre os transmissores da moléstia de Chagas ocorrentes no Estado do Maranhão, Brasil <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 39 (3), Dec. 1943, pp. 297-300. [W^a.]

Miranda, Guido. *See* Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Miranda, Guido.

Miranda, J. R.

1951 a.—Dados sôbre a doença de Chagas no município de Córrego Danta (Oeste de Minas Gerais) [English summary] <Rev. Ass. Méd. Minas Gerais, v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 163-168. [W^m.]

Miranda, Juan A. [Dr., Azul]

1948 a.—Formacion de la conciencia sanitaria hidatica. Educación escolar y educación popular <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 615-635, illus. [W^m.]

Miranda, Mario. *See* Neghme Rodriguez, A.; Miranda, Mario; Agosín Kankolsky, Moíses; and Sanz, R.; *and* Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; Miranda, Mario; Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Agosín Kankolsky, Moíses.

de Miranda, Pontes. *See* Pontes de Miranda.

Miranda Entrenas, Sebastián.

1953 a.—La theileriose bovine au sud de l'Espagne [English and German summaries] <Proc. 15. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Stockholm, Aug. 9-15), v. 1, pp. 34-36. [Lib. Simms]

Miranda Entrenas, Sebastián—Continued.

1954 a.—Campaña oficial contra los vectores de las piroplasmosis <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba (101), v. 10, Jan., pp. 7-11. [W^{a}.]

Miranda Entrenas, Sebastián; and Medina Blanco, Manuel.

1954 a.—La patología aviar en el sur de España <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba (101), v. 10, Jan., pp. 17-19. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—La theileriosis bovina en el sur de España <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba (101), v. 10, Jan., pp. 13-15. [W^{a}.]

Miranda Tirado, Rene. [Dr.]

1944 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre triquinosis humana. A proposito de cuatro casos ocurridos en una familia <Arch. Clín. Méd., Santiago (1940-43), v. 5 (7), pp. 178-184. [W^{pas}.]

de Mirandol, Pierre Martin. *See* Martin de Mirandol, Pierre.

Mirecki, Gert B. [*See also* Kunert, H.; and Mirecki, Gert B.]

1950 a.—Die Diagnose der Amöbenruhr <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 45 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 1343-1347, illus. [W^{m}.]

Miretskiĭ, O. Ia. [Мирецкий, О. Я.]

1948 a.—Онкосферы свиного и бычьего цепня [Oncospheres of the swine and cattle tapeworms] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Dei͡at. Skrjabin), pp. 128-130. [W^{c}.]

1951 a.—Опыт управления процессами жизнедеятельности гельминта путем воздействия на организм хозяина [Attempt to control the processes of the life cycle of helminths by changes in the organism of the host] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 78 (3), May 21, pp. 613-615. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (3), Mar., p. 91. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Развитие яиц аскариды человека в отдельных участках видимого спектра [Development of the eggs of the human ascarid in various parts of the visible spectrum] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 82 (6), Feb. 21, pp. 1021-1024. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 21 (3), p. 94. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—К вопросу о применении диатермии и электрического поля ультравысокой частоты в дегельминтизации трихоцефалеза и гименолепидоза [On the question of the use of diathermy and high frequency electric current in tricocephalosis and hymenolepidosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 165-168. [W^{a}.]

Mirimanoff, A. [Genève] *See* Marty, A.; and Mirimanoff, A.

Miró, Emilio Luengo *See* Luengo Miró, Emilio.

Miró, Mariano Grau. *See* Grau Miró, Mariano.

Mironov, A. N.

1954 a.—Лечение крупно рогатого скота при телязиозе раствором лизола [Treatment of bovine thelaziosis with lysol solution] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

Mironov-Iavel'berg, G. I. [Миронов-Явельберг, Г. И.]; and Mironova, M. I.

1947 a.—Лечение чесотки лошадей щелочными отходами ихтиолового производства (неокреолин) [Treatment of equine scabies with neokreolin] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Mironova, M. I. [Миронова, М. И.] *See* Mironova-Iavel'berg, G. I.; and Mironova, M. I.

Mirri, Francesco.

1949 a.—Sull' esame trichinoscopico <Progresso Vet., v. 4 (1), Jan. 15, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Mirsa, Atur. [Sec. Entom., Inst. Nac. Hig., Caracas, Venezuela]; and Mirsa, Marie.

1950 a.—Acción del veneno del *Paederus columbinus* Lap. (Coleóptera, Staphylinidae) en el piel del conejo <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., Caracas, v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 407-415, pls. [W^{m}.]

Mirsa, Atur; Mirsa, Marie; and Ortiz, Ignacio.

1952 a.—Primer hallazgo de formas evolutivas de microfilarias en el tórax de Culicoides (*C. pifanoi* Ortiz, 1951) en Venezuela <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., Caracas, v. 17 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 159-162. [W^{m}.]

Mirsa, Marie. [Sec. Entom., Inst. Nac. Hig., Caracas, Venezuela] [*See also* Mirsa, Atur; and Mirsa, Marie; *and* Mirsa, Atur; Mirsa, Marie; and Ortiz, Ignacio]

1949 a.—Sobre el hallazgo de gregarinas (esporozoa) en el estomago de las pulgas *Ctenocephalides felis* Bouche (Aphaniptera) [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 14 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 745-748, pl. [W^{m}]

Mirzoeva, M. N.

1954 a.—О новом виде блохи *Paradoxopsyllus gussevi* sp. n. из Грузии [A new flea, *Paradoxopsyllus gussevi* sp. n. from Georgia] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 946-947, illus. [W^{a}.]

Misani, Fernanda; and Bogert, Marston Taylor.

1945 a.—The search for superior drugs for tropical diseases. II. Synthetic studies in the quinoline and phenanthroline series. Skraup and Conrad-Limpach-Knorr reactions <J. Org. Chem., v. 10 (4), July, pp. 347-365. [W^{a}.]

Mishin, I. P.

1954 a.—Зараженность северных оленей о-ва Сахалин носовым оводом в зависимости от развития вибрисс [Infestation of reindeer on the island of Sakhalin by the nose bot dependent of the development of vibrissae] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 162-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mishkin, Howard H. *See* de Jesus, Zacarias; and Mishkin, Howard H.

Mishra, Surendranath. [Dr., L. M. P., Med. Off., Civil Reception Depot, Cuttack]

1945 a.—A case of round-worms complicated with malaria <Antiseptic, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 735-736. [W^{m}.]

Miskjian, H. G.

1951 a.—Demodicidosis (Demodex infestation of the scalp) [Abstract of report before Cleveland Dermat. Soc., Jan. 26, 1950] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 282-283. [W^{m}.]

Mislow, Kurt; and Koepfli, Joseph Blake.

1946 a.—The synthesis of potential antimalarials. Some 2-substituted 8-(3-diethylaminopropylamino-propylamino)-quinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1553-1556. [W^{a}.]

Misra, Ananta Lal. [Calcutta] *See* Chakravarti, Amulyaratan; and Misra, Ananta Lal.

Misra, Panna Lal. [Ph.D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow] [*See also* Ray, Harendranath; and Misra, Panna Lal]

1941 b.—Observations on a new gregarina, *Stylocephalus bahli* n. sp., from the alimentary canal of an Indian beetle, *Gonocephalum helopioides* Frm. [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, pp. 149-150, Sect. 7, Zool., pp. 1-2. [Y^{h}.]

Misra, Panna Lal—Continued.

1941 c.—Observations on a new amoeba, *Dobellina rayi* n. sp., from *Varanus monitor* Linn. <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 11 (4), Nov., Sect. B, pp. 99-103, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—A new gregarine, *Stylocephalus indicus* sp. nov. from a bettle [sic] <Rev. Indian Mus., v. 44 (3), Nov., pp. 339-340, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Observations on a new amoeba, *Dobellina rayi* n. sp. from *Varanus monitor* Linnaeus [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 169. [Ch^u.]

1942 c.—On the life-history of a new gregarine, *Grebneckiella pixellae* sp. nov., from the centipede *Scolopendra morsitans* Linn., with a note on the family Dactylophoridae Léger, 1892 <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 44 (3), Nov., pp. 323-337, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Observations on an undescribed species of intestinal flagellate (Tetratrichomastix), from the skipping frog, *Rana limnocharis* Meig. [Abstract] <Proc. 29. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1942), Part III, p. 147. [W^a.]

1944 a.—On a new coccidian *Wenyonella bahli* n. sp. from the common grey quail, *Coturnix communis* Bonn <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 10 (2), pp. 203-204, illus. [Issued separately June 27] [W^a.]

1947 a.—On three coccidian parasites *Wenyonella mackinnoni* n. sp., *Eimeria lucknowensis* n. sp., and Isospora sp., from the intestine of the wagtail *Motacilla alba* Linn. (Passeriformes, Motacillidae) <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 25 (4), Apr., Sect. B, pp. 75-85, illus. [W^a.]

Misra, S. S.

1953 a.—Chronic dysenteries & diarrheas <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 137-150, pl. [W^m.]

Misra, S. S.; and Samant, P. N.

1950 a.—Dysenteries & diarrhoeas—aetiological survey and management <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 539-549. [W^m.]

Misra, V. R. [Dept. Zool., Lucknow Univ.]

1945 a.—On a new species of genus Oochoristica from the intestine of *Calotes versicolor* <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 22 (1), Sect. B., pp. 1-5, illus. [W^a.]

Missirloglou, A. [Univ. Salonika, Greece]

1951 a.—On the frequency of hydatid disease in Greece and on its treatment <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3), pp. 236-237. [W^m.]

Missiroli, Alberto. [1883-1951] [*For necrology and port. see* Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 13 (1), Jan., 1952, pp. 2-15] [W^a.]

1940 c.—Azione della chinina sui parassiti malarici durante l'incubazione <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 3 (1), pp. 115-126. [W^m.]

1940 e.—Il *P. gallinaceum* usato per il controllo dei medicamenti antimalarici <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 233-240. [W^m, Na^v.]

1940 f.—Sullo sviluppo dei parassiti malarici <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 3 (2), pp. 435-439, pls. [W^m.]

1941 b.—L'azione dei medicamenti sullo sviluppo degli sporozoiti <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 119-120. [W^m.]

1941 c.—Il *P. gallinaceum* usato per controllo di medicamenti antimalarici <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 89-98. [W^m.] [W^a.]

Missiroli, Alberto—Continued.

1941 d.—Sullo sviluppo dei parassiti malarigeni <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 160-170, illus., pls. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Terapia della malaria <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 6 (3), pp. 524-567. [W^a, W^m.]

Misuraca, Salvatore. [Dr.]

1926 b.—Afasia da tossinfezione nel tifo e nell' emintiasi [sic] <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 156-157. [W^m.]

1927 a.—La malaria congenita nella dottrina e nella pratica <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 35 (5), May 20, pp. 75-77. [W^m.]

Mitchell, Grayson B. [Dir. Lab., Poultry Dis. Program, East Aurora]

1949 a.—Report of the Poultry disease laboratory (East Aurora). July 1, 1947 to June 30, 1948 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1947-48), (27), pp. 75-77. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Report of the Poultry disease laboratory (East Aurora) July 1948 to May 30, 1949 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1948-49), pp. 85-87. [W^a.]

Mitchell, H. A.

1923 a.—Treatment of worms <National Poultry J. (156), v. 3, June 1, p. 760. [W^a.]

Mitchell, Herschel K. *See* Dougherty, Ellsworth C.; and Mitchell, Herschel K.

Mitchell, J. Christopher. [Fort Valley State Coll., Georgia]

1952 a.—The influence of inhibitors, intermediates, and a stimulant upon the oxygen consumption in *Heterakis gallinae* and *Ascaridia lineata* [Abstract of report before 9. Ann. Meet., Apr. 17-19, Prairie View, Texas] <Tr. Nat. Inst. Sc., v. 6 (1), Dec., p. 8. [W^a.]

Mitchell, J. Christopher; Nabrit, S. Milton; and Smith, Barnett F.

1949 a.—The effect of inhibitions, intermediates and a stimulant upon the oxygen consumption in *Ascaridia lineata* [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 36. [W^a.]

Mitchell, J. F. O. [Edinburgh]

1951 a.—The leech as an endoparasite <J. Laryngol., v. 65 (5), May, pp. 370-372, pl. [W^m.]

Mitchell, J. G. [Chem. Research Lab., Teddington] *See* Heath, G. B. S.; and Mitchell, J. G.

Mitchell, J. I. [B.S.] *See* Price, K. E.; Poelma, L. J.; Hastings, J. Walter (*sr.*); and Mitchell, J. I.

Mitchell, James H. [*See also* Harris, Robert H.; and Mitchell, James H.]

1948 a.—A case for diagnosis ("atabrine" dermatosis?) [Abstract of report before Chicago Dermat. Soc., Nov. 21, 1945] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 57 (3), Mar., Part II, pp. 455-456. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Dermatosis due to quinacrine hydrochloride (atabrine) [Abstract of report before Chicago Dermat. Soc., Oct. 17, 1945] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 57 (3), Mar., Part II, pp. 436-437. [W^a.]

Mitchell, Robert T. [U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Patuxent Research Refuge, Bowie, Maryland] [*See also* George, John L.; and Mitchell, Robert T.]

1946 a.—Effects of DDT spray on eggs and nestlings of birds <J. Wildlife Management, v. 10 (3), July, pp. 192-194. [W^a.]

Mitchell, Roland Burnell. [1910-] *See* Brooke, Marion Murphy; Donaldson, Alan W.; and Mitchell, Roland Burnell.

MITCHELL, RONALD B. *See* Love, Julian; Foulk, Richard; Williams, Robert G. W.; and Mitchell, Ronald B.

MITCHELL, S. [Dr., Cameron Mills, N. Y.]

1857 a.—Pustular eruption of the skin; the pustules containing larvae <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 57 (10), Oct. 8, pp. 192-194, illus. [W^{m}.]

MITCHELL, S. G. A. *See* Harriss, S. T.; Johnston, J. W.; and Mitchell, S. G. A.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM CLYDE. *See* Cobbett, Norman Gilbert; and Mitchell, William Clyde.

MITCHELL-HEGGS, GORDON BARRETT. [Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.] *See* Baker, Charles Gaffney; Archer, Gilbert Thomas Lancelot; and Mitchell-Heggs, Gordon Barrett.

MITCHENER, ALVIN VALENTINE. [1888-] [M. A. C., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg] [*See also* Bird, R. D.; and Mitchener, Alvin Valentine]

MITCHENER, ALVIN VALENTINE; and CRIDDLE, NORMAN.

1931 a.—Insects of the season 1930 in Manitoba <61. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1930), pp. 20-22. [W^{a}.]

MITRA, AMULYA NATH. [*See also* Ray, Harendranath; and Mitra, Amulya Nath]

1940 a.—Studies on the flagellates (Mastigophora) found in the intestines of the common Indian snakes [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, p. 129. [W^{a}.]

MITRA, AMULYA NATH; and CHAKRAVARTY, MUKUNDAMURARI.

1942 a.—Observations on a Balantidium from the intestine of *Hylobates hoolock* [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 170. [Ch^{u}.]

MITRA, S. N. *See* Bose, A. N.; Ghosh, T. N.; Mitra, S. N.; and Datta, S.

MITSCHERLICH, E. [Dr. Habil.]

1944 a.—Ueber die intrauterine Uebertragung von *Babesia canis* <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (15-16), Apr. 14, pp. 125-126. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Die Isolierung von *Trypanosoma equiperdum* von natürlich erkankten Pferden und seine Morphologie <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 206-208. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Die Diagnose der Beschälseuche mit der Komplementbindungsreaktion unter Verwendung von *Trypanosoma lewisi*-Antigen <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 41-48. [W^{a}.]

MITSCHERLICH, E.; and REUSS, U.

1952 a.—Ein vereinfachtes Verfahren zur Herstellung wässriger Trypanosomenantigene <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 7 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 106-108. [W^{a}.]

MITSCHERLICH, E.; and SAEUBERLICH, G.

1950 a.—Ergebnisse bei der Serodiagnose der Beschälseuche <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 189-194. [W^{a}.]

MITSUNO, TAKAO; TAKEYA-SIKÔ; INANAGA, KAZUTOYO; and ZIMMERMAN, LORENZ E.

1952 a.—Cerebral paragonimiasis. A neurosurgical problem in the Far East <J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., v. 116 (6). Dec., pp. 685-714, illus. [W^{m}.]

MITTEL'MAN, G. M. [Миттельман, Г. М.]

1931 a.—О роли *Trichuris trichiura* в патологии и новых способах лечения трихуроза [The role of *T. trichiura* in the pathology and new methods of treatment of trichuriasis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 9 (3), Feb., pp. 126-132. [W^{m}.]

MITTON, R. L. [B.V.Sc., R. D. A., Vet. Off., Stock and Brands Dept.]

1943 a.—Internal parasites of sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 46 (11), June, pp. 303-306; v. 47 (3), Oct., pp. 118-121, illus. [Continued in 1944 c] [W^{a}.]

1945 c.—Internal parasites of sheep [Continuation of 1944 c] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 48 (9) Apr., pp. 381-382; (10), May, pp. 417-421, illus. [W^{a}.]

MITUNAGA, YOSINORI. *See* Yamaguti, Satyu; and Mitunaga, Yosinori.

MIURA, AKIKO. *See* Kumada, Nobuo; Sasa Manabu; Miura, Akiko; and Nishioka, Kusuya.

MIURA, KINNOSUKE; and NISHIUCHI, N.

1903 a.—Ueber befruchtete und unbefruchtete Ascarideneier im menschlichen Kote [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (547), v. 23 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 21-26, illus. [W^{m}.]

MIYAGAWA, YONEJI. [*See also* Nagayo, Mataro; Miyagawa, Yoneji; Mitamuro, Tokushiro; and Imamura, Arao]

1916-17 a.—Ueber die Schistosomiasis japonica. II. [Japanese text] <Nisshin Igaku, Tokyo, v. 6, pp. 21-100, pls. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Recent progress in parasitology made by Japanese investigators <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 2, pp. 473-484. [W^{m}.]

MIYAIRI, KEINOSUKE.

1913 b.—[On the prevention of the intermediate host of *Schistosomum japonica*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1839), Oct. 4, pp. 2121-2128, pl., figs. 1-11. [W^{m}.]

MIYAIRI, KEINOSUKE; et al.

1949 a.—Experiments on phenothiazine. III. The efficiency of phenothiazine for the removal of intestinal nematodes from swine [Japanese text] <Bull. Tokyo Soc. Vet. Sc. (1), Mar., pp. 73-78. [W^{a}.]

MIYAJIMA, MIKINOSUKE.

1903 b.—[Malaria] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (547), v. 23 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 1-21, pls. [W^{m}.]

MIYAKE, HISASHI [M.D., Dept. Radiol. Tokushima Univ. School Med.]; and OIKE, KIYOSHI.

1951 a.—The mass chest survey of the lung-distomiasis (Part I) [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 233-238 (pp. 10-15), illus. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 50 (2), Feb., p. 131. [W^{a}.]

MIYAKE, HISASHI; OIKE, KIYOSHI; AMOO, KAZUO; and FUJIMOTO, HISAO.

1951 a.—On the three cases with the acariasis of lung [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 2 (3), June, pp. 136-138 (pp. 31-33), pl. [W^{m}.]

MIYAMOTO, TOSINORU. [Dr. Med. Vet., Dept. Agric. Gov't. Research Inst., Taihoku, Formosa]

1927 a.—On diarrhoea of young pigs in Formosa caused by *Strongyloides suis?* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (263), Feb., pp. 201-206; English summary, p. 3. [Ba^{w}.]

1927 c.—A preliminary report on the Strongyloidosis intestinalis of Formosan farrow [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 263-274 (pp. 35-46). [W^{a}.]

MIYASAKI, SATORU. [Dr. Med.]

1928 a.—Ueber die sog. "Lebersperre" bei Anchylostomiasis [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (465), v. 40 (10), pp. 2235-2244. [W^{m}.]

Miyashita, Yoshinobu.
1932 a.—[Miscellaneous notes. I.] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (526), v. 44, Aug. 15, pp. 327-331, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miyata, Itoku.
1944 a.—[Classification of the genus Metagonimus] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 56 (1-2-3), pp. 16-19. [W^{c}.]

1950 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 24 (6), June, p. 1632. [W^{a}.]

Miyata, K. *See* Sasaki, Noboru; and Miyata, K.

Miyatake, Kazuo.
1952 a.—Studies on antimalarial sulfanilamides [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 72 (5), May, pp. 632-634. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary. [*See also* Monaco, Lawrence H.; and Mizelle, John Dary]
1944 a.—Size variations in Tetraonchinae <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 53, pp. 177-178. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Arcadi, John A.
1945 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XIII. *Urocleidus seculus*, a new species of Tetraonchinae from the viviparous top minnow, *Gambusia affinis affinis* (Baird and Girard) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (4), Oct., pp. 293-296, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Klucka, A. Robert.
1953 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XIV. Dactylogyridae from Wisconsin fishes <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 49 (3), May, pp. 720-733, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; LaGrave, D. R.; and O'Shaughnessy, R. P.
[1943 b].—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. IX. Host specificity of Pomoxis Tetraonchinae [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1942), v. 52, p. 189. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Regensberger, Regis.
1945 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XII. Dactylogyridae from Wisconsin fishes <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 34 (3), Nov., pp. 673-700, pls. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Webb, Francis O.
1953 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XV. Dactylogyridae from Alaska, Wisconsin, and Wyoming <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 50 (1), July, pp. 206-217, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mladinich, George. *See* Watt, John Yin Chieh; Golden, Walter R. C.; Olason, Fridgeir; and Mladinich, George.

Mlinac, F.; and Romić, S.
1948 a.—*Theileria dispar* u kotaru dakovačkom. Prinos ustanovljenju piroplazmoza u Hrvatskoj (*Theileria dispar* im Bezirke Đakovo. Beitrag zur Feststellung der Piroplasmose in Kroatien) [German summary] <Vet. Arkiv, Zagreb, v. 18 (1-2), pp. 1-9, pl. [Issued June 15] [Ur.]

Mn.
1930 a.—Beurteilung finniger Schweine vor 100 Jahren <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 31 (5), Mar. 1, p. 61. [Ch^{c}.]

MoA.
1947 a.—Check for worms <Poultry Farmer, London (3027), v. 117, July 11, p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Mobbs, Robert F. [M.D., Aberdeen, N. C.]
1948 a.—Toxicity of hexachlorocyclohexane in scabies [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 138 (17), Dec. 25, p. 1253. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Hexachlorocyclohexane in scabies [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 139 (17), Apr. 23, p. 1224. [W^{a}.]

Moberly, A. [G.M.V.C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Vet. Dispen., Devakottah]
1947 a.—Coccidiosis in calves <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

Mochalov, S. P. [Мочалов, С. П.]
1941 a.—Случай эхинококка мышц передней брюшной стенки (Cas d'échinocoque du muscle de la paroi abdominale anterieure) [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (1), p. 123. [W^{m}.]

Mockler, E. J.
1947 a.—D. D. T. <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 17-24 [W^{m}.]

v. Mócsy, Johannes. [Univ.-Prof. Spez. Vet.-Path. u. Therap., Budapest] [*See also* Marek, Jozef; and v. Mócsy, Johannes]
1947 a.—Perorale Behandlung parasitärer Hautkrankheiten <Experientia, v. 3 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 76-77. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Neue Verwendungsgebiete der Kontaktgifte in der Veterinärmedizin <Acta Vet. Hungar., v. 1 (1), pp. 7-13. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Die Verwendung der Kontaktgifte in der Veterinaermedizin <Rep. 14. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 8-13 Aug., 1949), v. 2, pp. 95-100. [W^{a}.]

Modermann, Heinz. [1914-]
1950 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Trierkkrankheiten im Kreise Ahrweiler. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 47 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Modesti, G. *See* Moncelli Sciannameo, N.; and Modesti, G.

Moe, Gordon K.; Peralta, Braulio; and Seevers, Maurice H.
1949 a.—Central impairment of sympathetic reflexes by 8-aminoquinolines <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 95 (3), Mar., pp. 407-414. [W^{a}.]

Möller, Georg.
1947 a.—Praktische Winke zur Diagnose und Bekämpfung der Trichomonadeninfektion des Rindes <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 145-149. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Theorie und Praxis der Bekämpfung der Trichomonadenseuche <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 191-193. [W^{a}.]

Moeller, H. W. *See* Bissell, Harold; Moeller, H. W.; and Seif, L. D.

Møller, Tage.
1951 a.—Et tilfaelde af letalt forløbende toxoplasmose hos en hund [English summary] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 1073-1093. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Toxoplasmosis *Vulpis vulpis* (Fox toxoplasmosis) (Tr. 10. Scand. Cong. Path. and Bacteriol., Bergen, June 16-18) <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Suppl. (93), pp. 308-320, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Moens, N. L. Wibaut-Isebree. *See* Wibaut-Isebree Moens, N. L.

Moersch, George William. [1915-] [Ph.D., Parke, Davis and Co. Fellow, Detroit, Michigan] *See* Spalding, David P.; Moersch, George William; Mosher, Harry Stone; and Whitmore, Frank Clifford; *and* Gouley, R. W.; Moersch, George William; and Mosher, Harry Stone.

Moessel, E. *See* Lissot, G.; and Moessel, E.

Mofidi, Ch. [Inst. Pasteur, Iran] *See* Ansari, N.; Mofidi, Ch.; and Chafa; *and* Ansari, N.; Mofidi, Ch.; and Chodja-Zade; *and* Baltazard, Marcel; Bahmanyar, M.; and Mofidi, Ch.; *and* Baltazard, Marcel; Chabaud, Alain-G.; Mofidi, Ch.; and Minou, Asgar; *and* Baltazard, Marcel; Mofidi, Ch.; and Bahmanyar, M.; *and* Chabaud, Alain-G.; Mofidi, Ch.; and Choquet, Marie Thérese]

Mofty, A. M.; and El-Saifi, M. F.
1952 a.—Amoebiasis cutis with amoebic vulvovaginitis <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 35 (11-12), pp. 786-793. [W^{m}.]

Moggi. [Dr., Chir. Hôp.]

1928 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du poumon <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), May, pp. 247-261, illus. [W^{m}.]

Moghe, M. A.

1945 a.—Results of a survey on the nature and incidence of helminth infection in cattle, goats and sheep in the Central Provinces and Berar and Central India <Indian J. Vet. Sc., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 222-230. [W^{a}.]

Moghe, M. A.; and Chauhan, B. S.

1947 a.—Blood flukes infection (schistosomiasis) in the cattle, goats and sheep of the Central Provinces and Berar and Central India [Abstract] <Proc. 33. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1946), Part III, p. 121. [W^{a}.]

Moghe, M. A.; and Das, E. N.

1953 a.—On a new species of Acanthocephala of the genus Arythmorhynchus (Lühe, 1911) from India <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 211-216, pl. [Lib. McIntosh]

Moglia, Carlos J. [Vet.]

1938 a.—Enfermedades de los cerdos <Agric. Venezolano (29), v. 3, Sept., pp. 58-59. [W^{a}.]

Mohamed, Hamid. *See* Hewitt, Redginal I.; Kenney, Michael; Chan, Andy; and Mohamed, Hamid.

Mohamed Ali, P. *See* Ali, P. Mohamed.

Mohammed, A. H. H.

1951 a.—Protozoan blood parasites of Egyptian birds [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., pp. 359-360. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Protozoan blood parasites of Egyptian birds [Abstract of demonstration Nov. 15, 1951] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Mohammed, Abdel Shafi. [Prof. Pathol., Kasr El-Aini Fac. Med., Cairo]

1952 a.—Bilharziasis of the seminal vesicles <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 35 (9-10), pp. 613-626, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mohammed Bey, Talaat. [Dr., Prof. Ecole Méd. Caire]

1905 a.—Bilharzia. V. De la *Bilharzia haematobia* chez la femme <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caire, Dec. 20-23, 1902), v. 2, Chir., pp. 72-77. [Ba^{w}.]

Mohan, Ram Narain. [Vet. Invest. Off., Bengal]

1945 a.—Hump-sore and its treatment <Indian Farm., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Verminous pneumonia in animals in Bengal <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 33-36. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Treatment of *Ascaridia galli* in poultry with (A) carbon tetrachloride and (B) oil of chenopodium <Indian Vet. J., v. 30 (5), Mar., pp. 412-417. [W^{a}.]

Mohan, Ram Narain; and Mukerji, Amarnath.

1944 a.—*Trichuris vulpis* in dogs in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 166-167. [W^{a}.]

Mohanty, J. K. [Subord. Med. Serv. Orissa, Govt. Headquarters Hosp., Koraput Dist.]

1945 a.—Atebrine brand of amyl-acridine derivative in human malaria <Antiseptic, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 692, 693-696. [W^{m}.]

Mohapatra, G. S. [Civ. Asst. Surg., Sub-Div. Hosp., Bargarh., Dist. Sambalpur]

1947 a.—Diagnosis of presumptive amoebic hepatitis in a child aged two years <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 24-25. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Giardiasis in children <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 14-17. [W^{m}.]

Mohiuddin, Ahmed.

1952 a.—An investigation into the relationships between the species (parasitic in man) of the genus Leishmania Ross, 1903. Part I. A study of the cultural characters and morphology with a statistical analysis of the relative measurements of the various species <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 7-23, pls. [W^{a}.]

Mohler, John Robbins. [1875-1952] [V. M. D., D. Sc.] [Former Chief, Bureau of Animal Industry] [*For necrology and port. see* Vet. Med., v. 47 (4), Apr., 1952, pp. xxvi, xxx, xxxiii.] [W^{a}.]

1942 d.—Trichinae investigations <Bureau Vet., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 1, 3. [W^{a}.]

1942 e.—Infectious equine encephalomyelitis in the United States in 1941 <North Am. Vet., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 461-463, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Tick fever <Farmers' Bull. (1625), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Jan., 28 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Mohler, Levi L. [Nebraska Game, Forestation and Parks Comm., Lincoln]; Wampole, John H.; and Fichter, Edson Harvey.

1951 a.—Mule deer in Nebraska National Forest <J. Wildlife Management, v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 129-157, pls. [W^{a}.]

Mohler, William Melvin. [*See also* Gates, Daniel W.; Mohler, William Melvin; Poelma, Leo Joseph; and Hastings, J. W.]

Mohler, William Melvin; Eichhorn, Ervin A.; and Rogers, Herbert.

1949 a.—Complement-fixation test for serum diagnosis of bovine anaplasmosis <Vet. Med., v. 44 (4), April, pp. 155-156. [W^{a}.]

Mohler, William Melvin; and Gates, Daniel W.

1953 a.—Present status of the complement fixation test for the diagnosis of anaplasmosis <Proc. 56. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Louisville, Kentucky, Oct. 29-31, 1952), pp. 61-64. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Present status of the complement fixation test for diagnosis of anaplasmosis [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. Louisville, Kentucky, Oct. 29-31, 1952] <Vet. Med., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mohr.[3] [Hamburg]

1952 a.—Klinische und therapeutische Beobachtungen bei Toxoplasmose [Abstract of report before 58. Tag. Deutschen Gesellsch. Innere Med. Wiesbaden] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (25-26), July 1, p. 623. [W^{m}.]

Mohr, Carl O. [Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv.]

1947 a.—Notes on chiggers, rats and habitats on New Guinea and Luzon <Ecology, v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 194-199, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Human diseases harbored by domestic mice and rats <CDC Bull., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 11-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Entomological background of the distribution of murine typhus and murine plague in the United States <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 355-372, maps. [W^{a}.]

Mohr, Carl O.; Good, Newell Emanuel; and Schubert, Joseph H.

1953 a.—Status of murine typhus infection in domestic rats in the United States, 1952, and relation to infestation by oriental rat fleas <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 1514-1522. [W^{a}.]

Mohr, Jochen. [1919-] [Tierarzt Karrendorf/Pommern]

1951 a.—Wirkung von sulfonamiden und phenothiazin bei der coccidiose des kaninchens. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 31 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Mohr, John Luther; and LeVeque, J. A.

1948 a.—Occurrence of *Conidophrys pilisuctor* on *Corophium acherusicum* in Californian waters <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), June, p. 253. [W^{a}.]

Mohr, Karl Ernst.

1952 a.—Otitis parasitaria bei Hund und Katze und deren Behandlung mit Jodtinktur [Abstract] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 65 (8), Aug., p. 155. [W^{a}.]

Mohr, Werner. [*See also* Beckermann, F; and Mohr, Werner; *and* Menk, Walter; and Mohr, Werner]

1944 a.—Atebrin-Ueberempfindlichkeit <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 48 (7-10), Apr.-May, pp. 177-182. [W^{m}.]

1944 b.—Zur Behandlung der Malaria tertiana mit intravenösen Gaben von Tartarus stibiatus <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 48 (7-10), Apr.-May, pp. 169-176. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Die Therapie der Amöbenruhr mit Resotren <Medizinische (36), Sept. 5, pp. 1157-1160. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Parenterale Resochintherapie bei den verschiedenen Malariaformen [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 137-153. [W^{m}.]

Mohr, Werner; Berka, Wolfgang; Knüttgen, Hermann; and Ohr, Albert.

1951 a.—Das klinische Bild der Distomatosis hepatica *(Fasciola hepatica)* und ihre Therapie <Med. Monatschr., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 676-681, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mohr, Werner; and Knüttgen, Hermann.

1951 a.—Die Therapie der Leberegelerkrankung des Menschen (Fasciolosis oder Distomatose). Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Hans Moormann "Die Leberegelkrankheit beim Menschen" <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 46 (32), Aug. 10, pp. 870-872; Schlusswort von Dr. med. Hans Moormann, p. 872. [W^{m}.]

Mohr, Werner; and Schwarting, G.

1953 a.—Die Therapie der Amöben-Hepatitis und des Amöben-Abszesses mit Resochin <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 555-559. [W^{a}.]

Mohr, Werner; and Westphal, Albert.

1950 a.—Zur Klinik und Therapie der Toxoplasmose (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 45 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 1167-1168. [W^{m}.]

Mohteda, Syed Nurul. [Asst. Dis. Invest. Off., Hyderabad-Deccan]

1946 a.—Trichomoniasis in a fowl <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 16 (5), Dec., pp. 254-255, pl. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Avian spirochaetosis <Indian Vet. J., v. 23 (5), Mar., pp. 395-397, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Aegyptiaellosis [sic] in fowls <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (3), Nov., pp. 167-169, pl. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Avian coccidiosis (a brief review) <Indian Vet. J., v. 27 (3), Nov., pp. 201-204. [W^{a}.]

Moignoux, Jean Baptiste. [Inst. Med. Trop. Marseille, Lab. Parasitol.] [*See also* Lapeyssonnie, L.; Masson, J.; and Moignoux, Jean Baptiste]

1951 a.—*Culicoïdes nubeculosus* Meig (diptère cératopogonide), hôte intermédiaire possible de la filaire *Onchocerca reticulata* Dies. en Camargue <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 233 (1), July 2, pp. 102-103. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—La gélose formolée et son emploi en helminthologie <Médecine Trop., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 81-82. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Les onchocerques des equidés <Acta Trop., v. 9 (2), pp. 125-150, pls. [W^{a}.]

Moignoux, Jean Baptiste—Continued.

[1952 c].—Recherches expérimentales sur le cycle évolutif des microfilaires d'*Onchocerca reticulata* Dies. en Camargue <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 145 (19-20), Oct. 1951, pp. 1572-1573. [Issued Feb. 10] [W^{a}.]

1952 d.—Les onchocerques des equidés [German and English summaries] <Acta Trop., v. 9 (2), pp. 125-150, pls. [W^{m}.]

1952 e.—Sur l'identité des deux espèces d' *Onchocerca: O. reticulata* Dies., 1841 et *O. cervicalis* Raillet [sic] et Henry, 1910. Etude biologique comparative <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (7-8), Apr., pp. 573-575. [Issued Aug. 10] [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Enquête épidémiologique sur l'onchocercose des chevaux en Camargue <Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (657) v. 54, Apr., pp. 569-573. [W^{a}.]

Moiroud, Pierre.

1952 a.—Hepatomegalie non parasitaire constatée dans les suites operatoires eloignees pour kyste hydatique du foie <Marseille Chir., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 93-94. [W^{m}.]

Moiroud, Pierre; Dor, Jacques; and Spitalier J.

1951 a.—Présentation d'un opéré récent de kyste hydatique du poumon <Marseille Chir., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-75. [W^{m}.]

Moiroud, Pierre; Lamy, J.; and Gastaud, G.

1954 a.—Abces du foie reconnu tardivement, avec envahissement de la paroi thoracique; decheance organique. Valeur du traitement chirurgical <Marseille Chir., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-75. [W^{m}.]

Moiroud, Pierre; Lamy, J.; and Henri-Sarles.

1952 a.—Ictere febrile et kyste hydatique du foie; importance de la cholangiographie peroperatoire <Marseille Chir., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 90-92. [W^{m}.]

Moise, Regolo. [Colon. Med. M. M.]

1952 a.—Ancora sulle elmintiasi di interesse epidemiologico in Somalia (anchilostomiasi e schistosomiasi) e sull'adozione dei sistemi per combatterle <Ann. Med. Nav. e Trop., v. 57 (3), May-June, pp. 279-297. [W^{m}.]

Moist, Kenneth. [V.M.D., St. Paul, Minnesota] *See* Bartlett, David E.; Moist, Kenneth; and Spurrell, Francis A.

Moitra, B. L. [G.B.V.C., P. G., Asst. Disease Investigation Off. (Poultry), Bihar, Patna]

1945 a.—The efficacy of nemural in cestode infestation of fowls <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (2), Sept., p. 137. [W^{a}.]

Mojumdar, N. G.; and Biswas, B.

1953 a.—Diethylcarbamazine in ascariasis. A preliminary report <Indian J. Pediat., v. 20 (77), Jan., pp. 25-27. [W^{m}.]

Mok, Frances F.

1951 a.—Transmission of *Plasmodium relictum* Grassi and Feletti by *Anopheles freeborni* Aitken <Science (2939), v. 113, Apr. 27, p. 485. [W^{a}.]

Mokhur, S. S.

1954 a.—Динамика снижения гельминтозов среди переселенцев Акимовского района Запорожской области [Dynamics of lowering of helminthiasis among the immigrants to the Akimovsk region of Zaporozhe oblast] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), pp. 251-253. [W^{a}.]

Moldavskaia-Krichevskaia, V. D.; and Toropova, K. N.

1946 a.—Реакция организма при экспериментальной малярии у птиц в различные периоды инфекции (Response of the body in experimental avian malaria in various stages of infection) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (4), pp. 44-52, illus. [Y^{am}.]

Moldo Mosconi, Enrique. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Strongylosis pulmonar de los ovinos. (Trabajo final) <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 29, Jan.-Mar., pp. 557-580. [W^{a}.]

Molenkamp, W. J. J. *See* Bonne, C.; Lie Kian Joe; Molenkamp, W. J. J.; and Mreyen, F. W.

Molera, J. Borras. *See* Borras Molera, J.

Molese, A.; and Chieffi, G.
1952 a.—Su di un caso di schistosomiasi trattato con il 2168 RP (glucantim) [French, English and German summaries] <Acta Med. Ital., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 271-273, illus. [W^{m}.]

Molev, E. V. [Молев, Е. В.]
1951 a.—К экологии мокрецов-куликоидес-переносчиков онхоцеркоза лошадей [On the ecology of Culicoides, vector of equine onchocercosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariĭa, Moskva, v. 28 (4), pp. 24-26, illus. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (4), pp. 227, 228. [W^{a}.]

Molina, Antonio.
1953 a.—Un antibiótico amibicida: Fumagilina. Terapéutica oral y atóxica de la amibiasis intestinal <Medicina, Mexico (672), v. 33, Mar. 25, pp. 132-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Molina, Baldomero Arce. *See* Arce Molina, Baldomero.

Molina, Joaquín Aznar. *See* Aznar Molina, Joaquín.

Molina, L. R. *See* Figueroa Alcorta, L.; Sandro, R. E.; and Molina, L. R.

Molina, Ricardo D.; and Santos, Hermogenes A.
1946 a.—Tetrachlorethylene treatment of ankylostomiasis <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 385-387. [W^{m}.]

Molina, Rodolfo J. *See* Garzon, Rafael; and Molina, Rodolfo J.

Molina Pasqual, Claudio.
1942 a.—El tratamiento do las parasitosis intestinales <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 7 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 140-144. [W^{m}.]

Molinari, G.
1940 b.—Moderna radiodiagnostica dell'echinococco polmonare <Riforma Med., v. 56 (41), Oct. 12, p. 1273, illus. [W^{m}.]

Molinari, P.
1953 a.—Per la terapia della filariosi canina <Profilassi, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-32. [W^{m}.]

Moliner, Rafael Romero.
1944 a.—Profilaxis del paludismo tropical con atepe y con quinina, resultados y critica <Med. Colon., Madrid, an. 2, v. 3 (6), June 1, pp. 366-372. [W^{m}.]

Molinet, D. Jose Orensanz. [Insp. Gen. Vet.]
1944 a.—Plan de lucha contra las enfermedades del ganado que actualmente pueden ser combatidas <Ganadería, Madrid, v. 2 (17), Nov., pp. 35-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Molinier. [*See also* Bensaude, A.; and Molinier; *and* Coumel; Molinier; Duchesne; and Lapeyre; *and* Coumel; Molinier; and Pedoya; *and* Coumel; Molinier; and Rescanières]

Molinier; Bensaude, A.; and Tabusse.
1947 a.—Apercu sur le diagnostic et les indications de traitement de l'amibiase en France <Rev. Méd. Franç., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 91-93. [W^{m}.]
1949 a.—Les lésions rectales de la dysentérie amibienne <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 38 (5-6), May-June, pp. 331-337. [W^{m}.]
1950 a.—Les lésions rectales et le rectoscopie dans l'amibiase <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (16), pp. 795-799. [W^{m}.]

Molinier; Deltour; and Quenard.
1952 a.—L'intradermoréaction aux extraits d'amibes <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 41 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 799-801. [W^{m}.]

Molinier, M.; and Lapeyre.
1950 a.—L'amibiase autochtone <Presse Méd., v. 58 (25), Apr. 22, pp. 434-435. [W^{a}.]

Moll, Arístides A.; and O'Leary, Shirley Baughman.
[1947 a].—Plague in the Americas: An historical and epidemiological survey <Publicación (225) Ofic. San. Panamer., July, 1945, 280 pp. [W^{hel}.]

Mollaret [Méd. de lre Cl., Indochine] *See* Breuil; and Mollaret.

Molle. [Oran] *See* Courcelle; and Molle.

Moller, Hernán Castro. *See* Castro Moller, Hernán.

Moller Meirelles, Mário. [Dr.]
1948 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento da incidência das verminoses no distrito federal [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol. Exército, Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (9), pp. 30-34. [W^{pas}.]
1948 b.—A profilaxia das helmintíases no exército [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol. Exército, Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (9), pp. 18-29. [W^{pas}.]
1952 a.—Helmintíases no exército <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 705-713 (pp. 87-97). [W^{m}.]

Mollière, A.
1910 a.—A propos de piqures de puces <Rev. Mal. Nutrit., v. 14, s. 2, v. 8, pp. 415-418. [W^{m}.]

Molnár, Erzsebet. *See* Fornosi, Ferenc; and Molnár, Erzsebet.

Molnár, Pal. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Lépcysta [Cysts of the spleen] <Magy. Radiol., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 70-72, illus. [W^{m}.]

Molner, Joseph G. [M.D., M.P.H., F.A.P.H.A. Dep. Com. and Med. Dir. Dept. Health, Detroit, Michigan]
1945 a.—Treatment of pediculosis capitis <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 1302-1304. [W^{a}.]

Molomut, Norman. [Dept. Bacteriol., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., N. York City] *See* Culbertson, James Thomas; and Molomut, Norman; *and* Spain, David M.; Molomut, Norman; and Warshaw, Leon J.

Moloshok, Ralph E. [M.D., New York] *See* Dack, Simon; and Moloshok, Ralph E.

Mols, A.; and Lenaerts, A.
1950 a.—Quelques observations faites à Elisabethville sur la trypanosomiase des porcs causée par le *Trypanosoma simiae* <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 41 (2), June, pp. 427-436, illus. [W^{a}.]

Momberg-Jørgensen, H. C.
1952 a.—Pelsdyrsygdomme. 152 pp., illus., pls. København. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Undersøgelse af pelsdyr for trikonose <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen, v. 36 (10), 15 May, pp. 176-177. [W^{a}.]

Momose, Tatsuo. [Dept. Radiol., Tokushima Univ., School Med.]
1953 a.—Studies on the treatment of paragonimiasis. (Report I) [English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 247-253 (pp. 7-13). [W^{m}.]

Momose, Tatsuo; Oike, Kiyoshi; and Masusaki, Masaru.
1952 a.—The mass chest survey of the paragonimiasis. (Part 3) [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 282-283 (pp. 40-41), illus. [W^{m}.]

Momose, Tutomu. [Pharm. Inst. Univ. Tokyo] *See* Asahina, Yasuhiko; and Momose, Tutomu.

Mon, R. García. *See* García Mon, R.

Monaco, Lawrence H.; and Mizelle, John Dary.
1953 a.—Duplicated uteri in *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., p. 222. [W^a.]

Monahan, William Collins.
1945 a.—Coccidiosis in turkeys <Cackle and Crow, v. 27 (10), Aug., p. 11. [W^a.]

Monat, Henry A. [Capt., (MC) U. S. Naval Reserve] and Cooper, Irving S.
1947 a.—Duodenal ulcer and hookworm infestation: Diagnostic and military medico-legal problem <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 47 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 338-342. [W^a.]

Monat, Henry A.; and Hertner, J. E.
1946 a.—Intractable amebiasis; a warning! with report of a case <Mil. Surgeon, v. 99 (4), Oct., pp. 310-312. [W^a.]

Monat, Henry A.; and McKinney, William L. (*jr.*).
1946 a.—Giardiasis: Question of pathogenicity <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 1204-1206. [W^a.]

Monbet, Jacques. [Dr. Vét., Insp. Elevage, El Kelaa des Sraghna]
1950 a.—Echinoccoccose et rage; maladies de l'homme et du bétail d'origine canine; dangers et lutte <Terre Maroc. (248), v. 24, July, pp. 266-268. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Les gales des ovins et des caprins en haute montagne. Traitement hivernal par des suspensions huileuses d'hexacychlorohexane <Terre Maroc. (267), v. 26, Feb., pp. 57-58. [W^a.]

Moncelli Sciannameo, N.; and Modesti, G.
1952 a.—Indifferenza d'azione di un estratto acquoso di *Ankylostoma duod.* nei riguardi delle resistenze globulari osmotiche e della coagulabilita plasmatica <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 28 (4 bis), Apr., pp. 896-897. [W^m.]

Monchadskiĭ, A. S.
1939 a.—Возможные переносчики весенне-летнего энцефалита (The possible vectors of the spring-summer encephalytis) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov, v. 18, pp. 189-197. [Lo^e.]

Monck-Mason, A. T.
1954 a.—Thirty years of deep litter <Farmer and Stockbreeder (3353) v. 68, 26-27 Jan., pp. 55, 57. [W^a.]

Moncorvo de Figueiredo, Carlos Arthur. *See* de Silva Araujo, A. J. F.; and Moncorvo de Figueiredo, Carlos Arthur.

Moncrief, Thomas E.
1948 a.—A good year for late-hatched chicks <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 9-10, 12, illus. [W^a.]

Mondain. [Méd. et Chir. Hôp. Colon.]
1949 a.—Les filarioses <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 56 (12), June pp. 483-485. [W^m.]

Mondini, E. M.
1940 a.—La leishmoniosi interna della Provincia di Palermo. Rilievi statisco clinici e considerazioni sulla terapia <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 48 (7), July, pp. 465-479. [W^m.]

Mondon.^{a} [Dr., Vét.-Inspect. Elevage, Agadir]
1945 a.—La coccidiose du lapin. Traitement curatif et préventif <Terre Maroc. (190), v. 15, Sept., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

Mondon, E. *See* Grüninger, V.; Hagenunger, W.; and Mondon, E.

Money, N. [Calcutta] *See* Chowhan, J. S.; and Money, N.; *and* Chowhan, J. S.; Money, N.; and Dhairyam, J.

Money, R. A. *See* Dew, Harold Robert; and Money, R. A.

Monfallet, M. D.
1921 a.—L'iritis à Herpetomonas du cheval <An. Zool. Aplicada, v. 8, pp. 9-15. [W^a.]

Monferrer, José M.ª Beltrán. *See* Beltrán Monferrer, José M.ª

Monge S., Juan R. [Vet. Ofic.]
1949 a.—Mosca torzalo (o gusano de monte) <Rev. Agric. y Com., Panamá (92), v. 8, Apr., p. 13. [W^a.]

Mongelli Sciannameo, N.
1952 a.—L'anchilostomiasi in Puglia (Nota preventiva) <Riforma Med., v. 66 (19), May 10, pp. 510-511. [W^m.]

Monici, N.
1947 a.—Alterações histologicas observadas em casos de toxoplasmose canina <Bol. Soc. Paulist. Med. Vet., v. 8 (1), June, pp. 14-19, illus. [W^a.]

Monk, J. F.
1948 a.—Modern therapy of benign tertian malaria <Brit. Med. J. (4564), June 26, pp. 1221-1225. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Results of an investigation of the therapeutic action of pentaquin on acute attacks of benign tertian malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (5), Mar., pp. 663-668. [W^a.]

Monlux, W. S. [D. V. M., School Vet. Med., Texas A. and M. Coll.] [*See also* Baker, Donald Wyckoff; and Monlux, W. S.; *and* Brunett, Earl L.; Ellis, Carlton Case; and Monlux, W. S.]
1951 a.—*Pneumonyssus caninum*, a mite new to Texas <Southwest. Vet., v. 4 (2), Jan., pp. 10, 15, illus. [W^a.]

Monnerot-Dumaine, M. [Port-Said]
1949 a.—Notions nouvelles sur le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 295-303. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Bilharziose à *Schistosoma haematobium* <Presse Med., v. 60 (26), Apr. 16, pp. 557-558. [W^a.]

Monnet, A.; and Baylet, R.
1950 a.—Aperçus sur l'état humoral des trypanosomes <Médecine Trop., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1062-1067. [W^m.]

Monnet, P.; Coudert, J.; Cornut, P.; and Brette, R.
1951 a.—Précocité de l'intra-dermo-réaction à l'extraite de douve; valeur diagnostique dans un cas de distomatose à symptomatologie anormale et compliquée <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 128 (1), Jan., pp. 252-253. [W^a.]

Monnet, R.
1950 a.—Chimiothérapie des maladies exotiques <Cahiers Méd. Union Franç. (43), v. 5, Oct., pp. 667-672. [W^m.]

Monnier Millotte, Alberto; and Treviño Villaseñor, Armando.
1947 a.—Nueva modalidad en el empleo del violeta de genciana para el tratamiento de la oxiuriasis <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 12 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 185-187. [W^m.]

Mönnig, Hermann Otto. [*See also* Du Toit, René; and Mönnig, Hermann Otto]
1948 a.—Effective remedy against worms in sheep. Details of phenothiazine treatment against persistent disease <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 75, July 7, p. 95. [W^a.]
1948 b.—The use of phenothiazine against worms in sheep <Primary Producer, v. 24 (31), Aug. 6, p. 20. [W^a.]
1949 a.—BHC as a sheepdip <Primary Producer, Dec. 9, p. 5. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Die geskikste tyd vir behandeling. Bestryding van inwendige parasiete by skape <Wolboer (21), Apr., pp. 30-31. [W^a.]

Monod, Olivier; and Warnery.

1949 a.—Extirpation en un temps d'un kyste hydatique du poumon et de sa loge fibreuse <Poumon, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-49, illus. [W^{m}.]

Monoszon, Kh. I.

1946 a.—К вопросу об изменениях в органах слуха и зрения при трихинеллезе человека [Changes in the organs of hearing and sight in trichinelliasis in man] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Deiatel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 189-191. [Sa^{r}.] [*Also photostat:* W^{a}.]

Monreal B., Rafael. *See* Guzmán F., Alberto; Leiva C., Waldo; Monreal B., Rafael; and Schenone F., Hugo.

Monroe, Robert A. [Ph.D., Oak Ridge, Tennessee] *See* Talmage, Roy V.; Monroe, R. A.; and Comar, C. L.; *and* Talmage, Roy V.; Trum, Bernard F.; Monroe, Robert A.; and Rust, John H.

Monserratte, J. Graterol. *See* Graterol Monserratte, J.

Montagne, J. *See* Estor, E.; Sicard, G.; and Montagne, J.

Montagne, J. Th. W.

1953 a.—Enige aspecten betreffende het gebruik van DD ter bestrijding van cysten-vormende aaltjes <Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool en Opzoekingsstations Gent, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 367-373. [W^{a}.]

Montaldo, A.

1951 a.—Fitomejoramiento para resistencia a la nematosis de la papa <Agric. Tecn., Chile, v. 11 (1), June, pp. 64-85, illus. [W^{a}.]

Montalti, Maria. [Dott. Asst. Volontaria, Ist. Zooprofilattico Tre Venezie, Padova]

1950 a.—Le più comuni malattie parassitarie degli animali da cortile <Riv. Zootecn., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 100-102, illus.; (4), Apr., pp. 137-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

Montalvan C., Juan Antonio. [*See also* Jervis, Oswaldo; and Montalvan C., Juan Antonio]

[1952 a].—Ensayos de profilaxis de enfermedad de Chagas en Guayaquil <Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 8-9 (1-4), 1951-52, pp. 23-28. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Sobre distribución geográfica de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Ecuador <Rev. Ecuator Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 10 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 79-80. [W^{m}.]

Montalvo, J. Mañas. *See* Mañas Montalvo, J.

Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory.

1950 a.—Losses reported from coccidiosis Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 37 (11), Feb. 1, p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Montanari, Arrigo. [Med. Dir. Osp. Civile Lecce, Univ. Firenze]

1952 a.—Anchilostomiasi familiare <Riforma Med., v. 66 (49), Dec. 6, pp. 1331-1334, illus. [W^{m}.]

Montandon, F. *See* Guedj, P.; Callige, P.; and Montandon, F.; *and* Guedj, P.; Calligé, P.; Montandon, F.; and Sauvage, A.

Montañés, M. Royo. *See* Royo Montañés, M.

Montaño, Guillermo. [Dr., Prof. Patol. Méd. Fac. Med.]

1937 a.—Tratamiento del brote agudo de disentería amibiana <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 2 (7), Aug. 30, pp. 113-114. [W^{m}.]

de Monte, Tiziano; and Pilleri, Giorgio.

1952 a.—Prima nota sui parassiti dell'*Epimys norvegicus* Erx. della citta di Trieste [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 181-188. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Ricerche sull'*Epimys norvegicus* Erx. (razza grigia selvatica) della citta di Trieste <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 345-371, pls. [W^{a}.]

Monteavaro, C. Muñoz. *See* Muñoz Monteavaro, C.

Monteiro, J. Lemos. *See* Lemos Monteiro, J.

Monteiro, T. A. da Costa. *See* da Costa Monteiro, T. A.

Monteiro Boechat, Walter. [Asst. Clín. Cirúrg. Mulheres Santa Casa Belo-Horizonte, Serv. Prof. Rivádavia Gusmão]

1946 a.—Apendicite esquistosomótica [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 60 (33-35), Aug. 17-31, pp. 277-280 (pp. 15-16, 19-20), illus. [W^{a}.]

Monteiro Conceição, J.

1949 a.—A heart-water *(Rickettsia ruminantium)* em Angola <Pecuária. An. Serv. Vet. et Indust. Animal, Angola (1947-48), v. 1, pp. 173-186, illus. [W^{a}.]

Monteiro Conceição, J.; and Sousa Dias, Vasco Antunes.

1946 a.—Breve nota clínica sobre a piroplasmose do cão <Pecuária. An. Serv. Pecuários Colón. Angola (1944-46) (1), pp. 39-47. [W^{a}.]

Montel, L. [Marseille]

1948 a.—Le traitement de l'amibiase. Evolution de nos idées et progrès récents <Presse Méd., v. 56 (71), Dec. 4, pp. 853-854. [W^{m}.]

Montel, L. R.

1951 a.—Un cas de larva migrans provenant du Brésil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (7-8), pp. 436-438, illus. [W^{a}.]

Montel, Marie Louis René.

1948 a.—Amoebomes, tuméfactions iléo-caecales pseudo-tumorales et adénopathies iliaques d'origine amibienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5-6), pp. 433-435. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Traitement des filarioses, de la lymphangite éléphantiasigène à rechutes et de l'éléphantiasis; notes de thérapeutiques Rev. Colon. Méd. et Chir. (161), v. 20, Dec. 15, pp. 234-236, 238. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Les amaebomes-tuméfactions iléo-caeco-coliques pseudo-tumorales avec adénopathies mésentériques et iliaques dues à l'amibiase <Médecine Trop., v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 184-212, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

Montel, R. [Saïgon]

[1947 a].—Quelques aspects de la dermatologie et de la vénéro-syphiligraphie en Cochinchine et sous le tropiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (11-12), 1946, pp. 449-469. [W^{a}.]

Montemagno, Francesco.

1942 a.—Dell' anchilostomiasi canina (Rivista sintetica con osservazioni personali) <Azione Vet., v. 20 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 48-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Montemagno, Francesco; and d'Esposito, Liberato.

1947 a.—La lattofermentoterapia nella coccidiosi del coniglio <Profilassi, v. 20 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 26-29. [W^{m}.]

Montenegro, Manuel Lisandro.

1943 a.—Consideraciones sobre la tripanosomiasis americana o enfermedad de Chagas en Guatemala. Tesis. (Guatemala) 74 pp., illus., map. Guatemala. [W^{c}.]

Monteny, V. A. R.

1954 a.—Les infestations par *Schistosoma mansoni* et leur traitement par les sels antimoniés [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (2), Apr. pp. 203-207. [W^{m}.]

Montero, Enrique. [*See also* Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Montero, Enrique]

MONTERO, ENRIQUE; and URIBE, VICTORIANO.
1949 a.—Correlación endoscopica, parasitologica y serologica en el diagnostico de la amebiasis (Comunicación preliminar) <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 77 (3), Mar., pp. 143-148. [W^m.]

MONTERO, RENÉ. [Dr., Habana, Cuba] [*See also* Castellanos, Agustin; Montero, René; and García, Otto]
1950 a.—Tratamiento de las afecciones intestinales parasitarias más frecuentes en Cuba <Arch. Méd. San Lorenzo, v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 153-161. [W^m.]

MONTERO M., ROGELIO. [Med. Vet.]
1946 a.—Sarna ovina <Agrario (383), v. 11, July 18, pp. 12, 20. [W^a.]

MONTERO O., ENRIQUE. *See* Ortúzar E., Ramón; and Montero O., Enrique.

MONTES DE OCA, JORGE [Dr.]
1945 a.—El tifo en Costa Rica <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 980-981. [W^a.]

MONTESTRUC, ETIENNE.
1948 a.—A propos de l'index filarien à la Martinique (*W. bancrofti*) et de la lymphangite edémique des pays chauds <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5-6), pp. 372-376. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Un traitement pratique de la pseudo myase rampante <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Martinique, v. 2 (1), pp. 24-26. [W^m.]

MONTESTRUC, ETIENNE; BLACHE, ROBERT; and LABORDE, R.
1950 a.—Action du 1-diéthyl-carbamyl 4-méthylpipérazine sur *Filaria ozzardi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (5-6), pp. 275-278. [W^a.]

MONTESTRUC, ETIENNE; BLACHE, ROBERT; and MARTIN DE MIRANDOL, PIERRE.
1953 a.—Les protozoaires intestinaux parasites de l'homme à la Martinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (2), pp. 188-191. [W^a, W^m.]

MONTESTRUC, ETIENNE; and CAUBET, P.
1949 a.—Fonctionnement du laboratoire d'analyses medicales de l'Institut Pasteur de la Martinique en 1948 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Martinique, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 35-45. [W^m.]

MONTESTRUC, ETIENNE; RAGUSIN, E.; and CAUBET, P.
1947 a.—Etiologie des dysenteries à la Martinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (9-10), pp. 327-332. [W^a.]

MONTÉZIN, GEORGES. [*See also* Bovet, Daniel; Decourt, P.; Schneider, Jean; and Montézin, Georges; *and* Bovet, Daniel; and Montézin, Georges; *and* Funke, Albert; Bovet, Daniel; and Montézin, Georges; *and* Ganzin, Marcel; Rebeyrotte, Pierre; Macheboeuf, Michel; and Montézin, Georges; *and* Schneider, Jean; and Montézin, Georges]

MONTÉZIN, GEORGES; and SCHNEIDER, JEAN.
1951 a.—Amibiase expérimentale du rate (4^e note). Exaltation de la virulence par passage direct de rat à rat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (5-6), pp. 298-300, pls. [W^a.]

MONTFALLET, DANIEL.
1920 a.—Consideraciones sobre un protozoario de los medios corrompidos en su relación con el tifus exantematico <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 48 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 718-732. [Ch^c.]

MONTGOMERY, B. ELWOOD. [Purdue Univ.]
1947 a.—Arthropods and disease <Pest Control and San., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 12-15, 26-27. [W^a.]

MONTGOMERY, CHARLES M. [Div. Pharm., Food and Drug Admin., Fed. Security Agency, Washington, D.C.] *See* Woodard, Geoffrey; Ofner, Ruth R.; and Montgomery, Charles M.

MONTGOMERY, GEORGE A.
1947 a.—Save chicks with sulfa drugs <Capper's Farmer, v. 58 (11), Nov., pp. 11, 33. [W^a.]

MONTGOMERY, I. W. [B.V.Sc., N. England Univ. Coll., Armidale] [*See also* Gordon, Hugh McLeod; Montgomery, I. W.; and Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; *and* Graham, N. P. H.; and Montgomery, I. W.]
1945 a.—The Northern Territory <Austral. Vet. J., v. 21 (5-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 129-137. [W^a.]

MONTGOMERY, T. H. L.; and BUDDEN, F. H.
1947 a.—Typhus in Northern Nigeria. I. Epidemiological studies <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (3), Dec., pp. 327-337, illus. [W^a.]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO. *See* Raffaele, Federico; and Monticelli, Francesco Saverio.

MONTILLA, EDUARDO. *See* Oliver-González, José; and Montilla, Eduardo.

MONTILLA PERALES, ILDEFONSO.
1947 a.—Estudio experimental de las toxinas ascaridianas como excitomotrices de la musculatura intestinal <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 339-375. [W^a.]

MONTOYA, ALVARO DE LA TORRE. *See* de la Torre Montoya, Alvaro.

MONTOYA C., JUAN ANTONIO [M.D.]; and OSEJO, PEDRO PABLO.
1948 a.—Studies on the use of DDT and phenyl cellosolve for control of pediculosis in villages in Colombia <Am. J. Hyg., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 247-258. [W^a.]

MONTOYA C., JUAN ANTONIO; OSEJO, PEDRO PABLO; and TOPPING, NORMAN HAWKINS.
1948 a.—Typhus in Colombia: A survey of four towns by the complement fixation test, November 1946 <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 163-171. [W^a.]

MONTPELLIER, JEAN; and DIEUZEIDE, R.
1936 a.—Cancer du poumon (Cysto-carcinomie papillifère) chez un cheval. Ostéogénèse hétérotopique. Strongylose probable <Algérie Méd., v. 40, 4. s. (100), Apr., pp. 240-245. [W^m.]

MONTPELLIER, R. *See* Benhamou, Ed.; Montpellier, R.; and Cohen Solal, G.

MONTUSCHI, E. *See* Melton, G.; and Montuschi, E.

MONVOISIN, A.
1918 a.—A propos du traitement de la gale par l'anhydride sulfureux <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 94 (14), July 30, pp. 306-307. [W^m.]

MOOKERJEE, G. C. [M.B., M.Sc., Cal.]
1943 a.—Amoebic hepatitis and hepatic abscess. Part II. Pharmacology and therapeutics <Indian Med. Rec., v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 83-85. [W^m.]

MOOKERJEE, SIVATOSH. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Coll. Sc., Calcutta]
1946 a.—A record of the leech *Glossiphonia reticulata* Kaburaki, together with a note on its parental care <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 112-113, illus. [W^a.]

MOOLMAN, J. JAMES.
1949 a.—Bosluise kan uitgeroei word <Landbouweekblad, (1581) v. 31, Nov. 2, p. 35, illus. [W^a.]

MOON, H. D. *See* Drake, J. R.; and Moon, H. D.

MOON, H. R. [Brookfield]
1907 a.—Views of a farmer. Redwater and tick fever [Paper read before Conf. Ticks and Tick Fever, Brisbane, May 6] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 18 (6), June, p. 297. [W^a.]

MOONEY, ROBERT D. *See* Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; Mooney, Robert D.; and Sanders, Arthur.

Moore, A. C.[2] [Poultry Manager, Leicester City Farms]

1945 b.—Best way to treat scaly leg <Poultry and Poultry Husb. (3252), v. 97, July 3, p. 6, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Build up resistance to coccidiosis <Poultry and Poultry Husb. (3289), v. 98, Mar. 19, p. 182. [W^{a}.]

Moore, A. D.

1954 a.—The future of the sanitary landfill <Proc. 2. Nat. Conf. Trichinosis (Chicago, Mar. 1) pp. 28-31. [Lib. Schwartz]

Moore, Clifford W. [M.D., Oklahoma State Dept. Health Dir. City-County Health Unit, Stillwater, Oklahoma]

1946 a.—The relation of diseases of animals and man <Fed. Vet., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 1, 3-4. [W^{a}.]

Moore, Donald H. [Entom. Development Lab., Dodge & Olcott, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland] [*See also* Sarles, Merritt Pardee; Dove, Walter Elzra; and Moore, Donald H.]

1947 a.—Effectiveness of piperonyl butoxide and pyrethrum as a practical treatment for hog lice <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 439-443, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Laboratory studies of combinations of piperonyl cyclonene, piperonyl butoxide, pyrethrins and rotenone for the control of ticks on dogs <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 322-325. [W^{a}.]

Moore, Donald J. *See* Macy, Ralph William; and Moore, Donald J.

Moore, Donald V. [Sr. Parasitol., Bureau Lab., Texas State Health Dept.] [*See also* Bueding, Ernest; Peters, Lawrence; Koletsky, Simon; and Moore, Donald V.; *and* Meleney, Henry Edmund; and Moore, Donald V.; *and* Meleney, Henry Edmund; Moore, Donald V.; Most, Harry; and Carney, Bruce H.; *and* Yolles, Tamarath, K.; Moore, Donald V.; and Meleney, Henry Edmund]

1946 a.—Studies on the life history and development of *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* Meyer, 1933, with a redescription of the adult worm <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Aug., pp. 387-399, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Studies on the life history and development of *Moniliformis dubius* Meyer, 1933 <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 257-271, pls. [W^{a}.]

Moore, Donald V.; and Meleney, Henry Edmund.

1950 a.—Development of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the peritoneal cavity of mice [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 12. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Comparative susceptibility of common laboratory animals to experimental infection with *Schistosoma haematobium* [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Suppl., p. 32. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Adaptability of *Schistosoma mansoni* of human origin to mice and hamsters <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 157-160. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Susceptibility of rice rate *(Oryzomys palustris)* to *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 76-79. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Comparative susceptibility of common laboratory animals to experimental infection with *Schistosoma haematobium* <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 392-397. [W^{a}.]

Moore, Donald V.; Rankin, Helen; Kloppe, Dorothy; and Edmondson, Helen.

1945 a.—The incidence of intestinal parasite infections among school children in Montgomery County, Texas [*Title only* of report before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Texas Br., May 25-26] <J. Bacteriol., v. 50 (1), July, p. 128. [W^{a}.]

Moore, Donald V.; Thillet, Carlos J.; Carney, Dorothy M.; and Meleney, Henry Edmund.

1952 a.—Experimental infection of *Bulinus truncatus* with *Schistosoma haematobium* [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 35. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Experimental infection of *Bulinus truncatus* with *Schistosoma hacmatobium* <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), Apr., pp. 215-221. [W^{a}.]

Moore, Donald V.; Yolles, Tamarath K.; and Meleney, Henry Edmund.

1949 a.—An attempt to infect mice *in utero* with *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., p. 434. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—A comparison of common laboratory animals as experimental hosts for *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 156-170. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—The relationship of male worms to the sexual development of female *Schistosoma mansoni* [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—The relationship of male worms to the sexual development of female *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 166-185, pls. [W^{a}.]

Moore, E. L.[2] [Truck Crops Br. Station, Crystal Springs] *See* Farish, L. R.; Moore, E. L.; and Currey, E. A.

Moore, Earl Neil [Dr., Ohio Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Levine, Pincus Philip; Dougherty, Ellsworth 3rd.; Fabricant, Julius; and Moore, Earl Neil; *and* Levine, Pincus Philip; Fabricant, Julius; Dougherty, Ellsworth 3rd.; and Moore, Earl Neil; *and* Levine, Pincus Philip; Gillespie, James H.; Moore, Earl Neil; and Fabricant, Julius; and Levine, Pincus Philip; Peckham, Malcolm C.; Fabricant, Julius; and Moore, Earl Neil]

[1946 a].—Coccidiosis investigations <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45), p. 12. (Bull. (259), Nov.) [W^{a}.]

[1946 b].—Effect of moisture on the sporulation of coccidia <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45), pp. 11-12. (Bull. (259), Nov.) [W^{a}.]

1946 c.—Use of DDT to control sarcoptic mange <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (828), v. 108, Mar., p. 162, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Diseases of turkeys in New York <Cornell Vet., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 112-120. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Effect of decomposition on the sporulation of coccidia <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), p. 15. (Bull. (263), Feb.) [W^{a}.]

1947 c.—Effect of sulfonamides on the life cycle of coccidia <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), p. 15. (Bull. (263), Feb.). [W^{a}.]

1947 d.—Effect of temperature on the sporulation of coccidia <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), pp. 14-15. (Bull. (263), Feb.) [W^{a}.]

Moore, Earl Neil—Continued.

1949 a.—How to reduce blackhead losses <Turkey World, v. 24 (7), July, pp. 16-17, 44-46, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Blackhead (histomoniasis) can be controlled <Cornell Exten. Bull. (806), Oct., 3 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Sulfaquinoxaline as a treatment for coccidiosis in turkeys <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1948-49), pp. 233-236. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Uncontrolled 25 years ago, disease now has masters [blackhead] <Turkey World, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 16-17, 101-104, illus. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Coccidiosis does kill poults <Turkey World, v. 28 (5), May, pp. 12-13, 67-69, illus. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Lice and mites can be controlled <Broiler Growing, v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 20, 26, 28, illus. [W^a.]

Moore, Earl Neil; and Brown, J. A.

1950 a.—The effect of nitrofurazone on normal and coccidiosis infected turkeys [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 43. [W^a.]

1951 a.—A new coccidium pathogenic for turkeys, *Eimeria adenoeides* n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) <Cornell Vet., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 124-135, illus. [W^a.]

1952 a.—A new coccidium of turkeys, *Eimeria innocua* n. sp. (Protozoa, Eimeriidae) <Cornell Vet., v. 42 (3), July, pp. 395-402, pl. [W^a.]

1952 b.—A new coccidium pathogenic for turkeys <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), pp. 30-31. [W^a.]

Moore, Earl Neil; Brown, J. A.; and Carter, R. D.

1954 a.—A new coccidium of turkeys, *Eimeria subrotunda* n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) <Poultry Science, v. 33 (5), Sept., pp. 925-929, illus. [W^a.]

Moore, Edwin G. [M.D., Elm City, North Carolina]

1916 a.—Emetine <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 124 (1), July, pp. 5-7. [W^m.]

Moore, Eugenia R.; and Moore, George C.

1947 a.—The helminth parasites of cottontail rabbits in Alabama, with notes on the arthropod, *Linguatula serrata* <J. Mamm., v. 28 (3), Aug., pp. 279-284. [W^a.]

Moore, Frank R.; and Hudson, Herndon E.

1948 a.—Amebic abscess in a student veteran; report of a case <Ohio Med. J., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 814-815. [W^m.]

Moore, Frederick J. *See* Kessel, John Flenniken; Moore, Frederick J.; Kaplan, F. M.; and Schireson, R.

Moore, G. R.; Riley, W. F.; and White, E. A.

1950 a.—Anaplasmosis in Michigan. A case report <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (879) v. 116, June, pp. 449-450. [W^a.]

Moore, G. R. Brettingham. [Vet. Off.] *See* Brettingham-Moore, G. R.

Moore, George. [M.D., M. P. H.]

1954 a.—Health clinics in the Helembu, Nepal <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 340-350, illus. [W^a.]

Moore, George C. *See* Moore, Eugenia R.; and Moore, George C.

Moore, Halcuit. *See* Evans, Howard L.; and Moore, Halcuit.

Moore, Harold W. B.

1911 a.—Blood-sucking flies other than mosquitoes <Timehri, 3. s., v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 255-259. [W^a.]

Moore, J. E. *See* Rawson, Donald S.; and Moore, J. E.; *and* Tarjan, A. C.; and Moore J. E.

Moore, J. L. *See* Grinnells, C. D.; and Moore, J. L.

Moore, Lenord. *See* Beck, D. Elden; Barnum, Andrew H.; and Moore, Lenord.

Moore, Matthew T. *See* Winkelman, N. W.; and Moore, Matthew T.

Moore, Merton.

1947 a.—Don't ignore coccidiosis. Control it <Albers Egg Maker, v. 23 (2), Spring, pp. 3-4, 17, illus. [W^a.]

Moore, Oscar. [Off. Foreign Agric. Relations]

1946 a.—The cattle industry of Colombia <Cattleman, v. 32 (8), Jan., pp. 24-25, illus. [W^a.]

Moore, Pren; and Lewis, M. R.

1928 a.—Turkey growing in Idaho <Exten. Bull. (67), Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., Oct., 40 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Moore, R. M.

1949 a.—"Antrycide" <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 11 (3), Summer, p. 142. [W^a.]

Moore, Robert A. *See* Alexander, Harry Louis; Moore, Robert A.; and Wood, W. Barry (*jr.*)

Moore, Steve III. [Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst]

1952 a.—Control and eradication of chicken lice with lindane <Poultry Science, v. 31 (3), May, pp. 444-447. [W^a.]

1952 b.—The effect of lindane vapor on canaries and pigeons <J. Econom. Entom., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 1092-1093. [W^a.]

Moore, Thomas. [Div. Animal Path., Sc. Serv., Dom. Dept. Agric. (Animal Dis. Research Inst., Hull, P. Q.)]

1948 a.—Experiment on the use of DDT in trypanosomiasis <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Moore, W. C.

1949 a.—Diseases of bulbs <Bull. (117) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, pp. 1-176, pls. [W^a.]

Moorefield, Herbert H. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Illinois]; and Fraenkel, G.

1954 a.—The character and ultimate fate of the larval salivary secretion of *Phormia regina* Meig. (Diptera, Calliphoridae) <Biol. Bull., v. 106 (2), Apr., pp. 178-184. [W^a.]

Moorehead, C. Arnold.

1948 a.—A new treatment for demodectic mange <North Am. Vet., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 649-650. [W^a.]

Moorman, Lewis J.

1949 a.—Health of the Navajo-Hopi indians. General report of the American medical association team <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 139 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 370-375. [W^a.]

Moormann, Hans.

1950 a.—Die Leberegelkrankheit (Fasciolosis) beim Menschen. Eine klinische Betrachtung mit kasuistischem Beitrag (Beobachtung einer Fasciolosis bei einem Kinde) <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 45 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 4-8. [W^m.]

Mooser, Hermann. [Univ. Zürich] [*See also* Varela, Gerardo; Fournier Villada, Raoul; and Mooser, Hermann]

1950 a.—Toxoplasma in Zuchten weisser Mäuse <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (52), Dec. 30, pp. 1399-1400. [W^m.]

Mooser, Hermann; and Weyer, Fritz.

1954 a.—Künstliche Infektion von Läusen mit *Borrelia duttoni* <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 28-45, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Mooy, W. *See* Bonne, C.; and Mooy, W.

Mora, Daniel Cárdenas. *See* Cárdenas Mora, Daniel.

Mora López, J. [Jefe Serv. Cirug. Civ. Villa Sanjurjo]
1948 a.—Quiste hidatico gigante de pared abdominal <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 31 (2), Oct. 31, pp. 115-119. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Hidatidosis subcutánea <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 52 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 331-334, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mora Torres, Juan. *See* Gonzalez Alvarez, Justo; Valladolid del Val, Antonio; and Mora Torres, Juan.

Moracci, Espedito.
1947 a.—Sulla tolleranza al chinino della gestante malarica <Progresso Med., Napoli, v. 3 (11), June 15, pp. 336-337. [W^{m}.]

Moraczewski, S. A.; and Kelsey, Fremont Ellis.
1948 a.—Distribution and rate of metabolism of phosphorus compounds in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 82 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-51. [W^{a}.]

Morador, José Luis. [*See also* Blanco Acevedo, Eduardo; Morador, José Luis; and Minetti, Roberto; *and* Blanco Acevedo, Eduardo; and Morador, José Luis]
1947 a.—El colico de origen hidatico <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 19 (47), Aug. 14, pp. 1496, 1498-1502. [W^{m}.]

Morador, Jose Luis; and Minetti, Roberto I.
1941 a.—Quiste hidático de la glandula mamaria. Una nueva observación <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir., Montevideo, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 405-413, illus. [W^{m}.]

Moragas, A. Raventós. *See* Raventós Moragas, A.

Moragas y Gracia, Ricardo. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Notas clínicas sobre la intradermo reacción en el quiste hidatídico y su relación con los demás medios de diagnóstico de laboratoria <Arch. Inst. Med. Práct., Barcelona, v. 2 (6), June, pp. 3-6. [W^{m}.]

Moraillon, P. [Dr., Vét.-Conseil de la Fédération Nationale Ovine]
[194?].—Les maladies parasitaires du mouton. 46 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]

de Morais, Plinio Alves. *See* Alves de Morais, Plinio.

de Morais, Rui G. [Escola Med. e Cirurg., Rio]; and de Freitas, Moacir Gomes.
1943 a.—Sarna psoróptica em bovinos de Minas Gerais (Brasil) <Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 1, pp. 75-82, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Morales, Eduardo. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna con benzoato de benzilo <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 945-955. [W^{m}.]

Morales, Ernesto López. *See* López Morales, Ernesto.

Morales, Inés. *See* Donckaster R., Raúl; Godoy, Manuel; and Morales, Inés.

Morales, Pablo. [M.D.] *See* Guzman, Francisco; and Morales, Pablo.

Morales, Soledad Mañalac. *See* Mañalac-Morales, Soledad.

Morales B., R. *See* Prunés; and Morales B., R.

Morales Cisneros, A.
1954 a.—Dietilcarbamazina en la oncocercosis <Medicina, México (706), v. 34, Aug. 25, pp. 377-383. [W^{a}.]

Morales M., E.
1950 a.—A most remarkable fly <Discovery, v. 11 (9), Sept., p. 300, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morales Otero, Pablo. [*See also* Bonilla Soto, O.; and Morales Otero, Pablo]
1950 a.—Piroplasmosis y anaplasmosis <Rev. Café, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 25-27. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Temas para el agricultor. Balantidiasis <Rev. Café, v. 7 (8), Feb., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Moran, Joaquin García. *See* Gracía Moran, Joaquin.

Morand, R. *See* Benhamou, Ed.; and Morand, R.

Morandi, Angelo. [Dott.]
1952 a.—Per la cura della rogna del cane <Profilassi, v. 25 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-24. [W^{m}.]

Morani, V.
1945 a.—Gli insetticidi a base di rotenone <Difesa Piante, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 25-27. [W^{a}.]

Moras, P. *See* Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; Moras, P.; and Laurens, L.

Morato Proença, Luis.
1951 a.—Luta contra os insetos do homem e do domincílio na Italia <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 33-38. [W^{m}.]

Moravec, Václav. [Pplk. Vet. MVDr.] *See* Arroyo, Martin; and Moravec, Václav.

Morawieka, J.
1927 a.—Méningite spinale à cysticerques [Abstract of report before Soc. Neurol. Varsovie, Oct. 22] <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 762-763. [W^{m}.]

Morcos, F. *See* Halawani, Ahmed E.; Baz, Ibrahim I.; and Morcos, F.; *and* Nor El Din, Gamal; and Morcos, F.

Morcos, Zaki. [Prof., F.R.C.V.S., M.V.Sc., D.V.H., Cairo Vet. Coll., Cairo, Egypt]
1947 a.—Prevalent diseases of race horses in Egypt. Conclusion of 1927-1947 observations <Vet. Med., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 94-97, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morcos, Zaki; Zaki, Osman A.; and Zaki, Ragheb.
1946 a.—A concise investigation of fowl spirochetosis in Egypt <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (833), v. 109, Aug., pp. 112-116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mordovin, S. V. [Мордовин, С. В.] [Narkomzem RSFSR]
1945 a.—Гидротерапия чесотки у лошадей [Hydrotherapy of scabies in horses] <Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 5-6. [W^{a}.]

Moreau, R.; and Boudin, G.
1941 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du coeur <Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 34 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 91-97, illus. [W^{m}.]

Morehouse, Neal Francis. [*See also* McKay, Francis; and Morehouse, Neal Francis; *and* Mayfield, Orley J.; Morehouse, Neal Francis; and Walde, Arthur W.; *and* McGuire, Willis C.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis]
1946 a.—The effect of some halogenated arsonic acids and their sodium salts on *Eimeria tenella* infection in chickens [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 8. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Coccidiosis as a disease of turkeys <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 501-504. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
[1949 b].—Composition for control of poultry coccidiosis <U. S. Patent Office (2,376,890) [Dept. Com.], [patented July 19], pp. 1-10. [W^{a}.]
1949 c.—Experimental chemotherapy of coccidiosis in turkeys <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 589-594. [W^{a}.]

Morehouse, Neal Francis; and McGuire, Willis C.

[1951 a].—Experiments on the chemotherapy of blackhead in turkeys <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (1950), v. 57, pp. 475-482. [W^a.]

1953 a.—*P*-nitrobenzenearsonic acid for blackhead control [Abstract of U. S. patent 2,638,432, May 12, 1953] <Chem. Abstr., v. 47 (16), Aug. 28, col. 8328. [W^a.]

Morehouse, Neal Francis; and McKay, Francis.

[1952 a].—On the chemotherapeutic action of 3-nitro-4-hydroxphenyl-arsonic acid against the coccidium *Eimeria tenella* in chickens <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (1951), v. 58, pp. 507-516. [W^a.]

Morehouse, Neal Francis; and Mayfield, Orley J.

1946 a.—The effect of some aryl arsonic acids on experimental coccidiosis infection in chickens <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 20-24. [W^a.]

Morehouse, William G. [Sr. Asst. Phys., South Carolina State Hosp., Columbia] *See* Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*); Morehouse, William G.; and Freed, Joe E.

Moreida da Fonseca, J. [Prof. Clin. Mal. Trop. et Infect. Univ. Brésil]

[1951 a].—Le système neuro-endocrinien dans l'ankylostomiase <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 363-365. [W^m.]

Moreira, Elyseo Prado. *See* Prado Moreira, Elyseo.

Moreira, Henrique. [Med., 1. Cl. Quadro Comun. Imp. Colon.] *See* Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Moreira, Henrique.

Moreira, J. Diniz. *See* Diniz Moreira, J.

Moreira, Jayr.

1945 a.—Coccidiose bovina <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 316-319, illus. [W^a.]

Moreira, Livio. *See* Cavalcanti, Manoel; and Moreira, Livio.

Moreira, Marcial. *See* Lobo, Manoel Bruno; Moreira, Marcial; and de Oliveira, Josias Eugénio.

Moreira, Nilo M. *See* Azulay, Rubem D.; Sega, Roched A.; and Moreira, Nilo M.

Moreira, Oromar. *See* Pinto Viégas, Aulo; Alves de Morais, Plinio; and Moreira, Oromar.

Moreira da Fonseca, J.

1952 a.—Le système neuroendocrinien dans l'ankylostomiase <Presse Méd., v. 60 (4), Jan. 19, p. 64. [W^m.]

Morejon Puig, Luis Felipe.

1943 a.—Distoma o fasciola del hígado <Bol. (3), Min. Agric., Cuba, 9 pp. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Las garrapatas <Bol. (1) Min. Agric., Cuba, 16 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* <Rincón Campesino (60), v. 6, Nov., pp. 22-27, illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Distoma o Fasciola del hígado <Rincón Campesino (58), v. 6, Sept., pp. 21, 22. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Enfermedades más communes del conejo <Bol. (7) Min. Agric., Cuba, 8 pp. [W^a.]

1945 d.—Los estrongilos <Bol. (4) Min. Agric., Cuba, 11 pp. [W^a.]

1945 e.—Los estrongilos <Rincón Campesino (59), v. 6, Oct., pp. 26-29, 32, illus. [W^a.]

1945 f.—Las garrapatas <Fomento (22), v. 2, Aug., pp. 7-10, 24, illus. [W^a.]

Morejon Puig, Luis Felipe—Continued.

1945 g.—Gastrofilos <Bol. (6) Min. Agric., Cuba, 10 pp. [W^a.]

1945 h.—La lombriz del riñón del cerdo (*Stephanurus dentatus*) <Bol. (2) Min. Agric., Cuba, 7 pp. [W^a.]

1945 i.—La lombriz del riñon del cerdo (*Stephanurus dentatus*) <Fomento (23), pp. 24, 26. [W^a.]

1945 j.—Otras enfermedades del carnero <Bol. (9) Min. Agric., Cuba, 12 pp. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Distoma o Fasciola del higado <Fomento (34), v. 3, Aug. 31, pp. 14-17, 26, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—El parasitismo del ganado. Los estrongilos <Fomento (43), v. 4, May 31, pp. 13-16, 19, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Lombrices en el hombre y los animales <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 58-63. [W^a.]

Morel, Jean.

1947 a.—L'emploi du sulfure de carbone dans la lutte contre les anguillules <Inform. Marocaine (346), n.s., v. 15, Aug. 30, pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre. [1928-] [Chef Lab. Vét. Dept. La Roche-sur-Yon] [*See also* Croizat, P.; Revol, L.; Creyssel, R.; and Morel, Pierre; *and* Roman, E.; and Morel, P.; *and* Lavrat, M.; Coudert, J.; Morel, Pierre; and Bonnet, P. M.]

1953 a.—Les cestodes du mouton. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 93 pp., pls. Paris. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Toxoplasmose du lapin <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 130 (6), June, pp. 371-376, illus. [W^a.]

Morell, G.

1951 a.—La prophylaxie du kyste hydatique en Algérie <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 398-407. [W^m.]

Morell Cuéllar, L.; and González Castro, José.

1951 a.—Nuevo caso de distomatosis humana por *Fasciola hepatica* <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 271-281. [W^a.]

Morelli, Juan B.

1941 a.—Neumotórax sofocante en el quiste hidático del pulmón <Arch. Internac. Hidat,. v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 159-165. [W^m.]

Morelli, Juan B.; and Marino, Uruguay.

1943 b.—La forma seca hemoptoica de la dilatación bronquial (de etiologia hidatica) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 167-170. [W^m.]

Morenas, Léon. [1891-1949] [*For necrology see:* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (9-10), 1949, pp. 425-427] [W^a.]

1941 a.—Sur la nutrition du *Trichomonas vaginalis* d'après sa structure et ses aptitudes culturales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 135 (13-14), July, pp. 1206-1207. [Issued Sept. 5] [W^a.]

1942 b.—Recherches morphologiques et biologiques sur le *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (3), pp. 105-114, illus. [W^m.]

1943 b.—Sur le diagnostic de la distomatose à *Fasciola hepatica* par les reactions d'allergies cutanées <Bull. Acad. Med. Paris, an. 107, 3. s., v. 127 (25-26), pp. 422-425. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Le "syndrome septicémique". Expression clinique initiale de la distomatose à *Fasciola hepatica* <Presse Méd., v. 32 (22), Dec. 23, p. 326. [W^m.]

Morenas, Léon—Continued.

1947 a.—Fistules à distance et indurations fessières. Séquelles de bilharziose intestinale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 86-88. [W^{a}.]

Morenas, Léon; and Coudert, J.

1949 a.—Sur un cas d'infestation par le taenia *Hymenolepis diminuta* chez un nourrisson <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 38 (5-6), May-June, p. 496. [W^{m}.]

Morenas, Léon; Roman, Emile; and Savoye, J.

1947 a.—Un cas de myase souscutanée à *Hypoderma bovis* <J. Méd. Lyon (661), v. 28, July 20, pp. 547-548. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Un cas de myase sous-cutanée à *Hypoderma bovis* observé à Lyon <Lyon Méd., v. 179 (9), Feb. 29, p. 150. [W^{m}.]

Moreno, Amalia F.

1948 a.—Anguilulosis de la raiz <Campo, Buenos Aires (386) v. 32, Dec., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—La anguilulosis en la horticultura <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 25, pp. 125-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—La anguilulosis en la horticultura <Charla Rural (144), Oct., pp. 28-29, 56. [W^{a}.]

Moreno, Jacinta. [Dr.]

1949 a.—Parasitos y cancer <Semana Med., Buenos Aires (2891), v. 56 (23), June 9, pp. 814-817. [W^{m}.]

Moreno, Jorge. [Argentina] *See* Ceballos, Alejandro; Moreno, Jorge; and Goñi Moreno, Ivan.

Moreno, Juan José.

1945 a.—Garrapata de los lanares (*Melophagus ovinus*) <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 20, p. 287. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Garrapata de los lanares <Campo y Suelo Argent., (351), v. 30, Jan., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Garrapata de los animales <Res (401), v. 18, Sept. 20, p. 25.306. [W^{a}.]

Moreno, M. Arriola. *See* Arriola Moreno, M.

Morera, Antonio Benítez. *See* Benítez Morera, Antonio.

Moreschi, Renato. *See* Capocaccia, Livio; Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Moreschi, Renato.

Moretti, G. F. [*See also* Bonnin, Henri; and Moretti, G. F.; *and* de Grailly, R.; and Moretti, G.-F.; *and* Bonnin, Henri; Moretti, G. F.; and Guignard, J.]

1947 a.—"666" il nuovo insetticida esaclorocicloesano <Humus, v. 3 (9), Sept. pp. 7-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Tossicità dell'esaclorocicloesano (666) contro alcuni artropodi ectoparassiti degli animali domestici <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 71, Mar., pp. 69-75. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Hépatite amibiene et conessine (a propos d'une auto-observation) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 132-135. [W^{a}.]

Moretti, G. F.; and Catros, P.

[1951 a].—Le potentiel d'oxydo-réduction dans les cultures d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 144 (21-22), Nov., pp. 1500-1503. [Issued Jan. 14] [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Le potential d'oxydo-réduction dans les cultures d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* et dans l'amibiase intestinale du chat <Biol. Méd., Paris, an. 49, v. 40 (2), Mar., pp. 111-124. [W^{m}.]

Morey Sotomayor, Gilberto.

1947 a.—Hidatidosis de la infancia <Rev. Hosp. Niño, Lima (31), v. 9, June, pp. 127-147, pls. [W^{m}.]

Morf, H. *See* Fanconi, G.; and Morf, H.

Morfín, Juan Solórzano. *See* Solórzano Morfín, Juan.

Morgan, Banner Bill. [*See also* Dicke, Robert Jerome; and Morgan, Banner Bill; *and* Dicke, Robert Jerome; Morgan Banner Bill; and Pope, Arthur L.; *and* Farner, Donald Sankey; and Morgan, Banner Bill; *and* Ford, Charles M.; and Morgan, Banner Bill; *and* Haberman, Warren O.; Morgan, Banner Bill; and Dicke, Robert Jerome; *and* Johansson, Karl Richard; Morgan, Banner Bill; and Winkler, Charles H.; *and* Knipping, Paul A.; Morgan, Banner Bill; and Dicke, Robert Jerome; *and* Pierce, Alan Edward; and Morgan, Banner Bill; *and* Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Morgan, Banner Bill; *and* Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Morgan, Banner Bill]

1945 a.—The nematode genus Abbreviata (Travassos, 1920) Schulz, 1927 <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 34 (2), Sept., pp. 485-490. [W^{a}.]

[1945 b].—Recent trends in the diagnosis of bovine trichomoniasis <Proc. 48. Ann. Meet. U.S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 6-8, 1944), pp. 116-120. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Bovine trichomoniasis. 165 processed leaves, pl. Minneapolis. [W^{a}.]

[1946 b].—Further studies on the inoculations of *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) in heifers [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec., 1945, Suppl., p. 8. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^{a}.]

1946 c.—Host-parasite relationships and geographical distribution of the Physalopterinae (Nematoda) <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts, and Lett., v. 38, pp. 273-292. [W^{a}.]

1946 d.—Precipitin reactions to fractions of *Trichomonas foetus* [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

1946 e.—A redescription of *Physaloptera limbata* Leidy, 1856 (Nematoda: Physalopterinae) <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 69-71, pl. [W^{a}.]

1946 f.—A summary of research on *Trichomonas foetus* [*Title only*] [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Bovine trichomoniasis, a venereal disease of cattle <Fort Dodge Bio-Chem. Rev., v. 17 (4), Winter, pp. 5-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Roundworms in hogs <Farm Quart., v. 2 (2), Summer, pp. 82-85, 139-141, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 c.—Studies on *Bodo foetus* (Protozoa: Mastigophora) [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

1947 d.—A summary of research on *Trichomonas foetus* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 201-206. [W^{a}.]

1947 e.—Tricomoniasis bovina, afeccion venerea del ganado vacuno <Agric. y Ganad., México, v. 23 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 11-14. [W^{pa}.]

Morgan, Banner Bill—Continued.

1947 f.—Vaccination studies on bovine trichomoniasis <Am. J. Vet. Research (26), v. 8, Jan., pp. 54-56. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Bovine trichomoniasis <North Am. Vet., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 780-781. [W^a.]

1948 b.—The fertility of bovine spermatozoa treated with immune sera for the control of trichomoniasis <J. Animal Sc., v. 7 (2), May, pp. 247-250. [W^a.]

1948 c.—*Physaloptera buteonis* n. sp., a nematode from the eastern red-tailed hawk <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (2), Apr., pp. 183-186, pl. [W^a.]

1948 d.—Recent research on bovine trichomoniasis [Abstract of report before 1. Congr. Internaz. Fis.-Patol. Riprod. Animale e Fecond. Artif.] <Zootecn. e Vet., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 43-44. [W^a.]

1948 e.—Studies on the precipitin and skin reactions of *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) in cattle <J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 235-246. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Giardia infection in a chinchilla [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 34. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Studies on *Trichomonas foetus*. The role of the uterine mucosa <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, July 21-27, 1948), p. 209. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Parasites of guinea pigs and cavies <All-Pets Mag., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 65, 67; (6), June, p. 65. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Skin and ear mites of rabbits <All-Pets Mag., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 65, 67-68; (7), July, pp. 65, 67-68. [W^a.]

Morgan, Banner Bill; and Beach, Burr Abraham.

1947 a.—Control of sterility and abortion in cattle due to trichomoniasis <Stencil Circular (249) Univ. Wisconsin Exten. Serv., Mar., 3 pp. [W^a.]

Morgan, Banner Bill; Beach, Burr Abraham; Campbell, Hope M.; and Weber, A. F.

1945 a.—Two injections not enough for trichomoniasis vaccination <62. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Univ. Wisconsin (1944-45) (Bull 468), pt. 1, Dec., p. 31. [W^a.]

Morgan, Banner Bill; and Campbell, Hope M.

1946 a.—Chemotherapy of *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) in vitro <Am. J. Vet. Research (22), v. 7, Jan., pp. 45-51. [W^a.]

Morgan, Banner Bill; and Grummer, Robert H.

1947 a.—The efficacy of sodium fluoride for light infections of swine ascarids <North Am. Vet., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 669-672. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Sodium fluoride good against swine roundworms <64. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Univ. Wisconsin (1946-47) (Bull. 474), pt. 1, Jan., p. 15. [W^a.]

Morgan, Banner Bill; and Hawkins, Philip A.

[1948 a].—Veterinary protozoology. 195 pp., pls. Minneapolis. [W^a.]

[1949 a].—Veterinary helminthology, 400 pp., pls. Minneapolis. [W^a.]

[1952 a].—Veterinary protozoology. rev. ed. 187 pp., pls. [W^a.]

Morgan, Banner Bill; and Johansson, Karl Richard.

1946 a.—The effects of bacteria on the growth of *Trichomonas foetus* [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 7-8. [W^a.]

Morgan, Banner Bill; Lombard, Louise; and Pierce, Alan Edward.

1949 a.—Chemotherapy of *Trichomonas foetus* infections in rabbits <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 243-246. [W^a.]

Morgan, Banner Bill; Pierce, Alan Edward; and Lombard, Louise.

1949 a.—Trichomoniasis <Vet. Sc. News, Univ. Wisconsin, v. 3 (2-3), May 15 and Aug. 15, p. 12. [W^a.]

Morgan, Banner Bill; Pope, Arthur L.; and Sorensen, Dale K.

1950 a.—The efficacy of lead arsenate for the common tapeworm of sheep <Vet. Med., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 370-372, illus. [W^a.]

Morgan, Banner Bill; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.

1950 a.—A note on *Porrocaecum depressum* (Zeder, 1800) (Nematoda: Anisakinae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 69 (2), Apr., pp. 210-213, pl. [W^a.]

1950 b.—*Porrocaecum angusticolle* (Nematoda) in North American hawks <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 69 (4), Oct., pp. 371-372, illus. [W^a.]

Morgan, Banner Bill; Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.

1949 a.—The occurrence of *Contracaecum travassosi* (Nematoda) in North America <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 541-542, illus. [W^a.]

Morgan, Banner Bill; and Sorensen, Dale K.

1950 a.—Recommendations for treatment of certain internal parasites of livestock <Vet. Sc. News, Univ. Wisconsin, v. 4 (2), May 15, pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

Morgan, Baunes Biel. *See* Morgan, Banner Bill.

Morgan, C. O.

1946 a.—Helminths in sheep. Observations on hill flocks in Ettrick <Scottish Farmer (2820), v. 54, Dec. 21, p. 1343. [W^a.]

Morgan, Charles Lee. [1895-   ] [South Carolina Exper. Station, Clemson Agric. Coll.] *See* Anderson, G. W.; Darrow, M. I.; and Morgan, Charles Lee; *and* Anderson, G. W.; Darrow, M. I.; Carodemos, Peter Panagiotes; and Morgan, Charles Lee.

Morgan, Clifford Naunton. *See* Murgatroyd, Frederick; Dukes, Cuthbert E.; and Morgan, Clifford Naunton.

Morgan, D. O. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Edinburg] [*See also* Boddie, George F.; Corner, H. H.; Morgan, D. O.; and Sloan, J. E. N.; *and* Harbour, H. E.; Morgan, D. O.; Sloan, J. E. N.; and Rayski, C.]

1947 a.—Parasitic helminths of sheep [Abstract of demonstration] <Vet. Rec. (3628), v. 59 (37), Sept. 27, p. 494. [W^a.]

Morgan, D. O.; Parnell, Ivan W.; and Rayski, C.

1950 a.—Further observations on the seasonal variation in worm egg output in Scottish hill sheep <J. Helminth., v. 24 (3), pp. 101-122. [W^a.]

1951 a.—The seasonal variations in the worm burden of Scottish hill sheep <J. Helminth., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 177-212. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Worm infestations in Scottish hill sheep <Scottish Agric., v. 32 (1), Summer, pp. 46-53. [W^a.]

MORGAN, D. O.; and SLOAN, J. E. N.
1947 a.—Researches on helminths in hill sheep with special reference to seasonal variations in worm egg output <Scottish J. Agric., v. 27 (1), July, pp. 28-33. [W^{a}.]

MORGAN, DAVID R. *See* Cantarow, A.; Stewart, Harold L.; and Morgan, David R.

MORGAN, E. M. [M.D., Dept. Path., Hosp. Sick Child., Toronto] *See* Kuitunen Ekbaum, Ella; and Morgan, E. M.

MORGAN, ERNEST LESLIE. *See* Bearup, A. J.; and Morgan, Ernest Leslie.

MORGAN, G. T. *See* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Morgan, G. T.; Robb, J. V. M.; and Walls, Leslie P.

MORGAN, HUGH J. [Brig. Gen. U. S. A.]; and **DIEUAIDE, FRANCIS RAYMOND.**
1944 a.—The treatment of malaria in the United States army <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, v. 58, pp. 53-61, pl. [W^{m}.]

MORGAN, MARCUS S.; and TIPSON, ROBERT STUART.
1946 a.—Studies in the quinoline series. V. Some 6-β-hydroxyethoxy-8-(ω-monoalkylaminoalkylamino)-quinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1569-1572. [W^{a}.]

MORGAN, R. [N. York State Dept. Agric. and Markets] *See* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; Clement, R. L.; Morgan, R.; and Tank, R.

MORGENTHALER, OTTO. [Liebefeld]
1945 a.—Die neue Situation in der Milbenbekämpfung <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n. F., v. 68 (10), Oct., pp. 417-419. [W^{a}.]

MORHARDT, P. E.
1943 a.—Nouveaux traitements de la gale <Presse Méd., v. 51 (24), June 26, p. 348. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Nouveaux traitements de la gale <Presse Méd., v. 51 (29), Aug. 7, p. 428. [W^{m}.]

MORHART H. [Dr. Fürstenfeldbruck]
1950 a.—Praxiserfahrung bei der planmässigen Bekämpfung der Deckinfektion des Rindes <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 5 (19-20), Oct., pp. 360-362. [W^{a}.]

MORHOUSE, CHARLES H.
1953 a.—Intestinal worms [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4794), Nov. 22, p. 1152. [W^{a}.]

MORHOUSE, CHARLES H.; and KUHNS, DWIGHT M.
1950 a.—Bullis fever <Proc. 8. Internat. Cong. Entom., pp. 860-862. [W^{a}.]

MORI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
1891 a.—Ciste da echinococco del fegato suppurata in seguito ad infezione tifosa. Contributo alla etiologia delle complicazioni del tifo <Morgagni, v. 33 Part 1 (11), Nov., pp. 717-724. [W^{m}.]

MORI, HANS.
1953 a.—Studies on the development of Ascaris larvae, *Ascaris lumbricoides*, within the body of immune white mice and the formation of large granular substances of Ascaris larvae in immune mouse serum [Japanese text, English summary] <Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., v. 1 (4), pp. 490-498. [W^{a}.]

MORICARD, F. *See* Funck-Brentano, P.; and Moricard, F.

MORICARD, R.; and COIGNARD, J.
1941 a.—Micro-injection quantitative avec mesure de volume portant sur le millionième de mm.c. Greffe de spermatozoïdes dans l'oocyte d'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 135 (9-10), May, pp. 667-671, illus. [Issued June 10] [W^{a}.]

MORICEAU, LOUIS.
1947 a.—L'hexachlorocyclohexane et le D.D.T. <Rev. Agric. Ile Réunion, n. s., v. 47, May-June, p. 93-98. [W^{a}.]

MORICHAU-BEAUCHANT, JACQUES.
1953 a.—Les causes d'insuccès et d'erreurs dans la recherche des amibes et kystes dysentériques <Presse Méd., v. 61 (37), May 30, pp. 769-770. [W^{a}.]

MORIGGI, MELITA.
1943 a.—Nuove gregarine policistidee parassite di carabidi italiani <Arch. Protistenk., v. 96 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 221-234, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

MORILLO, TOMÁS BOBO. *See* Bobo Morillo, Tomás.

MORIN, H. *See* d'Astros; Giraud, Paul; and Morin, H.

MORIN, J. [Brive]
1954 a.—Aspects nouveaux de l'ankylostomose <Arch. Mal. Appar Digest., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 360-363. [W^{m}.]

MORINI, EMILIO G. [*See also* Galofré, Enrique J.; and Morini, Emilio G.]
1946 a.—Algunas tenias de los animales domésticos que se trasmiten al hombre <1. An. Dirección Ganad., La Plata, pp. 194-196. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Algunas tenias (lombrices) de los animales domesticos que se transmiten al hombre <Buenos Aires y La Pampa (88), Oct., pp. 39-40, 64. [W^{a}.]

1946 c.—Tenias del animal al hombre <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—La coccidiosis de la paloma <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 32, July-Sept., pp. 207-226. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Parásitos del género "Raillietina" en el *Gallus gallus* de República Argentina [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (2-3), Dec., 1949, pp. 288-301, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—*Trichonema (Cylicocyclus) radiatum* (Looss, 1900) <Publicación (5) Escuela Vet., Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, [4] pp., pl. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Un caso de enteritis catarral aguda en el perro producida por ácaros <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 36 (1), pp. 7-9. [W^{a}.]

MORINI, EMILIO G.; and GALOFRE, ENRIQUE J.
1946 a.—Acción antiparasitaria y organica de la fenotiacina en el equino <Publicación (1) Escuela Vet., Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires, 70 pp. [W^{a}.]

MORINI, EMILIO G.; GALOFRE, ENRIQUE J.; and DE BERGUE, CARMEN E.
1951 a.—Primera comprobación de *Eimeria meleagridis* Tyzzer, 1927, en la República argentina <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (1), Dec., pp. 108-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

MORISHITA, KAORU.
1929 d.—[Ueber die parasitischen Flagellaten in *Triatoma rubrofasciata* (de Geer) aus Formosa sowie die von deren Ansteckung hervorkommenden Trypanosomen. Vorläufige Mitteilung [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (486), v. 41, Apr. 15, pp. 178-183. [Y^{h}.]

1929 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., Tokyo, v. 2 (4), Nov. 30, Abstr., p. 109. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Reconsideration of the possibility of human infection by *Gnathostoma hispidum* [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 68 (7), July, pp. 15-16. [W^{m}.]

Morishita, Kaoru; and Tsuchimochi, Katsuji.
1925 b.—Notes on four avian trematodes from Formosa, with a remark on the life history of *Hypoderaeum conoideum* (Bloch). Studies on trematode parasites of the domestic birds in Formosa. Contribution II [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (243), June, pp. 544-562, pls.; English summary, pp. 2-3. [W^{m}.]

Morison, Guy D. [North Scotland Coll. Agric., Aberdeen]
1954 a.—Microscopical examination of bees for the mites of acarine disease <Scottish Beekeeper, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 120-123, pl. [W^{a}.]

Moriya, Shooji.
1954 a.—The reliability of the current diagnostic methods for the identification of helminth eggs <Parasitology, v. 44 (3-4), Nov., pp. 300-303. [W^{a}.]

Mork, Irving J.
1948 a.—Coccidiosis—a costly disease of poultry <Dakota Farmer, v. 68 (10), May 15, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Mork, Per.
1948 a.—Eit ormemiddel som fleire burde prøve [An anthelmintic that more people should try] <Norsk. Pelsdyrblad, v. 22 (12), June 20, pp. 199-220. [W^{a}.]

Morlan, Harvey B. [U.S. Pub. Health Serv., Thomasville, Georgia]
1947 a.—Dusts containing combinations of DDT, sulphur, and hydroxy pentamethyl flaven to control rat ectoparasites <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 917-918. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Notes on the genus Gigantolaelaps and description of a new species, *Gigantolaelaps cricetidarum* (Acarina: Laelaptidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 273-279, pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Host relationships and seasonal abundance of some southwest Georgia ectoparasites <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 48 (1), July, pp. 74-93. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—*Meringis rectus* (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae), a new ectoparasite of kangaroo rats <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 605-609, pl. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Notes on the genus Megarthroglossus (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae) in Santa Fe County, New Mexico <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 446-448, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morlan, Harvey B.; and Hines, Virginia D.
1951 a.—Evaluation of county-wide DDT dusting operations in murine typhus control, 1950 <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 66 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 1052-1057. [W^{a}.]

Morlan, Harvey B.; and Strandtmann, R. W.
1949 a.—The occurrence of neotropical mites in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., p. 217. [W^{a}.]

Morland, D. [School of Beekeeping, Seale Hayne Coll., Newton Abbot, Devon.] *See* Betts, Annie D.; and Morland, D.

Morley, Claude. [Monks Soham, Framlingham]
1941 a.—Wanted: Bats' fleas <Tr. Suffolk Nat. Soc., v. 4 (4), Dec., p. 270. [W^{a}.]

Morley, F. H. W. [B. V. Sc., H.D.A.] [*See also* Shanahan, G. J.; and Morley, F. H. W.]
1948 a.—Coping with the sheep blowfly <Country Life, Sydney, v. 60 (13), Fat. Lamb. Sup., pp. 4, 8. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—The effect of flystrike on the scrotum on subsequent fertility of rams <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 94-95. [W^{a}.]

Morley, F. H. W.—Continued.
1949 a.—Comparison of Manchester operation with Mules operation modifications in prevention of flystrike in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 60 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 543-548, illus.; (11), Nov. 1, pp. 571-575, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morley, J. S. [*See also* Lourie, Emanuel Manney; Morley, J. S.; Simpson, J. C. E.; and Walker J. M.]
1952 a.—The chemotherapy of filariasis. Part I. Monoacyl derivatives of 1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxaline <J. Chem. Soc., London, Oct., pp. 4002-4008. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—The chemotherapy of filariasis. Part II. Monacyl derivatives of 5: 10-dihydro-and trans-1:2:3:4:5:10:11:12-octahydrophenazine <J. Chem. Soc., London, Oct., pp. 4008-4014. [W^{a}.]

Morley, J. S.; and Simpson, J. C. E.
1952 a.—Cinnolines and other heterocyclic types in relation to the chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. Part VI. Synthesis of quaternary salts of dicinnolyl-and diquinolylureas, -thioureas, and-guanidines <J. Chem. Soc., London, July, pp. 2617-2622. [W^{a}.]

Morlon, C. *See* Desclaux, P.; and Morlon, C.

Mornet, Paul. [*See also* Curasson, Georges Charles Maurice; and Mornet, Paul; *and* Parrot, Louis Michel; Mornet, Paul; and Cadenat, J.]
[n. d.].—Rapport de mission aux Etats-Unis. 143 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Prophylaxie des facteurs principaux de la morbidité <Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust. Animal. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 31-65, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1953 a.—Carte de répartition des trypanosomes-pathogénes des animaux domestiques en A. O. F. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 308-311. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1953 b.—La trypanosomiase bovine en Afrique occidentale française, prophylaxie chimiothérapique [English and German summaries] <Proc. 15. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Stockholm, Aug. 9-15), v. 1, pp. 8-12. [W^{a}.]

Mornet, Paul; et al.
1952 a.—Nouveaux essais de trypano-prévention chimiothérapique des troupeaux bovins d'exportation de Haute-Volta (Afrique occidentale française) sur la Gold Coast. New experiments of chemo-therapeutic trypanoprevention of the bovine cattle exported from the Upper Volta (French West Africa) to the Gold Coast [French and English texts] <Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust. Animal. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 5 (2-4), Apr.-Dec., pp. 9-41, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mornet, Paul; Lalanne, A.; and Cissoko, M.
1951 a.—Essai de trypano-prevention chimiotherapique des troupeaux bovins d'exportation <Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust. Animal. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 7-16. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Trypano-prévention chimiothérapique des zébus en A. O. F. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (1), pp. 51-55. [W^{a}.]

Mornet, Paul; and Mahou, R.
1949 a.—La démodécie chez les bovins de l'-Ouest Africain <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 87-92, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Essai de traitement de la trypanosomiase expérimentale bovine et équine a *T. vivax-cazalboui* par le bromure et le chlorure de dimidium (Corps 1553) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (7-8), pp. 355-359. [W^{a}.]

Mornet, Paul; Orue, J.; and Sane, M.
1953 a.—L'ancylostomose canine à Dakar <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 6 (4), pp. 195-197. [W^{a}.]

Moro, G. [Dott.]
1908 a.—Sulla diagnosi differenziale fra cisti da echinococco e ascesso del fegato <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 15 (41), Oct. 11, pp. 1285-1292. [W^{m}.]

Moroder, Juan; Solar, Carlos; and Sosa, Horacio.
1952 a.—Promedios de estada por causas en los hospitales de Chile. I. Enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 14 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 123-138. [W^{m}.]

Morones, Samuel.
1954 a.—La fumagilina en la disentería amibiana aguda <Gac. Méd. México, v. 84 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-71. [W^{m}.]

Morozov, F. N. [Морозов, Ф. Н:] [*See also* Oshmarin, P. G.; and Morozov, F. N.]
1950 a.—Филогенетические взаимоотношения трематод надсемейства Heterophyoidea [Phylogeny of trematodes of the superfamily Heterophyoidea] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 18, v. 74 (3), Sept. 21, pp. 645-648. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Гельминты волков Мордовского росударственного заповедника [Helminths of wolves of the Mordovian state preserve] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 146-149, illus. [W^{c}.]

1952 a.—Гетерофиоиды человека, домашних и диких животных [Heterophyidiasis of man, domestic and wild animals] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 397-400. [W^{a}.]

Morozov, F. N.; and Kriukova, K. A.
1948 a.—К вопросу о биологии *Dictyocaulus viviparus* [On the question of the biology of *Dictyocaulus viviparus*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Dei͡at. Skrjabin), pp. 131-138. [W^{c}.]

Morozov, S. N. *See* Popov, Nikolai Petrovich; and Morozov, S. N.

Morphet, A. M. [Dept. Poultry Husband., O. A. C.] *See* Ferguson, A. E.; and Morphet, A. M.

Morquio, Luis.
1901 b.—Quiste hidatidico intracraneano en un niño <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 343-355. [Ch^{c}.]

1924 c.—Sonoridad clara en regiones habitualmente mates, en el quiste hidático pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Sept. 18] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 18 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., p. 595. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Quiste hidatico de las regiones rolandica y frontal del cerebro <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 593-598. [W^{m}.]

Morquio, Luis; Bonaba, Jose; and Soto, Jose A.
1934 b.—El neumo-quiste perivesicular a mínima, reparable. Nuevo signe radiológico del quiste hidático del pulmón [German, French and English summaries] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 358-374, pls. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—El neumo-quiste perivesicular a minima, reparable Nuevo signo radiológico del quiste hidático del pulmon [German, French and English summaries] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 11-34, illus. [W^{m}.]

Morrill, C. C. *See* Boley, L. E.; Morrill, C. C.; and Levine, Norman Dion; *and* Levine, Norman Dion; Miller, L. F.; Morrill, C. C.; and Boley, L. E.; *and* Levine, Norman Dion; Morrill, C. C.; and Schmittle, S. C.; *and* Thorning, William M.; Morill, C. C.; and Boley, L. E.

Morris, D. G. [Cardiff]
1953 a.—Intra-abdominal hydatid cyst causing renal failure <Brit. J. Surg., v. 40 (162), Jan., p. 402, illus. [W^{m}.]

Morris, George E. [M.D., Boston]
1945 a.—Pediculosis corporis and leg ulcers <N. England J. Med., v. 233 (6), Aug. 9, p. 180, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—The use of wettable DDT in pediculosis <N. England J. Med., v. 241 (19), Nov. 10, pp. 742-743. [W^{a}.]

Morris, J. A. *See* von Brand, Theodor; and Morris, J. A.

Morris, J. G. [Sarina, Queensland]
1946 a.—The treatment of scabies [Letter to editor dated Feb. 19] <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 1 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 380-381. [W^{m}.]

Morris, K. R. S.
1949 a.—The science of tsetse control <Nature, London, (4183) v. 164, Dec. 31, pp. 1114-1115. [W^{a}.]

Morris, Lawrence.
1950 a.—Coccidiosis killer of chicks <Utah Farmer, v. 69 (21), May 27, pp. 22-23. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Building up immunity best cocci control <Utah Farmer, v. 71 (10), May 17, pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

Morris, Leo; and Combes, Frank Charles.
1952 a.—Clam digger's dermatitis; schistosome dermatitis from sea water <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 367-370, illus. [W^{m}.]

Morris, Mark Loren [Topeka, Kansas]
[1951 a].—The role of diet therapy in several common disease of dogs <Proc. 20. Ann. Conf. Vet., Coll. Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ. (Columbus, June 13-15), pp. 59-66. [W^{a}.]

Morris, P. G. D. *See* Grahame, Tom; Sloan, J. E. N.; and Morris, P. G. D.

Morris, R. H.
1951 a.—The control of intestinal round worms in poultry <J. Agric. West. Australia, 2.s., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 33-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morris, Ray F.
1954 a.—Note on the blowfly *Phaenicia sericata* (Mg.) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) in Newfoundland <Canad. Entom., v. 86 (8), Aug., p. 356. [W^{a}.]

Morris, T. L. *See* Hynes, Martin; Ishaq, Mohammed; and Morris, T. L.; *and* Hynes, Martin; Ishaq, Mohammed; Morris, T. L.; and Verma, O. P.

Morris, W. E.
1945 a.—Internal parasites of sheep <Folder (42), Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Div., Rev., June, 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Treat sheep now <Farmer, v. 63 (24), Dec. 15, p. 5. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Your sheep business <Central Co-op. Shipper, v. 26 (8), Aug., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Morris, W. E. [Exten. Animal Husbandman]
1947 a.—Prevent worm losses in sheep <Central Co-op. Shipper, v. 27 (6), June, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Morrison, Daphne. *See* Greenslade, Charles M.; and Morrison, Daphne.

Morrison, Dempsie B. [1899-] [Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. Chem., Coll. Med., Univ. Tennessee, Memphis] [*See also* Dulaney, Anna Dean; and Morrison, Dempsie B.]

Morrison, Dempsie B.; and Jeskey, Harold A.

1947 a.—The pigment, lipids and proteins of the malaria parasite *(P. knowlesi)* <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, p. 279. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Alterations in some constituents of the monkey erythrocyte infected with *Plasmodium knowlesi* as related to pigment formation <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 259-264. [W^a.]

Morrison, Frank O. [*See also* Proverbs, M. D.; and Morrison, Frank O.]

1946 a.—"Dehabilitation" program for cattle lice <Macdonald Coll. J., v. 6 (5), Jan., pp. 4-5, 14, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—The toxicity of hexachlorocyclohexane to certain micro-organisms, earthworms and arthropods <18. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1948), pp. 50-57. [W^a.]

Morrison, Jacqueline [Pfizer Therap. Inst., Maywood, N. Jersey] *See* Lynch, John E.; English, Arthur R.; Morrison, Jacqueline; and Maven, Isabella.

Morrison, L. [Dept. Sc. and Indust. Research, New Zealand] [*See also* Blair, I. D.; and Morrison, L.]

1945 a.—Entomological investigations <19. Ann. Rep. Dept. Scient. and Indust. Research N. Zealand, p. 45. [W^a.]

Morrison, M. V.

1954 a.—Coccidiosis in the bovine—A case report <Southeast Vet., v. 5 (2), pp. 18, 20. [W^a.]

Morrison, R. H. [Vet., Honululu, T. H.] *See* Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Morrison, R. H.

Morrison, R. J. G.; and Baird, J. P.

1954 a.—Chloroquine treatment of hepatic amoebiasis—nine cases [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 279. [W^a.]

Morse, Erskine V. [1st. Lt., Vet. Corps, Fort Story, Virginia]

1945 a.—Verminous ascites in a dog <Cornell Vet., v. 35 (3), July, pp. 281-282. [W^a.]

Mortelmans, J. [Lab. Vet. Elizabethville, Congo Belge] [*See also* Deom, J.; and Mortelmans, J.]

Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruysse, J.

1953 a.—Over een ongewoon uitbreken van rundercoccidiosis en haar behandeling <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 44 (6), Dec., pp. 1342-1352. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Over een uitbreken van rundercoccidiose en haar behandeling <Vlaamsch. Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 297-304. [W^a.]

Mortensen, Knud Brøchner. *See* Brøchner-Mortensen, Knud.

Morton, Benjamin F. [1904-] [M.D., Birmingham, Alabama] *See* Russell, Richard Olney; and Morton, Benjamin F.

Morton, Fred A. *See* Linduska, Joseph Paul; and Morton, Fred A.; *and* Linduska, Joseph Paul; Cochran, J. H.; and Morton, Fred A.; *and* Snyder, Frederick Marhoff; and Morton, Fred A.; *and* Snyder, Frederick Marhoff; Morton, Fred A.; and Cross, H. F.; *and* Travis, Bernard Valentine; and Morton, Fred A.; *and* Travis, Bernard Valentine; Morton, Fred A.; and Cochran, J. H.

Morton, J.^{2} [Assist. Director Vet. Serv.]

1950 a.—Annual report, 1948: Northern region <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1948), pp. 14-18. [W^a.]

Morton, J.^{2}—Continued.

1951 a.—Veterinary department—northern region annual report 1949-50 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1949-50), pp. 14-17. [W^a.]

Morton, John II. *See* Ablondi, Frank; Gordon, Samuel; Morton, John II; and Williams, James H.

Morton, R. S.

1953 a.—Incidence of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4819), May 16, p. 1105. [W^a.]

Morton, T. C. St. C. [O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. and H., K.H.P., A/Cdre., R.A.F., R.A.F. Inst. Path. and Trop. Med.]

1945 a—Diodoquin for chronic amoebic dysentery in service personnel invalided from India <Brit. Med. J. (4406), June 16, pp. 831-833. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Lymph gland showing *Leishmania donovani* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Army Med. Coll., Millbank, London, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (1), Sept., pp. 6-7. [W^a.]

1945 c.—*Schistosoma haematobium* and carcinoma of the bladder [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Army Med. Coll., Millbank, London, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (1), Sept., p. 6. [W^a.]

1947 a.—A case of amoebiasis of the buttocks <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., p. 12. [W^a.]

1947 b.—A case of amoebiasis of the caecum <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

1947 c.—[Cases of atypical amoebiasis] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 80-85. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Chlorination and viability of *Entamoeba histolytica* cysts <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 377-381. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Tropical diseases as an aftermath of the war <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 54 (6), June, pp. 134-135. [W^a.]

Morton, T. C. St. C.; et al.

1951 a.—Indigenous amoebiasis in Britain <Lancet, London (6658), v. 260, v. 1 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 766-769, illus. [W^a.]

Morton, T. C. St. C.; and Soutar, S. F.

1947 a.—Amoebic abscess of the left buttock in a symptomless cyst carrier <Brit. Med. J. (4537), v. 2, Dec. 20, pp. 996-997. [W^m, W^a.]

Morvan.^{4} *See* Solcard; and Morvan; *and* Solcard; Morvan; and Rigaud.

Morzycki, Jerzy. [Prof. Dr., Gdańsk]

1949 a.—The role and importance of medical parasitology [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Gdańsk, May 16-18, 1948] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 2 (1-2), p. 113. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1950 a.—[Analysis of the problems faced by medical parasitology in this country] [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Puławy, June 10-11] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med. Gdańsk, v. 3 (1-2), p. 116. [H^r.]

1950 b.—Zagadnieniz parazytologii lekarskiej w planie 6-cioletnim (Tasks of the medical parasitology in the 6-year plan) [Polish text] <Pam. 2. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Puławach, 10-11 VI, 1950), pp. 49-61; Russian summary, pp. 116-117; English summary, p. 130. [W^a.]

Mosca, Lidio G. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Signos radiologicos del quiste hidatidico del pulmon. Esquema original <Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 18 (40), Sept. 30, 2 pp. in center of no. [W^{m}.]

Mosca, Lidio G.; et al.
1951 a.—El signo del mamelón. Un signo radiológico caracteristico del quiste hidatidico cerrado de riñón <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 23 (60), Sept. 10, pp. 2679-2685, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mosconi, Enrique Moldo. *See* Moldo Mosconi, Enrique.

Moseley, Vince [Lieut. Col., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]; and **Miller, Henry.**
1945 a.—South American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease) <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 76 (4), Oct., pp. 219-229, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moser, Carl M.; and Paulshock, Marvin.
1950 a.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. XXVI. Thioether naphthoquinones <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 72 (12), Dec., pp. 5419-5423. [W^{a}.]

Mosera, Rubens. *See* Piaggio Blanco, Raul A.; Mosera, Rubens; and Garcia Fontes, Walter.

Moses, H. E. [Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] *See* Doyle, Leo Philip; Cable, Raymond Millard; and Moses, H. E.

Mosetti, Alvise. *See* Bassi, Ugo; and Mosetti, Alvise.

Mosettig, Erich. *See* May, Everette Lee; and Mosettig, Erich.

Mosher, Harry Stone. [1915-] [Ph.D., Instructor Research, Pennsylvania State Coll., State College] [*For biography and port. see* Advancing Fronts in Chem. (Powers) v. 2, Chemotherapy, 1946, p. 52.] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Spalding, David P.; Moersch, George William; Mosher, Harry Stone; and Whitmore, Frank Clifford; *and* Gouley, R. W.; Moersch, George William; and Mosher, Harry Stone]
1946 a.—The antimalarial problem <Advancing Fronts in Chem. (Powers), v. 2, Chemotherapy, pp. 53-69, illus. [W^{a}.]
1946 b.—Heterocyclic basic compounds. VIII. 8-[3-(3′-aminopropylamino)-propylamino]-6-methoxyquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1565-1568. [W^{a}.]

Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D.
1945 a.—Проблемы паразитологии в творчестве И. И. Мечникова в связи с его учением об иммунитете (The problems of parasitology in the works of Metchnikov in connection with his doctrine concerning immunity) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (3), pp. 3-14. [W^{a}.]
1946 a.—Функциональная паразитология (Functional parasitology) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (4), pp. 26-36. [Y^{am}.]
1946 b.—Функциональная паразитология. Очерк второй (Functional parasitology. Communication II) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (5), pp. 28-42, illus. [W^{a}.]
1946 c.—Функциональная паразитология. Очерк третий (Functional parasitology. Third essay) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (6), pp. 3-19. [W^{a}.]

Mosinger, Michel; and Rowlez-Harvey.
1932 b.—Les réactions gigantocellulaires dans la filariose [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (68), 24 Août, p. 1310. [W^{a}.]

Moskacheva, E. A.
1948 a.—К вопросу о возможности зимовки голодных личинок и нимф клеща *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz переносчика пироплазмоза лошадей [On the question of the possibility of hibernation of the starving larva and nymph of *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz transmitter of equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Belorussk. Sel'khoz. Inst., v. 13 (2), pp. 169-176, illus. [W^{a}.]
1948 b.—К вопросам морфологии личинок и нимф клеща *Dermacentor marginatus* (Sulz) [On the question of the morphology of the larvae and nymphs of the tick, *Dermacentor marginatus* (Sulz)] [Russian text] <Trudy Belorussk. Sel'khoz. Inst., v. 13 (2), pp. 162-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moskalev, B. S. [Москалев, В. С.]
1940 a.—Опыты по изучению механзма лействия медного купороса на *Moniezia expansa* [Mechanism of action of copper sulphate on *Moniezia expansa*] [Russian text] <Rabot. XIII Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoi͡uz. Akad. Lenina (1-6 Feb., 1939, Moskva), pp. 201-208. [We^{v}.]
1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 16 (6), June, p. 206. [W^{a}.]

Moskowitz, Norman.
1950 a.—The use of protein silver for staining protozoa <Stain Tech., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 17-20. [W^{a}.]

Moskvin, I. A.
1929 c.—К вопросу о распространении Ornithodorus и о резервусрах спирохетоза в Средней Азии (Zur Frage ueber die Verbreitung der Zecken Ornithodorus und das Spirochäten-reservor in Mittelasien) [Russian text; German summary] (*In* Pavlovskiĭ, E. N.; et al. Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistane, pp. 129-130). [Lo^{sh}.]
1939 a.—Влияние химических разджителей на клещей *Ornithodorus papillipes* (The action of chemical irritants upon ticks *Ornithodorus papillipes*) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov, v. 18, pp. 59-78. [Lo^{e}.]
1939 b.—Действие хлора, хлорпикрина и сернистого газа на *Ornithodorus papillipes* в лабораторных условиях (The action of chlorine, chlorpicrin and chloride [i.e. sulphur] dioxide on the ticks *Ornithodorus papillipes*) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov, v. 18, pp. 79-92. [Lo^{e}.]
1939 c.—Действие хлорпикрина хлора, сернистогогазе и некоторые отпугивaыших средств на клещей *Ornithodorus papillipes* в их биотопах (The action of chlorpicrin, chlorine, sulphur dioxide and some repellents on the tick *Ornithodorus papillipes* and their biotopes) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov, v. 18, pp. 93-103. [Lo^{e}.]
1945 a.—The action of chlorpicrin, chlorine, sulphur dioxide and some repellents on the ticks *Ornithodorus papillipes* in their biotopes [Abstract of 1939 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 33, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 199-200 [W^{a}.]
1945 b.—The effect of chemical irritants on the ticks *Ornithodorus papillipes* [Abstract of 1939 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 33, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 198-199. [W^{a}.]
1945 c.—The effect of chlorine, chlorpicrin and sulphur dioxide on the ticks *Ornithodorus papillipes* [Abstract of 1939 b] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 33, s. B (12), Dec., p. 199. [W^{a}.]

Mosna, Ezio. [Dott., Ist. San. Pubb.]

1940 a.—Sul conportamento delle forme del ciclo esoeritrocitico del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 241-248. [W^{m}, Na^{v}.]

1941 a.—Osservazioni sulle forme del ciclo esoeritrocitico del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 469-477. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Un nuovo metodo di produzione in vitro del processo di flagellazione dei microgametociti dei parassiti malarigeni <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 10 (5), pp. 904-907. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Raro reperto di forme endoistiocitarie di *P. gallinaceum* nel sangue periferico <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 10 (5), pp. 900-903, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 c.—Raro reperto di forme endoistiocitarie di *P. gallinaceum* nel sangue periferico <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 19-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mosna, Ezio; and Canalis, A.

1937 a.—Profilassi e terapia della malaria coi prodotti sintetici. (Esperienze coordinate dal comitato d'Igiene dell S. I. N.) [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Malariol., v. 16, (Supplement (1)). (3), 74 pp., pl. [W^{m}.]

Moss, John E. [Lieut. Commander (MC) U.S.N.]

1947 a.—A medical survey of allied repatriates after liberation from Japanese prisons <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 598-604. [W^{m}.]

Moss, Lloyd C. [D. V. M., School Vet. Med. Colorado A. and M.] *See* Jenson, Rue; and Moss, Lloyd C.

Moss, P. D. *See* Hall, E. G.; Hay, J. D.; Moss, P. D.; and Ryan, M. M. P.

Mosse.

1909 a.—Demonstration des Situsbildes und des Präparates einer kindskopfgrossen veilkammerigen Echinococcuscyste [Abstract of report read May 14, 1908] <Veröffentl. Hufeland. Gesellsch. Berlin (1908), p. 2. [W^{m}.]

Mossop, M. C. [Chief Entom.]

1954 a.—Report of the chief entomologist for the year ending 30th September, 1953 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 51 (4), July-Aug., pp. 275-286. [W^{a}.]

Most, Harry. [1907-] [M.D., N. York City, Maj., Med. Corps, U. S. Army] [*See also* Baroody, Bahij J.; and Most, Harry; *and* Birnkrant, William Benjamin; Greenberg, Morris; and Most, Harry; *and* Bueding, Ernest; and Most, Harry; *and* Davis, William Mabon; and Most, Harry; *and* Eyles, Don Edgar; and Most, Harry; *and* Kane, Charles A.; and Most, Harry; *and* Katzin, Benjamin; and Most, Harry; *and* Meleney, Henry Edmund; Moore, Donald V.; Most, Harry; and Carney, Bruce H.]

1943 b.—Common human parasites: Recognition and treatment <Clinics, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 914-935. [W^{m}.]

1943 c.—Studies on the effectiveness of phenothiazine in human nematode infections [*Title only* of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Richmond, Virginia, Nov. 9-12, 1942] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (2), Mar., p. 298. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Intestinal parasite survey of repatriates from the Far East <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 129 (1), Sept. 1, pp. 24-26. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Recent advances in the therapy of the more common protozoan and helminthic infections of man <Bull. N. York Acad. Med., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 717-740. [W^{a}.]

Most, Harry—Continued.

1950 a.—Recent advances in the therapy of the more common protozoan and helminthic infections of man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 53 (7), July, pp. 145-156. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Parasitic infections in man. 229 pp., illus. New York. [W^{a}.]

Most, Harry; et al.

1946 a.—Chloroquine for treatment of acute attacks of vivax malaria <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 131 (12), July 20, p. 963-967. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Schistosomiasis japonica in American military personnel: Clinical studies of 600 cases during the first year after infection <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (2), Mar., pp. 239-299. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Arsthinol (Balarsen). A new trivalent arsenical for the treatment of intestinal amebiasis and other intestinal protozoa <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 262-265. [W^{a}.]

Most, Harry; Miller, J. W.; and Grossman, E. J.

1950 a.—Treatment of amebiasis with bacitracin and other antibiotics <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (4), July, pp. 491-497. [W^{a}.]

Most, Harry; Miller, J. W.; Grossman, E. J.; and Conan, Neal J. (*jr.*).

1950 a.—Treatment of amebiasis with bacitracin <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 143 (9), July 1, pp. 792-794. [W^{a}.]

Most, Harry; and Van Assendelft, Frederik.

1950 a.—Laboratory and clinical observations on the effect of terramycin in the treatment of amebiasis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 53, Art. 2, Sept. 15, pp. 427-428. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Laboratory and clinical observations on the effect of terramycin in the treatment of amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 284-285. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Observaciones clinicas y de laboratorio sobre el efecto de la terramycina en el tratamiento de amebiasis <Semana Med. (2989), an. 58, v. 98 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 628-629. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Treatment of amoebiasis with terramycin <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 55 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 1114-1117. [W^{a}.]

Mostacci, Rolando. *See* Sardi, Juan L.; Arrighi, Leoncio A.; and Mostacci, Rolando.

Mostajo Patrón, Benjamin. *See* Macchiavello, Varas Atilio; and Mostajo Patrón, Benjamin.

Mostyn, H. J. [Dover, N. Jersey] [*See also* Newlin, T. A.; and Mostyn, H. J.]

1945 a.—Use of boron in chick coccidiosis <Vet. Med., v. 40 (9), Sept., p. 298, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moszczynska, Zofia. *See* Penson, Jakub; Nielubszyc, Stanisław; and Moszczynska, Zofia.

Mota Reis, Jorge Lessa.

1948 a.—Combatamos os carrapatos <Agric. e Pecuaria (299-300), v. 19, Mar.-Apr., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Combatamos os carrapatos <Granja, Pôrto Alegre, v. 5 (39-40), Jan.-Feb., p. 38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Motas, Constantin S. [Prof.]; and Straulescu, N.

1903 a.—Distomatosa intestinală a câineluĭ <Bull. Soc. Med. Vet. Bucuresci (1902-03), pp. 38-40. [W^{c}.]

Mote, Don Carlos. [*See also* Fairchild, H. E.; Hoffman, Robert A.; Lindquist, Arthur W.; and Mote, Don Carlos]

Mote, Don Carlos; and Every, Robert W.
1948 a.—Sheep tick control <Exten. Circular (523), Oregon Federal Coop. Exten. Serv., Sept., 3 mimeographed leaves. [W^a.]

Motiwala, D. K. *See* Khorana, M. L.; Motiwala, D. K.; and Venkataraman, K.

Motley, W. A. [Suddern Farm, Wallop, Hampshire]
1954 a.—Britain's biggest turkey breeder finds an answer to blackhead <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 71 (10), Sept. 8, pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

Motschmann, Heinz. [Dr. Med.]
1953 a.—Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der menschlichen Leberegelkrankheit (Fasziolosis) [sic] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 95 (20), May 15, pp. 579-580. [W^m.]

Mott, Lawrence O.; and Gates, Daniel W.
1949 a.—The production of an antigen for anaplasmosis complement-fixation tests <Vet. Med., v. 44 (7), July, pp. 296-299. [W^a.]
1949 b.—La producción de un antígeno para la prueba de fijación del complemento en la anaplasmosis [Transl. of 1949 a] <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (47-48), an. 24 [i.e. 25], v. 4, Sept.-Dec., pp. 947-953. [W^a.]

Motta, Giovanni. [Dott. Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop.]
1937 b.—Il comportamento dell'elettrocardiogramma nel coniglio in seguito ad iniezioni intramuscolari di atebrin [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (1), pp. 1-13. [W^m.]

da Motta, Luiz Augusto Côrte-Real Cayolla. *See* Côrte-Real Cayolla da Motta, Luiz Augusto.

Motta, Orlando Cabral. *See* Cabral Motta, Orlando.

Mottram, W. R. [Microbiol. Sect., South African Bureau Standards]
1949 a.—Parasites in sewage sludge [Abstract of report before Cape Wool Growers' Conf.] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 76, July 6, p. 87. [W^a.]

Mouchet, R. [Prof. Univ. Liège, Mal. Trop.]
1948 a.—Le traitement du paludisme <Rev. Méd. Liège, v. 3 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 125-128. [W^m.]

Mouchot, Gabriel. [Dr.]
1945 a.—La gale <Nature, Paris (3091), July 1, p. 205, illus. [I^c.]

Moulder, James William. [1921-] [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Chicago] [*See also* Speck, John F.; Moulder, James W.; and Evans, Earl Alison (*jr.*)]
1947 a.—Effect of age of infection upon the oxidative metabolism of *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Science (2747), v. 106, Aug. 22, pp. 168-169. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Changes in the glucose metabolism of *Trypanosoma lewisi* during the course of infection in the rat <J. Infect. Dis., v. 83 (1), July-Aug., pp. 42-49. [Wa, W^m.]
1948 b.—Effect of quinine treatment of the host upon the carbohydrate metabolism of the malarial parasite *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 83 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 262-270. [W^a.]
1948 c.—The metabolism of malarial parasites <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 2, pp. 101-120. [W^a.]
1948 d.—The oxidative metabolism of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in a phosphate-saline medium <J. Infect. Dis., v. 83 (1), July-Aug., pp. 33-41. [W^a. W^m.]

Moulder, James William—Continued.
1949 a.—Inhibition of pyruvate oxidation in the malarial parasite *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by quinine treatment of the host <J. Infect. Dis., v. 85 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 195-204. [W^a.]
1949 b.—The oxygen requirements of parasites [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 18. [W^a.]
1950 a.—The oxygen requirements of parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 193-200. [W^a.]

Moulder, James W.; and Evans, Earl Alison (*jr.*)
1946 a.—The biochemistry of the malaria parasite. VI. Studies on the nitrogen metabolism of the malaria parasite <J. Biol. Chem., v. 164 (1), July, pp. 145-157. [W^a.]

Moulds, W. [May & Baker Ltd., Dagenham, Essex]
1947 a.—Onion eelworm control <Grower, v. 28 (4), July 26, p. 104. [W^a.]

Moule, G. R. [B.V.Sc., Dept. Agric., Queensland] [*See also* Gill, Dudley Arthur; Moule, G. R.; and Riek, Russell F.]
1945 b.—Organising for the Mules operation <Queensland Agric. J., v. 61 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 89-92, illus. [W^a.]
1945 c.—Tetanus, arthritis and fly strike in marked lambs <Queensland Agric. J., v. 61 (5), Nov., pp. 275-279, illus. [W^a.]
1946 a.—"Swelled head" of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 238-240, illus. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Milk fever (hypocalcaemia) and pregnancy toxaemia of ewes <Queensland Agric. J. v. 65 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 332-337, pls. [W^a.]
1948 a.—The case for the Mules operation <Pastoral Rev. and Grazier's Rec., v. 58 (8), Aug. 16, pp. 753-754. [W^a.]
1948 b.—The case for the Mules operation <Queensland Agric. J., v. 66 (2), Feb., pp. 93-101, illus. [W^a.]
1948 c.—The itch mite of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 66 (3), Mar., pp. 161-164, illus. pls. [W^a.]
1948 d.—Leg itch of sheep in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 66 (4), Apr., pp. 227-231, illus. pl. [W^a.]
[1948 e].—Prevention of fly-strike in sheep. The case for the Mules operation. 15 pp., illus. Melbourne. [W^a.]
1948 f.—Report of the sheep and wool branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1947-48), pp. 59-62. [W^a.]
1948 g.—The tail strip operation <Queensland Agric. J., v. 67 (4), Oct., pp. 227-229, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Report of the sheep and wool branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1948-1949), pp. 60-64, pl., maps. [W^a.]
1951 a.—The sheep blowfly problem in Queensland. 1. Blowflies and their breeding habits. 2. Blowflies in relation to their environment <Queensland Agric. J., v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 169-175, illus. [W^a.]
1951 b.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (27), Div. Animal Indust., Dept. Agric., Queensland, 7 pp. [W^a.]
1951 c.—The sheep blowfly problem in Queensland. 3. The attractiveness of sheep to blowflies. 4. Seasonal conditions in relation to blowfly strike <Queensland Agric. J., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 281-287, illus., maps. [W^a.]

MOULE, G. R.—Continued.

1951 d.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (29), Div. Animal Indust., Dept. Agric., Queensland, 7 pp. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Beating sheep blowflies <Queensland Agric. J., v. 77 (5), Nov., pp. 296-300. [W^a.]

MOULE, G. R.; and JACKSON, M. N. S.

1949 a.—Lambing losses <Queensland Agric. J., v. 69 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 235-243, illus. [W^a.]

MOULE, G. R.; and POPE, HAROLD.

1949 a.—Performing the Mules operation on fully grown sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 69 (2), Aug., pp. 108-110. [W^a.]

MOULTON, JACK E.; and LINTON, GEORGE A.

1953 a.—A case of toxoplasmosis in a dog <Cornell Vet., v. 43 (3), July, pp. 445-451, illus. [W^a.]

MOUNT, ROBERT A.

1954 a.—Medical mission to the Yemen, southwest Arabia, 1951. I. Geomedical observations <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1-19, illus. [W^a.]

MOUNTAIN, W.

1948 a.—Coccidiosis in young chicks forestalled <Canada Poultryman, v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 9, 11. [W^a.]

MOUNTS, BILLY W. [2nd Lieut. United States Mar. Corps] *See* Jones, Arthur W.; Mounts, Billy W.; and Wolcott, Gordon Bloomfield.

DE MOURA CAMPOS, F. A. *See* Silveira, Tacito; and de Moura Campos, F. A.

MOURA PIRES, FERNANDO. [Chefe Sector IV, Missão Estudo e Combate Doença Sono Guiné Portuguesa] [*See also* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; Lehmann de Almeida, Carlos; and Moura Pires, Fernando; *and* Pinto, Augusto R.; Moura Pires, Fernando; Oliveira, M.; and Simões, A.]

1951 a.—A acção da penicilina na doença da sono *(Trypanosoma gambiense)* [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Trop. Med., Lisboa, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 65-81. [W^m.]

MOURÃO, B. *See* Mário Mourão, B.

MOURIQUAND, GEORGES; and ROMAN, EMILE.

1947 a.—Diagnostic de l'oxyurose infantile par prélèvement humide suivant la technique de Schuffner et Swellengrebel [Abstract of report before Réunion Lyon. Pédiat., June 16, 1946] <J. Méd. Lyon (656), v. 28, May 5, p. 352. [W^m.]

MOURIQUAND, GEORGES; ROMAN, EMILE; and COISNARD, J.

1951 a.—Essai de traitement de l'oxyurose par la pipérazine <J. Méd. Lyon (748), v. 32, Mar. 5, pp. 189-195. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Essai de traitement de l'oxyurose par la piperazine <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 9 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 33-37. [W^m.]

1953 b.—Traitement de l'oxyurose infantile par la piperazine <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 9 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 37-38. [W^m.]

MOUSA, A. H. *See* El-Mofty, A.; and Mousa, A. H.

MOUSA, A. M. *See* Erfan, M.; Erfan, H.; Mousa, A. M.; and Deeb, A. A.

MOUSSATCHÉ, I. [*See also* Cavalcanti Proenca, Manoel; and Moussatché, I.]

1951 a.—Um método simples para obtenção de grandes quantidades de *Trypanosoma equinum.* A simple method for obtaining large amounts of *Trypanosoma equinum* [Spanish and English texts] <Rev. Mil. Remonta e Vet., v. 11 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 217-218. [W^a.]

MOUSSATCHÉ, I.—Continued.

1951 b.—Quimioterapia das doenças parasitárias dos animais <Rev. Mil. Remonta e Vet., v. 11 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 229-239. [W^a.]

1951 c.—Quimioterapia das doenças parasitárias dos animais. Substâncias de ação etiotrópica específicas das parasitoses produzidas por protozoarios <Rev. Mil. e Remonta Vet., v. 11 (3), July-Sept., pp. 149-154. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Quimioterapia das doenças parasitárias dos animais. Substâncias de ação etiotrópica específica das parasitoses produzidas por protozoários <Rev. Mil. Remonta e Vet., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 41-55. [W^a.]

MOUSSELON (*Mme.*) *See* Garin, Charles Pierre; Roman, Emile; and Mousselon (*Mme.*)

MOUSSU, GUSTAVE; and CRAPLET, CAMILLE.

[1952 a].—Maladies des habitants de la basse-cour. 5. ed. 275 pp., illus. Paris. [W^a.]

MOUTIA, L. ANDRE [Dip. Agric. (Maur.), F.R.E.S., Act. Entom., Dept. Agric., Mauritius]; and COURTOIS, CLAUDE M.

1952 a.—Parasites of the moth-borers of sugar-cane in Mauritius <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 325-359, illus., pls. [W^a.]

MOUTIA, L. ANDRE [Dip. Agric. (Maur.), F.R.E.S., Act. Entom., Dept. Agric., Mauritius]; and MAMET, RAYMOND.

1946 a.—A review of twenty-five years of economic entomology in the island of Mauritius <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 36 (4), Feb., pp. 439-472, map, pls. [W^a.]

MOUTIER, FRANCOIS. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Les troubles nerveux d'origine vermineuse <Médecine, Paris, v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 204-208. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Amibiase et cancer du colon <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (16), pp. 791-792. [W^m.]

[1951 a].—Amibiase et cancer du colon <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 136-140. [W^m.]

MOVITT, E. R.; MACKENBROCK, F. C.; and CLEMENT, C. E.

1950 a.—Periarteritis nodosa. The antigens of *Trichinella spiralis* and poison oak as exciting causes <Stanford Med. Bull., v. 8 (2), May, pp. 59-65, illus. [W^m.]

MOWRER, A. M.

1948 a.—Are we feeding livestock or worms? <Ohio Farm Bureau News, v. 27 (12), July, pp. 25, 31. [W^a.]

MOWRY, HAROLD. [1894-] [Univ. Florida, Gainesville] *See* Dickey, Ralph Davis; and Mowry, Harold.

MOYER, A. W. *See* Wharton, Denis R. A.; Cuervo, C.; and Moyer, A. W.

MOYLE, VIVIEN. [*See also* Baldwin, Ernest; and Moyle, Vivien]

MOYLE, VIVIEN; and BALDWIN, ERNEST.

1952 a.—Volatile fatty acids of *Ascaris lumbricoides* from the pig <Biochem. J., v. 51 (4), July, pp. 504-510. [W^a.]

MOYNIHAN, IRVIN W. [*See also* Gwatkin, Ronald; and Moynihan, Irvin W.; *and* Gwatkin, Ronald; Painter, Reginald Henry; and Moynihan, Irvin W.]

1950 a.—The role of the protozoan parasite, *Eimeria acervulina,* in disease of the domestic chicken <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 74-82. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Trichomonas disease of cattle: Observations in British Columbia <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 149-151. [W^a.]

Moynihan, Irvin W.; and Musfeldt, Iola W.

1949 a.—A study of the incidence of trichinosis in rats of British Columbia [Abstract of report before 16. Ann. Meet. Lab. Section Canad. Pub. Health Ass., London, Ontario, Dec. 13-14, 1948] <Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 40 (1), Jan., p. 38. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—A study of the incidence of trichinosis in rats in British Columbia <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 152-155, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—A study of the incidence of trichinosis in swine in British Columbia <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 224-227, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Gapeworm infestation of pheasants <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 308-310, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mozgov, I. E. [Моагов, И. Е.]

1948 a.—Ветеринарная фармакология. [Veterinary pharmacology] [Russian text] 616 pp., illus. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^{a}.]

Mozgovoi, A. A. [Мозговой, А. А.]

1948 a.—К вопросу о морфологии и биологии *Ascaris tarbagan* Schulz, 1931 [On the question of the morphology and biology of *Ascaris tarbagan* Schulz, 1931] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 161-163. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—К изучению анизакид китообразных [A study on anisakids of cetaceans] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 26-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—К изучению нематод рода Porrocaecum Railliet et Henry, 1912 [A study on nematodes of the genus Porrocaecum Railliet et Henry, 1912] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 41-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—К фауне анизакид рыб и рептилий [On the anisakid fauna of fish and reptiles] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 3, pp. 102-118, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Новые анизакиды птиц [New anisakids from birds] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 3, pp. 90-101, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Аскаридаты млекопитающих СССР (Anisakoidea) [Ascarids of mammals in SSSR (Anisakoidea)] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 14-22, illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

1952 a.—Виология *Porrocaecum crassum*—нематоды водоплавающих птиц [The biology of *Porrocaecum crassum*—nematode of aquatic birds] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 114-125, pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Экспериментальное изучение клиники трихоцефалеза свиней [Experimental clinical study of trichocephalosis in swine] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 24-27. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—Расшифровка биологического цикла *Porrocaecum crassum*—нематоды водоплавающих птиц [The life-cycle of *Porrocaecum crassum*, nematode of aquatic birds] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 83 (2), Mar. 11, pp. 335-336. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Аскаридаты животных и человека и вызываемые ими заболевания [Ascaridia of animals and man and the diseases caused by them]. v. 1, 351 pp., illus. Moskva. (Osnovy nematodologii, v. 2). [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Аскаридаты животных и человека и вызываемые ими заболевания [Ascaridia of animals and man and the diseases caused by them]. v. 2, 616 pp., illus. Moskva. (Osnovy nematodologii, v. 2). [W^{a}.]

Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; and Nosik, A. F.

1951 a.—К самостоятельности вида *Ascaris ovis*—аскариды мелких жвачных [Validity of *Ascaris ovis*—ascarid of small ruminants] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 23-27, pls. [W^{c}.]

Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; and Popova, T. I.

1951 a.—Работа 264-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции 1947 г. в государственном заповеднике "Беловежская пуша" [Report on the 264th united helminthological expedition to the state preserve "Belovezhskaia pushcha"] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 220-231. [W^{c}.]

Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; and Ryzhikov, K. M.

1950 a.—Вопрос о происхождении Байкальского тюленя в свете гельминтологической науки [The question of the origin of the Baikal seal from the point of view of helminthology] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 72 (5), June 11, pp. 997-999. [W^{m}.]

Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Popova, T. I.

1951 a.—Работа 257-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции 1946 г. на озере Чаны Новосибирской области [Report of the 257th helminthological expedition to Lake Chany in Novosibirsk region during 1946] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 195-206. [W^{c}.]

Mozley, Alan. [*See also* Taylor, Ernest Leonard; and Mozley, Alan]

1951 a.—The snail hosts of Bilharzia in Africa. Their occurrence and destruction. 78 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Mozziconacci, P. *See* Debré, Robert; Mozziconacci, P.; and Caramanian, M. K.

Mr.

1930 a.—Pelztierzucht und Trichinose <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 31 (19), Oct. 1, p. 272. [Ch^{c}.]

Mraček, Franz.

1911 a.—Atlas und Grundriss der Haut-Krankheiten. 3. Aufl., hrsg. Dr. Albert Jesionek. 418 pp., pls. München. [W^{m}.]

Mreyen, F. W. *See* Bonne, C.; and Mreyen, F. W.; *and* Bonne, C.; Lie Kian Joe; Molenkamp, W. J. J.; and Mreyen, F. W.

Mucherl P., Leopoldo M.

1952 a.—Investigación de la enfermedad llamada meningoencefalitis en el ganado de la zona de Calama e interior fronterizo, identificada como otoacariasis a *Ornithodorus megnini* (Duges, 1883) (Resumen) <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 8-9. [W^{m}.]

Mudaliar, S. Vaidyanatha. [G. M. V. C., Madras] [*See also* Peter, C. T.; and Mudaliar, S. Vaidyanatha; *and* Ray, Harendranath; and Mudaliar, S. Vaidyanatha; *and* Mudaliar, T. Vinayaka; and Mudaliar, S. Vaidyanatha]

1942 a.—*Agriostomum vryburgi* Railliet, 1902 <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (3), Nov., pp. 125-128, pl. [I^{v}.]

1944 a.—Immature forms of *Cotylophoron cotylophorum*, causing fatal enteritis in goats [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 112. [Ch^{u}.]

1944 b.—Some problems of bovine surra [Abstract of report before Provincial Vet. Conf. All-India Vet. Ass., Madras Branch, Apr. 14-16] <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (6), May, p. 244. [W^{a}.]

1944 c.—Studies on a variant of *Trypanosoma evansi* in a buffalo [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, pp. 83-84. [Ch^{u}.]

Mudaliar, S. Vaidyanatha—Continued.

1945 a.—On a species of Schistosoma recorded for the first time from the elephant <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 14 (7), July, pp. 176-177. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Fatal enteritis in goats due to immature amphistomes, probably *Cotylophoron cotylophorum* <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 54-56, pl. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Parasitic diseases (In presidential adress) <Indian Vet. J., v. 26 (4), Jan., pp. 314-342. [W^{a}.]

Mudaliar, S. Vaidyanatha; Achary, G. R.; and Alwar, V. S.

1950 a.—On a species of Babesia in an Indian wild cat *(Felis catus)* <Indian Vet. J., v. 26 (5), Mar., pp. 392-395, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mudaliar, S. Vaidyanatha; and Alwar, V. S.

1947 a.—A check-list of parasites (classes—Trematoda and Cestoda) in the Department of parasitology Madras veterinary college laboratory <Indian Vet. J., v. 23 (6), May, pp. 423-434. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—A check-list of parasites (class—Nematoda) in the department of parasitology, Madras veterinary college laboratory <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (2), Sept., pp. 77-94. [W^{a}.]

Mudaliar, S. Vaidyanatha [Lect. Parasitol., Madras Vet. Coll.]; and **Ramanujachary, G.**

1945 a.—*Schistosoma nairi* n. sp. from an elephant <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (1), July, pp. 1-4, pls. [W^{a}.]

Mudaliar, S. Vaidyanatha; and Ray, H. N.

1947 a.—Studies on surra I—Cattle surra and some problems connected with the disease <Indian Vet. J., v. 23 (4), Jan., pp. 281-289. [W^{a}.]

Mudaliar, T. Vinayaka [G. M. V. C.]; and **Mudaliar, S. Vaidyanatha.** [G. M. V. C.]

1942 a.—Parasites and parasitosis of sheep <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 165-168. [W^{a}.]

Mudd, Stuart. [Univ. Pennsylvania School Med., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]

1953 a.—The microbiologic agents in infectious disease <Postgrad. Med., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 33-42, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mudrow-Reichenow, Lilly. [Dr.]

1942 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung der Sporozoiten bei verschiedenen Vogelmalariaarten [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 21, n. s., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 29-46. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Unser heutiges Wissen von der Plasmodienentwicklung im Wirbeltier <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), pp. 113-152. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Le attuali conoscenze sullo sviluppo dei plasmodi nei vertebrati <Riv. Malariol., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 229-262. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Ueber die chemotherapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit des *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke und Lips <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 471-485. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Die gametozide Wirkung des Primaquine im Tierversuch verglichen mit Plasmochin [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 161-175. [W^{m}.]

Mudrow-Reichenow, Lilly; and Kikuth, Walter.

1949 a.—Neue Forschungsergebnisse über die Biologie der Malariaparasiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (24), June 17, pp. 759-763. [W^{a}.]

Mühlbauer, H.

1952 a.—Antistinerfolg und aplastische Anämie während einer Trichinoseepidemie <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 94 (21), May 23, pp. 1066-1071. [W^{m}.]

Mühle, Erich. [Prof. Dr., Dir. Phytopath. Inst. Karl-Marx-Univ. Leipzig.]

1954 a.—Phytopathologisches Praktikum für Landwirte, Gärtner und Biologen. Teil I. Zur Systematik, Morphologie und Anatomie der Schädlinge und Krankheitserreger. 106 pp., illus. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

Mühlens, Karl. [Dr., Hamburg]

1944 a.—Ueber bisher nicht bekannte insektizide Eigenschaften der Baumwolfsmilch (*Euphorbia dendorides* L.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 48 (3-6), Feb.-Mar., pp. 79-84. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Dichlordiphenyltrichlor-methylmethanpräparate als Arthropodengift in der Seuchenbekämpfung unter Berücksichtigung eigener Erfahrungen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr. v. 71 (17-20), Sept. 13, pp. 164-169. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Parasiten der menschlichen Haut. Krätze und Krätzemittel <Deutsche Drogist. Ztg., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 128-129. [W^{m}.]

Mühlens, Peter. [*For biography see* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), July, 1954, pp. 273-275] [W^{a}.]

1926 f.—5 años de tratamiento de la disentería amibiana por el "Yatren 105" <Rev. Méd. Hamburgo, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 358-362; (11), Nov., pp. 396-399. [W^{m}.]

1927 f.—Peligros y tratamiento de las consecuencias de la disentería amibiana y bacilar <Rev. Méd. Hamburgo, v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 271-274. [W^{m}.]

1927 g.—Tratamiento del paludismo por la plasmoquina <Mem. 5. Cong. Venez. Med., v. 1, pp. 353-368. [W^{m}.]

1936 b.—Kommen heute noch Kriegsmalariafolgen vor? <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 33 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 75-76. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Terapeutica de bolsillo de las enfermedades mas importantes de los paises calidos. (Un breve consejero para el practico) <Publicaciones Med. Colon., Madrid (3), 106 pp. [W^{m}.]

Mühlens, Peter; and Fischer, Otto.

1927 c.—El tratamiento de la malaria natural con la plasmoquina <Rev. Méd. Hamburgo, v. 8 (6), June, pp. 133-138. [W^{m}.]

Mühler, U.

1899 a.—Ein Mittel zur Bekämpfung von Ichthyophthirius <Bl. Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Fr., v. 10, pp. 163-165. [Y^{h}.]

Mühlethaler, Elsa. *See* Zinkernagel, Robert; and Mühlethaler, Elsa.

Mühlpfordt, Heinz. [Bernhard - Nocht - Inst. Schiffs-u. Tropenkrankh.] [*See also* Westphal, Albert; and Mühlpfordt, Heinz]

1951 a.—Das Verhalten Sarcosporidien-infizierter Tiere im Sero-Farbtest auf Toxoplasmose nach Sabin-Feldman [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 205-215. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Das Verhalten von *Toxoplasma gondii* (Stamm Bk) in der Gewebekultur [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Oct., pp. 53-64, illus. [W^{m}.]

Müller. [Prof.]

1869 a.—*Spiroptera scutata* oesophagea bovis <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 31 (2), pp. 127-129. [W^{m}.]

Müller, Brigitte. [See also Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Müller, Brigitte]

1951 a.—Die Differenzierung der Strongylidenlarven in der Darmwand des Pferdes <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Marburg, Aug. 1-5, 1950), pp. 309-312. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung und Differenzierung der Trichonema-Larven in der Darmwand des Pferdes <Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 7 (1), pp. 58-84, illus: (2), pp. 153-175, illus. [W^{a}.]

Müller, Fritz P.

1949 a.—Das Zahlenverhältnis der Geschlechter in Zuchtpopulationen der Kleiderlaus (*Pediculus corporis* de Geer, Anoplura) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 14 (4), pp. 285-299, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

Müller, G. *See* Vivoli, F.; and Müller, G.

Müller, Gertrud.

1953 a.—Untersuchungen ueber die Lebensdauer von Askarideiern in Gartenerde <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 159 (5), Apr. 30, pp. 377-379. [W^{1}.]

Müller, J.^{5}

1949 a.—Komplementbindingsundersøgelser af danske heste med henblik på ondartet beskelersyge (dourine) [English summary] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 895-904. [W^{a}.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.

[1940? c].—Parasitism and disease in New Hampshire ruffed grouse June to September, 1940. 27 leaves. Concord. [Con^{s}.]

1951 a.—Spargana from the Florida alligator <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 317-318. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Some observations on the problem of symmetry and individuality in *Taenia pisiformis* <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 217-222. [Lib. McIntosh]

Mueller, M. G. [PhM2c USNR, Klamath Falls, Oregon] *See* Carlson, H. J.; Bissell, H. D.; and Mueller, M. G.

Müller, Reiner W.

1949 a.—Ueber Allergie und Immunität bei der Ascarisinfektion des Menschen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 130 (1-2), pp. 28-35. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^{m}.]

Müller, Werner.

1954 a.—Aerztliche Arbeit an der Miskito-Küste (Nicaragua) <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), pp. 255-269. [W^{a}.]

Müller-Using.

1950 a.—Die Hirschlaus <Pirsch, v. 2 (14), July 15, p. 532. [W^{a}.]

Muelling, Rudolph J. (*jr.*). *See* Miller, C. Dudley; Brancato, Frank P.; and Muelling, Rudolph J. (*jr.*)

Muench, Hugo. *See* Barlow, Claude Heman; and Muench, Hugo; *and* Boyd, Mark Frederick; Kitchen, Stuart Fordyce; and Muench, Hugo.

Münnich, Gmo. *See* Acevedo Davenport, E.; and Münnich, Gmo.

Münnich, Kurt.

1943 a.—Ueber Wärmemessung vermittels akustischer Fernthermometer in Heissluft-Entlausungskammern <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 683-686. [W^{m}.]

Muesebeck, Carl Frederick William.

1953 a.—Scientific names of the body and head lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 46 (3), June, p. 524. [W^{a}.]

Müssiggang, E. *See* Schmid, Felix; Hollatz, R.; Müssiggang, E.; and Fiedler, H.

Müting, Lieselotte. *See* Gärtner, Horst; and Müting, Lieselotte.

Mufel, P. P. [Voronezh]

1926 c.—Роль лечения малярии хинином в ряде противомалярийных мороприятий [Role of the treatment of malaria with quinine in a series of antimalaria measures] [Russian text] <Profilakt. Med., v. 5 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 86-88. [Y^{am}.]

Mugaburu, Luis Gonzales. *See* Gonzales Mugaburu, Luis.

Mugrage, Edward Rosseter. [1885-   ] [M.D., Univ. Colorado School Med., Denver] *See* Florio, Lloyd Joseph; Miller, Mabel Stewart; and Mugrage, Edward Rosseter; *and* Florio, Lloyd Joseph; Mugrage, Edward Rosseter; and Miller, Mabel Stewart; *and* MacCready, Robert Alvan; Hayes, Robert E.; and Mugrage, Edward Rosseter.

Muir, Allan H. [Director P.A.G.B. Lab., Kidderminster]

1947 a.—The fight against poultry diseases <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 56 (20), May 14, p. 443. [W^{a}.]

Muir, D. A. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Glasgow]

1954 a.—Ants *Myrmica rubra* L. and *M. scabrinodis* Nylander as intermediate hosts of a cestode <Nature, London (4406), v. 173, Apr. 10, pp. 688-689, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muir, Ernest. [*See also* Napier, Lionel Everard; and Muir, Ernest]

1946 a.—Elephantiasis and septic infection <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Dec., 1945-Jan., pp. 145-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muir, J. B. G. [Hobart]

1948 a.—Hydatid cyst of the right kidney <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 305-306, illus. [W^{m}.]

Muirhead, Nancy G. *See* Johnston, Thomas Harvey; and Muirhead, Nancy G.

Muirhead, S.

1950 a.—[Phenothiazine] [Letter to editor] <Brit. Goat Soc. Month. J., v. 43 (12), Dec., p. 248. [W^{a}.]

Muirhead-Thomson, R. C. [Colon. Med. Research, London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]

1953 a.—Inter-relations between filarial and malarial infections in *Anopheles gambiae* <Nature, London (4373), v. 172, Aug. 22, pp. 352-353. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Blood-sucking flies as faecal feeders [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 14, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 101-102. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Factors determining the true reservoir of infection of *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Wuchereria bancrofti* in a West African village <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (3), May, pp. 208-225. [W^{a}.]

Muirhead-Thomson, R. C.; Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Davey, Thomas Herbert.

1952 a.—A plea for the standardization of experimental work on residual insecticides <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 271-274. [W^{a}.]

Mujica R., Fernando.; and Astorga B., Eduardo.

1947 a.—Experimentos con el nemacida "D-D" en nuestro pais <Agric. Tecn., Chile, v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 204-209. [W^{a}.]

Mukasa, Kôzô; and Ichinohe, Minoru.

1952 a.—A study on the nematode-disease index to soy bean varieties using relative index system [Japanese text; English summary] <Research Bull. (63) Hokkaido Nat. Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 117-120. [W^{a}.]

Mukerji, A. K. [*See also* Chaudhuri, R. N.; and Mukerji, A. K.]

Mukerji, A. K.; and Bhaduri, N. V.
1945 a.—Gnathostome infection of the eye <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (3), Mar., pp. 126-128, illus. [W^{m}.]
1947 a.—The treatment of intestinal worms with the indigenous drugs butea, embelia and kamala <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (2), Feb., pp. 66-69. [W^{m}.]

Mukerji, A. K.; Bhaduri, N. V.; and Narain, S.
1946 a.—Experiments on the transmission of human schistosomiasis in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 311-315. [W^{m}.]

Mukerji, A. K.; and Mathen, K. K.
1950 a.—Survey of hookworm infection in the Jharia coalfields settlement area <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 95-118, map. [W^{m}.]

Mukerji, A. K.; and Sen Gupta, K. C.
1945 a.—Effect of heat and light on the ascaridol content in oil of chenopodium <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (7), July, pp. 347-348. [W^{m}.]

Mukerji, Amarnath. [Lab. Asst., Bengal Vet. Coll., Belgachia, Calcutta] *See* Mohan, Ram Narain; and Mukerji, Amarnath.

Mukerji, B. [Biochem. Stand. Lab., India] [*See also* Bose, Indu Bhusan; Mukerji, B.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; *and* Choudhury, B. N.; and Mukerji, B.; *and* Pal, J. C.; Mukerji, B.; Gupta, J. C.; and Chatterjee, M. L.]
1946 a.—Antimalarial drugs of the indigenous materia medica of China and India [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (4005), v. 158, Aug. 3, p. 170. [W^{a}.]

Mukerji, D.; and Sen Sarma, P.
1951 a.—Spermatheca in sucking louse <Nature, London (4275), v. 168, Oct. 6, p. 612, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjea, H. P. [M.B., Med. School, Bankura]
1943 a.—Giardiasis <Indian Med. Rec., v. 63 (10), Oct., pp. 289-293. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjee, Ashutosh.
1947 a.—Acute delirious convulsive meningism in ascariasis. A case note <Antiseptic, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 180-181. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjee, B. N. [G. B. V. C., Lab. Vet. Asst. Surg., Nagpur, Madhya Pradesh]
1952 a.—Bartonella in goats <Indian Vet. J., v. 28 (5), Mar., pp. 343-351, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjee, N. N.
1947 a.—Incidence of coccidiosis in the Arakan <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (12), Dec., pp. 735-736. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjee, S. K.
1949 a.—Pulmonary amoebiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 84 (6), June, pp. 250-252, pl. [W^{m}.]

Mukherji, M. *See* Das, N.; and Mukherji, M.

Mukhin, V. G. *See* Ionov, P. S.; Mukhin, V. G.; Fedotov, A. I.; and Sharabrin, I. G.

Mukvoz. [Муквоз] *See* Berkhina; and Mukvoz.

Mulak, Ludwik. [Prof., Dr., Lublin]
1946 a.—W sprawie odkazania uprzęży przy świerzbie u koni [Sur la désinfection des attelages en cas de gale sarcoptique des chevaux] <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (2), Feb., p. 56. [W^{a}.]

de Mulder, P. *See* Fain, Alexandre; and de Mulder, P.

Muler. *See* Mikhniuk; and Muler.

Mules, J. H. W. *See* Cameron, Jessica, 1943 a.

Mulet, M. *See* Le Gac, Paul; and Mulet, M.

Mulet, S. *See* Prieto, A.; and Mulet, S.

Mulhearn, C. R.
1946 a.—A note on two blood parasites of cattle (*Spirochaeta theileri* and *Bartonella bovis*) recorded for the first time in Australia <Austral. Vet. J., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 118-119. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—Tick fevers of cattle in Queensland <Advisory Leaflet (7), Div. Animal Indust., Dept. Agric., Queensland, 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—Tick fevers of cattle in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 165-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mulherin, Philip Anthony. [1905-] [M.D., Augusta, Georgia]
1940 a.—Ataxia due to bite of American dog tick (*Dermacentor variabilis* Say) <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 86-88. [W^{a}.]

Mullen, D. B. [Min. Agric.]
1939 a.—Warble fly control <Circular (3) Alberta Agric. Exten. Serv., Feb., [4] pp. [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—Coccidiosis <Leaflet (31) Alberta Agric. Exten. Serv., June, [3] pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1940 b.—Eradicate the warble fly <Circular (14) Alberta Agric. Exten. Serv., Jan., [4] pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1940 c.—External parasites of poultry <Leaflet (29), Alberta Agric. Exten. Serv., June, [2] pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1940 d.—Internal parasites of poultry <Leaflet (30), Alberta Agric. Exten. Serv., June, [4] pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Muller, B. [Saint-Etienne]
[1951 a].—A propos d'un cas d'amibiase hépato-intestinale chronique a poussées successives. Calcification radiologique intra-hépatique <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 206-207. [W^{m}.]

Muller, B.; Annino, R.; and Garnier, P.
1952 a.—Les formes fébriles des lambliases et parasitoses voisines <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 41 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 763-773. [W^{m}.]

Muller, B.; Raoul-Duval, Ph.; Baffie, Y.; and Marandon, G.
1949 a.—Grande éosinophilie sanguine par strongyloïdose intestinale. Echec des traitements employés. Leucose aiguë terminale <Lyon Méd., v. 181 (22), May 29, pp. 346-352. [W^{m}.]

Muller, G. R. *See* Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Muller, G. R.

Muller, Joseph. [1897-] [M.D., Worcester, Massachusetts]
1946 a.—Pruritus in returning veterans [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 131 (10), July 6, p. 857. [W^{a}.]

Mullet, R. P. [Exten. Entom. Plant. Path.]
1954 a.—Household pest control <Publication (349), Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Tennessee, Jan., 35 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Mullick, K. Basu. *See* Basumullick, K. L.

Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; and Sommerville, Thomas.
1947 a.—Malaria in the Malabar squirrel <Indian J. Malariol., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 329-335, pl. [W^{m}.]

Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; Sommerville, Thomas; and Lloyd, O. C.
1949 a.—Observations on the infectivity of tissues of *Macaca mulatta* during the incubation period following exposure to infection with sporozoites of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 3 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 211-234. [W^{a}.]

Mullin, R. S.

1950 a.—Rotate sweet potatoes <Veg. Growers News, v. 4 (10), Apr. 1, p. [3], illus. [W^{a}.]

Mullin, William G. *See* Loughlin, Elmer Henry; and Mullin, William G.; *and* Loughlin, Elmer Henry; Joseph, Aurele A.; and Mullin, William G.; *and* Loughlin, Elmer H.; Rappaport, Irving; Joseph, Aurele A.; and Mullin, William G.

Mullinger, Paul E. [Pharm. Mate 2. Cl., USNR] *See* Markell, Edward Kingsmill; Mullinger, Paul E.; and Schneider, Donald J.

Mullins, H. K. [Dept. Agric., Hastings]

1954 a.—Controlling lice and scaly leg in household poultry <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 88 (2), 15 Feb., p. 111, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mullins, J.

1951 a.—Danger through faulty use of balling or drenching guns <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 82 (5), May 15, p. 405, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mulvany, T. R.

1903 a.—Ankylostomiasis in the Westphalian colliery district <Colliery Guardian (2222), v. 86, July 31, p. 243. [W^{g}.]

Mulzer, B.

1953 a.—Ueber die Technik der intratrachealen Lungenwurmbehandlung beim Schaf [Abstract] <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 8 (22), Nov. 15, p. 537. [W^{a}.]

Muma, Martin H. [Exten. Entom., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [*See also* Hixson, Ephriam; and Muma, Martin H.]

1945 a.—DDT as a household insecticide <Exten. Circular (1534) Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., Oct., 3 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Controlling horn flies and stable flies with DDT <Exten. Circular (1542), Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., Apr., [3] pp. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—D.D.T. as a household insecticide <Exten. Circular (1534) Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., rev., Apr., [8] pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 c.—DDT for lice <Exten. Circular (1541), Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., Apr., [3] pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 d.—Sheep tick control <Exten. Circular (1539), Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., Apr., 3 pp. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Controlling hog mange and lice <Exten. Circular (1548) Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric. [4 pp.] illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Tests prove simple single treatment control for hog mange <Better Farm. Methods v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 18-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muma, Martin H.; and Derrick, W. W.

1946 a.—Control schedule for external parasites of cattle. [Broadside]. Lincoln. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Equipment and methods for spraying livestock <Exten. Circular (1550), Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., May, 6 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Muma, Martin H.; Hill, Roscoe E.; Hixson, Ephriam; and Harris, Lionel.

1952 a.—Control of sheep-ticks on feeder lambs <J. Econom. Entom., v. 45 (5), Oct., pp. 833-838. [W^{a}.]

Muma, Martin H.; and Hixson, Ephriam.

1948 a.—Controlling hog mange <Rural N. Yorker (5667), v. 98, May 1, p. 335. [W^{a}.]

[1948 b].—Hog mange control with benzene hexachloride and other materials <Proc. 3. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., pp. 58-59. [W^{a}.]

Muma, Martin H.; and Hixson, Ephriam—Continued.

1949 a.—Effects of weather, sanitation and chlorinated chemical residues on house and stable fly populations on Nebraska farms <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 231-238. [W^{a}.]

Muma, Martin H.; Hixson, Ephriam; and Hill, Roscoe E.

[1950 a].—Methods of sampling livestock parasite populations [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Conf. North Centr. States Entom., Kansas, Mar. 23 and 24] <Proc. 5. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

Muma, Martin H.; and Spencer, W. T.

1948 a.—Dog mange control tests with chlorinated chemicals <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (857), v. 113, Aug., pp. 167-168. [W^{a}.]

Mumme, C.; and Sundermann, A.

1942 a.—Zur Klinik der Trichinose <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 89 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 758-760. [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Zur Klinik der Trichinose <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 86 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 758-760. [W^{m}.]

Munch, James Clyde. [1896-] [Ph.D., Fish and Wild Life Serv., U.S. Dept. Int.]

1945 a.—The toxicology of newer pest control chemicals <Pests, v. 13 (7), July, pp. 7-8, 10. [W^{a}.]

Munch, Otto L. [M.D., Philadelphia]

1936 a.—*Bartonella canis* infection in relation to secondary anemia and the associated underlying lesions <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 191 (3), Mar., pp. 388-404, pl. [W^{m}.]

Munch, Robert; Thannhauser, Gertrude T.; and Cottle, D. L.

1946 a.—The preparation of some α-dialkylamino-ω-methylaminoalkanes <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1297-1299. [W^{a}.]

Munder, G. N. Khaskina. *See* Khaskina-Munder, G. N.

Mundhenk, Russell L.

1938 a.—Preliminary observation on the morphology of *Microfilaria immitis* (Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. (Troy Apr. 8-9)) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 10 (2), June, p. 25. [W^{a}.]

del Mundo, Fe; Baltazar, Susana; Succang, Ester; and Palarca, Emilia.

1947 a.—Ascariasis in children and the response to hexylresorcinol <J. Phillipine Islands Med. Ass., v. 23 (12), Dec. pp. 601-604. [W^{m}.]

Mundt, W. [Dr., Schleissheim]

1953 a.—Beitrag zum Studien des Entwicklungszyklus von *Trichomonas foetus* unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rundformen <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (1-2), Jan., pp. 15-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Ein Beitrag zum Studium der Lebens- und Vermehrungsfähigkeit von *Trichomonas foetus* ausserhalb des Tierkörpers <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (5-6), Mar., pp. 73-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 c.—Der Einfluss der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration auf den Nachweis der *Trichomonas foetus* im Genitale des weiblichen Rindes <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (23-24), Dec., pp. 437-440, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mungavin, J. M.

1948 a.—Communications. [Dosage of paludrine] <Indian J. Malariol., v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 323. [W^{a}.]

Mungravin, J. M. [Dr., M. B., B. Ch., M.R.C.S.]

1947 a.—Suramin in veterinary practice—identity of Bayer 205 with suramin B.P. <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (2), Sept., pp. 119-120. [W^{a}.]

Munhoz, Manoel. *See* Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; Munhoz, Manoel; Abdala, Jabra José; and Martins, Serafim.

Muñiz, Carlos M. [Vet., Animal Husb. Div., Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Puerto Rico] [*See also* Andrews, John Scott; Muñiz, Carlos M.; and Orihuela, Felix]

1943 a.—Las lombrices del becerro y su tratamiento con fenotiacina <Agric. Exper., Puerto Rico, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 7-9. [W^{a}.]

Muniz, Júlio. [Dr., Chefe Secção de Protozool., Inst. Oswaldo Cruz]

1947 a.—Do valór da reação de precipitina no diagnóstico das formas agudas e sub-agudas da "doenca de Chagas" ("trypanosomiasis americana") <Brasil-Med., v. 41 (29-30), July 19-26, pp. 261-267. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Do valor da reação de precipitina no diagnóstico das formas agudas e sub-agudas da "doença de Chagas" (trypanosomiasis americana) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (3), Sept., 1947 pp. 537-549. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Comportamento de hemátias sensibilizadas com a fração polisacarídeo do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* quando em presença de soros específicos. "Hemólise condicionada", um caso particular dentro das reações de imunidade [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 199-205. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—On the value of "conditioned hemolysis" for the diagnosis of American trypanosomiasis. A comparative study with complement fixation and sensitized erythrocytes agglutination tests <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 38 (5), Nov., pp. 685-691. [W^{m}.]

Muniz, Júlio; and Borriello, Attilio.

1945 a.—Estudo sôbre a ação lítica de diferentes sôros sôbre as formas de cultura e sanguícolas do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 563-576, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muniz, Júlio; and de Freitas, Gilberto.

1945 a.—Estudo sôbre o determinismoda transformação das formas sanguicolas do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* em cutidias. 1. Da existencia de um fator responsavel por essa metamorfose [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 995-999. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Estudos sobre a imunidade humoral na "doença de Chagas" [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 60 (42-43), Oct. 19-26, pp. 337-341. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Realização *in vitro* do ciclo do *S. cruzi* no vertebrado, em meios de caldo-líquido peritoneal [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 467-484, illus. [W^{pas}.] [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Immunity in American trypanosomiasis [Report from Brazilian correspondent] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 134 (3), May 17, p. 313. [W^{a}.]

Muniz, Júlio; and Medina, Heitor.

1948 a.—Leishmaniose tegumentar do cobaio, *Leishmania enriettii* n. sp. [English summary] <Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 3, pp. 13-30, pls. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

Muniz, Júlio; Nobrega, Genard; and da Cunha, Aristides Marques.

[1947 a].—Ensaios de vacinação preventiva e curativa nas infecções pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 44 (3), Sept. 1946, pp. 529-541. [W^{a}.]

Muniz, Júlio; and Penna de Azevedo, A.

1947 a.—Novo conceito da patogenia da "doença de Chagas" ("trypanosomiasis americana"); inflamação alérgica granulomatóide (a), e miocardite hiperérgica (b), produzidas em "rhesus" *(Macaca mullata)*, inoculados com formas mortas de cultivo de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Nota prévia) <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 32 (2), Aug., pp. 165-183, illus. [W^{m}.]

Muniz, Júlio; and dos Santos, Mireille Carneiro Felippe.

1950 a.—Heterophile antibodies in American trypanosomiasis <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 601-616. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Technic of "conditioned hemolysis" applied in the diagnosis of American trypanosomiasis <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 617-620. [W^{m}.]

Muniz, Júlio; and Soares, Rostan.

1953 a.—Humoral immunity of dogs infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Foreign letters] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 152 (14), Aug. 1, p. 1358. [W^{a}.]

Muniz, Júlio; Soares, Rostan; and Batista, Sebastião.

1951 a.—Sôbre uma espécie de Plasmodium paràsita do *Ramphastos toco* Müller, 1776. *Plasmodium huffi* n. sp. On a new species of Plasmodium parasite of the *Ramphastos toco* Müller, 1776. *Plasmodium huffi* n. sp. [Portuguese and English texts] <Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 339-362, pls. [W^{m}.]

Muniz, Júlio; Soares, Rostan; Quiroga, Laura; and Batista, Sebastião.

1953 a.—Evolução da imunidade humoral em cães infectados experimentalmente pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 197-200. [W^{m}.]

Muniz, L. L. *See* Hunter, George William III; Ritchie, Lawrence S.; Patterson, K.; and Muniz, L. L.

Muñiz Gonzalez, J.; and Ramirez Ramirez, E.

1952 a.—Quiste hidatidico gigante pediculado <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 46 (6), Sept. 30, pp. 386-388, illus., [W^{m}.]

Munk, Fritz. [Berlin]

1921 a.—Ueber die Diagnose und eine radikale Behandlung der akuten Trichinenerkrankung <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kong. Innere Med. (1920), v. 32, pp. 279-282. [W^{m}.]

Munk, Julius. [Lt., R.A.M.C., Radiol. Gen. Hosp.]

1944 a.—X-ray appearances in amoebic hepatitis <Brit. J. Radiol. (193), n. s., v. 17, Jan., pp. 48-53, illus. [W^{m}.]

Muñoz, Alejandro Alonso.

1949 a.—La piroplasmosis ovina en el ganado karakul <Granderia, Madrid, v. 7 (76), Oct., pp. 545-548, illus. [W^{a}.]

Munoz, Carmen. *See* Iriarte, David R.; Rondon, Josefina; and Munoz, Carmen.

Muñoz, E. D. Casco. *See* Casco Muñoz, E. D.

Muñoz, Ig. Diaz. *See* Diaz Muñoz, Ig.

Muñoz, Luis Herrero. *See* Herrero Muñoz, Luis.

Muñoz, T. *See* Piulachs, P.; Aznar, E.; and Muñoz, T.

Muñoz Bolívar, Obdulio. [Jefe Lab.] *See* González Cárdenas, Guillermo; and Muñoz Bolívar, Obdulio.

Muñoz Cardona, Pedro. [Méd. Mil., Ceuta]

1948 a.—Algunos aspectos de las parasitosis intestinales por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Medicamenta, Madrid (147), v. 6, May 20, pp. 267-268. [W^{m}.]

Muñoz Fernández, Emilio. [*See also* López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; Muñoz Fernández, Emilio; Suárez Peregrín, Eduardo; and Covaleda Ortega, Justo]

1948 a.—La ascaridiosis humana. VI. Terapeutica de las ascaridiosis <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 161-170. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Muñoz Fernández, Emilio; and Saucedo Aranda, R.

1945 a.—Acción intestinal de cestodes. (Nota previa) <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., tomo extraordinario, Mar., pp. 312-315. [Ur.]

Muñoz G., Agustín. *See* Díaz C., Eduardo; and Muñoz G., Agustín.

Munoz-MacCormick, Carlos E.

1948 a.—The injection treatment of esophageal varices due to Manson's schistosomiasis. Preliminary report <Laryngoscope, v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 992-1012, illus. [W^{m}.]

Muñoz Medina, José M.^{a}

1945 a.—Algunos helmintos libres y fitoparásitos de la región granadina <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., tomo extraordinario, Mar., pp. 246-250, pl. [Ur.]

Muñoz-Meriño, Teresa. *See* Rey-Matiz, Hernando; and Muñoz-Meriño, Teresa.

Muñoz Monteavaro, C. *See* Pla, Juan C.; and Muñoz Monteavaro, C.

Muñoz Moratorio, L.; and Grezzi, Santiago.

1938 a.—Hemoptisis copiosas y recidivantes por restos de quiste hidatico. Cesacion inmediata por frenicectomia <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 20-23. [W^{m}.] [W^{pas}.]

Muñoz Rivas, Guillermo. [Dr.]

1952 a.—Coccidiosis y distomatosis humanas en Colombia <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 47-58, illus. [W^{m}.]

Muñoz Ximenez, Luis V. [Dr.]

1949 a.—La nueva ley de lucha contra la sarna ovína <Bol. Inform., Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo, (275), v. 6, June 23, p. 15; (277), July 7, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Munro, D. C. *See* Hammick, D. Ll.; and Munro, D. C.

Munro, I. B. [Vet. Invest. Lab., Nottingham Univ. School Agric., Sutton Bonington, Loughborough] *See* Buxton, J. C.; Ford, Connie M.; and Munro, I. B.

Munro, Jonathan Alexander. [*See also* Telford, Horace Spooner; Longwell, John Harwood; and Munro, Jonathan Alexander]

Munro, Jonathan Alexander; Post, R. L.; and Colberg, Wayne.

1947 a.—The new insecticides in fly control <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 9 (5), May-June, pp. 123-128. [W^{a}.]

Munro, S. S. *See* Peterson, E. H.; and Munro, S. S.

Munroe, E. *See* Miller, Max Joseph; and Munroe, E.

Munshi, D. M. *See* Karandikar, K. R.; and Munshi, D. M.

Munte, Victorino.

1948 a.—Enfermedades más comunes del conejo <Cultivador Mod., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 206-207, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muñuzuri, Jesus.

1950 a.—Miasis lineal ("creeping disease") en un lactante <Actas Dermo-Sifil., Madrid, v. 41 (6), Mar., pp. 534-537, pl. [W^{m}.]

Mura, Dionigi. [Ist. Zooprofilat. Sper. Sardegna] [*See also* Pegreffi, Giuseppe; and Mura, Dionigi]

Mura, Dionigi—Continued.

1950 a.—L'amebiasi in Sardegna; osservazioni sulla diagnosi in zona endemica [English and German summaries] <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 176-179. [W^{m}.]

[1951 a].—Aborto in capre da grave infestazione parassitaria (*Haemonchus contortus* e *Oesophagostomum radiatum*) <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1950), v. 4, pp. 786-791. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Aborto in capre da grave infestazione parassitaria *(Haemonchus contortus* e *Oesophagostomum radiatum)* [Italian, French, and English summaries] <Zooprofilassi, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 81-84. [W^{a}.]

Murai, S. *See* Yokogawa, Sadamu; Suyemori, Susumu; and Murai, S.

Murakami, N.

1917 a.—Ein Fall von Creeping disease [Abstract of report before Japan. Dermato-Urol. Kong. Tokyo, Apr. 1-3] [Japanese text] <Hifuka Hitsunyokwa Zasshi, v. 17 (5), May, pp. 459-460. [W^{m}.]

Murakami, Sakae.

1937 a.—Ueber die Eischalenbildung bei den Trematoden [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi, v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 703-768, pls. [W^{m}.]

Murard, J. *See* Galliard, Henri; Lapierre, Jacques; and Murard, J.

Muras, Olga. *See* Purriel, Pablo; Pérez Fontana, Velarde; Muras, Olga; and Mendoza, Daoiz.

Murase, Katsuko. [National Inst. Health, Tokyo] *See* Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Murase, Katsuko.

Murashkintsev, Nikolaĭ Stepanovich. *See* Orlov, I. V.; and Murashkintsev, Nikolaĭ Stepanovich; *and* Orlov, I. V.; Losev, L. A.; Sidorov, A. S.; and Murashkintsev, Nikolaĭ Stepanovich.

Muratov, S. I. [Муратов, С. И.]

1944 a.—К диференциальной диагностике инфекционной анемии лошадей и гемоспоридиозов [On the differential diagnosis of infectious equine anemia and haemosporidosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 21 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., p. 32-34. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 535-536. [W^{a}.]

Murav'ev, L. D.

1950 a.—Атипическое течение фасциолеза овец [Atypical ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 28-29. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth., Abstr., v. 19 (4), June, pp. 183, 184. [W^{a}.]

Muraz, Gaston.

1942 a.—Resultats thérapeutiques obtenus en trypanosomiase humaine en A. O. F. et au Togo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (11-12), pp. 367-383. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Quinquina, quinine et "kina-bureau". La culture du quinkuina dans les colonies françaises <Nature, Paris (3099), Nov. 1, pp. 331-332. [I^{c}.]

Murgatroyd, Frederick. [Prof. Clin. Trop. Med., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*For port. see* Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 46 (1), May, 1952, front.] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Fairley, Neil Hamilton; and Murgatroyd, Frederick; *and* Hoare, Cecil Arthur; and Murgatroyd, Frederick; *and* Hughes, W.; and Murgatroyd, Frederick]

1947 a.—[Intestinal amoebiasis] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 63-73. [W^{a}.]

Murgatroyd, Frederick—Continued.

1950 a.—Nuevo tratamiento de la filariasis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (68), Oct. 23, pp. 2876-2877. [W^{m}.]

Murgatroyd, Frederick; et al.

1946 a.—Discussion on the use of medicaments in diseases of the colon and rectum <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 39 (9), July, pp. 541-550. [W^{a}.]

Murgatroyd, Frederick; Dukes, Cuthbert E.; and Morgan, Clifford Naunton.

1948 a.—Double carcinoma of the rectum and recto-sigmoid colon, with amoebiasis, schistosomiasis and benign adenoma [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Mar. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, pp. 14-15. [W^{a}.]

Murgatroyd, Frederick; and Kent, R. P.

1948 a.—Refractory amoebic liver abscess treated by chloroquine [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Mar. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Murgatroyd, Frederick; and Lawrence, D.

1952 a.—Demonstration of photographs. (3) Myiasis due to *Cordylobia anthropophaga*. (4) Guinea worm disease [Abstract of demonstration Nov. 15, 1951] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Murgatroyd, Frederick; and Woodruff, A. W.

1949 a.—Loiasis treated with hetrazan (banocide) <Lancet, London (6569), v. 257, v. 2 (4), July 23, pp. 147-149. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—The effect of "banocide" (hetrazan) on adult forms and microfilariae of *Loa loa* [Abstract of report read Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (4), Jan., p. 365. [W^{a}.]

Murguía de Roso, Elida; Folle, Juan A.; and Addiego, Alba.

1950 a.—Quistes hidáticos de la glándula submaxilar <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 427-442, pls. [W^{m}.]

Murialdo, Atalivar M. [Dr.] [*See also* Vanni, Vittorio; and Murialdo, Atalivar M.]

1948 a.—El cultivo de huevos de *Strongilus equinus* tomado como test de los anthelminticos <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 30 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 166-169, illus. [W^{a}.]

Murie, Adolph. *See* Goble, Frans C.; and Murie, Adolph.

Murnaghan, Maurice F. [Dept. Pharmacol. Univ. Ottawa] *See* O'Rourke, Fergus J.; and Murnaghan, Maurice F.

de Muro, Paolo [Asst. R. Univ. Roma]; and Scalfi, L.

1941 a.—Contributo allo studio della tricocefalosi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 22, n.s., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 385-406. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'ossiurosi <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 7-20. [W^{a}.]

Murovannyĭ, I. L. [Мурованный, И. Л.] *See* Eskin, V. A.; Chagin, K. P.; and Murovannyĭ, I. L.

Murphey, Francis. *See* Watson, Charles Wesley; Murphey, Francis; and Little, Samuel C.

Murphy, Donald R. [Editor]

1950 a.—Watch out for screwworms <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 75 (16), Aug. 19, p. 34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, Donald R.; et al.

1951 a.—Kill sheep ticks and worms. What will do the job? Use DDT on ticks and phenothiazine on worms <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 76 (5), Mar. 3, p. 22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, F. D. [F.R.C.S., Surg., Roy. United Hosp., Bath]; and Pascall, K. G.

1950 a.—Liver fluke in the common bile duct <Brit. Med. J. (4654), Mar. 18, p. 647. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, J. B. *See* Batte, Edward G.; Swanson, Leonard E.; and Murphy, J. B.

Murphy, J. N. (*jr.*) *See* Keaton, Ruth; Nash, Billie Jo; Murphy, J. N. (*jr.*); and Irons, Jessee Vernal.

Murphy, Melvin F. [Dept. Zool., Oklahoma A. and M. Coll., Stillwater]

1952 a.—Ecology and helminths of the Osage wood rat, *Neotoma floridana osagensis*, including the description of *Longistriata neotoma* n. sp. (Trichostrongylidae) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 48 (1), July, pp. 204-218, illus. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, W. J. B.

1934 a.—Blackhead in turkeys. (Infectious enterohepatitis) <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 45 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 523-527, illus. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, William F.; and Flannery, John L.

1952 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis occurring in identical twins <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 84 (2), Aug., pp. 223-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

Murray, A. J. [M.R.C.V.S., Detroit]

1873 b.—Experiments on the action of different medicines on the *Haematopinus vituli* (louse of calf) <Detroit Rev. Med. and Pharm., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 150-152. [W^{m}.]

1873 c.—Experiments on the action of different chemical agents on the *Haematopinus vitulis* (louse of calf) <Detroit Rev. Med. and Pharm., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 399-400. [W^{m}.]

Murray, E. G. *See* Cirio, C. R.; and Murray, E. G.

Murray, E. S. [M. D.] *See* Fuller, Henry Shepard; Murray, E. S.; and Snyder, J. C.

Murray, H. Montague.

1890 a.—Seven specimens of the *Bothriocephalus latus* found in the intestine of a single patient [Abstract of report read May 20] <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1889-90), v. 41, pp. 145-146. [W^{m}.]

Murray, J. D. *See* Frost, James Nathan; Danks, A. G.; and Murray, J. D.

Murray, J. Elliot; and Shute, P. G.

1943 a.—Drug control of malaria [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6257), v. 245, v. 2 (5), July 31, p. 142. [W^{a}.]

Murray, Julio A. [Dr.]

1947 a.—Un nuevo caso de bilharziosis vesical en la República Argentina [English summary] <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (607), v. 61, June 15, pp. 411-413, illus. [W^{m}.]

Murray, Mary Lu. *See* Faust, Ernest Carroll; Heilbrunn, Ilse; Lewis, Ruth A.; and Murray, Mary Lu.

Murray, R. E. [M.B., D.T.M., Sydney]

1946 a.—Spiders, ticks and mites including the species harmful to man in Australia and New Guinea. Section 2. Clinical <Serv. Publication (6), School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Univ. Sydney, pp. 235-273. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Murray, R. W. [M.A., Dept. Zool. and Comp. Anat., Oxford] *See* Elkan, Edward; and Murray, R. W.

Murray, Samuel D. *See* Ochsner, Alton; DeBakey, Michael Ellis; and Murray, Samuel D.

Murray, W. A.,
1920 a.—Note on a specific complement-fixation test for bilharziasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 23 (21), Nov. 1, p. 272. [W^{m}.]

Murray, William D. [Lieut. H(S) U. S. N. R.]
1948 a.—Filariasis studies in American Samoa <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 327-341. [W^{a}.]

Murray-Lyon, R. M. [M.D., Asst. Phys., Roy. Infirm., Edinburgh]
1947 a.—The aetiology and diagnosis of amoebiasis <Edinburgh Med. J., v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 65-75. [W^{m}.]

Murtadha, Mahd. [M.B., Ch.B.]
1952 a.—A note on malaria resistant to specific treatment <J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 16 (5), pp. 111-119. [W^{m}.]

Murty, G. Narasimha.
1950 a.—Schistosomiasis in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 27 (3), Nov., pp. 204-205. [W^{a}.]

Murua, Vicente Carvajal. *See* Carvajal Murua, Vicente.

Murzina, N. A. *See* Boev, S. N.; and Murzina, N. A.

Múscolo, Domingo; and di Pietro, Arturo.
1946 a.—Equinococosis del radio <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (585), v. 60, July 15, pp. 589-592, illus. [W^{m}.]

Musfeldt, Iola W. [*See also* Moynihan, Irvin W.; and Musfeldt, Iola W.]
1950 a.—A report on infection by Sarcocytis sp. in swine from Vancouver, Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 126-127. [W^{a}.]

Musgrave, A. J. [Dept. Zool. and Applied Entom., Imp. Coll. Sc., London] [*See also* Callaway, S.; and Musgrave, A. J.]
1946 a.—Tests on clothing impregnated with DDT as an anti-louse measure <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 37 (1), May, pp. 43-56. [W^{a}.]
1948 a.—Insecticidal power and microscopical structure of residual films of benzene hexachloride <Nature, London (4112), v. 162, Aug. 21, p. 296, illus. [W^{a}.]

Musgrave, Anthony.
1947 a.—Some ticks harmful to dogs in Australia <Austral. Mus. Mag. v. 9 (5), May-Aug., pp. 174-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Musina, F. Kh.; and Kvasova, A. N.
1952 a.—Новая методика лечения метастронгилеза свиней [A new method of treating metastrongylosis of swine] [Abstract] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 56-57. [W^{a}.]

Muskat, D. A. *See* Norwich, I.; and Muskat, D. A.

Muskus, Guillermo S.
1949 a.—Contribución a las campañas contra los ectoparasitos del ganado con los nuevos insecticidas <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig. y Med. Vet., v. 3 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 549-556. [W^{a}.]

Muskus, Guillermo S.; and Baumrucker N., Jan.
1948 a.—Fenotiazina (I); purificacion de fenotiazina <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig., y Med. Vet., v. 2 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 717-723, pl. [W^{a}.]

Muskus, Guillermo S.; and Carrasquero M., Claudio.
1949 a.—El uso de diversos agentes insecticidas contra algunos ectoparasitos del ganado <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig. y Med. Vet., v. 3 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 557-559. [W^{a}.]

Muskus, Guillermo S.; and Pacheco Torres, Manuel F.
1949 a.—El uso de diversos agentes insecticidas contra algunos ectoparasitos <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig. y Med. Vet., v. 3 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 560-566. [W^{a}.]

Muslu, Zeki.
1946 a.—Yeni usûlde durin antigeni hazirlanmasi [New methods of dourine antigen preparation] <Türk Vet. Cemiyeti Dergisi, v. 14 (5), Jan., pp. 35-39, 41. [W^{a}.]

Muspratt, J. [Dept. Entom., South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg]
1945 a.—Observation on the larvae of tree-hole breeding culicini (Diptera: Culicidae) and two of their parasites <J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 8, Sept., pp. 13-20. [W^{a}.]
1947 a.—The laboratory culture of a nematode parasite of mosquito larvae <J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 10 (1), Aug. 30, pp. 131-132. [W^{m}.]
1947 b.—Note on a ciliate protozoon, probably *Glaucoma pyriformis*, parasitic in culicine mosquito larvae <Parasitology, v. 38 (1-2), Jan., pp. 107-110. [Issued Jan. 21] [W^{a}.]

Mussell, Dorsey R. *See* Johnson, Julius E. (*jr.*); Mussell, Dorsey R.; and Dietzler, Andrew J.; *and* Johnson, Julius E. (*jr.*); and Mussell, Dorsey R.

Musso, Jean Claude. [Clin. Mal. Pays Chauds, Alger] *See* Alcay, Louis; Marill, François George; Musso, J.; and Castryck, R.; *and* Alcay, Louis; Marill, François George; and Musso, Jean Claude.

Musso, R. *See* Chifflet, Abel; and Musso, R.

Mustacchi, Piero O.; and El Sebai, Ismail.
1951 a.—Advanced schistosomal proctitis clinically resembling cancer of the rectum; report of two cases <Gastroenterology, v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 137-141, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mustafa, Dawood.
1950 a.—Some aspects of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection <Brit. Med. J. (4680), v. 2, Sept. 16, p. 658. [W^{a}.]

Mustakallio, Kimmo K. [Dept. Anat., Helsinki Univ., Helsinki, Finland]; and Saikkonen, Jouko I.
1954 a.—The distribution of quinacrine in *Taenia saginata* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 167-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mutel. [Dr.-Vét.]
1947 a.—La piroplasmose des bovidés <Acclimatation, v. 74 (25), June 21, p. 157. [W^{m}.]
1950 a.—La leishmaniose canine <Acclimatation, v. 77 (19), May 13, p. 107; (20), May 20, p. 114. [W^{a}.]

Muth, O. Herbert. [D.V.M., M.S., Oregon State Coll., Corvallis, Oregon]
1945 a.—Tick paralysis in beef cattle due to *Dermacentor andersoni* <North Am. Vet., v. 26 (11), Nov., p. 668. [W^{a}.]

Muto, Masatomo. [Dr. Path. Inst. Med. Hochschule Aichi]
1917 b.—Biologische Studien über die Cercarien und die encystierten Cercarien des *Metagonimus Yokogawai* [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 14 (5), July, pp. 909-930 (pp. 79-100); German summary, pp. 54-56. [W^{m}.]
1917 c.—Ueber den ersten Zwischenwirt des *Metagonimus Yokogawai* [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 114-133, pl.; German summary, pp. 7-8. [W^{m}.]
1918 h.—On a new distome-species whose intermediate hosts are fishes in a lake (Kyoryo) near Kyoto [Translation] <Nippon Shyokakibyo Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 17 (5), Sept. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MUTO, MASATOMO—Continued.

1919 a.—On the infection process to the human body of the liver Distoma, *Clonorchis sinensis* <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (9. Tag., Apr. 1-3), p. 100-107. [W^{m}.]

1920 b.—On the study of the liver fluke, *Clonorchis sinensis* <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (10. Tag., Apr. 1-3), pp. 140-141. [W^{m}.]

MUTO, SHOCHI. *See also* Muto. Masatomo.

MUTOVIN, V. I. [Мутовин, В. И.]

1949 a.—О некоторых рациональных формах применения ДДТ и гексахлорана в животноводстве [Several ways of using DDT and hexaresorcinol in the livestock industry] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 7-10. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Новый инсектицид-фенилин [A new insecticide, fenilin] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 26 (7), July, pp. 43-44. [W^{a}.]

MUTSAARS, W. [*See also* Schwetz, Jacques; and Mutsaars, W.]

1951 a.—Influence des colorants basiques sur la phagostase par la trypaflavine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 343-355. [W^{a}.]

MUTSAARS, W.; and SCHWETZ, JACQUES.

1941 a.—Quelques recherches sérologiques sur *Eperythrozoon coccoides* <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 1 (1), pp. 44-47. [W^{m}.]

MUTSCHLER, DIETRICH. [Dr.]

1952 a.—Bericht über 50 neurologische toxoplasmaseropositive Fälle <Nervenarzt, v. 23 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 376-380. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Fur das Gutachten. VII. Die Toxoplasmose in ihrer Bedeutung für die Entstehung hirnatropischer Prozesse <Medizinische (2), Jan. 10, pp. 46-49. [W^{m}.]

MUWAZI, E. M. K. [Asst. Med. Off., Uganda Med. School] *See* Trowell, Hubert Carey; and Muwazi, E. M. K.

DE MUYNCK, A.

1949 a.—Enkele klinische gevallen uit het hospitaal te luebo <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (2), June 30, pp. 223-224. [W^{m}.]

MUZZOLINI, M. *See* Belloni, G.; and Muzzolini, M.

MYASNIKOV, I. V. *See* Mi͡asnikov, I. V.

MYATT, A. V.; COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; HERNANDEZ, THOMAS; and BURTON, HERBERT W.

1953 a.—A further study of the toxicity of pyrimenthamine (Daraprim) in man <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 1000-1001. [W^{a}.]

MYBURGH, A. C. [West. Province Fruit Research Station, Stellenbosch]

1946 a.—Insecticides of plant origin, their sources, possible use and exploitation in South Africa <J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 9 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 49-59. [W^{m}.]

MYERS, BETTY JUNE. [Inst. Parasitol., McGill University, Macdonald Coll., Canada]

1954 a.—Helminth parasites of reptiles, birds, and mammals in Egypt. I. *Streptopharagus kuntzi* sp. nov., from rodents, with a review of the genus <Canad. J. Zool., v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 366-374, illus. [W^{a}.]

MYERS, BETTY JUNE; and WOLFGANG, ROBERT WILLIAM.

1953 a.—*Lecithochirium lycodontis* n. sp., trematode from the Moray eel of the New Hebrides <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 520-522, pl. [W^{a}.]

MYERS, HARVEY L. [M.D., Cedarhurst, N. Y.] *See* Covey, Jerome A.; McMahon, Jeremiah J.; and Myers, Harvey L.

MYERS, J. ARTHUR.

[1949 a].—The contribution of the veterinary profession to public health <Proc. 18. Ann. Conf. Vet. (Columbus, Ohio, June 15-17), pp. 63-81. [W^{a}.]

MYERS, T. C. *See* Buchman, Edwin Raphael; Sargent, Herbert; Myers, T. C.; and Seneker, J. A.; *and* Buchman, Edwin Raphael; Sargent, Herbert; Myers, T. C.; and Howton, D. R.

MYERS, T. R.

1950 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Am. Cattle Producer, v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]

MYERS, WYKEHAM. [Dr.]

1887 a.—Further observations on *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in South Formosa [Abstract of report before Epidemiol. Soc. London, Mar. 9] <Lancet, London (3319), v. 1, Apr. 9, pp. 732-733. [W^{m}.]

MYŠKA, P. *See* Cicvárek, Z.; Myška, P.; and Myšková, D.

MYŠKOVÁ, D. *See* Cicvárek, Z.; Myška, P.; and Myšková, D.

Naar, Alfonso Bonilla. *See* Bonilla Naar, Alfonso.

de Nabias, Barthélemy. *See* Demons; Chemin; de Nabias, Barthélemy; and Sabrazès, Jean.

Nabrit, S. Milton. *See* Mitchell, J. Christopher; Nabrit, S. Milton; and Smith, Barnett F.

Nached, Mahmoud.

1905 a.—Des vers intestinaux.—Leur origine et prophylaxie [Arabic text] <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caire, Dec. 20-23, 1902), v. 2, Chir., p. 588. [Ba^{w}.]

Nachimson, H. [Dept. Biol., Rice Inst., Houston, Texas] *See* Talmage, Roy V.; Nachimson, H.; Kraintz, L.; and Green, J. A.

Nachod, Frederick Constantine. *See* Steck, Edgar Alfred; Ewing, Galen Wood; and Nachod, Frederick Constantine; *and* Steck, Edgar Alfred; Nachod, Frederick Constantine; and Ewing, Galen Wood.

Nadel, Eli M. [*See also* Greenberg, Joseph; Nadel, Eli M.; and Coatney, George Robert]

Nadel, Eli M.; Taylor, D. Jane; Greenberg, Joseph; and Josephson, Edward S.

1949 a.—Adrenal hypertrophy in chicks infected with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. Nat. Malaria Soc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 70-79. [W^{a}.]

Nadzhmetdinov, T. Kh. [Наджметдинов, Т. Х.] *See* Askarov, A. A.; and Nadzhmetdinov, T. Kh.

Naerland, Gustav. [Stavanger, Norway]

1948 b.—Den gastro-intestinale snylterplage hos sauen (faret). I. Bemerkninger vedrørende snylterdiagnostikken og den anthelmintiske forsøksteknikk samt tallmessig oversikt over mage-tarmnematodene hos sau (og geit) under forskjellige aldre og beitetilhøve (The parasitic worm problem of sheep) [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 529-563. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Hudsnylterplagen (avat-utoy) hos smafe [Skin parasites on small stock] <Norsk Landb., v. 16 (18), Sept. 1, pp. 334-337; (19), Sept. 15, pp. 352-356, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Nutrition in relation to nematode parasitism in sheep <Rep. 14. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 8-13 Aug., 1949), v. 2, pp. 65-70. [W^{a}.]

Naffah, N. *See* Brounst, G.; and Naffah, N.

Naffziger, Howard C. *See* Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Naffziger, Howard C.

Nagahata, Sugao.

1946 a.—Some experiments on the microfilaria, the causative agent of the lumbar paralysis in horses [Japanese text, English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (5-6), Dec., pp. 167-182. [W^{a}.]

Nagano, K. *See* Ritchie, Lawrence S.; Hunter, George William III; Pan, Chiatung; and Nagano, K.; *and* Ritchie, Lawrence S.; Hunter, George William III; Nagano, K.; and Pan, Chiatung.

Nagar, Jatindar Nath.

1942 a.—Canine tick fever *(Babesia gibsoni)* <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (4), Jan., pp. 206-207. [C^{u}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad.

1949 a.—A revised list of the helminth parasites of man and food mammals in Egypt <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 423-425. [W^{a}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Zanaty, A. F.

1949 a.—The treatment of polycythaemia vera. A record of one case treated with Ancylostoma infection <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (5), Mar., pp. 493-499. [W^{a}.]

Nagayoshi, Yasusuke; and Kusunoki, Seichi.

1951 a.—Epidemiology of hookworm on an isolated island and an isolated mountain village [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 68 (6), June, pp. 9-10, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nagel, Wolfgang.

1949 a.—Einiges ueber Ascariden-Intoxikation <Med. Monatschr., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 209-211. [W^{m}.]

Nagibina, L. F. *See* Bykhovskii, Boris E.; and Nagibina, L. F.

Nagibina, N. I. [Нагибина, Н. И.] *See* Iarygin, N. E.; and Nagibina, N. I.

Nagórski, Feliks.

1950 a.—Szybkość opadania czerwonych ciałek krwi w robaczycy jelitowej u koni (Sedimentation rate of red blood corpuscles in intestinal verminosis in horses) <Medycyna Wet., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 98-99. [W^{a}.]

Nagpal, D. D. [D. V. Sc., Sect. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.]

1952 a.—A case of acariasis in a dog associated with mites of the genus Cheyletiella <Indian Vet. J., v. 28 (6), May, pp. 415-417, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Naĭdenova, G. A. [*See also* Chumakov, M. P.; and Naĭdenova, G. A.]

1941 b.—О клещах семейства Ixodidae в Белоруссии [On ticks of the family Ixodidae in White Russia] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 20-21. [Lo^{e}.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 114. [W^{a}.]

Naidenova, N. V. *See* Spasskii, A. A.; Romanova, N. P.; and Naidenova, N. V.

Naik, G. G. *See* Karve, J. N.; and Naik, G. G.

Naik, R. N.

1942 a.—Experiment on the control of nasal granuloma <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 150-159, map. [W^{a}.]

Nain. *See* Cauchemez, Louis Stanislas; Nain; and Prudhomme, R.

Nair, C. P. [*See also* Singh, Jaswant; Ray, A. P.; and Nair, C. P.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; Ray, A. P.; Nair, C. P.; and Basu, P. C.]

1953 a.—Rapid staining of intestinal amoebae on wet mounts <Nature, London (4388) v. 172, Dec. 5, p. 1051. [W^{a}.]

Nair, C. P.; Ray, Amar P.; and Singh, Jaswant.

1951 a.—Studies on toxicity of proguanil in *S. rhesus* monkeys <Indian J. Malariol., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 425-431. [W^{a}.]

Nair, K. P. Chandrasekharan; and Anantaraman, M.

1954 a.—Cooperiasis in buffalo calves <Indian Vet. J., v. 30 (4), Jan., pp. 334-335, pls. [W^{a}.]

Nair, P. K. [M. D., Ceylon]

1949 a.—Some observations on amoebic hepatitis <Antiseptic, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 609-610. [W^{m}.]

Nair, P. M. *See* Khan, Najib; Janaki, L.; Nair, P. M.; and Suri, R. M.

Nair, S. Gopalakrishnan. [Madras]

[1952 a].—Two new species of Irona (Isopoda) parasitic on Madras fishes <Proc. 38. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1951), Part III, p. 213. [W^{a}.]

Nair, T. D.

1949 a.—Hetrazan in filariasis <Antiseptic, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 926-927. [W^{m}.]

Naĭshtat, A. G. [Найштат, А. Г.] [Inst. Epidemiol. et Microbiol. Ext. Orient] *See* Antonov, N. I.; and Naĭshtat, A. G.

Naito, K.

1930 a.—Die Massenabtreibung der Parasiten des menschlichen Körpers <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 1-2. [Y^{am}.]

Najarian, Haig H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor]

1952 a.—The encystment of *Cercaria goodmani* Najarian 1952 [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 38-39. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—The metacercaria of *Echinoparyphium flexum* (Linton) Dietz, 1909 in frog kidneys [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 38. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—A new xiphidiocercaria, *C. goodmani*, from *Lymnaea palustris* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 157-160, pl. [Issued Apr. 11] [W^{a}.]

1952 d.—Observations on caddis fly larvae with respect to their serving as intermediate hosts for trematodes [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—The life history of *Echinoparyphium flexum* (Linton, 1892) (Dietz, 1910) (Trematoda: Echinostomidae) <Science (3047), v. 117, May 22, pp. 564-565. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Developmental stages in the life cycle of *Echinoparyphium flexum* (Linton, 1892) Dietz, 1910 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) <J. Morphol., v. 94 (1), Jan., pp. 165-197, pls. [W^{a}.]

Nájera, A. Díaz. *See* Díaz Nájera, A.

Nájera Angulo, Luis. [*See also* Romaña, Cecilio; Nájera Angulo, Luis; Conejos, Miguel; and Abalos, Jorge W.]

1939 a.—La triquinosis, enfermedad "demoprofesional" indemnizable por el Estado <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 13 (11), Sept.-Oct., pp. 683-688. [W^{m}.]

(1940 a).—Algunas consideraciones sobre la triquinosis como enfermedad demoprofesional <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 14 (1), p. 3.

1941 a.—Observaciones a un supuesto caso de bilharziosis ocular <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), July 1, pp. 269-283, illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Observaciones a un supuesto caso de "bilharziosis ocular" <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-14, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nájera Angulo, Luis—Continued.

[1943 a].—Sobre un caso de oftalmomiasis producida por larvas de *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schiner <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 40 (9-10). 1942, pp. 493-495, pl. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—Una técnica nueva para aislamiento y montaje de pequeños acarianos parásitos de los animales <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 41 (7-8), July-Oct., pp. 375-377, illus. [Issued Nov. 30] [W^{a}.]

[1943 c].—La distribución geográfica de las especies de pulgas de interés epidemiológico <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 40 (9-10), 1942, pp. 497-502, map. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Sobre el tripanosoma de los lirones *(Trypanosoma blanchardi)* y de los murciélagos *(Schizotrypanum vespertilionis)* hallados en España y su interés biológico <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., tomo extraordinario, Mar., pp. 216-245, illus., pl. [Ur.]

1950 a.—Chagasosis o enfermedades de Chagas y consideraciones sobre la terminología nosológica <An. Med. Púb., Santa Fe, Argentina, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 335-341. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—La oviposición del *Ornithodoros erraticus* (Lucas, 1849) en condiciones experimentales y algunas observaciones sobre su biología <An. Med. Púb., Santa Fe, Argentina, v. 2 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 503-529, pl. [W^{m}.]

1950 c.—El soporte biológico del *Echinococcus granulosus* y la epidemiología de la hidatidosis <An. Med. Púb., Santa Fe, Argentina, v. 2 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 571-593. [W^{m}.]

1950 d.—Ein verfahren für die Konzentration von Helmintheneiern in den Faeces [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 571-575, illus. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso y una autoobservacion de sarna humana por el *Notoedres cati* var. *cati* <An. Med. Púb., Santa Fe, Argentina, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 175-183. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—Epidemiologia de las cisticercosis: Observaciones sobre un caso humano de ladreria y otro diagnosticado erroneamente de "hidatidosis multiple subcutanea" <An. Med. Púb., Santa Fe., Argentina, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 299-352, pls. [W^{m}.]

1951 c.—Sobre nomenclatura entomologica: Ornithodoros u Ornithodorus <An. Med. Púb., Santa Fe., Argentina, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 185-190. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Las toxoplasmosis: Su importancia epidemiológica y sus relaciones con la embriopatia rubeólica <An. Med. Púb., Santa Fe, Argentina, v. 4 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 111-186, pl. [W^{m}.]

Nájera Angulo, Luis; and Conejos, Miguel.

1950 a.—Metodo sencillo para la determinación precisa de los campos interesantes en las preparaciones microscopicas <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (5-6), May-June, pp. 78-80. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Sobre el hallazgo de cisticercosis cardiaca en el zorro <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 11-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nájera Angulo, Luis E.; and Mayer, Horacio F.

1950 a.—Ensayos acerca de la accion "in vitro" de diversos insecticidas sinteticos sobre el *Psoroptes equi* v. *cuniculi* (Delafond, 1859) [English summary] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 3 (1), May, pp. 15-17. [W^{a}.]

Nájera Angulo, Luis E.; and Mayer, Horacio F.—Continued.

1950 b.—Hallazgo de la fase larvaria de *Echinococcus granulosus* en la corzuela *(Mazama simplicicornis)* y consideraciones sobre la epidemiologia de esta helmintiasis [English summary] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 3 (1), May, pp. 1-9, illus. [W^a.]

1950 c.—Observaciones sobre morfología del *Psoroptes equi* v. *cuniculi* (Delafond, 1859) <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 357-362, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1950 d.—Observaciones sobre la morfologia del *Psoroptes equi* v. *cuniculi* (Delafond, 1859) [English summary] <An. Inst., Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 3 (1), May, pp. 11-14, illus. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Valoración experimental de algunos insecticidas en cuanto a sus acciones sobre el *Argas persicus* Oken, 1818 <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 33, Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-10. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Valoración experimental de algunos insecticidas en cuanto a sus acciones sobre el *Argas persicus* Oken, 1818 <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 61-74. [W^a.]

1951 c.—Valoración experimental de algunos insecticidas en cuanto a sus acciones sobre el *Argas persicus* Oken, 1818 <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Habana, v. 7 (5-6), May-June, pp. 60-65, illus. [W^m.]

Najim, Abbas T. [Univ. Michigan]

1950 a.—*Gigantobilharzia huronensis* sp. nov., a bird blood-fluke from the goldfinch [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 19. [W^a.]

1951 a.—A male *Schistosoma mansoni* with two sets of testes <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 545-546, illus. [W^a.]

Najjar, Halim.

1948 a.—Controlling poultry lice and mites <Circular (30), Exten. Serv. Min. Nat. Econom. Syria, Sept., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1948 b.—The ox-warble and ringworm of cattle [Arabic text; English summary] <Circular (18) Exten. Serv. Min. Nat. Econom. Syria, 10 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1948 c.—The liver fluke [English summary] <Circular (21) Exten. Serv. Min. Nat. Econom. Syria, 9 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Nakabayasi, Tosio. *See* Inoki, Shozo; Takada, Suehisa; and Nakabayasi, Tosio.

Nakagawa, Kōan.

1915 a.—Mitteilung der Resultate der Untersuchung über die Distomiasis pulmonum in Taiwan (Formosa) [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 29 (10), May 20, pp. 741-774 (pp. 39-72), maps. pls.; German summary p. 1. [W^m.]

Nakahara, T. *See* Ohkoshi, Shin; Saito, K.; and Nakahara, T.

Nakajima, Akira.

1951 a.—Observations on hematopoietic organs in anchylostomiasis [Japanese text, English summary] <Acta Haematol. Japon., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 51-64 (pp. 1-14), pl. [W^m.]

Nakamura, Mitsuru. [School Med., Univ. California, San Francisco] [*See also* Hrenoff, Arseny K.; and Nakamura, Mitsuru.]

1951 a.—Studies on the invitro evaluation of drugs against *Endamoeba histolytica* <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 23 (4), Mar., pp. 71-74. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Attempts to exchange associated organisms in cultures of *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., p. 83. [W^a.]

Nakamura, Mitsuru—Continued.

1952 b.—The significance of oxidation-reduction potentials in the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 25 (1), May, pp. 47-50. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Nutrition and physiology of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Bacteriol. Rev., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 189-212. [W^m.]

Nakamura, Mitsuru; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland.

1951 a.—Effect of heat-treatment on the respiration of *Trypanosoma cruzi* used for the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (4), July, pp. 438-441. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Evaluation of some chemotherapeutics against *Endamoeba histolytica* in cultures with *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 66-69. [W^a.]

1951 c.—Evidence of direct amebacidal action of agents tested in vitro against *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 421-423. [Issued Aug. 2] [W^a.]

1952 a.—Drug effects on the metabolism of *Endamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., Apr. 14-18, N. York City] <Fed. Proc., v. 11 (1), part 1, Mar., p. 378. [W^a.]

Nakamura, Mitsuru; Hrenoff, Arseny K.; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland.

1953 a.—Drug effects on the metabolism of *Endamoeba histolytica; in vitro* and *in vivo* tests of synergism <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 206-211. [W^a.]

Nakamura, Mitsuru; and James, Magdalena B.

1953 a.—Effect of purine derivatives on *Trypanosoma cruzi* in vitro <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 19-26. [W^a.]

Nakamura, Satoru. *See* Izumi, Seiichi; and Nakamura, Satoru.

Nakamura, Yokichi.

1951 a.—On the parasite eggs found in canine sputum [Japanese text; English summary] <Research Bull. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 27-35, illus. [W^a.]

Nakasima, Kōkiti. *See* Takei, Sankiti; Ono, Minoru; and Nakasima, Kōkiti.

Nakhapetov, M. I. [Нахапетов, М. И.] *See* Gnuchev, N. N.; and Nakhapetov, M. I.

Naletov, N. A. [Налетов, Н. А.]

1948 a.—О трихинеллёзе диких животных, содержащихся в неволе [On trichinosis in wild animals, held in captivity] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Deiat. Skrjabin), pp. 139-142. [W^c.]

1952 a.—Патолого-морфологические изменения в легких при цистокаулезе овец [Pathological-morphological changes in the lungs in ovine cystocaulosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 334-337, pl. [W^a.]

Nalin, P. *See* Roman, Emile; and Nalin, P.

Namba, Naoki.

1954 a.—On the behaviour of the tick larvae (*Haemaphysalis bispinosa* Neumann) on vegetation [English summary] <Research Bull. (66) Hokkaido Nat. Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 49-55. [W^a.]

Namysłowska, Aniela.

1950 a.—Wstepne badania nad ekologia kleszczy z rodziny Ixodidae Białowieskiego parku narodowego. The preliminary investigations on the ecology of the ticks of the family Ixodidae, from the National park in Białowieza <Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. C, v. 5 (3), July 25, pp. 89-134, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Namysłowska, Aniela—Continued.

1950 b.—Ticks Ixodidae from the Bialowieza national park [*Title only* of report before 2. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Puławy, June 10-11] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 3 (1-2), p. 116. [H^{r}.]

1950 c.—Wstępne badania nad ekologią kleszczy z rodziny Ixodidae Białowieskiego Parku narodowego (Ixodidae of the Białowieza National park) [Polish text] <Pam. 2. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Puławach, 10-11 VI, 1950), pp. 87-88; Russian summary, p. 120; English summary, p. 134. [W^{a}.]

Nana, Aurel. *See* Adam, Eugen; and Nana, Aurel.

Nance, Nellie W.

1949 a.—New or unusual records and outstanding features of plant disease development in the United States in 1948 <Plant Dis. Rep., Suppl. 184, Apr. 30, pp. 179-206. [W^{a}.]

Nandi, B. K. [Ph.D., M. Sc.] [Haffkine Inst., India] *See* Dikshit, B. B., and Nandi, B. K.

Nani, Alberto. [Inst. Nac. Cien. Nat. Anexo Mus. Argent. Cien. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia"] *See* Szidat, Lothar; and Nani, Alberto.

Nani, Secondo.

1951 a.—Ricerche sulla resistenza a temperatura ambiente ed in ghiacciaia del *Trypanosoma evansi* [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 227-232. [W^{a}.]

Nani, Secondo; and Vergati, Adalberto.

[1951 a].—Contributo allo studio della infezione sperimentale da *Tripanosoma evansi* <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1950), v. 4, pp. 710-726. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Contributo allo studio della infezione sperimentale da *Trypanosoma evansi* [Italian, French and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 12 (3), July, pp. 141-154. [W^{a}.]

Nanobashvili, V. I.

1948 a.—Влияние отвара корня корневища чемерицы на качество шерсти овец [The effect of the decoction of the root and rhizome of hellebore on the quality of the wool of sheep] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Appl. Entom., v. 39, ser. B, (9), Sept., pp. 157-158. [W^{a}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard.

1949 a.—The rate of disappearance of Leishmania in kala-azar patients under urea stibamine therapy <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (2), Sept., pp. 231-233. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—*Strongyloides stercoralis* infection Part I <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 25-30. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—[Intestinal parasites of man in Great Britain] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass.] <Lancet, London (6622), v. 259, v. 2 (5), July 29, p. 186. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—The diagnosis and significance of amoebic infections <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 25-27. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Amoeboma of the caecum [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4848), Dec. 5, p. 1269. [W^{a}.]

Napolitano, Amadeo. [Dr., Buenos Aires] [*See also* Ferreira, Jorge Alberto; Carpanelli, Juan B.; and Napolitano, Amadeo; *and* de Napolitano, Blanca B.; Napolitano, Amadeo; and Ferro, Alfredo]

1948 a.—Hipertrofia malformante de la membrana cuticular <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 537-546, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Napolitano, Blanca B.; Napolitano, Amadeo; and Ferro, Alfredo.

1952 a.—Hidatidosis experimental ovina <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 58-59. [W^{m}.]

Napolitano, Felice. [Magg. Med. Dott. Ospedale Militare Principale di Genova]

1952 a.—Un caso di leishmaniosi viscerale in adulto curato con antimoniale di N-metilglucamine <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 102 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 521-527. [W^{m}.]

Náquira V., Félix; Tagle V., Isaías; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador.

1952 a.—La hemolisis condicionada en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis. Comunicación preliminar <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 52-53. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—La hemolisis condicionada en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis. The conditioned hemolysis test in the diagnosis of hydatid disease [Spanish and English abstracts] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 56-57. [W^{m}.]

Náquira V.; Félix; Zipper A., Jaime; and Neghme Rodriquez, Amador.

1953 a.—Encuesta para investigar la frecuencia de la hidatidosis humana en la provincia de Valdivia (Comunas de Lanco y Panguipulli) <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 7-8. [W^{m}.]

Naqvi, S. H. [Dr.]

1953 a.—Scope and limitation of drugs and general treatment in amoebiasis <Pakistan J. Health, v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 273-283. [W^{m}.]

Narain, S. *See* Mukerji, A. K.; Bhaduri, N. V.; and Narain, S.

Narang, K. S. [Dept. Chem., Panjab Univ. Coll., Hoshiapur] *See* Kumar Jain, Megh; and Narang, K. S.

Narasu, S. Venkata [Vet. Asst. Surg., Padampur, Orissa]

1953 a.—Gammaxene in maggotted wounds [Letter to editor] <Indian Vet. J., v. 29 (4), Jan., p. 358. [W^{a}.]

Narayanan, A.

1948 a.—Mixed protozoal infection in a calf <Indian Vet. J., v. 25 (1), July, p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Narayandas, M. G. [B. SC. (Hons.)] *See* Singh, Jaswant; Narayandas, M. G.; and Ray, A. P.

Nardelli, Lino. [Dott.]

1946 a.—Enzoozia di distomatosi epatica da *Metorchis xantosomus* (Creplin, 1846) (var. *min.*) in un allevamento di anatre mute (*Chairina moscata* L.) <Profilassi, v. 19 (1-3), Jan.-June, pp. 8-12, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nardi, Eriberto; and Lo Muzio, Francesco.

[1952 a].—La piroplasmosi suina in Puglia <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 5, 1951, pp. 375-382. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—La piroplasmosi suina in Puglia <Zooprofilassi, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 115-120. [W^{a}.]

Nardi, Eriberto; de Pinto, Francesco; and Papa, Aldo.

[1953 a].—La leishmaniosi del cane a Foggia <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1952), v. 6, pp. 388-393. [W^{a}.]

Nardy, R. V. *See* Collins, Donald Louis; and Nardy, R. V.; *and* Collins, Donald Louis; Nardy, R. V.; and Glasgow, Robert Douglass.

Nargund, K. S. *See* Vyas, V. A.; Bokil, K. V.; and Nargund, K. S.; *and* Paranjpe, K.; Phalnikar, N. L.; and Nargund, K. S.; *and* Trivedi, J. J.; and Nargund, K. S. *and* Paranjpe, K. D.; Phalnikar, N. L.; Bhide, B. V.; and Nargund, K. S.; *and* Shah, G. D.; and Nargund, K. S.; *and* Irani, K. R.; Phalnikar, N. L.; and Nargund, K. S.

Narotsky, Saul.
1951 a.—Report of the Regional poultry disease laboratory (East Aurora) July 1, 1949 to June 30, 1950 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1949-50), pp. 71-73. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Report of the Regional poultry disease laboratory (East Aurora) July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), pp. 79-81. [W^{a}.]

Narumi, Hiroyasu. *See* Akimoto, Tatsuji; and Narumi, Hiroyasu.

Nascimento, Clovis B.
1948 a.—Combate aos carrapatos dos animais domésticos. 72 pp., illus. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Pesquisa de lisina para *Trypanosoma equinum* em soro de cobaia, pela prova de Pfeiffer <Veterinária, S. Paulo, v. 3 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 61-88. [W^{a}.]

Nash, Billie Jo. *See* Keaton, Ruth; Nash, Billie Jo; Murphy, J. N. (jr.); and Irons, Jessee Vernal.

Nash, Ruth. [B.Sc., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] *See* Busvine, J. R.; and Nash, Ruth.

Nasi, Kaarlo W. [Asst. San. Eng., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] *See* Hundley, James M.; and Nasi, Kaarlo W.

Nasr, Mahmoud.
1941 b.—The occurrence of *Prohemistomum vivax* (Sonsino, 1892) Azim, 1933 infection in man, with a redescription of the parasite [Arabic summary] <Lab. and Med. Progress, Cairo, v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 135-149, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nastiukova, O. K. [Настюкова, О. К.] *See* Alpatov, V. V.; and Nasti͡ukova, O. K.; *and* Alpatov, V. V.; Nasti͡ukova, O. K.; and Khartulari, E. M.

Nastri, Tulio F. R.
1949 a.—Parasitosis intestinal en el equino, con especial referencia a la esclerostomiasis y su tratamiento <Res (362), v. 17, Feb. 5, p. 23289-23290. [W^{a}.]

Natalini, Ottavio.
1947 a.—Alta percentuale di sterilità nei bovini della Sardegna <Zooprofilassi, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 14-16. [W^{a}.]

Nathan, Helene A.; and Cowperthwaite, Jean.
1954 a.—Use of the trypanosomid flagellate, *Crithidia fasciculata*, for evaluating antimalarials <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 117-119. [W^{a}.]

Natin, Isaac. [Doc. Patol. Clin. Enf. Infecciosas] *See* Guerrini, Francisco Z.; and Natin, Isaac.

National Veterinary Medicial Association of Great Britain and Ireland.
[1950 a].—Skin diseases and external parasites of the goat <Brit. Goat Soc. Year Book (1949), pp. 63-64. [W^{a}.]

Natt, Michael P.; Lopez-Rico, Arnoldo; and Young, Viola Mae.
1953 a.—Investigation of enteric infections in the Caribbean area. I. A survey of intestinal parasitism in Lombardia, Michoacán, México <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 105-107. [W^{a}.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Oassef.
1911 a.—Formule leucocytaire dans les bilharzioses [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. et Hyg. Trop., Apr., 1910] <Folia Haematol., II. Teil. Zentral-Organe, v. 12 (3), Nov. 30, p. 207. [W^{m}.]

Nattrass, R. M.
1950 a.—The bulb eelworm disease of narcissus in Kenya <East African Agric. J., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 196-197, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nauck, Ernst Georg. [*See also* Mühlens, Peter; Nauck, Ernst Georg; Vogel, Hans; and Ruge, H.]
1948 a.—Allgemeine Tropenhygiene (*In* Fiat review of German science 1939-1946. Tropical medicine and parasitology. Wiesbaden. pp. 1-44). [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—Aspectos patogenéticos de la disentería amibiana <Rev. Méd. Costa Rica (192), v. 17, Apr., pp. 90-97. [W^{m}.]

Nauck, Ernst Georg; et al.
1948 a.—Tropenkrankheiten des Menschen (*In* Fiat review of German science 1939-1946. Tropical medicine and parasitology. Wiesbaden. pp. 70-186). [W^{a}.]

Naude, T. J.
1950 a.—Entomological problems in the Union <Farming in South Africa (297), v. 25, Dec., pp. 478-485. [W^{a}.]
[1950 b].—Entomological problems of the African sub-continent <Statements and Commun. African Reg. Scient. Conf. (Johannesburg, Oct. 17-28, 1949), v. 2, pp. 162-165. [W^{a}.]

Naudin. *See* Chapuy, A.; Naudin; and Gallavardin, L.

Nava, B. Oliveros. *See* Oliveros Nava, B.

de Nava, Cástulo. *See* Cástulo de Nava.

Navailles. [Sous-Directeur Min. Affaires Etrang. France]
1928 a.—Tunisie (*In* Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris. pp. 128-134). [W^{c}.]

Navájas, E. *See* Cardoso, Francisco Antonio; and Navájas, E.; *and* Cardoso, Francisco Antonio; Navájas, E.; and Alves dos Santos, I.

Navaranne, P. [*See also* Camain, R.; Vernier, J.; Navaranne, P.; and Ayte, E.; *and* Camain, R.; Navarranne, P.; and Ayite, R.]
1949 a.—Considérations sur les accidents postopératoires dus à l'ascaridiose <Médecine Trop., v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 823-838. [W^{m}.]

Navarret, Eugenio E. *See* Sirvên, Rafael H.; and Navarret, Eugenio E.

Navarrite, Enrique; and Reyes Núñez, Victor.
1950 a.—Quiste hidatídico retrovesical abierto a la vejiga <Rev. Méd. Peruana (255), v. 23, Mar., pp. 132-134. [W^{m}.]

Navarro, Jorge. [Ing., Prof. Patol. Veg. Univ. Habana]
1946 a.—Otras causas de enfermedades de las plantas <Control Plagas, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 53, 55. [W^{a}.]

Navarro, Leopoldo Dominguez. *See* Dominguez Navarro, Leopoldo.

Navarro, Manuel D.
1941 a.—Hepatitis due to ascariasis <U. S. T. J. Med., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 314-317. [W^{m}.]

Navarro Garcia, M.
1943 a.—Contribución al estudio del paludismo congénito. (A proposito de un caso personal) [German and French summaries] <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 9 (1), Apr. 15, pp. 34-39, illus. [W^{m}.]

Navas Torres, A. *See* Freeman, Alexander R.; and Navas Torres, A.

Navrátil, Boshuslav; and Smid, Zdanek.
1953 a.—Problém ústavni infekce t. zv. pneumocystové pnéumonie u kojencu, prokázané histopatholgickým nálezem [Problem of so-called pneumocystic pneumonia in children. Histopathologic findings] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 92 (36), Sept. 4, pp. 963-967. [W^{m}.]

Navtsevich, N. [Навцевич, Н.] *See* Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich; and Navtsevich, N.

Nawaz, Mohammad. [Animal Husband. Dept., Sheikhupura] *See* Sarwar, M. M.; and Nawaz, Mohammad.

Nawrocki, Jan. *See* Szaflarski, Jerzy; and Nawrocki, Jan; *and* Szaflarski, Jerzy; Nawrocki, Jan; and Grabda, Eugeniusz.

Nay-Huoth.
1940 a.—Sur la quinine intra-veineuse <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 112-113. [Y^{am}.]

Nazar, Mohamad.
1952 a.—Bungkul oada usus ajam <Hemera Zoa, v. 59 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., p. 200. [W^{a}.]

Nazarov, G. S.; Gurianova, M. P.; and Dulebov, A. E.
1951 a.—Антгельминтическое действие серы при аскаридозе и унцинариозе собак [Anthelmintic action of sulphur in ascariasis and uncinariasis of dogs] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 28 (4), Apr., p. 30. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (4), pp. 227, 228. [W^{a}.]

Nazarov, M. V. [Назаров, М. В.] *See* Badanin, N. V.; and Nazarov, M. V.

Nazim. *See* Delbet, Paul; and Nazim.

Nazzaro, P.
1952 a.—La coltura del *Trichomonas vaginalis* col terreno di Johnson e Trussel modificato da Penttinen e Raumano <Arch. Ital. Dermat., v. 25 (1), pp. 64-67. [W^{m}.]

Nazzaro, P.; and Valenti, A.
1953 a.—Le uretriti da *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Minerva Dermat., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 135-137. [W^{m}.]

Neal, A. Leslie. [*See also* Massey, Louis M. (*jr.*); and Neal, A. Leslie]

Neal, A. Leslie; and Massey, Louis M. (*jr.*)
[1950 a].—Biochemical studies for the control of the golden nematode disease of potatoes <63. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1949-50), p. 114. [W^{a}.]

Neal, J. B.
1950 a.—A puzzling helminth found by chance in the intestinal wall of a human being [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, Mar. 16] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), July, pp. 1-2. [W^{a}.]

Neal, Paul Ardeen. [1901-] [M.D., in Charge Indust. Hyg. Lab. Natl. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Calvery, Herbert Orion; and Neal, Paul Ardeen.

Neal, R. A. [Ph.D., Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., London] [*See also* Hill, W. C. Osman; and Neal, R. A.]
1948 a.—*Entamoeba histolytica* in wild rats caught in London <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 46 (1), Mar., pp. 90-93, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—*Entamoeba muris:* A complicating factor in the experimental infection of rats with *E. histolytica* <Nature, London (4133) v. 163, Jan. 15, pp. 99-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Neal, R. A.—Continued.
1950 a.—An experimental study of *Entamoeba muris* (Grassi, 1879); its morphology, affinities and host-parasite relationship <Parasitology, v. 40 (3-4), Oct., pp. 343-365, illus., pl. [Issued Oct. 10] [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—A species of Entamoeba from sewage [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, Mar. 16] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), Apr., p. 9. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—The duration and epidemiological significance of *Entamoeba histolytica* infections in rats <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (3), Dec., pp. 363-370. [W^{a}.]
1951 b.—Some observations on the variation of virulence and response to chemotherapy of strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* in rats <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., pp. 439-452. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—*Entamoeba histolytica* infection in rats [Letter to editor dated Mar. 31] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 368-369. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Experimental production of pure mixed strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 40-42. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Studies on the morphology and biology of *Entamoeba moshkovskii* Tshalaia, 1941 <Parasitology, v. 43 (3-4), Nov., pp. 253-268, pls. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—*Entamoeba invadens*, a tissue-invading parasite of reptiles [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Nov. 19, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (1), p. 12. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Amoebae found in the intestine of lizards from the Sudan <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 422-427, illus. [W^{a}.]

Neave, R. M. S.
[1954 a].—Annual report of the veterinary service <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1953), App. I, 11 leaves. [W^{a}.]

Nechinennyĭ, D. K. [*See also* Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Nechinennyĭ, D. K.; and Romanov, V. M.; *and* Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Romanov, V. M.; and Nechinennyĭ, D. K.; *and* Kurchatov, V. I.; Nechinennyĭ, D. K.; and Romanov, V. M.]
1949 a.—Лечебно-профилактические свойства ЛП$_2$ и ЛП$_4$ при гемоспоридиозах овец [Curative-prophylactic properties of LP$_2$ and LP$_4$ in haemosporidiosis of sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 26 (7), July, pp. 14-15. [W^{a}.]

Nechtow, Mitchell J. *See* Reich, Walter J.; Button, Helen L.; and Nechtow, Mitchell J.

"Ned".
1954 a.—Presence of root eelworm in cereals and other seasonal problems <Farmers' Gaz., v. 112 (30), July 24, p. 879. [W^{a}.]

Needler, Alfred Walker Hollinshead; and Logie, Robert Reed.
1947 a.—Serious mortalities in Prince Edward Island oysters caused by a contagious disease <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. V, 3. s., v. 41, May, pp. 73-89, maps. [W^{c}.]

Neel, R. [*See also* Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges; Neel, R.; and Vervent, Guy]

Néel, R.; Payet, M.; and Gonnet, C.
1949 a.—La fièvre récurrente à tiques de Madagascar. Historique. Etat actuel de la question <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (7-8), June 8, pp. 384-394. [W^{a}.]

NEEL, WILLIAM W. [Dept. Fitotec., Inst. Interam. Cien. Agric., Turrialba, Costa Rica] *See* Creighton, John Thomas; and Neel, William W.

NEELAKANTAN, L.; IYER, B. H.; and GUHA, P. C.
1952 a.—Studies in antimalarials. Part XIII. Sulpha derivatives of 3-phenylchelidamic acid <J. Indian Chem. Soc., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 61-62. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Studies in antimalarials. Part XIV. Biguanide derivatives of 3-phenylpyridine bicarboxylic acid <J. Indian Chem. Soc., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 131-133. [W^{a}.]

NEEMAN, L. [Dept. Bacteriol., Vet. Inst., Tel-Aviv]
1953 a.—Bee diseases [Hebrew text, English summary] <Refuah Vet., v. 10 (2), July, pp. 114-119, 134. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

NEETHLING, J. L. [M. Sc., Ph. D.]
1952 a.—Scientists discover more about eelworm <Rhodesian Farmer, v. 5 (50), May 21, p. 7, illus. [W^{a}.]

NEETHLING, L. J. [*See also* Van der Linde, Willem Jakobus; Smith, A. J.; and Neethling, L. J.]
1950 a.—Chemists wage war on eelworm and weeds <Veldtrust, v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 27-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

NEFF, ERROL A.
1938 a.—Helminthic diseases <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Cyprus (1937), p. 10. [W^{m}.]

1938 b.—Return of diseases and deaths for the year 1937 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Cyprus (1937), pp. 105-112. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Helminthic diseases <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Cyprus (1938), p. 12. [W^{m}.]

1939 b.—Return of diseases and deaths for the year 1938 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Cyprus (1938), pp. 50-57. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Helminthic diseases <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Cyprus (1939), p. 5. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Helminthic diseases <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Cyprus (1940), p. 4. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Helminthic diseases <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Cyprus (1941), p. 4. [W^{m}.]

NEGHERBON, WILLIAM O. *See* Chang, Shih Lu; and Negherbon, William O.

NEGHME RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR. [1912-] [Prof. Parasitol., Med. Fac., Univ. Chile] [*See also* Alessandri, H.; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; *and* Christen A.; René; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; *and* Donoso Gaete, Rodrigo; Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Zuleta Guerrero, Pedro; *and* Dussert, Eduardo; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; *and* Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; Miranda, Mario; Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés; *and* Fanta Nuñez, Enrique; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; *and* Faust, Ernest Carroll; Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Tagle V., Isaías; *and* Fritis Campusano, Eduardo; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; *and* Lerner Mernick, Jacobo; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; *and* Náquira V., Félix; Tagle V., Isaías; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; *and* Náquira V., Félix; Zipper A., Jaime; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; *and* Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Gajardo Tobar, Roberto]

1936 a.—Sobre cultivos de las amibas y amibiasis experimental <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 64 (7), July, pp. 493-500. [W^{m}.]

1938 b.—Protozoologia enteroparasitaria [Abstract of Report before Soc. Méd. Chile, Dec. 17, 1937] <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 66 (8), Aug., pp. 763-765. [W^{m}.]

NEGHME RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR—Continued.

1945 a.—Parasitosis y sindroma de Loeffler <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 336-339. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Present status of trichinosis in Santiago, Chile <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 136-137. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Reflexiones sobre la medicina y la salubridad en Chile. 28 pp. Santiago de Chile. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

NEGHME RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR; et al.
1950 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* en Chile. II. Primera encuesta en el Lago Colico <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 16-17. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Ensayos de quimioterapia de la enfermedad de Chagas experimental. VIII.—Acción de la cortisona sola y asociada al fosfato de pentaquina o al compuesto de sulfato de quininafosfato de pentaquina. Estudio histopatológico (Resumen) <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 6 (3), July-Sept., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Toxoplasmosis humana en Chile (Comunicación preliminar) <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 6-8. [W^{m}.]

NEGHME RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR; AGOSIN KANKOLSKY, MOISES; CHRISTEN A., RENÉ; and RUBIO, MAFALDA.
1952 a.—*In vitro* action of aureomycin and terramycin on *Balantidium coli* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 189-195. [W^{a}.]

NEGHME RODRIQUEZ, AMADOR; ALVAREZ, MIGUEL; PILOTTI A., MANLIO; and SILVA CAMPOS, ROBERTO.
1952 a.—Repercusiones médico-sociales y económica de la hidatidosis. Medical, social and economical implications of the hydatid disease [Spanish and English abstracts] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 64-69. [W^{m}.]

NEGHME RODRIGUEZ, AMADOR; and BERTIN SOTO, V.
1951 a.—Estado actual de las investigaciones sobre *Diphyllobothrium latum* en Chile <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 79 (10), Oct., pp. 637-640. [W^{m}.]

NEGHME RODRIGUEZ, AMADOR; DONCKASTER RODRIGUEZ, RAUL; and SILVA CAMPOS, ROBERTO.
1950 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* en Chile. Primer caso autóctono en el hombre <Rev. Méd. Chile. v. 78 (6), June, pp. 410-411, illus. [W^{m}.]

NEGHME RODRIGUEZ, AMADOR; and FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO.
1947 a.—Nueva modalidad de tratamiento en las teniasis <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 54-57. [W^{m}.]

NEGHME RODRIQUEZ, AMADOR; FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO; PILOTTI AVELLO, MANLIO; and SILVA CAMPOS, ROBERTO.
1948 a.—Algunos aspectos epidemiologicos de la hidatidosis en Chile <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 469-479. [W^{m}.]

[1949 a].—Algunos aspectos epidemiológicos de la hidatidosis humana en Chile <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 10 (4), Dec., 1948, pp. 197-207. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Algunos aspectos epidemiológicos de la hidatidosis humana en Chile [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 469-477. [W^{a}.]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; Gasic L., Gabriel; Rozas; and Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo.
1940 a.—Presentación de un enfermo agudo de la enfermedad de Chagas [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Chile, Dec. 1, 1939] <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 68 (4), Apr., p. 469. [W^m.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Hoecker S., Gustavo; and Felner P., Eva.
[1949 a].—Incidencia de triquinosis en las ratas de Basural y su posible relación con el grado de infestación de los cerdos criados en el mismo sitio <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 10 (4), Dec., 1948, pp. 209-212. [W^m.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Miranda, Mario; Agosín Kankolsky, Moíses; and Sanz, R.
1951 a.—Contribucion a la quimioterapia del *Balantidium coli.* II. Estudio clínico [English summary] <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-8. [W^m.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Montero, Enrique.
1945 a.—Notas sobre el diagnostico parasitario de la amebiasis <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 73 (12), Dec., pp. 1084-1085. [W^m.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Román, Jorge.
1948 a.—Present state of Chagas' disease surveys in Chile <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 835-839. [W^a.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Román, Jorge; and Sotomayor, René.
1949 a.—Nuevos datos sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en Chile <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 808-817, pl. [W^a.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Silva Campos, Roberto.
1949 a.—Amebiasis en zonas rurales y subsuburbanas de la provincia de Santiago <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 51-52. [W^m.]

1949 b.—Epidemiologia de las parasitosis intestinales en el medio rural de Chile <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 17-35. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Isosporosis humana (Relato de un caso observado en Santiago) <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 31-32. [W^m.]

1950 b.—Nuevos estudios epidemiológicos de la amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en Chile. III. Comunicación <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 12 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 87-94. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Nueva contribución al estudio epidemiológico de la amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en Chile (con especial referencia a sectores rurales) <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 79 (7), July, pp. 449-457. [W^m.]

1951 b.—Nueva contribucion al estudio epidemiologico de la amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en Chile. (Resumen) [English summary] <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 21-23. [W^m.]

1952 a.—Trichostrongylidae en Chile <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (3), July-Sept., pp. 39-40. [W^m.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Silva Campos, Roberto; and Alvarez, Miguel.
1952 a.—Encuesta enteroparasitaria en el extremo austral de Chile <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 61-63. [W^m.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Silva Campos, Roberto; and Artigas, Jorge J.
1952 a.—Nuevos aspectos sobre epidemiologia de la amebiasis y enteroparasitosis <Rev. Chilena Hig. e Med. Prevent., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 243-257. [W^m.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Sotomayor, Rene.
1951 a.—Participacion del medico-cirujano y del hospital en la prevencion de la hidatidosis <An. Med. Pub., Santa Fe, Argentina, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 399-407. [W^m.]

Negri, Rodolfo.
1941 a.—Comparsa ciclica di tripanolisine e tripanoagglutinine nel sangue di cavie tripanosomiate <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 4 (4), pp. 973-980. [W^m.]

Negroni, P. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Histoplasmosis <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (606), v. 61, May 30, pp. 337-339, illus. [W^m.]

Neigherbon, William O. *See* Chang, Shih Lu.; and Negherbon, William O.

Nehemias, J. V. *See* Gomberg, Henry J.; Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Nehemias, J. V.; and Brownell, L. E.

Neiland, Kenneth A. [Dept. Biol., Reed Coll., Portland, Oregon]
1951 a.—A new genus of trematode (Lecithodendriidae: Pleurogenetinae) from the varied thrush <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 563-568, pl. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

1952 a.—Helminths of northwestern mammals. Part II. *Oligorchis nonarmatus* n. sp. (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) from the yellow-bellied squirrel <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., pp. 341-345, illus. [W^a.]

1952 b.—A new species of Proteocephalus Weinland, 1858, (Cestoda), with notes on its life history <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 540-545, pl. [Issued Dec. 26] [W^a.]

1953 a.—*Leucochloridium perisorisae,* a new species of trematode (Leucochloridinae) from the Oregon jay, with a discussion of the application of host-parasite relationships to the taxonomy of this group <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 553-557, pl. [W^m.]

1953 b.—Helminths of northwestern mammals. Part V. Observations on cestodes of shrews with the descriptions of new species of Liga Weinland, 1857, and Hymenolepis Weinland, 1858 <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 487-494, pls. [W^a.]

Neiland, Kenneth A.; and Senger, Clyde M.
1952 a.—Helminths of northwestern mammals. Part I. Two new species of Hymenolepis <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 409-414, pls. [Issued Oct. 21] [W^a.]

Neill, Wilfred T. [Ross Allen's Reptile Inst., Silver Springs, Florida] [*See also* Allen, E. Ross; and Neill, Wilfred T.]

1948 a.—Spiders preying on reptiles and amphibians <Herpetologica, v. 4 (4), Apr. 5, p. 158. [W^c.]

Neilson, C. L. [M.S., Entom., Vernon]
1952 a.—Report of provincial entomologist <46. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1951), pp. Y53-Y61. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Report of provincial entomologist <47. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1952), pp. CC61-CC67. [W^a.]

van der Neiren.
1948 a.—Note d'épidémiologie au sujet de la gale [Abstract of report before Soc. Belge Dermato-Syph., Dec. 14, 1947] <Scalpel, Bruxelles, v. 101 (6), Feb. 7, p. 138. [W^m.]

Neitz, W. C. D. M. *See* Quinn, J. I.; Neitz, W. C. D. M.; and Henning.

Neitz, W. O. [*See also* Alexander, R. A.; Neitz, W. O.; and Adelaar, T. F.; *and* Alexander, R. A.; and Neitz, W. O.]

Neitz, W. O.—Continued.

1935 b.—The blesbuck *(Damaliscus albifrons)* and the black-wildebeest *(Conochaetes gnu)* as carriers of heartwater <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 35-39. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Die oordraging van hartwater deur *Amblyomma pomposum* Donitz, 1909 <South African Sc., v. 1 (4), Nov., p. 83. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Studies on East coast fever <South African Sc., v. 1 (7), Feb., pp. 133-135. [W^a.]

1950 a.—The specific action of pamaquin on the haemotropic parasites of *Theileria parva* <South African J. Sc., v. 46 (7), Feb., pp. 218-219. [W^a.]

[1950 b].—African stock diseases caused by protozoa <Statements and Commun. African Reg. Scient. Conf. (Johannesburg, Oct. 17-28, 1949), v. 2, pp. 250-252. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Aureomycin in *Theileria parva* infection <Nature, London (4340) v. 171, Jan. 3, pp. 34-35 [W^a.]

1954 a.—*Hyalomma transiens* Schulze: A vector of sweating sickness <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Nekliudov, S. F.

1949 a.—Лечение энтеробиоза ректальными свечами [Behandlung der Enterobiose mit rektalen Suppositorien] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 27 (5), pp. 83-84. [W^m.]

Nelson, Arthur Alfred. [Div. Pharmacol., Food and Drug Admin., Fed. Security Agency, Washington, D. C.] *See* Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth; Nelson, Arthur Alfred; and Calvery, Herbert Orion; *and* Draize, John Henry; Nelson, Arthur Alfred; and Calvery, Herbert Orion; *and* Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth; and Nelson, Arthur Alfred; *and* Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth; Nelson, Arthur Alfred; and Holland, Oma L.

Nelson, C. L. [D. V. M., Jewell, Iowa]

1952 a.—Poultry practice <Iowa Vet., v. 23 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 22, 24, 26, 28. [W^a.]

Nelson, Elven Clifford.

1949 a.—Some observations on vitamins and antibiotics in the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec,. p. 17. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Cultivation studies on *Endamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before Sect. Bacteriol., 28. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 11-13, Roanoke] <Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 1 (4), Sept., p. 345. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Substance testing and the physical composition of *Endamoeba histolytica* cultivation medium [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Agar, magnesium and phosphate in relation to growth of *E. histolytica* in extract medium [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 10. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Extract medium cultivation studies on *Endamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 11, 1951] <Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 2 (4), Sept., p. 307. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Growth studies on *Endamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 16] <Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 3 (4), Sept., p. 291. [W^a.]

Nelson, J. W. [Med. Off., Northern Rhodesia]

1948 a.—The treatment of Rhodesian trypanosomiasis with penicillin <East African Med. J., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 407-408. [W^m.]

Nelson, John W. *See* Tye, Arthur; and Nelson, John W.

Nelson, Phyllis M. [Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] *See* Byrne, H. J.; and Nelson, Phyllis M.; *and* MacDonald, Etta Mae; Nelson, Phyllis M.; Byrne, H. J.; and Tatum, Arthur Lawrie.

Nelson, Ronald H. *See* Dunlap, Jack S.; Hawkins, Philip A.; and Nelson, Ronald H.

Nelson, Russell E.

1949 a.—Incidence of Trypanosoma infection in small mammals of Champaign County, Illinois <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 42, pp. 159-160. [W^a.]

Nelson, S. K. [U. S. Bureau Animal Indust., Cortland, New York] *See* Baker, Donald Wyckoff; and Nelson, S. K.

Nelson, Thomas L. [*See also* Anderson, Hamilton Holland; Nelson, Thomas L.; Hrenoff, Arseny K.; and Fish, Charles H.]

Nelson, Thomas L.; and Conlin, Gerald J.

1950 a.—Treatment of malaria in children with chloroquine <Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 224-227. [W^m.]

Nelson, Thomas L.; and Mantz, Frank A.

1949 a.—Active infantile toxoplasmosis <J. Pediat., v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 378-380. [W^a.]

Nelson, W. A. [Livestock Insect Lab., Div. Entom., Canada Dept. Agric., Lethbridge, Alberta] [*See also* Whiting, F.; Nelson, W. A.; Slen, S. B.; and Bezeau, L. M.]

1952 a.—A note on the presence of first-stage larvae of *Gasterophilus intestinalis* (Degeer) (Diptera: Gasterophilidae) in the mouth of the horse <Canad. Entom., v. 84 (11), Nov., p. 356. [Issued Nov. 28] [W^a.]

Nelson, W. A.; and Slen, S. B.

1953 a.—Note on evaluating populations of the sheep ked, *Melophagus ovinus* (L.) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae), on feeder lambs <Canad. J. Agric. Sc., v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 620-621. [W^a.]

Nel'zina, E. N.; and Barkov, I. P.

1951 a.—Носительство туляремийного микроба *(B. tularense)* некоторыми видами гамазовых клещей в естественных условиях [Certain species of Gamasidae as carriers of *Bacillus tularense* in natural conditions] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 18, n.s., v. 78 (4), June 1, pp. 829-831. [W^a.]

Nel'zina, E. N.; and Romanova, V. P.

1951 a.—Способ передачи туляремийного микроба *(B. tularense)* гамазовыми клещами [A method of transmitting *B. tularense* by means of *Haemolaelaps mohrae*] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 78 (1), May 1, pp. 179-180. [W^a.]

Nemenz, Harald.

1953 a.—Ergebnisse der österreichischen Iran-Expedition 1949/50. Ixodidae <Sitzungsb. Oesterreich. Akad. Wissensch., Abt. I, v. 162 (1-2), pp. 61-63. [W^a.]

Nemeséri, László. [*See also* Benedek, L.; and Nemeséri, Laszló; *and* Lörincz, Ferenc; and Nemeséri, László]

1953 a.—Vakbélcoccidiosis elleni védekezés a baromfi újszerű tartása és takarmányozása által <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 8 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 371-374. [W^a.]

Nemoy, Leon. [Dr., New Haven]

1948 a.—Some bits of Judeo-Arabic medical folklore <Hebrew Med. J., v. 1, pp. 70-73; [English translation, pp. 148-151] [W^m.]

Neri, Italia.

1948 a.—Sul grado di specificità dell'ospite presentato dal *Plasmodium elongatum* [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 11 (4), pp. 858-864. [W^{a}.]

Neri, Mario. [*See also* Costa, Luigi; and Neri, Mario]

1941 a.—Contributo sperimentale allo studio della piroplasmosi del cane <Riv. Mil. Med. Vet., Roma, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 355-376. [W^{a}.]

Neri, Presto. *See* Rizzotti, Giovanni; and Neri, Presto.

Nery-Guimarães, F. [*See also* Dias, Emmanuel; Laranja, Francisco S.; Nery-Guimarães, F.; and Caldeira Brandt, Theresino]

Nery-Guimaraes, F.; and Pellegrino, José.

1953 a.—Ação do antrycide em infecções experimentais com o "mal de cadeiras" (*Trypanosoma equinum* Voges 1901) [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 44 (1), July, pp. 127-138 (pp. 173-188). [W^{m}.]

Nery Paylos, Roberto; and Seijo, Eduardo.

1953 a.—Bacitracina <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 24 [i.e., v. 25] (9), Mar. 2, pp. 174-179. [W^{m}.]

Nesa Boeri, Miguel Angel. [*See also* Saenz, Arturo F.; and Nesa Boeri, Miguel Angel; *and* Bonazzola, Nestor; Grausaz, Pablo H.; and Nesa Boeri, Miguel A.; *and* Saenz, Arturo F.; Nessa Boeri, Miguel A.; and Rosas Costa, Gustavo A.]

Nesa Boeri, Miguel Angel; Rosas Costa, Gustavo A.; and Sáenz, Arturo F.

1952 a.—Hidatidosis humana y animal en la Provincia de Entre Rios (Rep. Argentina) <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), p. 84. [W^{m}.]

Nesbitt, P. E. *See* Unsworth, K.; and Nesbitt, P. E.

Neshchadimenko, I. P. [Нешадименко, И. П.]

1950 a.—Глистные заболевания и борьба с ними. [Worm diseases and their control] 24 pp. Smolensk. [W^{a}.]

Neshoukati, H. *See* Azmy, Soliman; Effat, Sayed; and Neshoukati, H.

Ness, Arthur Thomas. [1909-] [Ph.D., Assoc. Chem., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Lawton, Alfred H.; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; Ness, Arthur Thomas; and Haskins, Willard Theodore; *and* Lawton, Alfred H.; Ness, Arthur Thomas; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; and Cowie, Dean B.

"Nestor"

1950 a.—Preventing losses from blowfly strike <Pastoral Rev., v. 60 (10), Oct. 16, pp. 1073-1074. [W^{a}.]

Neto, Mateus Romeiro. *See* Romeiro Neto, Mateus.

Neto, Vicente Amato. *See* Amato Neto, Vicente.

Netskii, G. I. *See* Alifanov, V. I.; and Netskii, G. I.

Nettel F., Roberto.

1949 a.—Contribución al estudio de las condiciones naturales de las zonas de oncocercosis en Chiapas. <Medicina, México (572), v. 29, Jan. 25, pp. 21-32, map. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Importancia de la investigación de microfilarias de *Onchocerca volvulus*, en el liquido intersticial de la dermis de la piel [English summary] <Medicina, Mexico (596), v. 30, Jan. 25, pp. 21-25, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nettel F., Roberto—Continued.

1952 a.—Estudio comparativo de las capturas de simúlidos en personas y animales (equinos) en el foco de oncocercosis de Chiapas <Medicina, México (646), v. 32, Feb. 25, pp. 73-80. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Oncocercosis. Revisión del problema entomológico de la oncocercosis y plan para la erradicación de *Simulium ochraceum* Walker <Medicina, México (659), v. 32, Sept. 10, pp. 414-422, maps. [W^{pas}.]

1952 c.—Oncocercosis. Revisión del problema entomológico de la oncocercosis y plan para la erradicación de *Simulium ochraceum* Walker <Medicina, Mexico (661), v. 32, Oct. 10, pp. 449-465; (662), Oct. 25, pp. 482-493, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Determinación de la ley matemática que sigue el fenómeno de parasitación por *Onchocerca volvulus* <Medicina, Mexico (683), v. 33, Sept., pp. 406-417. [W^{a}.]

Nettles, W. C. [Leader, Entom. and Plant Dis. Exten. Work, Clemson Agric. Coll., Clemson, South Carolina] *See* Farrar, Milton Dyer; and Nettles, W. C.

Neuhaus, Walter.

1949 a.—Hungerversuche zur Frage der parasitären Kastration bei *Bithynia tentaculata* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 14 (4), pp. 300-319, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Ueber die Entwicklungsdauer der Fledermaustrematoden <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 14 (3), pp. 269-273. [Issued May 21] [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Die "Wasserhibbel", eine eigentümliche Hauterkrankung der Karpfenzüchter im Aischgrund <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 75 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 121-123, illus. [W^{i}.]

1952 a.—Biologie und Entwicklung von *Trichobilharzia szidati* n. sp. (Trematoda, Schistosomatidae), einem Erreger von Dermatitis beim Menschen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 15 (3), pp. 203-266, illus., pls. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Der Einfluss des Zwischenwirtes auf die Gestalt der Cercarie von *Trichobilharzia szidati* Neuhaus, 1951 und ihre systematische Kennzeichnung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 148 (9-10), May, pp. 275-285, illus. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Ueber den chemischen Sinn der Miracidien von *Fasciola hepatica* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 15 (6), pp. 476-490, illus. [Issued Apr. 9] [W^{a}.]

Neuĭmin, I. V.

1953 a.—Влияние факторов внешней среды на развитие и выживаемость корацидиев лентеца широкого [Influence of external factors on the development and eradication of the coricidia of *Diphyllobothrium latum* L.] [Russian text] <Chten. Pamîat. N. A. Kholodkovskiĭ, 9 Apr., 1952, pp. 22-31. [W^{a}.]

Neujean, G.

1952 a.—L'emploi de l'arsobal dans le traitement de la maladie du sommeil <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 757-761. [W^{m}.]

Neuman, M. [Sect. Parasitol., Vet. Inst., Tel-Aviv] *See* Tchernomoretz, I.; Zaga, I.; Neuman, M.; and Senft, S.

Neuman, Zvi. [Rothschild-Hadassah Univ. Hosp., Jerusalem, Israel]

1953 a.—Surgical treatment of hydatid cyst of the liver <Postgrad. Med., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 304-305, illus. [W^{m}.]

Neumann, Fritz. [Beverungen]

1949 a.—Jetzt die Dasselfliege bekämpfen <Molkerei-Ztg., v. 3 (5), Jan. 29, p. 91. [W^{a}.]

Neumann, Fritz—Continued.

1951 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Segeberg. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen) 46 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Neumann-Kleinpaul, K.

1947 a.—Zur Behandlung der Beschälseuche mit Neosalvarsan <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 173-175. [W^a.]

Neumann-Kleinpaul, K.; and Schebitz, H.

1950 a.—Die Wirkung des Reconox auf die Strongyliden beim Pferd <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 185-187. [W^a.]

Neuzil, E. *See* Bailenger, J.; and Neuzil, E.

Neuzil, J. *See* Mandoul, Roger; Tempère, G.; and Neuzil, J.

Nevenić, Vladislav. [Doc. Fac. Vét. Belgrade, Yougoslavie] [*See also* Rukavina, Jakov; and Nevenić, Vladislav; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; and Nevenić, Vladislav; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; Nevenić, Vladislav; and Petrovitch, Zl.]

1953 a.—L'echinococcose en Yougoslavie <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 40, May, pp. 33-44. [W^a.]

1953 b.—L'echinococcosi in Jugoslavia [Abstract of report before 21 Sess. Office Internat. Epizoot.] <Zooprofilassi, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 290-291. [W^a.]

Neves, Honorato de Albuquerque. *See* de Albuquerque Neves, Honorato.

Neves, Oswaldo. *See* Dias, Emmanuel; and Neves, Oswaldo.

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice. [1872-1951] [*For necrology and port. see* Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), 1951, pp. 271-273] [W^a.]

1952 a.—Précis de parasitologie vétérinaire. Maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques. 3. ed. 491 pp., illus. Paris. [W^a.]

Nevin, R. W.

1949 a.—Amoebic granuloma <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 769-774. [W^a.]

Nevostrueva, L. S. [Невоструева, Л. С.]

1953 a.—К изучению цикла развития *Echinostoma miyagawai* (Ishii, 1932)—возбудителя эхиностоматоза домашних птиц [On the study of the developmental cycle of *Echinostoma miyagawai* (Ishii, 1932)—cause of echinostomosis in domestic birds] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 90 (2), May 11, pp. 317-318. [W^a.]

Nevskiĭ, L. S.; and Pugovkina, A. A.

1954 a.—К выявлению финноза [Concerning cysticercosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (6), June, p. 58. [W^a.]

New, D. A. T. [Dept. Zool. and Comp. Anat., Univ. Oxford]

1953 a.—The reproductive habits and sex-determination of the nematode *Rhabditis pellio* Bütschli, with a note on its taxonomy and nomenclature <Parasitology, v. 43 (1-2), May, pp. 94-101. [W^a.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture.

1949 a.—Precautions necessary when drenching with carbon tetrachloride <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 59 (7), July 16, p. 659. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Leg mange or "itchy heel" of horses <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 60 (1), Jan. 19, p. 40. [W^a.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture, Biological Branch.

1948 a.—Root knot or root gall <Plant Dis. Leaflet (38), Biol. Br., Div. Science Serv., Dept. Agric., N. South Wales, 5 pp., illus. [W^a.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture, Biological Branch—Continued.

1948 b.—Stem nematode disease of lucerne <Plant Dis. Leaflet (58), Biol. Br., Div. Science Serv., Dept. Agric., N. South Wales, 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.

1948 a.—Chorioptic mange in cattle <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 59 (5), May 1, p. 270. [W^a.]

[1949 a].—Common internal parasites of horses may cause ill-health. <Dis. Animals Leaflet (15) Div. Animal Indust., N. South Wales Dept. Agric., 7 pp., illus. [W^a.]

[1954 a].—Large round worm infestation in fowls <Poultry Dis. Leaflet, N. South Wales Dept. Agric. Div. Animal Indust. (3), 7 pp., illus. [W^a.]

New Zealand, Department of Agriculture. Livestock Division.

1947 a.—Internal parasites in poultry <Bull. (19) N. Zealand Dept. Agric. [7] pp. illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Avoiding losses through condemnation of pig carcasses <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 79 (4), Oct. 15, pp. 377-384, illus. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Household poultry keeping <Bull. (336), Dept. Agric. N. Zealand, 64 pp., illus. [W^a.]

The New Zealand Farmer.

1947 a.—Power-spray sheep dip. New system clean, thorough and economical <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 72, Feb. 5, p. 77, illus. [W^a.]

Newberne, James W. [D. V. M., Instruct., Dept. Path., School Vet. Med., Alabama Polytech. Inst., Auburn] [*See also* Folse, Dean S.; and Newberne, James W.]

1953 a.—Toxoplasmosis in dogs in Alabama <Auburn Vet., v. 10 (1), Fall, pp. 35-38. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Verminous pneumonia in an Alabama cat <Auburn Vet., v. 9 (3), Spring, pp. 140, 148. [W^a.]

Newberne, James W.; and Bailey, Wilford Sherrill.

1954 a.—A preliminary study on the effectiveness of hexylresorcinol suspension as an enema in removing hookworms, and whipworms from dogs <Vet. Med., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 117-119, 122. [W^a.]

Newberne, Paul M.

1951 a.—The chinchilla <Auburn Vet., v. 7 (2), Winter, pp. 59-61, illus. [W^a.]

Newberne, Paul M.; and Burnett, Stuart E.

1951 a.—Cestodiasis in the chinchilla <Vet. Med., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 156-157, illus. [W^a.]

Newhall, Allan Goodrich. [Dept. Plant Pathol., Cornell Univ.] [*See also* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Newhall, Allan Goodrich; *and* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; Newhall, Allan Goodrich; and Clement, R. L.; *and* Haasis, Frank Arling; Newhall, Allan Goodrich; and Massey, Louis M. (*jr.*); *and* Mai, William Frederick; Newhall, Allan Goodrich; Massey, Louis M. (*jr.*); and Lownsbery, B. F. (*jr.*)]

Newhall, Allan Goodrich; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin.

[1942 a].—The bulb nematode disease of onions <54. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1941), pp. 152-153. [W^a.]

Newhall, Allan Goodrich; and Lear, Bert.
1948 a.—Field trials in New York with ethylene dibromide and DD mixture against the root-knot nematode [Abstract of paper before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Chicago, Dec. 28-30, 1947] <Phytopathology, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Newhall, Allan Goodrich; Mai, William Frederick; and Lownsbery, B. F. (*jr.*)
[1946 a].—The golden nematode disease of potatoes <59. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), pp. 143-144. [W^a.]

Newland, (*Sir*) Henry S. [Adelaide] [*See also* Cleland, John Burton; de Crespigny, C. T. C.; and Newland, (*Sir*) Henry S.]
1949 a.—A case of hydatid of the liver presenting some unusual features <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 38-39, illus. [W^m.]

Newlin, T. A. [D. V. M.]; **and Mostyn, H. J.**
1953 a.—Canine dermatoses <Vet. Med., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 340-341. [W^a.]

Newlon, W. E.
1949 a.—Coccidiosis can be held in check <Calif. Farmer, v. 190 (8), Apr. 9, p. 382. [W^a.]

Newman, J. F. [Imp. Chem. Indust., Bracknell, Berks] *See* Bradbury, Frank R.; Nield, P.; and Newman, J. F.

Newman, Leslie F. [Holt, Norfolk]
1950 a.—Survival of the flea <Brit. Med. J. (4654), Mar. 18, p. 682. [W^a.]

Newport, N. M. [M.D., Knoxville, Tennessee]
1947 a.—Sodium chloride and fluid replacement in treatment of malaria <South. Med. J., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 825-829, illus. [W^m.]

Newsom, Isaac Ernest.
1952 a.—Sheep diseases. 352 pp., illus. Baltimore. [W^a.]

Newsom, L. D.; and Martin, W. J.
1954 a.—Soil fumigation for control of the nematode-wilt complex of cotton <Down to Earth, v. 9 (4), Spring, pp. 6-7, illus. [W^a.]

Newsome, J. [*See also* Halawani, Ahmed E.; Hafez, A.; Newsome, J.; and Cowper, S. G.]
1949 a.—Cinemicrophotography of helminths and other semi-opaque subjects using dark ground illumination <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 32 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 935-939, illus. [W^m.]

1949 b.—A simple test of cure in *B. haematobium* infections <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 737-740, illus. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Recent investigations into the treatment of schistosomiasis by miracil D in Egypt <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 611-634. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Experiments with some miracil, acridine, and diamidine compounds on *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in baboons <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 428-430. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Clinical test of the miracil compound 27T51 <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 342-343. [W^a.]

Newsome, J.; and Halawani, Ahmed E.
1950 a.—The treatment of urinary Bilharzia in Egypt by miracil D <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), Apr., pp. 67-76. [W^a.]

Newstead, Robert. [-1947] [M. Sc., F. R. S., Lecturer Econom. Entom. and Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [*For necrology and port see* Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (1), May, 1947, front.] [W^a.]

Newton, Walter Lloyd [Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Md.] [*See also* Brady, Frederick Jonathan; Jones, Myrna Frances; and Newton, Walter Lloyd; *and* Jones, Myrna Frances; and Newton, Walter Lloyd]

1950 a.—Water treatment measures in control of amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (2), Mar., pp. 135-139. [W^a.]

1952 a.—The comparative tissue reaction of two strains of *Australorbis glabratus* to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., pp. 362-366, pl. [W^a.]

1953 a.—The inheritance of susceptibility to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* in *Australorbis glabratus* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 242-257. [W^a.]

Newton, Walter Lloyd; Bennett, Harry Jackson; and Figgat, William B.
1949 a.—Observations on the effects of various sewage treatment processes upon eggs of *Taenia saginata* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 166-175. [W^a.]

Newton, Walter Lloyd; Figgat, William B.; and Weibel, Samuel R.
1948 a.—The effects of sewage treatment processes upon ova and miracidia of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Part II <Sewage Works J., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 657-664. [W^a.]

Newton, Walter Lloyd; and Haskins, Willard Theodore.
1953 a.—A comparison of the dosage-mortality responses of some strains of *Australorbis glabratus* to sodium pentachlorophenate <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (4), July, pp. 708-715. [W^a.]

Newton, Walter Lloyd; and Jones, Myrna Frances.
1949 a.—The effect of ozone in water on cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (5) Sept., pp. 669-681. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Effectiveness of silver ions against cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Am. Water Works Ass., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 1027-1034. [W^a.]

Nguyen-Huu-Phiêm. *See* Galliard, Henri; Grenierboley, J.; and Nguyen-Huu-Phiêm.

Nguyen-Vinh-Nien. *See* Pautrizel, R.; and Nguyen-Vinh-Nien.

Nguyên-Xuân-Nguyên. *See* Huard, P.; and Nguyên-Xuân-Nguyên.

Nibley, Carlyle (*jr.*) *See* Hurlbut, Herbert S.; Altman, Robert M.; and Nibley, Carlyle (*jr.*)

Nice, Shirley Jean. [*See also* Reid, W. Malcolm; Nice, Shirley Jean; and McIntyre, Rhoda Cooper]
1949 a.—Improved methods of activating tapeworm embryos <Bios, Mount Vernon, Iowa, v. 20 (2), May, pp. 128-133. [W^m.]

Nicholas, Elizabeth.
1946 a.—Paludrine, enemy of malaria. New drug will save millions <J. Ass. Med. Women India, v. 34 (1), Feb.-May, pp. 10, 12. [W^m.]

Nicholas, Henry Oscar. [1897-] [Rice Inst., Houston, Texas] *See* Chandler, Asa Crawford; Read, Clark P. (*jr.*); and Nicholas, Henry Oscar.

Nicholas, W. L. [*See also* Hopkins, C. A.; and Nicholas, W. L.; *and* Kershaw, W. E.; and Nicholas, W. L.; *and* Kershaw, W. E.; Keay, R. W. J.; Nicholas, W. L.; and Zahra, A.]

Nicholas, W. L.—Continued.

1953 a.—The bionomics of *Culicoides austeni*, vector of *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in the rain-forest of the British Cameroons, together with notes on *C. grahami* and other species which may be vectors in the same area <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 47 (2), June, pp. 187-206, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nicholas, W. L.; Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Kershaw, W. E.

1952 a.—The taking up of microfilariae in the blood by Culicoides spp. [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (4), July, pp. 377-378. [W^{a}.]

Nichols, Donald R. [M.D., Div. Med., Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minnesota] *See* Herrell, Wallace Edgar; Nichols, Donald R.; and Heilman, Dorothy Henderson.

Nichols, Edward [M.D., Hartford, Connecticut]; Rindge, Mila E.; and Russell, G. Gardiner.

1953 a.—The relationship of the habits of the house mouse and the mouse mite (*Allodermanyssus sanguineus*) to the spread of rickettsialpox <Ann. Int. Med., v. 39, o. s., v. 44 (1), July, pp. 92-102. [W^{m}.]

Nichols, John. *See* Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); and Nichols, John.

Nicholson, Alexander John.

1950 a.—Competition for food amongst *Lucilia cuprina* larvae <Proc. 8. Internat. Cong. Entom., pp. 277-281. [W^{a}.]

Nicholson, H. *See* Logan, A.; and Nicholson, H.

Nicholson, H. Page. [*See also* Ludwig, Russell G.; and Nicholson, H. Page.]

1945 a.—The morphology of the mouthparts of the non-biting blackfly, *Eusimulium dacotense* D. & S. as compared with those of the biting species, *Simulium venustum* Say (Diptera: Simuliidae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 281-297, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nicholson, H. Page; Gaines, Thomas B.; and McWilliams, J. G.

1948 a.—Combined typhus-malaria control residual spray operations with five percent DDT emulsion <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 63 (31), July 30, pp. 1005-1013. [W^{a}.]

Nicholson, H. Page; and Vetter, M. H.

1950 a.—A lethal trap for capturing small mammals with their ectoparasites <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 235-237, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nickel. [Dr.]

1948 a.—Ein Fall von Pseudoparasitismus durch Eristalislarven beim Menschen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 55 (1-2), pp. 9-10. [W^{a}.]

Nickel, Ernst-Adalberth.

1949 a.—Ueber einen Elefantentrematoden der Gattung Hawkesius <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 56 (23-24), June 15, pp. 184-186, illus. [Y^{am}.]

1950 a.—Ueber die Toxizität von Pecusanol im Kaninchenversuch <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 5 (3-4), Feb., pp. 56-57. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Wirksamkeit und Verträglichkeit des Tetrachlorkohlenstoffes bei Magenwurmbefall der Gänse <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 7 (19-20), Oct., pp. 382-384. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Die Kokzidieninfektion und ihre Bekämpfung beim Kaninchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Sulfanilamid- und Sulfonverbindungen <Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 6 (1), pp. 25-56. [W^{a}.]

Nickel, Ernst-Adalberth—Continued.

1953 a.—Der Haarwurmbefall der Hühner und seine Bekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 60 (5-6), Feb. 1, pp. 71-77. [W^{a}.]

Nickel, Hannah Sophia.

1938 b.—Some laboratory studies on the diagnosis of protozoan cysts and helminth ova in human feces <Abstr. Theses, Tulane Univ. Louisiana, pp. 88-90. [W^{c}.]

Nickel, Siegfried; and Sossdorf, Fritz.

1953 a.—Eine Leberegelbekämpfungsmassnahme in Spoldershagen 1952 <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 8 (5), Mar., pp. 96-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nicol, B. M. [O.B.E., T.D., M.B., Ch. B., Colon. Med. Serv., Nigeria]

1953 a.—Use and effectiveness of antimalarial drugs. Experience of non-native resident population of Nigeria, West Africa <Brit. Med. J. (4829), July 25, pp. 177-180. [W^{a}.]

Nicol, Bruce.

1953 a.—Tropical diseases in Britain <Brit. Med. J. (4830), Aug. 1, p. 288. [W^{a}.]

Nicol, J. Y. *See* Hebraud, A.; and Nicol, J. Y.

Nicol, L. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Nicol, L.

Nicol, William Drew. *See* Covell, Gordon; Nicol, William Drew; Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M.; *and* Covell, Gordon; and Nicol, William Drew.

de Nicola, Carlos P.; Ferreira, Jorge A.; and Carpanelli, Juan B.

1948 a.—Hidatidosis abierta en vias biliares (Comentarios fisioparológicos y clínicos) <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirurg., v. 32 (15), pp. 402-419, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nicolai, J. *See* Vergoz; Nicolai, J.; and Bentami.

Nicolle, Pierre. *See* Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; and Nicolle, Pierre.

Nicosia, R. *See* Izar, Guido; and Nicosia, R.

Nicouleau, J.

1951 a.—La trichomonose <Tarn-et-Garonne Agric., v. 14 (11), Dec., pp. 184-185, illus. [W^{a}.]

van Nie, C. J. [*See also* Keidel, H. J. W.; Sötmoller, P.; and van Nie, C. J.]

van Nie, C. J.; and Sutmöller, P.

1953 a.—Een geïmporteerd geval van babesiosis canis <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 78 (12), June 15, pp. 514-517, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nie, Dashu.

1950 a.—Morphology and taxonomy of the intestinal protozoa of the guinea-pig, *Cavia porcella* <J. Morphol., v. 86 (3), May, pp. 381-493, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Nieć, L. *See* Zadura, J.; and Nieć, L.

Niederehe, H.

1949 a.—Parasiten als Ursache von allergischen Herzveränderungen bei Schafen <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (7), July, pp. 77-79. [W^{a}.]

Nield, P. [Imp. Chem. Indust., Widnes] *See* Bradbury, Frank R.; Nield, P.; and Newman, J. F.

Nielsen, C. Overgaard. *See* Overgaard Nielsen, Chr.

Nielsen, F. Wøldike.

1948 a.—Bemaerkninger til foranstaaende <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 31 (6), Mar. 15, p. 163. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Bekaempelsen af oksebremselarven. Hypodermosis bovum <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1947), pp. 36, 71-77. [W^{a}.]

NIELSEN, F. WØLDIKE—Continued.

1949 b.—Bekaempelsen af oksebremselarven. Hypodermosis bovum <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1948), pp. 35, 169-173. [W^a.]

1949 c.—Kasuistiske meddelelser om forskellige smitsomme sygdomme og parasitaere lidelser m.m. <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1947), pp. 20-24. [W^a.]

1949 d.—Arsberetning fra Veterinaerdirektoratet for Aret 1947 [French summary]. 141 pp., pls. København. [W^a.]

NIELSEN, HOLGER; and TUREN, S. L.

1950 a.—Augustknopper (trombidiosis); en endemi forårsaget af *Leptus (Trombicula) autumnalis* i Thistedegnen <Ugesk. Læger, v. 112 (27), July 6, pp. 952-955, illus. [W^m.]

NIEMAND, H. G.

1950 a.—Kynoverm, ein neues Wurmmittel zur Bekämpfung von Endoparasiten beim Hund <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 4 (23-24), Dec., pp. 388-389, illus. [W^a.]

NIESCHULZ, OTTO. [Utrecht]

1947 a.—Eine neue Kokzidienart bei der Hausgans <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 152 (1), May 2, p. 74. [Ba^w.] [W^m.]

NIETO, CARLOS-A. *See* Brea, Raúl J.; and Nieto, Carlos-A.

NIETO, DIONISIO. [Dr.]

1948 a.—Diagnostico de la cisticercosis del sistema nervioso <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 13 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 226-230. [W^m.]

NIETO, MIGUEL. [Médico, Jefe de Campo, Venezuela] *See* Archila, Ricardo; and Nieto, Miguel.

NIETO CAICEDO, M. [Div. Malariol., Dirección Salub. Púb., Min. San. y Asist. Soc. Venezuela]

1951 a.—Experiencias venezolanas con las drogas antimalaricas de la serie 4-aminoquinolinas <Rev. San. y Assist. Soc., Caracas, v. 16 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 317-441. [Lib. Price]

NIETO CH., VICENTE X. *See* Beltrán, Enrique; and Nieto Ch., Vicente X.

NIEUWENHUIJSE, C. [Pharmacol. Inst. Reichsuniv., Utrecht] *See* Albricht, I. C.; and Nieuwenhuijse, C.

NIEWIADOMSKA, KATARZYNA.

1953 a.—Materialy do fauny pcheł (Aphaniptera) polski (Contributions to the fauna of fleas (Aphaniptera) of Poland) <Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 6 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 249-262.) [W^a.]

NIFONTOV, A. P. [Нифонтов, А. П.]

(1948 a).—Овод и меры борьбы с ним. 40 pp. Rostov n/D.

NIFONTOV, S. N. [Нифонтов, С. Н.]

1949 a.—Значение интраутеринной инвазии в эпизоотологии токсокароза собак [Importance of intra-uterine invasion in the epizoology of Toxocara infection in dogs] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 26 (10), Oct., pp. 32-34. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 190, 192. [W^a.]

NIGAM, V. VRAT. [M. Sc., Prof. Biol., St. Joseph's Coll., Naiai Tal.]

1944 a.—New trematodes of the family Echinostomatidae, Poche 1925 (Part II) Genus-Petasiger <Allahabad Univ. Studies, Sect. Biol., pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

1944 b.—New trematodes of the family Echinostomatidae, Poche 1925 (Part III) Genus-Patagifer <Allahabad Univ. Studies, Sect. Biol., pp. 9-13, pls. [W^a.]

NIGGLI, HANNS B.

1954 a.—La cisticercosis o semilla <Agricultura, Tegucigalpa (8), Mar., p. 22. [W^a.]

NIGHBERT, ERASMUS MANFORD. [1869-1952] [Vet., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.] [*For necrology and port. see* Fed. Vet., v. 10 (2), Mar., 1953, p. 1] [W^a.]

NIGON, VICTOR. [*See also* Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles; and Nigon, Victor]

1946 a.—Sur quelques affections à nématodes des cultures horticoles et maraîchères <Rev. Hort. (2124 [i.e. 2125]), n. s., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W^a.]

[1947 a].—Le déterminisme du sexe chez un nématode libre hermaphrodite: *Rhabditis dolichura* Schneider. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France (1946), v. 71, pp. 78-84, illus. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Le déterminisme du sexe et la pseudogamie chez un nématode parthénogénétique *Rhabditis monohystera* Bütschli (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 81 (1-2), pp. 33-37, pl. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Modalités de la reproduction et déterminisme du sexe chez quelques nématodes libres <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 11. s., v. 11 (1), pp. 1-132, pls. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Effets de la polyploidie chez un nématode libre <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 228 (13), pp. 1161-1162. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Modifications expérimentales de la proportion des sexes chez un nématode pseudogame <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 234 (26), pp. 2568-2570. [W^a.]

NIGON, VICTOR; and ARCEL, ROGER.

1951 a.—Effets d'une élévation de température sur la prophase méiotique d'un nématode libre <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 232 (10), pp. 1032-1034. [W^a.]

NIGON, VICTOR; and DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES.

1949 a.—Reproductive patterns and attempts at reciprocal crossing of *Rhabditis elegans* Maupas, 1900, and *Rhabditis briggsae* Dougherty and Nigon, 1949 (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) <J. Exper. Zool., v. 112 (3), Dec., pp. 485-503, pl. [W^a.]

1950 a.—A dwarf mutation in a nematode. A morphological mutant of *Rhabditis briggsae*, a free-living soil nematode <J. Hered., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 103-109, illus. [W^a.]

NIGON, VICTOR; and RITTER, M.

1947 a.—Etudes sur une maladie vermiculaire du tabac <Ann. Epiphyt., n.s., v. 13 (2), pp. 119-131 (pp. 1-13), illus., map. [W^a.]

NIGON, VICTOR; and ROBERT, M.

1952 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la gamétogenèse chez *Parascaris equorum* Goeze. I. La formation des tétrades durant l'ovogenèse de la variété *univalens* <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 86 (1), pp. 101-104, pl. [W^a.]

NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO. [*See also* Tavolga, William N.; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco]

1950 a.—Lymphocystis disease and ergasilid parasites in fishes [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 36. [W^a.]

NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO; and STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY.

1947 a.—Studies on the genus Hirudinella, giant trematodes of scombriform fishes <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 31 (4), Feb. 21, pp. 185-196, pls. [W^a.]

NIGRO BORBÓN, MANUEL.

1949 a.—Hidatidosis o equinococosis bovina en Costa Rica <Suelo Tico, v. 3 (13), Aug., pp. 26-29, illus. [W^a.]

Niimi, Daishiroh; and Kohno, I.

1952 a.—A case of Ancylostoma developing in the intestinal wall of leopard [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 346-347, 545. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Studies of "Kose disease" in cattle in Kagoshima prefecture. I [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 352-353, 546. [W^{m}.]

Nikanorov, S. M. [Dir. Inst. Microbiol. et Epidemiol. Sud-Est U.R.S.S.]

1928 b.—Union des républiques soviétistes socialistes (*In* Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris. pp. 96-123, map). [W^{c}.]

Nikiforov, I. I. Barabash. *See* Barabash-Nikiforov, I. I.

Nikiforova, L. N. [Никифорова, Л. Н.] *See* Burakovskai͡a, K. A.; and Nikiforova, L. N.

Nikitin, N. G. *See* Kornienko-Koneva, Z. P.; Orekhov, M. D.; Nikitin, N. G.; and Borisov, I. F.

Nikitin, P. I. [Никитин, П. И.]

1949 a.—Эффективность поверхностной импрегнации препаратами ДДТ в борьбе с клопами [Effect of superficial impregnation of DDT in control of bed bugs] [Russian text] <Gig. i Sanitarii͡a, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 39-40. [W^{m}.]

Nikitina, T. F.; Dolinin, V. L.; Grishin, G. N.; and Karafa-Korbut, M. I.

1951 a.—Применепие хлорпикрина в борьбе с нематодой в защищенном грунте [Use of chloropicrin for the control of nematodes in protected ground] [Russian text] <Sad i Ogorod (9), Sept., p. 68. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaev, B. P. [Николаев, Б. П.]

1949 a.—Подвиды паразита трехдновной малярии *(Plasmodium vivax)* [Subspecies of the parasite of tertian malaria *(Plasmodium vivax)*] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 67 (1), July 1, pp. 201-204. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—О четвертом виде малярийного паразита человека *(Plasmodium ovale)* и его обнаружении в СССР [On a fourth species of malaria parasite of man *(Plasmodium ovale)* and its discovery in SSSR] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 30 (3), May-June, pp. 211-216. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaevskiĭ, L. D.

1953 a.—Трематоды *Paramphistomum cervi* у северных оленей [*Paramphistomum cervi* in reindeer] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (4), Apr., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Nikolowski, W.

1949 a.—Gentiana-violett in der Lokalbehandlung der Oxyuriasis <Therap. Gegenw., v. 88 (5), pp. 142-145. [W^{m}.]

Nikol'skaia, N. P. [*See also* Bauer, O. N.; and Nikol'skai͡a, N. P.]

1939 a.—Паразитофауна баклана *(Phalacrocorax carbo)* Астраханского заповедника (The parasitic fauna of *Phalacrocorax carbo* of the Astrakhan reservate) [Russian text; English text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (43), Serii͡a Biol. Nauk (11), pp. 58-66. [W^{c}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N. [*See also* Belavin, V. S.; and Nikol'skii, S. N.]

1951 a.—Актуальные вопросы применения гексахлорана для борьбы с чесоткой овец [Present day questions on the use of hexachloride for control of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 42-44. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; Govorukhin, V. P.; and Chernobaev, N. I.

1950 a.—Применение гексахлорапа в ветеринарной практике. (Предварительное сообщение) [Use of hexaresorcinol in veterinary practice. (Preliminary report)] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 37-38. [W^{a}.]

Nikulin, T. G. [Никулин, Т. Г.]

1951 a.—Терапия мюллериоза коз [Treatment of goats for *Muellerius capillaris*] [Abstract] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (4), pp. 227, 228. [W^{a}.]

Niles, W. J. [Div. Med. Entom., Colombo] *See* Jayewickreme, S. H.; and Niles, W. J.

Ninet, Léon. *See* Cosar, Charles; Ninet, Léon; Pinnert-Sindico, Sylvie; and Preud'homme, Jean.

Niño, Flavio L. [*See also* Ivanissevich, O.; Taiana, Jorge A.; Niño, Flavio L.; and Rosito, E.; *and* Mazza, Salvador; and Niño, Flavio L.; *and* Parodi, Silvio E.; and Niño, Flavio L.; *and* di Pietro, Arturo; Niño, Flavio L.; and Costa, Luis P.]

1948 a.—Estudio clínico y parasitológico de un caso de colitis ulcerosa por asociación de *Balantidium coli* y *Endamoeba dysenteriae* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 35 (33), Aug. 13, pp. 1601-1604, illus. [W^{m}.]

1948 b.—Nueva observación de *Dioctophyme renale* en perros de Buenos Aires <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 7 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 47-53, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

1948 c.—Nueva observación de *Dioctophyme renale* en perros de Buenos Aires <Semana Méd., v. 55, (32), Aug. 5, pp. 255-257, illus. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Consideraciones sobre miasis genital en la mujer. Dos nuevas observaciones de miasis por larvas de *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel) 1858, <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 37 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 234-237, illus. [W^{pas}.]

Ninomiya, M. *See* Hirato, K.; Ninomiya, M.; Uwano, Y.; and Kuth, T.

de Nio, Reginald M. *See* DeNio, Reginald M.

Niochet, A. Martínez. *See* Martinez Niochet, A.

Nippert, Philip Henry. [1906-] [M.D., Atlanta, Georgia] *See* Dobes, William L.; and Nippert, Philip Henry.

Nisbet, W. R. [Exten. Animal Husbandman, U. S. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., Texas Exper. Station] *See* Babcock, Orville Gorman; and Nisbet, W. R.

Nishida, T. [Univ. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Honolulu] *See* Alicata, Joseph Everett; Kartman, Leo; Nishida, T.; and Palafox, A. L.

Nishimoto, Teruhiko. *See* Yagi, Keiichi; and Nishimoto, Teruhiko.

Nishioka, Kusuya. *See* Kumada, Nobuo; Sasa, Manabu; Miura, Akiko; and Nishioka, Kusuya.

Nishiyama, S. *See* Nisiyama, S.

Nisiyama, S. [Landwirtsch. Hochschule, Kagosima, Japan]

1945 a.—Ueber die Habronema-Larven [Japanese text; German summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 41-48, pl. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Histopathological studies on the cutaneous habronemiasis in the Kagoshima district [Japanese text, English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (5-6), Dec., pp. 159-165, pls. [W^{a}.]

Nisiyama, S.—Continued.

1947 a.—Therapeutische Versuche ueber die Habronemosis der Pferde [Japanese text; German summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 9 (1-2), Apr., pp. 29-37. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—An experiment on the artificial infection of habronemiasis in Kagoshima district [Japanese text, English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 201-209, pls. [I^{c}.]

Nisimura, Hisasi. *See* Yamaguti, Satyu; and Nisimura, Hisasi.

Nisio, G. [M.D., Bari, Italy]

1949 a.—Dysuria due to retrovesical Echinococcus cyst <J. Internat. Coll. Surg., v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 855-856. [W^{m}.]

Nissenbaum, Gerald. [Dept. Biol., Yeshiva Univ. N. York City]

1953 a.—A combined method for the rapid fixation and adhesion of ciliates and flagellates <Science (3053), v. 118, July 3, pp. 31-32. [W^{a}.]

Nitesco, R. *See* Burghele, T.; Bora, A.; and Nitesco, R.

Nitzulescu, Virgil.

1945 a.—Sur un oxyuridé parasite des spermophiles en Roumaine <Bull. Sect. Scient. Acad. Roumaine, Bucarest, v. 28 (6), pp. 381-385 (pp. 1-5), illus. [W^{a}.]

Niu, Pao-Ch'eng; and Liu, Shih-Hao.

1949 a.—Ascariasis of liver complicating amebic abscess <Chinese Med. J., v. 67 (6), June, pp. 307-309. [W^{m}.]

Nivaldo, J.

1953 a.—Novos casos de acariase humana pela *Apollonia trigipioensis* <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 383-390, illus. [W^{m}.]

Niven, James Cumming. *See* Field, John William; Niven, James Cumming; and Guest, Columba.

Niverd, Claude. [1922-]

1947 a.—Traitement de la strongylose pulmonaire par les injections intratrachéales de tétrachlorure de carbone en émulsion huileuse. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 59 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Niwa, Tsuruo. *See* Yokoyama, Toshihisa; and Niwa, Tsuruo.

Nixon, W. C. W. [F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., Prof. Obstet., Istanbul Univ., Turkey] *See* Eckstein, A.; and Nixon, W. C. W.

Nixon, W. J.

1953 a.—Meat inspection annual report for 1951-52 <Rep. Director Vet. Serv. South. Rhodesia (1952), pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Scheduled diseases; non-scheduled diseases <Rep. Director Vet. Serv. South. Rhodesia (1952), pp. 10-18. [W^{a}.]

Nižnánsky, František.

1946 a.—Prísepevok k šrebčej nákaze na Slovensku [Outbreak of dourine in Slovakia] <Casop. Ceskoslov. Vet., v. 1 (12-13), July 10, pp. 283-286. [We^{v}.]

1948 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. Weybridge, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Boj proti strečkovitosti hovädzieho dobytka s hl'adiska národohospodárskeho [The control of cattle hypodermosis in Slovakia during 1941-1947] [Czechoslovakian text] <Casop. Ceskoslov. Vet., v. 4 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 73-87, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Zrebčia nákaza v CSR (Dourine in Czechoslovakia) [Czechoslovakian text] <Casop. Ceskoslov. Vet., v. 5 (17), Sept. 10, pp. 383-398, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. v. 21 (5), May, p. 282. [W^{a}.]

Nižnánsky, František—Continued.

1954 a.—XV. Medzinárodný veterinársky sjazd v Stokholme <Veterinářství, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

Nižnánsky, František; and Koppel, Zoltán.

1948 a.—Trichomonáza holubov v CSR (Trichomoniasis of pigeons in Czechoslovakia) [Czechoslovakian text] <Casop. Ceskoslov. Vet., v. 3 (24), Dec. 25, pp. 728-732, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 285-286. [W^{a}.]

N'Koa, A. *See* Le Gac, Paul; Sauermann, M.; and N'Koa, A.

Nobile, Antonietta. [Dr.] *See* Canziani, Gastone; and Nobile, Antonietta.

Nobis, John Francis. [1921-] *See* Gilman, Henry; Stuckwisch, Clarence George; and Nobis, John Francis.

Noble, Elmer Ray. [*See also* McRary, W. L.; Beaver, E. L.; and Noble, Elmer Ray; *and* McRary, W. L.; Noble, E. R.; and Tondevold, E. L.; *and* Noble, Glenn Arthur; and Noble, Elmer Ray]

[1949 a].—A new myxosporidian (protozoan) parasite from *Scyliorhinus torazame* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (3), July, 1948, pp. 254-256, illus., pl. [Received Mar.] [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—On the morphology of *Entamoeba bovis* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 47 (13), pp. 341-349, pls. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—On a myxosporidian (protozoan) parasite of California trout <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 457-460, pl. [W^{a}.]

Noble, Glenn Arthur. [Ph. D., Quezon City, Philippines] [*See also* Topacio, Teodulo M.; and Noble, Glenn Arthur]

1940 b.—*Trichodina urechi* sp. nov., an entozoic ciliate from *Urechis caupo* <Abstr. Diss. Stanford Univ. (1939-40), v. 15, pp. 17-18. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Noble, Glenn Arthur; and Noble, Elmer Ray.

1952 a.—Entamoebae in farm mammals <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 571-595, pls. [Issued Dec. 26] [W^{a}.]

Noble, R. J.

1952 a.—Board of tick control <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (1950-51), pp. 30-31. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Division of animal industry <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (1950-51), pp. 26-28. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—Glenfield veterinary research station <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (1950-51), pp. 28-29. [W^{a}.]

Nobrega, Genard. *See* Dias, Emmanuel; and Nobrega, Genard; *and* Dias, Emmanuel; Laranja, Francisco S.; and Nobrega, Genard; *and* Muniz, Julio; Nobrega, Genard; and da Cunha, Aristides Marques *and* Laranja, Francisco S.; Dias, Emmanuel; and Nobrega, Genard.

Nobrega, Paulo.

1950 a.—Toxoplasmose; generalidades e métodos de diagnóstico <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 37 (5), Nov., pp. 444-459, illus. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Toxoplasmose uma doença de animais transmissível ao homem <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), May, pp. 79-83. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Toxoplasmose congênita. Sua biologia [*Title only* of report before 159. Sess. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Campinas, June 22, 1951] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 40 (2), Feb., p. 157. [W^{m}.]

Nobrega, Paulo; and Bueno, R. C.

1952 a.—Coccideose dos pintos <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 41-48. [W^{a}.]

Nocht, Albrecht Eduard Bernhard. [Dr.]
1905 b.—Ueber Tropenkrankheiten [Read before Allg. Sitz. 77. Versamml. Deutscher Naturf. u. Aerzte, Meran, Sept. 24]. 42 pp. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

Nocito, Francisco J.; and Abelenda, Eloy F.
1950 a.—Quiste hidatídico muscular primitivo <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (671-672), v. 64, Feb. 15-28, pp. 88-89, illus. [W^{m}.]

Noda, Ryoji. [Div. Vet. Med., Fac. Agric., Naniwa Univ., Osaka]
1951 a.—On hookworm and whipworm obtained from a racoon-dog [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (5-6) Dec., pp. 347-348, 402. [I^{c}.]

1951 b.—Studies on the parasites in the digestive tract of poultry. II. On the tapeworm, *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 261, 386. [I^{c}.]

1952 a.—On a cat hookworm, *Ancylostoma longespiculatum* Mönnig, 1938 <Bull. Naniwa Univ., s. B, Agric. and Nat. Sc. v. 2, pp. 11-18, pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—On the hookworm of cat [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., p. 346, 545. [W^{m}.]

Noda, Ryoji; and Oka, T.
1952 a.—Experiments on extermination of dog heartworms. II. Pathological changes of the lung and the worms [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 350-351, 545. [W^{m}.]

Nodenot, L.
1947 b.—Le traitement de la trypanosomiase par le 70A (acide para-arséno-phénylbutrique) [Abstract of report before Reun. Med.-Chir. et Pharm., Dakar, Mar. 13] <Algérie Méd (4), Apr., p. 371. [W^{a}.]

1947 c.—Le traitement de la trypanosomiase por les médicaments nouveaux: La propamidine en M.B.782 (diamidino-diphénoxypropane) [Abstract of report before Reun. Med.-Chir. et Pharm., Dakar, Mar. 13] <Algérie Méd. (4), Apr., p. 371. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Note sur une infection accidentelle avec une souche de *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 16-18. [W^{a}.]

Noé C., Juan; and Lira L., Eugenio.
1946 a.—Estudios biologicos sobre un cestode parasito de *Calyptocephalus gayi* (Dumeril y Bibron). Fenomeno de la paraxenobiosis. Comunicacion preliminar [English, French, and German summaries] <Biológica, Santiago de Chile, v. 4, July, pp. 3-22, pls. [W^{a}.]

Noetzel, H. [Freiburg]
1951 a.—Tödlich verlaufene Toxoplasmainfektion beim Erwachsenen [Abstract of report before Freiburg Med. Gesellsch., Feb. 13] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 29 (41-42), Nov. 1, p. 714. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Frühkindliche Enzephalitis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Toxoplasmose [Abstract of report before Ver. Deutscher Neuropath., June 3] <Zentralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 89 (8), Dec. 10, p. 287. [W^{m}.]

Noferi, Giuseppi; and Borghi, Aldo.
1950 a.—Su di un caso di cisticercosi cerebrale <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 50 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 264-274, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nogueira, Alejandro.
1950 a.—Quistes hidaticos del riñon <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 371-375. [W^{m}.]

Noguera, Oscar F.; and de la Quintana, Cosme.
1949 a.—Infarto anémico con ruptura de corazón, motivado por un quiste hidatídico del pericardio <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (653-654), v. 63, May 15-30, pp. 216-218, illus. [W^{m}.]

Noguès, C. *See* Sigalas, Raymond; Pautrizel, R.; and Noguès, C.

Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman) [*See also* Berry, Elmer Gratiot; Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Oliver González, José; *and* Bond, Howard W.; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); *and* von Brand, Theodor; Mehlman, Benjamin; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); *and* Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); *and* Herdt, Jean R.; Loomis, Ladd N.; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman)]
1950 a.—Laboratory tests on the rapidity of molluscacidal action of copper sulfate in high concentration <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 65 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 1481-1485. [W^{a}.]

Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Berry, Elmer Gratiot.
1949 a.—Preliminary field trials with laboratory-tested molluscacides <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 64 (30), July 29, pp. 942-949. [W^{a}.]

Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); Bond, Howard W.; and Mann, Elizabeth Rogers.
1953 a.—Results of laboratory screening tests of chemical compounds for molluscicidal activity. I. Phenols and related compounds <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (4), July, pp. 716-752. [W^{a}.]

Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); Mann, Elizabeth Rogers; and Churchill, Helen Mar.
1947 a.—The protective value of chemically impregnated fabrics against penetration of schistosome cercariae <Bull. (189) Nat. Inst. Health, pp. 180-198. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nolf, Luther Owen. *See* Cort, William Walter; Backett, Sterling; Olivier, Louis John; and Nolf, Luther Owen; *and* Goldberg, Erwin; and Nolf, Luther Owen.

Nolte, H. W. [Dr., Biol. Zentralanst. Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Zweigstelle Aschersleben]
1951 a.—Zur chemischen Bekämpfung der Nematoden <Deutsche Landwirtschaft, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 94-95. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Untersuchungen über die stofflichen Grundlagen bei Nematodenschäden <Mitt. Biol. Zentralanst. Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (74), Mar., pp. 40-42. [W^{a}.]

Nolte, H. W.; and Koehler, H.
1952 a.—Pflanzenschädigungen bei Nematodenbefall und ihre kausalen Ursachen <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 32, n. F., v. 6 (2-3), pp. 24-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nolte, M. C. A. [Div. Chem. Serv., Pretoria] *See* Hepburn, G. A.; and Nolte, M. C. A.

Nomura, A. *See* Oguni, H.; and Nomura, A.

Nondo, S. B. *See* Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey; and Nondo, S. B.

Norcross, John W. [M.D., Dept. Intern. Med., Lahey Clin.] *See* Ross, Gordon L.; Norcross, John W.; and Horrax, Gilbert.

Nordalm, Wolfgang. *See* Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Nordalm, Wolfgang.

Nordman, Adolf Fr.
1944 a.—Ett massuppträdande av fågelacriden *Dermanyssus gallinae* Redi, antastande människor i Helsingfors 1942 <Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica (1942-43), v. 19, pp. 22-24. [W^{a}.]

Nor-el-Din, Gamal. [Fouad I Inst. Hosp. Trop. Dis.] [*See also* Halawani, Ahmed E.; Nor-el-Din, Gamal; Shaker, M.; and Khalek, Fadel Abdel; *and* Halawani, Ahmed E.; Nor-el-Din, Gamal; and Awni, A. Y.; *and* Halawani, Ahmed E.; and Nor-el-Din, Gamal; *and* Khalil, Mohamed (Bey); Halawani, Ahmed E.; and Nor-el-Din, Gamal]

1948 a.—Toxic psychosis as an after-effect of atebrin <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 489-500. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Phenothiazine in Enterobius infection of man <Med. and Lab. Progress, Cairo, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 41-46. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—A preliminary report on "wia" (a new bismutharsenical compound) in the treatment of amoebic dysentery <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 33 (5), pp. 518-520. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Aureomycin in the treatment of malaria <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 34 (7), pp. 444-448. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—Recent advances in the treatment of intestinal parasites <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 34 (7), pp. 449-461. [W^{m}.]

1951 c.—Recent views in treatment of malaria. A trial of a new drug (abadol) <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 34 (8), pp. 559-563. [W^{m}.]

1951 d.—Terramycin in amoebic dysentery <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 34 (2), pp. 150-152. [W^{m}.]

1951 e.—Terramycin in amoebic dysentery <Med. and Lab. Progress, Cairo, v. 12 (6), June, pp. 127-132. [W^{m}.]

Nor-El-Din, Gamal; and Baz, Ibraham Ibraham.

1949 a.—Incidence of cestode infections among Egyptians <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 666-679. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Treatment of cestode with chloroquine as compared with other known vermifuges <J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 52-61. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Sputum examination in the diagnosis of bilharziasis of the lungs <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 326-328. [W^{a}.]

Nor-El-Din, Gamal; and El-Kordy, M. Ibrahim.

1949 a.—Atebrin in the treatment of amoebic dysentery <Med. and Lab. Progress, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 53-59. [W^{m}.]

Nor-El-Din, Gamal; and Morcos, F.

1952 a.—Pentaquine in the treatment of malaria <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 35 (5), pp. 330-334. [W^{m}.]

Norin, Per Olof.

1947 a.—Distomatos hos nötkreatur en föga beaktad sjukdom <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 107-108. [W^{a}.]

de Noronha, Hildegardo.

1952 a.—Esquistosomiase <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 692-696. [W^{m}.]

Norris, Edgar W.; et al.

1953 a.—Investigation of jute imports as potential plague source <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 802-804. [W^{a}.]

Norris, Gail Royal.

1954 a.—Studies on the life history of *Pneumatophilus leidyi* Byrd and Denton, 1937 (Trematoda: Reniferinae) <Abstr. Doctors' Diss. (1950-51), Ohio State Univ. (65), pp. 527-528. [W^{a}.]

North, A. D. [B. Agr. Sc., Livestock Research Off.]

1952 a.—Worms reduce pig meat production <J. Dept. Agric., Victoria, v. 50 (5), May, pp. 225-226. [W^{a}.]

Norton, T. R. [*See also* Seibert, R. A.; Norton T. R.; Benson, Andrew Alm; and Bergstrom, Francis William]

Norton, T. R.; Benson, Andrew Alm; Seibert, R. A.; and Bergstrom, Francis William.

1946 a.—Preparation of 7-chloro-4-(2-piperidylmethylamino)-quinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1330-1331. [W^{a}.]

Norway. Veterinaerdirektøren.

1954 a.—De enkelte sjukdommer (Les maladies différentes) <Norg. Off. Statis.R. 11 (1951), pp. 4-18. [W^{a}.]

Noshokati, H. [M.B., Med. Registrar, Kasr-El-Ainy Hosp.] *See* Azmy, S.; Gaafar, M.; and Noshokati, H.

Nosik, A. F. [*See also* Ivanitskiĭ, S. V.; Tsymbal, T. G.; and Nosik, A. F.; *and* Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; and Nosik, A. F.]

1938 a.—Продолжительность жизни *Echinococcus granulosus* в организме собак [Die Lebensdauer des *Echinococcus granulosus* im Organismus der Hunde] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 64-65. [By.]

1940 c.—Эхинококкоз кишечника собак [Echinococcosis of the intestine of dogs] [Russian text] <Rabot. XIII Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoîuz. Akad. Lenina (1-6 Feb., 1939, Moskva), pp. 210-214. [We^{v}.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 16 (6), June, p. 192. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Опыт терапии стронгилидоза (эзофагостомоза) и аскаридоза свиней [Experiment in the therapy of strongylosis (oesophagostomiasis) and ascariasis in swine] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 26 (5), May, pp. 35-36. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Опыт терапии кокцидиоза овец сульфантролом и дисульфаном [Experiments in treating ovine coccidiosis with sul'fantrol and disul'fan] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 9-70. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Биологический метод борьбы с моллюсками [Biological methods in the control of molluscs] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 16-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Idem [Transl. and Abstract] <Brit. Vet. J., v. 107 (10), Oct., pp. 430-432. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Препараты фтора при гельминтозах у свиней и лошадей [Ftor in helminthiasis of swine and horses] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 18-20. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—К эпидемиологии эхинококкоза [Epidemiology of Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), pp. 256-259, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nosik, William A.; and Goodall, R. J.

1949 a.—Intracranial cysticercosis. Report of a case with operation <Cleveland Clin. Quart., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 74-80. [W^{m}.]

Nosina, V. D. *See* Chalaîa, L. E.; Nosina, V. D.; Bobkova, V. I.; and Kamolikova, Z. Ia.

Nosko, Leopold.

1953 a.—Ein weiterer Fall von Scabies norvegica bei mongoloider Idiotie <Hautarzt, v. 4 (7), July, pp. 317-319. [W^{m}.]

Note. [Setif]
1951 a.—L'échinococcose abdomino-pelvienne <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 315-319. [W^{a}.]
1951 b.—Epiplooplastie intra-cavitaire et kystes hydatiques du foie <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 253-259. [W^{m}.]

Nothhacksberger, W. *See* Kupka, E.; and Nothhacksberger, W.

Notté, Pedro. [Dr.]
1949 a.—Hidatidosis en Mendoza. Primeras jornadas médicas de Cuyo <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 404-407. [W^{m}.]

Notti, Pedro; and Volpi, Jorge Pascual.
1946 a.—Hidatidosis en Cuyo <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 487-497. [W^{m}.]

Noumouké, D. *See* Brinon, R.; and Noumouké, D.

Nour El-Din, Gamal El-Din. *See* Nor-el-Din, Gamal.

Nourse, H. A. [Editor.]
1951 a.—Now you can control the coccidiosis disease <Poultry Herald, v. 63 (5), May, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Nouvel, Henri.
1948 a.—Les dicyémides 2^{e} partie: infusoriforme, tératologie, spécificité du parastisme, affinités <Arch. Biol., v. 59 (2), pp. 147-223, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—Un Ellobiopsidae nouveau (*Amallocystis boschmai* n. sp.) parasite d'un mysidacé en Méditerranée. (Note préliminaire) <Vie et Milieu, v. 4 (1), pp. 57-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nouvel, Henri; and Bezy, Pierre.
1952 a.—Parasitisme ou pseudo-parasitisme <Toulouse Méd., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 473-476. [W^{m}.]

Nouvel, J. [*See also* Urbain, Achille Joseph; Nouvel, J.; and Rinjard, J.]
1944 a.—Un cas mortel d'ascaridiose du puma (*Puma concolor* (L.)) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 16 (5), July-Sept., pp. 306-307. [W^{a}.]

Nouvel, J.; and Séguy, Eugène.
1944 a.—Quelques ectoparasites des animaux sauvages du Parc Zoologique du Bois de Vincennes <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 128-131. [W^{a}.]

Novaes, Fernando C.; and Carvalho, José C. M.
1952 a.—A new genus and species of feather mite (Pterolichinae, Analgesidae) <Rev. Brasil. Biol. v. 12 (2), July, pp. 211-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Novak, Josef. [Prof. Dr., N. York]
1953 a.—Eine einfache und wirksame Behandlungsmethode der Trichomonas-Scheidenentzündung <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (23), June 6, pp. 421-422. [W^{m}.]

Novák, Vojtěch. *See* Jírovec, Otto; Bartos, František; Mézl, Zdeněk; and Novák, Vojtěch.

Nováková, Eliška. [Praha]
1950 a.—Syngamosa u lovného bažanta (*Phasianus colchicus* L.) v době odstřelu [Syngamosis in pheasants (*Phasianus colchicus* L.) during shooting time] [French summary] <Casop. Ceskoslov. Vet., v. 5 (13), July 10, pp. 301-306, map. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

Novella, A. Fuentes. *See* Fuentes Novella, A.

Novelo, A. Martín. *See* Martín Novelo, A.

Novicky, Richard.
1949 a.—Askaridosa vepřů a její tlumení (Ascaridosis in pigs and its control) <Casop. Ceskoslov. Vet., v. 2 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 521-524. [W^{a}.]

Novikov.
(1899 a).—Strongylose bei Kamelen <Vet. Obozr. (24), p. 934.

Novitsky Aftimus, Tufic. *See* Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; Franco Rocha, Uriel; Zapatel Vasquez, Juan Antonio; and Novitsky Aftimus, Tufic.

Novoa, Arturo N. [Dr., Jefe Clin. Propedéutica Fac. Med.]
1937 a.—La coloirrigación en la amibiasis crónica <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 2 (7), Aug. 30, pp. 117-118. [W^{m}.]

Novy, V. J. *See* Dashoff, A. D.; and Novy, V. J.

Nowicki, E. L. [M.D., Caracas, Venezuela]
1952 a.—Amebic abscess of the foot <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 150 (8), Oct. 25, pp. 813-814. [W^{a}.]

Noyan, Abdülkadir. [M.D., Ord. Prof. Med. Ankara Univ. Med. School]
1950 a.—Malaria prophylaxis with atebrin <Acta Med. Turcica, v. 2 (1-2), Apr., pp. 1-8. [W^{m}.]

Nunes, Lidia P. *See* Debouteville, Claude Delamare; and Nunes, Lidia P.

Nunes, Pereira.
1952 a.—Os problemas etiopatogénicos da anemia por ancilostomiase <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1115-1142. [W^{m}.]

Nunes-Ruivo, Lidia.
1954 a.—Parasites de poissons de mer ouest-africains récoltés par M. J. Cadenat. III. Copépodes (2^{e} note) .Genres Prohatschekia n. gen. et Hatschekia Poche <Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire, v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 479-505, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nunes Salvador, Artur.
1949 a.—As doenças parasitárias <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (69), v. 11, Jan.-Feb., pp. 6-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nunez, Calixto Jose; and Palazzo, Domingo E.
1947 a.—Alteraciones radiologicas del colon en la amebiasis [English summary] <Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 129-151, illus., pls. [W^{pas}.]

Nuñez, Ma. del Carmen; and Mazzotti, Luis.
1948 a.—Incidencia de triquinosis en gatos de la ciudad de Mexico <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México. v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 51-54. [W^{a}.]

Núñez, Virgilio Beato. *See* Beato Núñez, Virgilio.

Núñez Andrade, Roberto.
1947 a.—Trombidiasis por *Neoschoengastia nuñezi* Hoffmann, 1944 <Gac. Méd. México, v. 77 (4-5), Aug.-Oct., pp. 220-240, pls. [W^{m}.]
1951 a.—Enfermedad de Nuñez Andrade <Medicina, México (622), v. 31, Feb. 25, pp. 63-75, illus. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Dermatozoonosis mas frecuentes observadas en México y su tratamiento <Medicina, México (681), v. 33, Aug. 10, pp. 353-363. [W^{a}.]

Nuno de Andrade. *See* de Andrade, Nuno Ferreira.

Nurse, Frances E. [M. Sc., Canterbury Univ. Coll., Christ-church]
1945 a.—Protozoa from New Zealand termites <Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 74 (4), Mar., pp. 305-314, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Nusbaum, C. J.; and Todd, F. A.
1949 a.—Nematodes an unseen enemy <Research and Farm., v. 8 (1), July, pp. 13-14, 27, illus. [W^a.]

Nushan, Harry. *See* Read, William A.; and Nushan, Harry.

Nusimovich, B.; Peisojovich, A.; and Mir, René.
1953 a.—Cisticercosis <Semana Méd. (3089), an. 60, v. 102 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 414-416, illus. [W^m.]

Nussbaum, Carl C. *See* McGowan, John M.; Nussbaum, Carl C.; and Burroughs, Edmund W.

Nusshad, W.
1954 a.—Die Hygiene in der Wildbahn <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 67 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 43-45. [W^a.]

Nutting, William Brown. [1918-] [*See also* Baker, Donald Wyckoff; and Nutting, William Brown]
1950 a.—Studies on the genus Demodex Owen (Acari, Demodicoidea, Demodicidae). Thesis (Ph. D., Cornell). 161 leaves, pls. [n. p.] [Typewritten] [I^c.]

Nwokolo, Chukuedu.
1950 a.—Studies in onchocerciasis. (A review of 100 cases from Enugu district of eastern Nigeria) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (5), Mar., pp. 493-501, pls. [W^a.]

Nyári, Istvan; and Szmuk, Imre.
1953 a.—Schistosomiasis hazańkban kórisméзett és gyógyult esete [Diagnosed and cured case of schistosomiasis in Hungary] <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 94 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 331-332. [W^m.]

Nyberg, Wolmar. [1919-]
1952 a.—Microbiological investigations on antipernicious anemia factors in the fish tapeworm <Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (271), 68 pp. [W^m.]

Nyden, Shirley J.
1948 a.—Changes in ascorbic acid metabolism of the rat during infection with *Trypanosoma hippicum* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 69 (2), Nov., pp. 206-210. [W^a.]

Nye, Edwin R.
1954 a.—Disease and the pig pen [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4858), Feb. 13, p. 399. [W^a.]

Nyholm, K. G. [Uppsala]
[1952 a].—Sur quelques micro-nématodes de la vase marine <Zool. Bidrag Uppsala (1949-52), v. 29, pp. 255-260, pls. [W^a.]

Obata, Yoshio. *See* Fukuzumi, Sadakichi; and Obata, Yoshio; *and* Fukuzumi, Sadakichi; Obata, Yoshio; and Kagiwada, Kyoji.

Oberg, Marion W. *See* Jones, Howard Allen; Titus, Howard A.; and Oberg, Marion W.

Obez, A. *See* Coutelen, Frédéric; Biguet, J.; Obez, A.; and Lefrançois, R.

Obrador, S. [M. D., Madrid Spain]
1948 a.—Clinical aspects of cerebral cysticercosis <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 457-468. [W^{m}.]

Obrador, S.; and Ley, E.
1951 a.—Personal experience with cerebral cysticercosis <Acta Neurochir., v. 1 (4-5), pp. 434-441, illus. [Issued Mar. 12] [W^{m}.]

Obrador, S.; Roda, E.; Hernando de Larramendi, M.; and Escalada, J. G.
1947 a.—Un caso de cisticercosis cerebral generalizada <Rev. Clín Españ., v. 27 (1), Oct. 15, pp. 45-49, illus. [W^{m}.]

Obrador, S.; and Urguiza, P.
1948 a.—Two cases of cerebral abscess of unusual nature, tuberculous abscess and suppurated hydatid cyst <J. Neurosurg., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 572-576, illus. [W^{m}.]

O'Brien, Henry R.
1925 b.—El control de la uncinariasis por medio del quenopodio y el tetracloruro de carbono <Bol. Dept. Salub. Púb. México (3), pp. 209-212. [W^{ph}.]

Obry, J. *See* Guilhon, Jean; and Obry, J.; *and* Guilhon, Jean; Euzéby, J.; and Obry, J.

de Oca, Jorge Montes. *See* Montes de Oca, Jorge.

Ochoa.
1949 a.—La hipodermosis y otras miasis de los animales en relación en la especie humana. Comunicaciones de los doctores Prieto y Alonso de la Torre y aportaciones de la Sanidad Veterinaria a la higiene infantil <Rev. San. Vet., Madrid, v. 4 (7), July 15, pp. 573-577, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ochoa, Rafael Garcia. *See* Garcia Ochoa, Rafael.

Ochotorena, Isaac. [1885-1950] [*For necrology see* Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., v. 9 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 156-157, pl.]

Ochs. J. Q. [Squibb Inst. Med. Research, N. Brunswick, N. Jersey] *See* Stauber, Leslie A.; Ochs, J. Q.; and Coy, N. H.

Ochsner, Alton; DeBakey, Michael Ellis; Kleinsasser, Roy; and DeBakey, Ernest.
1943 a.—Amebic hepatitis and hepatic abscess <Rev. Gastroenterol., v. 9 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 438-447, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ochsner, Alton; DeBakey, Michael Ellis; and McDowell, Walter.
1948 a.—Hepatitis amibiana y abceso hepática <Rev. Gastro-Enterol. México (76), v. 13, July-Aug., pp. 243-254. [W^{m}.]

O'Connell, Hugh V. [Lieut. Commander (MC) U.S.N.] *See* Logue, Joseph Bruce; and O'Connell, Hugh V.

O'Connell, James J. [*See also* Lofgren, John A.; Kohler, Paul H.; and O'Connell, James J.]
1949 a.—Report on the area program for grub control <Dakota Farmer, v. 69 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 1, 14, illus. [W^{a}.]

O'Connor, B. A.
1949 a.—Insecticides <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 87-88, [W^{a}.]

O'Connor, G. R. [Harvard Univ. Biol. Lab., Cambridge, Massachusetts]
1951 a.—Morphological and environmental studies on the hatching of ascarid eggs *in vitro* <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 179-182, illus. [W^{a}.]

O'Connor, R.
1949 a.—The potato root eelworm <Agric. Ireland, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 197-199, 201. [W^{a}.]

Oddo, Ferdinando G. [*See also* d'Alessandro, Giuseppe; Oddo, Ferdinando G.; and Smiraglia, Calogera]

Oddo, Ferdinando G.; and Bruno-Smiraglia, C.
1951 a.—La persistenza dell'infezione da *P. gallinaceum.* Pigmento melanico, parassiti endo- ed esoeritrocitici [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 215-226, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Odlaug, Theron Oswald. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Minnesota, Duluth Br.]
1946 a.—The effect of the copepod, *Mytilicola orientalis* upon the Olympia oyster, *Ostrea lurida* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 311-317. [W^{a}.]
[1949 a].—The finer structure of the body wall and parenchyma of three species of digenetic trematodes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (3), July, 1948, pp. 236-253, pls. [Received Mar.] [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—*Brachylaima condylura* n. sp., from the star-nosed mole, *Condylura cristata* [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Suppl., p. 24. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—*Brachylaima condylura* n. sp., from the star-nosed mole, *Condylura cristata* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 71 (4), Oct., pp. 344-346, illus. [W^{a}.]

Odom, E. T.; and Capel, Wallace.
1953 a.—Arachnidism: A discussion and review of the literature <Mil. Surgeon, v. 113 (6), Dec., pp. 460-466, illus. [W^{a}.]

O'Donnell, G. P.
1949 a.—Cholecystitis due to liver fluke <Bristol Med.-Chir. J. (239), v. 66, July, pp. 74-76. [W^{m}.]

O'Donoghue, J. G. [D.V.M.]
1948 a.—Report of flesh flies in mink in Alberta <Fur Canada, v. 14 (2), Nov., p. 8, illus. [Lib. Schwartz]
1949 a.—Report of flesh flies in mink in Alberta <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 3-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ody, F. [Fribourg]; and Wildi, E.
1951 a.—Topectomie pour athétose congénitale; cas suspect de toxoplasmose cérébrale <Schweiz. Arch. Neurol., v. 67 (1), pp. 213-216. [W^{m}.]

Oehninger, C. *See* Graña, Alfonso; and Oehninger, C.

Økland, Fridthjof. *See* Amundsen, H.; and Økland, Fridthjof.

Öktay, Melekper. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Istanbul]
1951 a.—*Melophagus ovinus* ve diğer bazi hippoboscid'lerin yağ cismi. Ueber den Fettkörper bei *Melophagus ovinus* und einigen anderen Hippobosciden [German text; Turkish summary] <Istanbul Univ. fen Fak. Mecm., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 129-152, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Öktem, Osman Zeki. *See* Argun, Turgut; and Oktem, Osman Zeki.

Oelkers, Hans Adolf.
1950 a.—Pharmakologische Grundlagen der Behandlung von Wurmkrankheiten. 3. Auf. 243 pp. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Untersuchungen an Oxyureneiern <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 14 (6), pp. 574-581. [Issued Nov. 2] [W^a.]

Oelssner, W. [Dr.]
1951 a.—Santonin. I. Mitteilung <Pharmazie, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 515-520. [W^m.]

1951 b.—Santonin. 2. Mitteilung <Pharmazie, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 582-592. [W^m.]

Oesterlin, Manfred [Dr. Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr.] [*See also* Bock, Erich; and Oesterlin, Manfred]
1941 a.—Beitrag zum Problem der Arzneifestigkeit der Trypanosomen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 147, pp. 335-338. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Sulfonamidverbindungen bei experimenteller Vogelmalaria <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 147, pp. 339-342, illus. [W^m.]

Oestermann, H. [Hersfeld]
1925 a.—Ueber die Schafräude, ihre Bekämpfung und die Zusammensetzung verschiedener ausländischer Bekämpfungsmittel <Süddeutsche Apoth.-Ztg., v. 65 (97), Dec. 4, pp. 671-673. [W^a.]

Oetiker, L. [Zürich]
1948 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Trichomonascolpitis <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (33), Aug. 21, pp. 815-816. [W^m.]

Oey Oen Bie.
1948 a.—Een geval van ileus door ascariden veroorzaakt <Med. Maandblad (24), July 1, pp. 488-489. [W^m.]

Office International des Epizooties.
[1954 a].—Statistiques (année 1953) <Publication Mens. Office Internat. Epizooties, v. 60 (5), pp. 305-392. [W^a.]

Offutt, Andrew C.
1952 a.—Tick time in Indiana <Month. Bull. Indiana State Bd. Health, v. 55 (6), June, pp. 123, 140, illus. [W^a.]

Offutt, Edward Preble. [1913-   ] *See* Hahn, Paul Francis; and Offutt, Edward Preble.

O'Flaherty, Fred; Roddy, William T.; and Jackson, Lewis B.
1951 a.—Mange damage to leather <Cattleman, v. 37 (8), Jan., p. 57. [W^a.]

Ogaki, Masahiro. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Kyoto, Japan]
1949 a.—Bird malaria parasites found in Malay Peninsula <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 459-462. [W^a.]

Ogandzhanian, A. M. [Оганджанян, А. М.]
1950 a.—Некоторые вопросы биологии *Hyalomma aegyptium* L. [Some questions on the biology of *Hyalomma aegyptium* L.] [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR, v. 3 (9), pp. 821-828, illus. [W^a.]

Oganian, M. G. *See* Akhumi͡an, K. S.; and Ogani͡an, M. G.

Ogata, Toji.
1943 a.—[Studies on Japanese cercariae. I. On a new echinostomoid cercaria obtained from brackish water snails] [Japanese text] <Dobuts, Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 55 (8), pp. 265-284, illus. [W^c.]

Ogawa, Yujiro. *See* Ishii, Nobutaro; and Ogawa, Yujiro.

Oger. *See* Masseboeuf, A.; Oger; Mas; and Acquaviva.

Ogi, Kentaro. *See* Sagawa, Eiji; Ogi, Kentaro; and Sumikoshi, Yoshio.

Ogielski, Lesław.
1949 a.—Reakcja naczyń włosowatych mięśni na inwazję larw włośni (*Trichinella spiralis*). Reaction of vascular vessels against an invasion of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* <Zool. Polon., v. 5 (4), pp. 35-45, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Ogilvie, A. C. *See* Andrews, G. W. S.; and Ogilvie, A. C.

Ogilvie, A. C. F. [M.B., B.S.] *See* Broughton, N.; Ogilvie, A. C. F.; and Wylie W. D.

Ogilvie, D. D.
1950 a.—Recent advances in chemotherapy as applied to practice <Indian Vet. J. v. 27 (2), Sept., pp. 78-94. [W^a.]

Oglesby, William Thomas. [1903-   ] [D.V.M.] [*See also* Grumbles, L. C.; Tower, B. A.; Oglesby, William Thomas; and Upp, Charles Willis; *and* Miller, James G.; Levy, Helen E.; Torbert, Betty J.; and Oglesby, William Thomas; *and* Miller, James G.; Levy, Helen E.; and Oglesby, William Thomas]
1949 a.—Anaplasmosis <Auburn Vet., v. 5 (3), Spring, pp. 109-110. W^a.]

1954 a.—Anaplasmosis [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet U.S. Livestock San. Ass., Atlantic City, N. Jersey, [Sept. 23-25, 1953]] <Vet. Med., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

Oglesby, William Thomas; et al.
[1954 a].—Report of the advisory committee on anaplasmosis <Proc. 57. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock. San. Ass. (Atlantic City, N. Jersey, Sept. 23-25, 1953), pp. 98-100. [W^a.]

Ogren, Robert E. [Zool. Dept., Univ Illinois, Urbana]
1950 a.—Morphological observations on the onchosphere of Mesocestoides <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 87. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Occurrence of *Diplotriaena thomasi* Seibert in the slate-colored junco <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 85. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Demonstration of ribonucleic acid in the onchosphere and adult of Mesocestoides by means of ribonuclease <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Oct., p. 498. [Issued Oct. 21] [W^a.]

1953 a.—A contribution to the life cycle of Cosmocercoides in snails (Nematoda: Cosmocercidae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 72 (1), Jan. pp. 87-91, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1953 b.—*Capillaria blarinae* n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichuridae) from the esophagus of the short-tailed shrew, *Blarina brevicauda* (Say) <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 135-138, pl. [W^a.]

Ogston, A. G. *See* Adair, G. S.; Ogston, A. G.; and Johnston, J. P.

Oguni, H., and Nomura, A.
1948 a.—On the epizootic lumbar paralysis in foals [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 10 (3-4), Aug., pp. 93-108, pl. [W^m.]

Oguni, Hideo; Okuma, Shunichi; and Fujii, Setsuzo.
1949 a.—On the resistance of bovine Setaria against various chemicals in vitro [Japanese text] <Bull. Tokyo Soc. Vet. Sc. (1), Mar., pp. 57-65. [W^a.]

Oguni, Hideo; and Ono, A.
1951 a.—Experimental studies on the appearance of microfilaria in blood [Report before 30. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo, Apr. 7-9] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 266-267, 387. [I^{c}.]

Oguro, Yosio. [Mukden First Middle School, Manchoukuo]
1941 a.—Two new trematodes of Cephalogonimus from Amyda <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 20 (1), Apr., pp. 27-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—[Researches on the helminth fauna of Manchoukuo. V. Trematode of Amyda. III.] [Japanese text, English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 55 (3), pp. 114-116, illus. [W^{c}.]

O'Hara, Alec Stuart.
1948 a.—Observations on DDT <Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 39 (5), May, p. 213. [W^{a}.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi. [Vet. Path. Inst., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ.] *See* Yamashita, Jiro; Fujimoto, Yutaka; and Ohbayashi, Masashi.

Ohbi, T. *See* Sawada, T.; and Ohbi, T.

Ohkoshi, Shin; et al.
1952 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis *japonica* of the domestic animals. V. On the infectional condition of cattle in all affected area of Yamanashi prefecture [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 60, 545. [W^{m}.]

Ohkoshi, Shin; Saito, K.; and Nakahara, T.
1952 a.—Studies on liver function test by bromsulphalein at the antimony poisoning [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 351-352, 545-546. [W^{m}.]

Ohman, A. F. S. [*See also* Sutherland, Alexander K.; O'Sullivan, P. J.; and Ohman, A. F. S.]
1951 a.—Phenothiazine for the treatment of worms in cattle, goats and sheep <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 22 (1), Sept., pp. 27-29. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Annual report of the senior veterinary officer, 1950 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Fiji (1950), pp. 15-20. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Phenothiazine for worm parasites in horses <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 22 (1), Sept., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

1951 d.—Phenothiazine for the treatment of worms in cattle, goats and sheep <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 22 (1), Sept., pp. 27-29. [W^{a}.]

Ohmori, Chizuka. *See* Kawamura, Rinya; Ohmori, Chizuka; and Tanaka, Shyuji.

Ohno, Tadaro. *See* Kawatani, Toyohiko; and Ohno, Tadaro.

Ohr, Albert. *See* Möhr, Werner; Berka, Wolfgang; Knüttgen, Hermann; and Ohr, Albert.

Ohshima, Y. *See* Akazawa, Sasao; and Ohshima, Y.

Ohshio, Yukio; and Watanabe, Noboru.
1952 a.—Studies on the anemia by hemonchosis animal's sera upon the rabbit [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., p. 347, 545. [W^{m}.]

Oighenstein, Saul. *See* Tostes, Waldyr; and Oighenstein, Saul.

Oike, Kiyoshi. [*See also* Miyake, Hisashi; and Oike, Kiyoshi; *and* Miyake, Hasashi; Oike, Kiyoshi; Amoo, Kazuo; and Fujimoto, Hisao; *and* Momose, Tatsuo; Oike, Kiyoshi; and Masusaki, Masaru]

Oike, Kiyoshi [Dept. Radiol., School Med., Tokushima Univ.]; Asoda, Yukio; and Sirakawa, Takashige.

1951 a.—Mass chest survey of paragonimiasis (Part 2) [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 304-306 (pp. 24-26), illus. [W^{m}.]

Oishi, I. *See* Kume, Seiji; Oishi, I.; and Kubo, M.

Ojha, K. N. *See* Pabrai, Paramjit R.; Kupuswamy, P. S.; Venkatachalam, K.; and Ojha, K. N.; *and* Pabrai, Paramjit R.; Venkatchalam, K.; and Ojha, K. N.

Oka, T. *See* Noda, Ryoji; and Oka, T.

Okabe, Kohyoh. [Lab. Parasitol., Kurume Med. Coll.]
1952 a.—Immunological studies on lumbar paralysis of goat [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 354, 546. [W^{m}.]

Okabe, Koyo; and Shibue, Hiroshi.
1951 a.—The second intermediate host of *Pleurogenes japonicus* Yamaguti <Japanese Med. J., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 401-409, illus. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—A new second intermediate host, *Neocaridina denticulata*, for *Plagiorchis muris* (Tanabe); Plagiorchidae <Japanese J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 257-258. [W^{m}.]

Okada, T. *See* Yamada, Tamio; Chishima, K.; Okada, T.; and Kadono, H.

Okamota, Jiro. *See* Yanai, Takeshi; and Okamoto, Jiro.

Okhrimenko, D. L. *See* Soflev. M. S.; and Okhrimenko, D. L.

Oklješa, B.; and Zaplatić, R.
1941 a.—Odpornost govedeg genitalnog trihomonasa prema nekim uterusnim desinficijensima (Ueber die Widerstandsfähigkeit der Rinder-Trichomonaden gegen einige Uterusdesinfektionsmittle) [Croatian text; German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 11 (12), pp. 549-558. [I^{a}.]

Okojie, Xto. G.
1954 a.—Symptoms of dracunculiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4858) Feb. 13, p. 397. [W^{a}.]

Okorokov, M. N. *See* Boev, S. N.; and Okorokov, M. N.

Okoshi, Shin [Div. Vet. Med., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo]; et al.
1951 a.—Studies on the animal schistosomiasis *japonica* III. On the infectional conditions of bovine schistosomiasis in Yamanashi Prefecture in 1950 fiscal year [Report before 30. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo, Apr. 7-9] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 264, 386-387. [I^{c}.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Saitō, K.
1951 a.—Studies on the animal schistosomiasis *japonica*. IV. On the diagnosis using by scrapping method of intestinal membrane in cattle and dogs [Report before 30. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo, Apr. 7-9] [Japanese text] <Japan J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 264-265, 387. [I^{c}.]

Oksala, Arvo. *See* Miettinen, Maija; and Oksala, Arvo.

Okubo, Yoshio; Ikeda, Miyoshi; and **Urakawa, N.**

1951 a.—Studies on the prophylactic activity of nitrophenide and bisphenol on experimental cecal coccidiosis *(E. tenella)* in chickens [Report before 30. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo, Apr. 7-9] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 260-261, 386. [I^{c}.]

1952 a.—Comparative studies on the effects of certain drugs for coccidiosis of the chicken. I. Effects of drugs [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 358, 547. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Comparative studies on the effects of certain drugs for coccidiosis of the chicken. II. Toxicity of the drugs [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 359, 547. [W^{m}.]

Okulov, V.

1947 a.—Результаты испытания нового советского инсектицида—пасты пентахлорина [The results of the examination of the new Soviet preparation of insecticide paste, pentachlorin] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 16 (1), pp. 33-35. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 36, s. B (8), Aug., p. 128. [W^{a}.]

Okuma, Shunichi. *See* Oguni, Hideo; Okuma, Shunichi; and Fujii, Setsuzo.

Olaeta y Nava, Rubén. [Dr., Prof. Fac. Méd.]

1937 a.—Investigación microscópica de la amibiasis <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 2 (7), Aug. 30, pp. 99, 101. [W^{m}.]

Olafson, Peter; Bentinck-Smith, John; and **Saunders, Leon Z.**

1951 a.—Autopsies, July 1, 1949 to June 30, 1950 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1949-50), pp. 58-60. [W^{a}.]

Olafson, Peter; McEntee, Kenneth; and **Saunders, Leon Z.**

1950 a.—Autopsies July 1, 1948 to June 30, 1949 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1948-49), pp. 64-66. [W^{a}.]

Olafson, Peter; Saunders, Leon Z.; and **Rickard, Charles G.**

1952 a.—Report of autopsies July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), pp. 64-66. [W^{a}.]

Olason, Fridgeir. *See* Watt, John Yin Chieh; Golden, Walter R. C.; Olason, Fridgeir; and Mladinich, George.

Olaya Restrepo, Max.

1950 a.—Presentación de un caso clínico de pleuresía por *Endamoeba histolytica* <Med. y Cirug., Bogotá, v. 14 (10), July, pp. 310-316. [W^{m}.]

Ol'denborger, A. A. [Ольденборгер, А. А.]

1949 a.—К вопросу о применении четыреххлористого углерода для дегельминтизации лошаей [The use of carbon tetrachloride in equine helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 18 (3), Mar., p. 118, 120. [W^{a}.]

Oldham, Frances K. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Chicago] *See* Dearborn, Earl H.; Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Oldham, Frances K.; and Geiling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; *and* Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Oldham, Frances K.; Cantrell, William; and Geiling, Eugene Maximilian Karl.

Oldham, J. N.; and **Beresford-Jones, W. P.**

1954 a.—Observations on the occurence of *Cnemidocoptes pilae*, in budgerigars and a parakeet (Lavoipierre and Griffiths, 1951) <Brit. Vet. J., v. 110 (1), Jan., pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

Oldroyd, H. [*See also* Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; Kershaw, W. E.; Crewe, W.; and Oldroyd, H.]

[1951 a].—A visit to the Loiasis research scheme, Kumba, British Cameroons <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. C, (1950-51), v. 15 (8), 1950, p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Olds, R. J. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Off., Animal Health Station, Oonoonba, Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland]

1952 a.—*Gnathostoma spinigerum* (Owen, 1836) in cats in North Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 124-126, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—*Pneumonyssus caninum* Chandler and Ruhe, 1940 in North Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 300-301, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oleksiak, Rose E. *See* Bumbalo, Thomas S.; Gustina, Francis J.; and Oleksiak, Rose E.; *and* Bumbalo, Thomas S.; Gustina, Francis, J.; Bona, Joseph; and Oleksiak, Rose E.

Olenev, Nikolai Olimpovich.

1941 b.—Географические распространение и некоторые черты экологии клещей Ixodes в условиях Северозапада СССР [The geographical distribution and certain features of the ecology of the ticks Ixodes under the conditions of the north-west of the U. S. S. R.] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 39-40. [Lo^{e}.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), Ser. B, July, p. 116. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Новые данные о влиянии фитонцидов высших растений на паразитических клешей и насекомых [New data of the effect of phytoncides of higher plants on parasitic ticks and flies] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 18, v. 75 (1), Nov. 1, pp. 149-151. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Об оводах северного оленя [Gadflies of the reindeer] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 67-68, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—О влиянии фитонцидов высших растений на паразитических клешей Ixodidae [On the effect of the toxic principles of higher plants on ixodid ticks] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 71 (6), Apr. 21, pp. 1119-1120. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, v. 40 (8), Aug., p. 121. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—New data on the effect of poisons from higher plants on ticks and insects [Abstract of 1950 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, v. 40 (8), Aug., p. 136. [W^{a}.]

Oleson, G. O. [Inform. Special., Univ. Massachusetts]

1951 a.—Lindane for lice <Country Gentleman, v. 121 (9), Sept., pp. 60, 62. [W^{a}.]

Oleson, J. J. *See* Little, Paul A.; and Oleson, J. J.

Olifson, L. E. [Олифсон, Л. Е.]

1946 a.—Антипаразитические препараты на основе ксантогеновых соединений [Antiparasitic preparations from xantogenic compounds] [Russian text] <Gig. i Sanitarii͡a, v. 11 (11), pp. 1-5. [W^{pas}.]

1949 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 19 (9), Sept., p. 494. [W^{a}.]

Oliger, I. M. [Олигер, И. М.]
1950 a.—Причины дестробиляции цестод тетеревиных птиц [The reason for shedding strobila of cestodes of grouse] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akak. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 74 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 869-872. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Паразитофауна тетеревиных птиц лесной зоны Европейской части РСФСР [Parasite fauna of tetraonid birds of the forest zone of the European part of the RSFSR] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 411-412. [W^{a}.]

Olin, T. E.
1943 a.—Zur Epidemiologie der Scabies mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Beziehungen zu den venerischen Krankheiten <Acta Dermato-Venereol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 14-34. [W^{m}.]

Oliphant, J. W.; and Tibbs, R. O.
1950 a.—Colorado tick fever. Isolation of virus strains by inoculation of suckling mice <Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 65 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 521-522. [W^{a}.]

Oliva, O. *See* Galassi, D.; and Oliva, O.

Olivares C., Jorge. *See* Tagle V., Isaías; and Olivares C., Jorge.

Olive, John R. [Colorado A. and M. Coll.]
1950 a.—The effect of intravenous injections of oil of chenopodium in the treatment of the dog whipworm, *Trichuris vulpis* (Froelich, 1789) <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 4 (2), Oct., p. 83. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira, Argemiro.
1954 a.—As doenças parasitárias e a produção de leite <Bol. C. C. P. L. (66), v. 7, Jan., pp. 3-8. [W^{a}.]

Oliveira, Eduardo de Sa. *See* de Sa Oliveira, Eduardo.

de Oliveira, Geraldo Gualberto.
1947 a.—Toxemias pseudo-gravidicas e parasitoses intestinais <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (31-34), v. 12, pp. 107-114. [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira, Hélio Lourenço; and Alves Meira, João.
1946 a.—Sôbre um caso de infecção humana pelo *Clonorchis sinensis;* considerações a respeito da técnica de exame da bile para o diagnóstico dessa parasitose [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 559-577, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira, J. Leocadio. *See* Leocadio de Oliveira, J.

de Oliveira, Josias Eugénio. *See* Lobo, Manoel Bruno; Moreira, Marcial; and de Oliveira, Josias Eugénio.

Oliveira, Juliette M. *See* Linford, Maurice Blood; Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Ishii, Mamoru.

Oliveira, M. *See* Pinto, Augusto R.; Moura Pirez, Fernando; Oliveira, M.; and Simões, A.

de Oliveira, M. Xavier.
1950 a.—Cultivo de *Plasmodium gallinaceum* em cultura de tecido. III. Estudo das formas responsáveis pela obtenção da cultura a partir de sangue infectado [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 10 (1), May, pp. 115-119, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira, Mario Ramos. *See* Ramos de Oliveira, Mario.

de Oliveira, S. J. *See* Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and de Oliveira, S. J.; *and* Lent, Herman; and de Oliveira, S. J.

de Oliveira, Sebastião José.
1949 a.—Informações sôbre o berne <Granja, Pôrto Alegre (41), v. 5, Mar., pp. 12-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oliveira de Almeida, José. [*See also* Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; and Oliveira de Almeida, José]

Oliveira de Almeida, José; and Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.
1952 a.—Reações atipicas em fixação de complemento dos sistemas sifilis e moléstia de Chagas, pelo método quantitativo. Interpretação e determinação de titulos [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., June 16] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 453-454. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Reações atípicas em fixação de complemento nos sistemas sífilis e doenca de Chagas, pelo método quantitativo interpretação e determinação de títulos <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 13 (1), Apr., pp. 1-12. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Reação de complemento para triagem em bancos de sangue: Emprego de un antigeno misto para exclusão de sifilis, doença de Chagas e lepra [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Oct. 16, 1952] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 65 (5), May, pp. 486-487. [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira Campos, J.
1951 a.—Toxoplasmose. (Nota sobre o primeiro caso observado em Portugal) [French and English summaries] <Bol. Clin. Hosp. Civ. Lisboa, v. 15 (3), pp. 489-506, pls. [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira Castro, Gustavo M.
1954 a.—Verde-Paris como planorbicida [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 166-168. [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira Castro, Gustavo M.; and Seiler, E.
1934 a.—Nota a respeito do *Eperythrozoon coccoides* Schilling, 1928 <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 42, pp. 249-251. [W^{m}.]

Oliveira Coutinho, J. *See* Coutinho, J. Oliveira.

Oliveira Cunha.
1926 a.—Trez casos de larva migrans [Abstract of report before Soc. Brasil. Dermat. e Syph., Apr. 29, 1925] <Ann. Brasil. Dermat. e Syph., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 35-36. [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira Ferreira, Mário; and Machado Ferraz, Dalson.
1952 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento dos transmissores da filariose bancroftiana no Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 413-414. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Da presença da filariose bancroftiana em Ponta Grossa, pequena localidade do município de Florianópolis, estado de Santa Catarina [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 65-68, illus. [W^{m}.]

d'Oliveira Lecuona, Maurício. *See* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and d'Oliveira Lecuona, Maurício.

Oliveira Lima, F. *See* Alves dos Santos, I.; and Oliveira Lima, F.

de Oliveira Musacchio, M.; and Meyer, Herta.
1954 a.—*Plasmodium gallinaceum* in tissue cultures: Observations after one year of cultivation [Abstract of report before Tissue Culture Ass., Univ. Texas, Galveston, Apr. 7-9] <Anat. Rec., v. 118 (2), Feb., p. 451. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira Ribeiro, Domingo; and Soares, José Augusto.
1950 a.—Considerações sôbre a sarna crostosa e pequena epidemia consequente <An. Brasil. Dermat. e Sif., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 145-158, pls. [W^{m}.]

Oliver, Jaime H.
1901 a.—Tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidáticos del hígado <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 165. [Ch^{c}.]

OLIVER, W. T. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph]

1952 a.—Amidostomiasis in domestic geese <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 235-237, illus. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Studies in phenothiazine. I. Some in vitro effects of phenothiazine on *Heterakis gallinae* <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 435-447. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ. [School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] [*See also* Bachman, George William; and Oliver-González, José; *and* Bachman, George William; Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; Hoffman, William Albert; and Oliver-González, José; *and* Bachman, George William; Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael; and Oliver-González, José; and Berry, Elmer Gratiot; Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Oliver-González, José; *and* Bueding, Ernest; and Oliver-González, José; *and* Culbertson, James Thomas; Rose, Harry M., and Oliver-González, José; *and* Hernández Morales, Federico; and Oliver-González, José; *and* Hernández Morales, Federico; Oliver-González, José; and Pratt, Caroline Kreiss; *and* Hernández Morales, Federico; Santiago Stevenson, Dwight; Oliver-González, José; and Maldonado, José F.; *and* Hernández Morales, Federico; Suárez, Ramon M.; Pratt, Caroline Kreiss; and Oliver-González, José; *and* Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; and Oliver-González, José; *and* Pérez-Santiago, Enrique; Oliver González, José; and Thillet, Carlos J.; *and* Pratt, Caroline Kreiss; and Oliver-González, José; *and* Santiago-Stevenson, Dwight; Oliver-González, José; and Hewitt, Redginal I.; *and* Wright, George Green; and Oliver-González, José]

1944 b.—The inhibition of human isoagglutinins by a polysaccharide from *Ascaris suum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 74 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 81-84. [W^a.]

[1945 b].—Department of medical zoölogy <Rep. Director School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico (1944-45), pp. 39-42; Spanish text, pp. 93-97. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1946 c.—Functional antigens in helminths <J. Infect. Dis., v. 78 (3), May-June, pp. 232-237. [W^a.]

[1947 a].—Department of medical zoölogy [English text, Spanish translation] <Rep. Dir. School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico (1946-1947), pp. 39-42; Spanish text, pp. 93-97. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1954 a.—Anti-egg precipitins in the serum of humans infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 95 (1), July-Aug., pp. 86-91, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Intradermal reactions to schistosome and filaria antigens in patients before and after treatment of the parasitic infections <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 79-84. [W^a.]

OLIVER GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; et al.

1950 a.—Studies on Manson's schistosomiasis in Puerto Rico. I. Result of control methods in an endemic area. Estudios sobre la esquistosomiasis de Manson. I Parte. Resultados de los métodos de control aplicados en áreas endémicas [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 25 (4), June, pp. 387-410, map. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and BUEDING, ERNEST.

1948 a.—Reduction in the number of adult *Trichinella spiralis* in rats after treatment with naphthoquinones <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 569-571. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and DOBAL, JOSE M.

1953 a.—Treatment of *Endamoeba histolytica* infections in man with fumagillin <Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 127-130. [W^m.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; DOBAL, JOSÉ M.; and THILLET, CARLOS J.

1949 a.—*Necator americanus* and *Ancylostoma duodenale* infections in Puerto Rico [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 36. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and MONTILLA, EDUARDO.

1944 a.—Effect on blood agglutinins of a polysaccharide isolated from *Ascaris suum* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 169-171 [W^a.]

OLIVER GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; RIVERA ANAYA, JOSÉ D.; and MARTÍNEZ DE JESÚS, JOSÉ.

[1952 a].—Intradermal reactions in cattle to antigen prepared from *Fasciola hepatica*. Reacciones intradérmicas en el ganado vacuno ante el antígeno obtenido de *Fasciola hepatica* [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 26 (2), Dec., 1950, pp. 121-128. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZALEZ, JOSÉ; SANTIAGO-STEVENSON, DWIGHT; and HEWITT, REDGINAL I.

1949 a.—Treatment of six cases of ascariasis in man with 1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride <South. Med. J., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 65-66. [W^m.]

OLIVER-GONZALEZ, JOSÉ; SANTIAGO-STEVENSON, DWIGHT; and MALDONADO, JOSÉ F.

1949 a.—Treatment of filariasis bancrofti with hetrazan. Follow-up observations fifteen months after treatment <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 139 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 308-309. [W^a.]

OLIVER GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and THILLET, CARLOS J.

1950 a.—The effect of necroton on *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in mice. Acción del necrotón sobre la parasitosis mansónica en los ratones [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 25 (4), June, pp. 411-418. [W^a.]

OLIVER-PASCUAL, A. [Dr., Madrid] *See* Oliver-Pascual, E.; and Oliver-Pascual, A.

OLIVER-PASCUAL, E. [Prof., Madrid]; and OLIVER-PASCUAL, A.

1953 a.—Anemias megaloblásticas por botriocéfalo y por Balantidium en el hombre <Rev. Españ. Enferm. Ap. Digest., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 54-66, illus. [W^m.]

OLIVERA, EDUARDO. [Vocal-Sec., Soc. Rural Argent.] *See* Martínez de Hoz, José; and Olivera, Eduardo.

OLIVEROS NAVA, B. [Dr.]

1945 a.—Estudio estadístico del servicio antibilharziano de El Valle "centro de educación sanitaria" <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 10 (5-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 667-686, map. pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN. [Zool. Lab., Nat. Inst. Health] [*See also* Allen, Rex Wayne; Olivier, Louis John; and Peterson, Harold O.; *and* Cort, William Walter; Ameel, Donald Jules; and Olivier, Louis John; *and* Cort, William Walter; Brackett, Sterling and Olivier, Louis John; *and* Cort, William Walter; Brackett, Sterling; Olivier, Louis John; and Nolf, Luther Owen; *and* Cort, William Walter; McMullen, Donald Bard; and Olivier, Louis John; *and* Cort, William Walter; Mcmullen, Donald Bard; Olivier, Louis John; and Brackett, Sterling; *and* Cort, William Walter; and Oliver, Louis John; *and* Cort, William Walter; Olivier, Louis John; and Brackett, Sterling; *and* Cort, William Walter; Olivier, Louis John; and McMullen, Donald Bard]

Olivier, Louis John—Continued.

1948 a.—A note on schistosomiasis in eastern Japan <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 867-875. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Schistosome dermatitis, a sensitization phenomenon <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 290-302. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—The penetration of dermatitis-producing schistosome cercariae <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 134-139. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—The fate of dermatitis-producing schistosome cercariae in laboratory animals [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 30-31. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Some characteristics of early schistosome infections in mice [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 13. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—The influence of light on the emergence of *Schistosomatium douthitti* cercariae from their snail host <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 201-204. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Observations on the migration of avian schistosomes in mammals previously unexposed to cercariae <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 237-246, pls. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, Louis John; von Brand, Theodor; and Mehlman, Benjamin.

1952 a.—The influence of oxygen lack on *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae and on infected *Australorbis glabratus* [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—The influence of lack of oxygen on *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae and on infected *Australorbis glabratus* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 258-270. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John; and Mao, C. P.

1949 a.—The early larval stages of *Schistosoma mansoni* Sambon, 1907 in the snail host, *Australorbis glabratus* (Say, 1818) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 267-275, pl. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John; and Schneidermann, Marvin.

1953 a.—Acquired resistance to *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in laboratory animals <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 298-306. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John; and Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.

1952 a.—An efficient method for exposure of mice to cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 19-23. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John; Vaughn, Charles M.; and Hendricks, James R.

1952 a.—Schistosomiasis in an endemic area in the Dominican republic <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 680-687, map. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John; and Weinstein, Paul P.

1953 a.—Experimental schistosome dermatitis in rabbits <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 280-291, pls. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Nicholas J.

1947 a.—Schistosomiasis: A review of some of the recent literature <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 226-229. [W^{pas}.]

Olle, Rodolfo G.; and Cambiaso, Raúl Hector.

1946 a.—"Zooparasitosis intestinal y ojos" <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 1055-1076, illus. [W^{pas}.]

Olmsted, Richard C. [D.V.M.] *See* Grano, Edward (*jr.*); and Olmsted, Richard C.

Olney, J. F. [D.V.M., M.S., Director Research, Geo. H. Lee Co., Omaha, Nebraska]

1951 a.—Coccidiosis of rabbits <Small Stock Mag., v. 35 (6), June, p. 8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oloufa, M. M. [Ph.D., Giza, Egypt] *See* Reda, H.; and Oloufa, M. M.

Olsen, Leland S.

1949 a.—A new species of oxyurid nematode from a pika, *Ochotona princeps figginsi* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 68 (4), Oct., pp. 337-341, pl. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—A new species of Camallanus (Nematoda) from a Fijian marine fish <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 73 (3), July, pp. 258-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Leland S.; Todd, Arlie C.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.

1949 a.—A check list of parasites of horses in Kentucky [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 40-41. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford. [*See also* Bracken, Frank K.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford; *and* Fenstermacher, Reuel; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford; *and* Fenstermacher, Reuel; Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Pomercy, B. S.]

1947 d.—Anthelmintic efficacy of hexachloroethane suspension on some of the pathogenic nematodes of cattle <Vet. Med., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 331-333, illus., [W^{a}.]

1948 c.—Wild rabbits as reservoir hosts of the common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica*, in southern Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 119-123. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Action of hexachloroethane-bentonite suspension on the rumen fluke, Paramphistomum <Vet. Med., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 108-109. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Emendation of the description of the male of *Ostertagia bisonis* with a note on its occurrence in cattle <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 4 (1), Nov., p. 65. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—Fasciolicidal efficacy of hexachloroethanebentonite suspension in goats <Am. J. Vet. Research (34) v. 10, Jan., pp. 71-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 d.—Incidence of helminth parasites in beavers from the Platte river in Weld County, Colorado <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 4 (1), Nov., p. 64. [W^{a}.]

[1949 e].—Liver flukes in cattle: Diagnosis for treatment, and prevention <Proc. 52 Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Denver, Colorado, Oct. 13-15, 1948), pp. 79-93, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1949 f.—White-tailed deer as a reservoir host of the large American liver fluke <Vet. Med., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 26-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Natural infection of chinchillas with the mouse tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* <Vet. Med., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 440-442, pl. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Parasites of the marten, *Martes caurina origines* (Rhoads, 1902), in Colorado <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 83-84. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—*Pseudostertagia bullosa* (Ransom and Hall, 1912) Orlov, 1933, from New Mexico sheep, with a note on the gubernaculum <Vet. Med., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 163-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—*Avioserpens bifidus*, a new species of nematode (Dracunculidae) from ducks <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 71 (2), Apr., pp. 150-153, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford—Continued.

1952 b.—*Crenosoma coloradoensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Strongylidae) from the lungs of martens, *Martes caurina origenes* (Rhoads) <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), June, pp. 207-209, pl. [Issued June 11] [W^a.]

1952 c.—Measly venison <Colorado Conserv., v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 13-14, illus. [W^a.]

[1952 d].—Report on investigations of hookworms, *Uncinaria lucasi* Stiles, 1901, and hookworm disease of fur seals, *Callorhinus ursinus* on the Pribilof Islands, Alaska from July 7 to September 2, 1951 with a supplementary report by William L. Jellison, 98 leaves, pls. Hamilton, Montana. [Zool. Div.]

1953 a.—An evaluation of medicaments for removing fringed tapeworms from the livers of sheep (An abstract) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (921), v. 123, Dec., pp. 533-534. [W^a.]

1953 b.—An evaluation of medicaments, with special reference to teniatol for removing fringed tapeworms *(Thysanosoma actinoides)* from the livers of sheep <Am. J. Vet. Research (53), v. 14, Oct., pp. 616-620. [W^a.]

1953 c.—Report on the second summer of investigations on hookworms, *Uncinaria lucasi* Stiles, 1901, and hookworm disease of fur seals, *Callorhinus ursinus* Linn. on the Pribilof Islands, Alaska, from July 5 to September 14, 1952. 92 pp., pls. Washington. [Processed] [Zool. Div.]

1954 a.—Occurrence of the lungworm *Protostrongylus boughtoni* Goble and Dougherty, 1943 in snowshoe hares *(Lepus americanus bairdii)* in Colorado <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (1), Jan., p. 52 [W^a.]

1954 b.—Report on the third summer of investigations on hookworms, *Uncinaria lucasi* Stiles, 1901, and hookworm disease of fur seals, *Callorhinus ursinus* Linn., on the Pribilof Islands, Alaska, from May 21 to September 17, 1953. 117 leaves, pls. Washington. [Processed] [Zool. Div.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Bracken, Frank K.

1950 a.—Occurrence of the ear mite, *Raillietia auris* (Leidy, 1872), of cattle in Colorado <Vet. Med., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 320-321, illus. [W^a.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Tolman, Carwen Delos.

1949 a.—Male of the deer pin worm, *Skrjabinema parva* <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 4 (1), Nov., p. 64. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Description of the male of the pinworm, *Skrjabinema parva* Dikmans, 1942 (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) from deer, with an emendation of the genus <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 411-415, pl. [W^a.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Wade, Lisby L.

1950 a.—Nematocidal efficacy of hexachloroethanebentonite suspension in sheep and goats <North Am. Vet., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 740-742. [W^a.]

1951 a.—*Wellcomia evaginata* (Smith, 1908) (Oxyuridae: nematode) of porcupines in mule deer, *Odocoileus hemionus*, in Colorado <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (2), July, pp. 120-122, illus. [W^a.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and White, Claude E. (*jr.*)

1949 a.—Colorado bighorn sheep a new host of the sheep pin worm, *Skrjabinema ovis* <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 4 (1), Nov., pp. 64-65. [W^a.]

Olsen, Sven J. [Roy. Vet. and Agric. Coll. Copenhagen, Denmark] [*See also* Christensen, N. O.; Olsen, Sven J.; and Roth, Hans]

1943 a.—Coccidiose hos Hunde <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 26 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 379-391, pl., illus. [W^a.]

Olsen, Sven J.; and Roth, Hans.

1947 b.—En mide *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* hos kat foraarsagende Hududslet hos Mennesker. On the mite *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* occuring on cats as a cause of dermatitis in man [English summary] <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 30 (11), Aug. 25, pp. 207-217. [W^a.]

Olson, C. *See* Woodring, F. R.; Olson, C.; and Blore, I. C.

Olson, Carl (*jr.*) [Chairman, Lincoln, Nebraska]; et al.

1953 a.—Report of Committee on infectious diseases of cattle <Proc. 56. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Louisville, Kentucky, Oct. 29-31, 1952), pp. 195-202. [W^a.]

Olson, L. J. *See* Hansen, Merle Frederick; Olson, L. J.; and Ackert, James Edward.

Olsson, L. *See* Koffman, M.; and Olsson, L.

Olsson, Nils.

1948 a.—Coccidios hos kycklingar <Ladugárden (7), July, pp. 130-131. [W^a.]

Olsuf'ev, N. G.

1935 b.—Материалы по изучению слепней Ленинградской области (Materials to the study of tabanids of Leningrad province) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Pavlovskii, E.N. Vreditelii Zhivotnovodstva, pp. 251-316, illus.) [Lo^e.]

1941 c.—Новое в изучении экологии и патогенной роли клеща *Dermacentor pictus* Herm. [New data in the study of the ecology and pathogenic importance of the tick *Dermacentor pictus* Herm.] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 10-11. [Lo^e.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 112. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Заметка о животных-хозяевах молодых стадий клеща *Dermacentor pictus* Herm. в условиях Западной Сибири (Note on the animal hosts of the young stages of the tick *Dermacentor pictus* Herm. in western Siberia) [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 26 (3), May-June, pp. 291-292. [W^a.]

Olsuf'ev, N. G.; et al.

1954 a.—О роли клещей *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. в поддержании туляремийной инфекции в природном очаге пойменного типа [The role of *Dermacentor marginatus* in maintaining tularemia infection in the natural focus of definite strains] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 290-295. [W^a.]

Olsuf'ev, N. G.; and Kagramanov, S. V.

1947 a.—О патогенном действии нимф клеща *Dermacentor pictus* Herm. (Acari, Ixodidae) на мышевидных грызунах [On the pathogenic action of the nymph of the tick *Dermacentor pictus* Herm. (Acari, Ixodidae) on rodents] <Entom. Obozr., v. 29 (3-4), pp. 256-259. [W^a.]

Olvera Herrera, Manuel. [Méd. Vet.]

1950 a.—Coccidiosis aviar <Tierra, Rev. Mens. Agric., an. 6, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]

O'Mahony, Eugene.

1948 c.—*Lipoptena cervi* L. (Dipt., Hippoboscidae) in Ireland <Entom. Month. Mag. (1013) v. 84, 4. s. v. 9 (106), Oct., p. 231. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Ectoparasites from Fair Island.—I <Entom. Month. Mag. (1021), v. 85, 4. s. (114), v. 110, June, p. 140. [W^a.]

1949 b.—The fleas of the North Bull Island, Dublin Bay <Entom. Month. Mag. (1021), v. 85, 4. s. (114), v. 10, June, pp. 139-140. [W^a.]

O'MAHONY, EUGENE—Continued.

1950 a.—Ectoparasites from Fair Isle <Entom. Month. Mag. (1030), v. 86, 4. s. (123), v. 11, Mar., p. 71. [W^a.]

1950 b.—The Hippoboscidae (Diptera) of Ireland <J. Soc. Brit. Entom., v. 3 (4), Aug. 21, pp. 207-210. [W^a.]

O'MEARA, P. J. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; O'Meara, P. J.; and Stewart, G. T.; *and* Stewart, G. T.; O'Meara, P. J.; and Kershaw, W. E.

OMER-COOPER, JOSEPH.

1949 a.—Does destruction of water insects cause increase of trematode disease? <Entom. Month. Mag. (1021), v. 85, 4. s. (114), v. 110, June, pp. 157-158 [W^a.]

OMER-COOPER, JOSEPH; and OMER-COOPER, JOYCE.

1949 a.—Ticks on a yellow-billed albatross <Entom. Month. Mag. (1021), v. 85, 4. s. (114), v. 110, June, pp. 158-159. [W^a.]

OMER-COOPER, JOYCE. *See* Omer-Cooper, Joseph; and Omer-Cooper, Joyce.

OMI, GEORGE. *See* Zaiman, Herman; Omi, George; and Gapinski, Lawrence.

OMRAN, SH. *See* Agrama, M. A.; and Omran, Sh.

ONABAMIRO, SANYA D.

1950 a.—A technique for studying infection of Dracunculus in Cyclops <Nature, London (4184), v. 165, Jan. 7, p. 31. [W^a.]

1951 a.—The transmission of *Dracunculus medinensis* by *Thermocyclops nigerianus*, as observed in a village in south-west Nigeria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 45 (1), May, pp. 1-10, pl. [W^a.]

ONIONS, T. G. [Dept. Zool., King's Coll., Univ. Durham, Newcastle upon Tyne]

1953 a.—Giant larvae of the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <Nature, London (4371), v. 172, Aug. 8, pp. 249-250, illus. [W^a.]

ONIS, CANGAS. *See* Cangas-Onis.

ONO, A. *See* Oguni, Hideo; and Ono, A.

ONO, MINORU. *See* Takei, Sankiti; Ono, Minoru; and Nakasima, Kōkiti.

ONO, YUTAKA; and ISODA, MASAE.

1951 a.—After cercaria of *Fasciola hepatica* encyst, how many hours does it take to display the faculty of infection? [Report before 32. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Fac. Agric., Gifu Univ., Gifu Prefecture] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 347, 402. [I^c.]

1951 b.—Comparative studies on the fascioliasis and the clonorchiasis in rabbits [Report before 32. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Fac. Agric., Gifu Univ., Gifu Prefecture, Sept. 11-12] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 346-347, 402. [I^c.]

1951 c.—Studies on the fascioliasis. I. Observations on the life history of *Fasciola hepatica* [Japanese text, English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 87-96, pls. [I^c.]

1951 d.—Studies on the fascioliasis. III. Experiment of the artificial infection with metacercaria in rabbits [Report before 30. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo, Apr. 7-9] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 261-262, 386. [I^c.]

1952 a.—Experiment on the resisting power of the metacercaria of *Fasciola hepatica* [Proc. 34. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 456-564. [W^m.]

ONO, YUTAKA; and ISODA, MASAE—Continued.

1952 b.—Studies on the fascioliasis. II. Experiment on the artificial infection with metacercaria in rabbits [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14. (3), June, pp. 189-203, illus. [W^m.]

ONO, YUTAKA; ISODA, MASAE; and FUJIGAWA, T.

1952 a.—Studies on the diagnostic value of skin test for *Fasciola hepatica* infection in cattle. II. Field works in Gumma prefecture [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 349-350, 545. [W^m.]

ONO, YUTAKA; ISODA, MASAE; FUJIGAWA, T.; and KIMURA, S.

1952 a.—Studies on the diagnostic value of skin test for *Fasciola hapatica* [sic] infection in cattle. I. Fundamental test [Proc. 33. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 348-349, 545. [W^m.]

ONO, YUTAKA; KINO, T.; and ISODA, M.

1944 a.—Beitraege zur Diagnose der Piroplasmose bei Pferden. II. Die praktischen Werte der Anreicherungsmethoden von Piroplasmen [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 249-262, pl. [W^a.]

ONO, YUTAKA; KINO, T.; ISODA, M.; and TSURUTA, M.

1945 a.—Studien ueber die Entwicklungsformen der Pferdepiroplasmen im Pferdekörper. I. Die endo-globulären Formen der Parasiten <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 93-104, illus., pl. [W^m.]

D'ONOFRIO, GIANNI. *See* Stipa, Franco; and d'Onofrio, Gianni.

ONORI, E. *See* Bellelli, L.; and Onori, E.

VAN ONSEM, J. *See* van den Brande, J.; and van Onsem, J.

ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

1954 a.—Sheep husbandry in Ontario <Bull. (499), Ontario Dept. Agric., Mar., 51 pp., illus. [W^a.]

OOMMEN, M. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon] *See* Ray, D. K.; Shivnani, G. A.; Oommen, M.; and Bhaskaran, R.

OONYAWONGSE, R.; [Kansas State Coll., Manhattan] *See* Hansen, Merle Frederick; Oonyawongse, Ratana; and Ackert, James Edward.

OORT, A. J. P.

1950 a.—Nederlandse namen voor aaltjes (Nematoden) <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-171. [W^a.]

OOSTENBRINK, M. [*See also* Hijner, J. A.; Oostenbrink, M.; and den Ouden, H.]

1949 a.—Bestrijding van de aardappelmoeheid in verbrand met de wettelijke maatregelen <Landbouwk. Tijdschr., v. 61 (9), Sept., p. 651. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Enkele algemene beschouwingen over de Heterodera-ziekten in de landbouw <Maandbl. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst, v. 6 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 164-166. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Het aardappelaaltje (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber), een gevaarlijke parasiet voor de eenzijdige aardappel-cultuur. 230 pp., illus., pls. Wageningen. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Het erwtencystenaaltje, *Heterodera göttingiana* Liebscher in Nederland (The pea root eelworm, *Heterodera göttingiana* Liebscher in Holland) [English abstract] <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 57 (2), pp. 52-64, pl. [W^a.]

Oostenbrink, M.—Continued.

1951 b.—Verslag van een nematologische studiereis in de U. S. A. onder auspicien van de Economic cooperation administration. [Dutch text, English summary]. 62 pp. Wageningen. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Die Grundlagen der Nematodenbekämpfung <Mitt. Biol. Zentralanst. Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (74), Mar., pp. 33-36. [W^a.]

1952 b.—De monocyste-cultuur bij het waardplantenonderzoek van Heterodera's <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 84-87, illus. [W^a.]

1953 a.—*Ditylenchus radicicola* (Greeff, 1872) Filipjev, 1936, een wortelaaltje in het nederlandse grasland <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 59 (4), pp. 149-152, illus., pl., map. [I^c.]

1953 b.—A note on Paratylenchus in the Netherlands with the description of *P. goodeyi* n. sp. (Nematoda Criconematidae) <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten., v. 59 (5), pp. 207-216, pls. [W^a.]

Oostenbrink, M.; and Besemer, A. F. H.

1953 a.—Parasitaire aaltjes als een oorzaak van "wortelrot" in de snijbloemencultuur en hun bestrijding met grondontsmettingsmiddelen <Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool en Opzoekingsstations Gent, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 335-349, pls. [W^a.]

Oostenbrink, M.; and den Ouden, H.

1953 a.—Het koolcystenaaltje, *Heterodera cruciferae* Franklin, 1945, in Nederland <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 59 (3), pp. 95-100, illus., pls. [I^c.]

Oostenbrink, M.; and Stofmeel, W. J.

1953 a.—Ontsmetting van bloembollen tegen *Heterodera rostochiensis.* The treatment of bulbs against *Heterodera rostochiensis* [English summary] <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

Oosthuizen, S. F.; and Fainsinger, M. H.

1949 a.—Hydatid disease <Radiology, v. 53 (2), Aug., pp. 248-255, illus. [W^m.]

Oparin, P. G.

1954 a.—Опыт профилактики телязиоза крупного рогатого скота в Приморском крае [Prophylaxis of bovine thelaziosis in the Primorsk province] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 26. [W^a.]

Openshaw, H. T. [*See also* Hull, R.; Lovell, B. J.; Openshaw, H. T.; and Todd, A. R.]

Openshaw, H. T.; and Wood, H. C. S.

1952 a.—Studies of the structure of emetine. Part V. The structure of the rubremetinium salts <J. Chem. Soc., London, Feb., pp. 391-398. [W^a.]

Oppenheim, Joseph M. [M. D.] *See* Frisch, Arthur Wain; Whims, Clarence B.; and Oppenheim, Joseph M.

Oppermann, Theodor.

1950 a.—Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Schafes. 5. Aufl. 328 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^a.]

Opstal, W. J.

1951 a.—Resultaten van bespuitingen met parathion <Vakblad Bloemisterij, v. 6 (1), Jan. 3, p. 6, illus. [W^a.]

Orcutt, Donald R. *See* Dalquest, Walter W.; and Orcutt, Donald R.

Orcutt, E. P.

1948 a.—Tick control <Montana Wool Grower, v. 22 (10), Oct., p. 16. [W^a.]

Ordas, E. P. [Velsicol Corp., Chicago, Illinois] *See* Goldberg, M. A.; Ordas, E. P.; and Carsch, G.

Ordish, F. G.

1951 a.—A hundred years of lime-sulphur <J. Min. Agric. London, v. 58 (3), June, pp. 111-115. [W^a.]

Orduz-Duarte, Antonio. *See* Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago; and Orduz-Duarte, Antonio.

Orekhov, M. D. [*See also* Kornienko-Koneva, Z. P.; Orekhov, M. D.; Nikitin, N. G.; and Borisov, I. F.]

1952 a.—Дипеталонематоз верблюдов в Туркменской ССР и меры борьбы с ним [Dipetalonematosis in camels in Turkmenian SSR and its control] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 28-30. [W^a.]

Orekhov, M. D.; and Ped'ko, G. M.

1950 a.—Об акарицидных свойствах гексахлорана [The acaricide, hexachlorane] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 27 (7), July, p. 42. [W^a.]

Orelo, Alfredo.

1953 a.—Psiconeurosis—vegetativo—parasitosis Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 25 (78), Nov. 12, p. 2190. [W^m.]

Orfila, J. *See* Fabiani, Georges; and Orfila, J.

Oria, José. *See* Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; and Oria, José.

Orihuela, Felix. [Dept. Animal Parasit., Agric. Exper. Station, Río Piedras, P.R. and Sch. Trop. Med., San Juan, P.R.] *See* Andrews, John Scott; Muniz, Carlos M; and Orihuela, Felix.

Orihuela, Julio C. *See* Camou, Eduardo; and Orihuela, Julio C.

Orlandi, Angelo. [Dr.]

1947 a.—Ricerche sistematiche sull'anchilostomiasi nella popolazione rurale di Milano <Rassegna Med. Indust., v. 16 (3), July-Sept., pp. 102-139. [W^{pas}.]

Orlandi, Mario A. R. *See* Celener, David; and Orlandi, Mario A. R.

Orlandi, Radamee; and Armstrong, Fernando E.

1947 a.—Sodium fluoride as an ascaricide for swine raised on the ground <J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 190-202. [W^a.]

Orlando, A. *See* Lepage, H. S.; Giannotti, O.; and Orlando, A.

Orliacq, Cipriano. *See* Eckell, Osvaldo A.; and Orliacq, Cipriano.

Orlov, E. I.

1941 b.—Экологические факторы клещевой очаговости в нижнем Поволжье [Ecological factors in the focal occurrence of ticks in the region of the lower Volga] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 45-47. [Lo^e.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 117. [W^a.]

Orlov, I. V.

(1932 c).—Опыт профилактической борьбы с гельминтозами овец методом регулярной смены пастбищ в Киргизии и Бурат Монголии <Ovtsevodstvo (1), pp. 35-39.

(1933 d).—Анализ причин надежа ягнят в племхозах Северокавказского края <Ovtsevodstvo (5), pp. 34-39.

(1934 c).—Опыт борьбы с глистными заболеваниями овец <Ovtsevodstvo (11), pp. 23-26.

(1934 d).—Опыт подразделения гельминтозов овец на отдельные стадии по клиническим и патолого-анатомическим явлениям <Ovtsevodstvo (3), pp. 31-34.

Orlov, I. V.—Continued.

(1934 e).—К вопросу об упрощениях метода Бермана <Ovtsevodstvo (11), p. 26.

(1935 b).—Метод счета живых личинок в культурах <Sotsiat. Zhivotnovod. (2), pp. 72-74.

(1936 b).—Борьба с грызением шерсти и отравлениями землей у тонкорунных ягнят <Sotsiat. Zhivotnovod. (8), pp. 88-91.

1948 a.—[*Chandlerella lienalis*] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P. Filariae of animals and man. Moskva. pp. 371, 375-376.) [W^a.]

1948 b.—Теоретические основы борьбы с гельминтозами сельскохозяйственных животных в СССР [Theoretical principles of the control of helminths in livestock in SSSR] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 25 (5), May, pp. 4-6. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Организация системы борьбы с глистными болезнями овец [Organization of a system for the control of helminths of sheep] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 60-61. [W^a.]

1950 b.—О применении антгельминтических препаратов [Use of anthelmintic preparations] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

1950 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Abstr., v. 44 (16), Aug. 25, p. 7487. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Задачи каракулеводческих совхозов Крыма в борьбе с гельминтозами овец [Problems on the karakul farms of the Crimea relating to the control of ovine helminths] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-50. [W^a, W^m.]

Orlov, I. V.; and Romanova, N. P.

1953 a.—Изучение цикла развития нематоды желудка речного бобра—*Travassosius rufus* Khalil, 1922 [Study of the life cycle of a nematode from the stomach of a beaver—*Travassosius rufus* Khalil, 1922] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 91 (3), July 21, pp. 703-704, illus. [W^a.]

Orlov, N. P.

1946 b.—Кормовой режим в борьбе с паразитарными заболеваниями [Nutrition in the control of parasitic diseases] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Parazitol. (4), pp. 148-156. [Lo^e.]

1946 c.—Возможна ли химическая дезинвазия внешней среды в борьбе с паразитарными заболеваниями? [Is external chemical treatment possible in the control of parasitic diseases?] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR (4), pp. 131-138. [Lo^e.]

1946 d.—Основные этапы в развитии гельминтологии в Казахстане [Plan for the spread of knowledge of helminthology in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Parazitol. (4), pp. 41-44. [Lo^e.]

(1948 a).—Биология клещей накожников и меры борьбы с накожниковой чесоткой овец, 28 pp. Alma-Ata.

(1949 a).—Сухие методы борьбы с накожными паразитами сельскохозяйственных животных. 36 pp., illus. Alma-Ata.

(1949 b).—Сухие методы борьбы с накожными паразитами сельскохозяйственных животных. 32 pp., illus. Alma-Ata.

(1950 a).—Главнейшие паразитарные заболевания животные и меры борьбы с ними. [Principal parasitic diseases of animals and their control] 96 pp., illus. Alma-Ata.

Orlov, N. P.—Continued.

1950 b.—Кокцидиоз овец и меры борьбы с этим заболеванием [Ovine coccidiosis and methods of controlling this disease] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 66-68. [W^a.]

Orlov, N. P.; and Bazanova, R. U.

1943 a.—Материалы к изучению влияния кормового режима на зараженность паразитическими червями овец [Materials for studying the influence of nutrition on parasitic infestation of sheep] [Russian text] <Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk, s. Zool. (2), pp. 110-113. [Lo^e.]

Orlov, P. V.

1953 a.—О патогенном значении чесоточкых, клещей-накожников [Pathogenic significance of scabies—inducing ticks] [Russian text] <Vestnik Venerol. i Dermat. (4), July-Aug., p. 62. [W^m.]

Orlova, K. V.

1953 a.—Энзоотия парамфистоматоза молодняка крупного рогатого скота [An epizootic of paramphistosomiasis in young cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 20-22. [W^a.]

Orlova, N. V. *See* Demidov, N. V.; and Orlova, N. V.

Ormaechea, Carlos. *See* Chifflet, Abel; Ormaechea, Carlos; and Varela, Rubén.

Orman, Halil.

[1954 a.]—Bir siğirda tedavi edilemeyen piroplasmosis vak'asi ve sebepleri <Türk Vet. Derneği Dergisi, v. 24 (88-89), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1276-1277. [W^a.]

Ormerod, W. E. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] [*See also* Hawking, Frank; Ormerod, W. E.; Thurston, June P.; and Webber, W. A. F.]

1951 a.—The mode of action of antrycide <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 325-333, illus. [W^a.]

1951 b.—A study of basophilic inclusion bodies produced by chemotherapeutic agents in trypanosomes <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 334-341. [W^a.]

1952 a.—A study of resistance to antrycide in a strain of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 674-684, illus. [W^a.]

Ormières, René. *See* Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.

Ormsby, Oliver Samuel.

[1934 b.]—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin, for the use of students and practitioners . . . with revision of the histopathology in the edition by Clark Wylie Finnerud. 4. ed. 1288 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

O'Roke, Earl Cleveland.

1928 c.—The relation of parasitism to wild life conservation <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 128-129. [W^a.]

O'Roke, Earl Cleveland; and Cheatum, E. Leonard.

1950 a.—Experimental transmission of the deer lungworm *Leptostrongylus alpenae* <Cornell Vet., v. 40 (3), July, pp. 315-323. [W^a.]

Oropeza, Pastor; and Raga Mendoza, Miguel.

1953 a.—La toxoplasmosis humana en Venezuela <Rev. Colombiana Pediat. y Puericult., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 255-259. [W^m.]

Orosco, German. *See* Castex, Mariano R.; Maggi, Alberto; and Orosco, German.

O'Rourk, Ann E.

1949 a.—Preliminary survey of the macroscopic parasites of food fishes in the vicinity of Solomons, Maryland [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeastern Biol.] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 24 (3), July, p. 174. [W^{a}.]

O'Rourke, Fergus J. [Vet. and Med. Entom. Unit., Div. Entom., Ottawa, Canada] [*See also* Crewe, W.; and O'Rourke, Fergus J.; *and* Griffiths, R. B.; and O'Rourke, Fergus J.]

1953 a.—The black widow spider <Processed Pub. Ser. (127), Canada Dept. Agric. Science Serv., Aug., 4 pp., map. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Furuncular myiasis due to *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Walker) <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 71 (2), Aug., pp. 146-149. [W^{m}.]

O'Rourke, Fergus J.; and Murnaghan, Maurice F.

1954 a.—Tick paralysis in the dog <Nature, London (4394), v. 173, Jan. 16, pp. 131-132. [W^{a}.]

Orpwood Price, I. N. *See* Fulton, James Davidson; Joyner, L. P.; and Orpwood Price, I. N.

Orquiza, Clodualdo T. *See* Chikiamco, Patemo S.; and Orquiza, Clodualdo T.

Orr, A. B.

1952 a.—Poisoning in domestic animals and birds. An analysis of 360 consecutive cases <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (23), June 7, pp. 339-343. [W^{a}.]

Orr, David E.

1950 a.—*Cysticercus bovis* <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (39), Sept. 30, p. 587. [W^{a}.]

Orr, J. W.

1948 a.—Absence of carcinogenic activity of benzene hexachloride ('gammexane') <Nature, London (4109), v. 162, July 31, p. 189. [W^{a}.]

Orr, J. Leslie. *See* Graham, J. Gibson; and Orr, J. Leslie.

Orrego Matte, Hector.

1953 a.—Ameboma cecal <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 81 (7), July, pp. 434-435. [W^{m}.]

Orsi, Aldo. *See* Mainini, Carlos; Orsi, Aldo; and Carabelli, Eduardo T.

Ortega Justo Covaleda. *See* Covaleda Ortega, Justo.

Ortega, Raúl. [*See also* Suarez, Hector; Ortega Raúl; and Brieva, Julio]

Ortega, Raúl; and Suarez, Hector.

1952 a.—Amebiasis en el nino; especialmente en la lactante <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 50-57. [W^{m}.]

Ortega A., Raul. [Dr.]

1949 a.—Toxoplasmosis <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 346-350. [W^{m}.]

Ortegá Canet, Francisco.

1948 a.—Indice de infestación por parasitismo enteral en la ciudad de Santiago de Cuba <Rev. Méd.-Quir. Oriente, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 167-176. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz, Ignacio. *See* Mirsa, Atur; Mirsa, Marie; and Ortiz, Ignacio.

Ortiz, Luis Figueroa. *See* Figueroa Ortiz, Luis.

Ortiz, Pablo Acosta. *See* Acosta Ortiz, Pablo.

Ortiz Armengol, Federico.

1950 a.—Tres años de labores del distrito sanitario no. 3, México, D. F. 1947-1950 <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 1267-1275, maps. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz C., Ignacio. [*See also* Rísquez-Iribarren, Rafael; and Ortiz C., Ignacio]

1945 b.—Comunicación preliminar sobre una posible nueva parasitosis intestinal en Venezuela <Bol. Lab. Clin. "Luis Razetti," v. 18 (16), Feb., pp. 287-288. [W^{a}.]

Ortiz C., Ignacio—Continued.

1948 a.—Parte I. Contribucion al estudio de la parasitologia de las ratas de la ciudad de Caracas <Apuntes Cien., Cabimas, v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 9-15. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz Lombardini, Maria del Carmen. *See* Soberón y Parra, Galo; and Ortiz Lombardini, Maria del Carmen.

Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos. [Com. Fiebre Manchada, Com. Mexicana Tifo] [*See also* Bustamente, Miguel E.; Varela, Gerardo; and Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos; *and* Malo Juvera, Felipe; and Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos]

1953 a.—Campaña nacional contra el tifo en México <Bol. Ofic. San. Panam., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 236-244. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—DDT en nuevos vehiculos para el despiojamiento <Bol. San. Mil., México, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 269-274. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos; and Calderon, Carlos.

1950 a.—Hexaclorocycloexane, su efecto en la garrapata comun del perro en México <Medicina, México (606), v. 30, June 25, pp. 255-257. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos; and Varela, Gerardo.

1949 a.—Cultivo del *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* en el laboratorio y vacuna hecha con esta garrapata <Medicina, México (586) v. 29, Aug. 25, pp. 323-335. [W^{a}.]

Ortiz O., Pedro. [Gorgas Mem. Lab. Panama, R. P.] *See* Foster, Aurel Overton; and Ortiz O., Pedro.; *and* Calero M., Carlos; and Ortiz O., Pedro; *and* Calero M., Carlos; Ortiz O., Pedro; and de Souza, Lionel.

Ortiz-Picon, J. M. [Inst. Nac. Cáncer]

1946 a.—Contribución al estudio de la reacción tisular del organismo huésped ante el parásito. Vermes intrarrenales e hiperplasia atípica del epitelio de los tubuli en un urodelo <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 22-24, pls. [W^{pas}.]

Ortiz Zárate. ;

1949 a.—La amibiasis. Clínica y terapeútica <Sugestiones (164), v. 14, Apr., pp. 36-59. [W^{m}.]

Ortlepp, R. J.

[1950 a].—Helminthology in relation to animal industry in the Union of South Africa <Statements and Commun. African Reg. Scient. Conf. (Johannesburg, Oct. 17-28, 1949), v. 2, pp. 257-260. [W^{a}.]

Ortmann, Wilhelm Heinrich. [1884-]

1908 a.—Bur Embryonalentwicklung des Leberegels (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). Inaug.-Diss. (Marburg). pp. 255-289. Marburg. [P^{u}.]

Orton, J. H.

1924 a.—An account of investigations into the cause or causes of the unusual mortality among oysters in English oyster beds during 1920 and 1921. Part I. Report <Fish. Invest. Min. Agric. and Fish., London, s. 2, v. 6 (3), 199 pp., pls. [W^{c}.]

Ortúzar E., Ramón; and Montero O., Enrique.

1949 a.—Amoebiasis cronica y apendicitis <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 105-112, illus. [W^{m}.]

Orue, J. *See* Mornet, P.; Orue, J.; and Sane, M.

Orvalho Teixeira, João. *See* Lopes de Aboim-Inglez, Antonio; and Orvalho Teixeira, João; *and* Sousa Dias, Vasco; and Orvalho Teixeira, João.

Osborn, Herbert.

1952 a.—A brief history of entomology including time of Demosthenes and Aristotle to modern times with over five hundred portraits. 303 pp., pls. Columbus, Ohio. [W^{a}.]

Osborne, A. D. [Asst. Vet. Invest. Off., Min. Agric. and Fish.]

[1954 a].—Some diseases of sheep <Herefordshire Agric. J., v. 13 (3), winter, 1953-54, pp. 175, 177, 179, 181. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Some diseases of sheep (II) <Herefordshire Agric. J., v. 13 (4), Spring, pp. 219-225. [W^a.]

Osborne, J. Clark. [Animal Pathol.] and Kelly, Jack.

1951 a.—The use of sodium flouride for worming hogs <Exten. Folder (84), North Carolina State Coll. Agric., 4 pp. [W^a.]

Osburn, Henry S. *See* Gelfand, Michael; and Osburn, Henry S.

Osche, Günther. [Nürnberg]

1952 a.—Systematik und Phylogenie der Gattung Rhabditis (Nematoda) <Zool. Jahrb, Abt. Syst., v. 81 (3), Aug. 25, pp. 190-280, illus. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis mariner Rhabditis-Arten <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 152 (9-10), May, pp. 242-251, illus. [W^a.]

Osejo, Pedro P. *See* Montoya, Juan Antonio; and Osejo, Pedro P.; *and* Montoya C., Juan Antonio; Osejo, Pedro Pablo; and Topping, Norma Hawkins.

Osgood, Howard. [M.D., Buffalo, New York] *See* Arbesman, Carl E.; Witebsky, Ernest; and Osgood, Howard.

Oshio, Yukio. [Nasu Branch, Nat. Agric. Research Inst., Min. Agric. and Forestry, Tochigi Prefecture]

1951 a.—Studies on the anemic mechanism by *Haemonchus contortus* [Report before 30. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Fac. Agric., Tokyo Univ., Apr. 7-9] [Japanese Text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 13 (5-6), Dec., pp. 265-266, 387. [I^c.]

1952 a.—Studies on the anemia by *Haemonchus contortus.* I. On the anemia producing substance [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Nat. Inst. Agric. Sc. Chiba, s. G., Animal Husb. (3), Mar., pp. 171-178. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Studies on the anemia by *Hemonchus contortus.* II. On the mechanism of the anemia. [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Nat. Inst. Agric. Sc., Chiba, s. G, Animal Husb. (5), Mar., pp. 59-64. [W^a.]

Oshmarin, P. G.

1948 a.—Гельминтофауна промысловых животных Бурят Монгольской АССР [Helminth fauna of animals of economic importance in Buriat Mongolia ASSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 186-188. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Явление редукции кишечника у филярии *Anenteronema skrjabini* nov. gen. nov. sp. [Reduction of the intestine of a filaria, *Anenteronema skrjabini* nov. gen. nov. sp.] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 66 (6), July 21, pp. 1223-1225, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Акцелерация половой системы как вероятный путь происхождения прогенеза некоторых трематод [Acceleration of the sexual system as the probable path of the evolution of several trematodes] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 75 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 595-596, illus. [W^a.]

Oshmarin, P. G.; and Belous, E. V.

1951 a.—К фауне филярий диких животных [Filaria from wild animals] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 121-127, illus., pl. [W^c.]

Oshmarin, P. G.; and Belous, E. V.—Continued.

1951 b.—О значении признака локализации гельминтов для построения их систематики на примере новой эхиностоматиды из почек орла [The importance of localization of helminths in the construction of their systematics as a pattern for new echinostomes from the kidney of the eagle] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 19, v. 77 (1), Mar. 1, pp. 165-168, illus. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20(3), Mar., p. 90. [W^a.]

Oshmarin, P. G.; and Dotsenko, T. K.

1951 a.—Новый паразит домашних и диких птиц—*Ornithodendrium imanensis* Oschmarin et Dozenko, 1950 [A new parasite of domestic and wild birds, *Ornithodendrium imanensis* Oschmarin et Dozenko, 1950] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 119-120, illus. [W^c.]

Oshmarin, P. G.; and Morozov, F. N.

1948 a.—Субституция фиксаторной функции присосок у цестоды *Aploparaksis sobolevi* nov. sp. [Substitution of the fixative function of suckers in the cestode *Aploparaksis sobolevi* nov. sp.] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 59 (8), Mar. 11, pp. 1509-1511, illus. [W^a.]

Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G.

(1950 a).—Основные глистные болезни сельскохозяйственных животных Дальнего Востока и меры борьбы с ними. 204 pp., illus. Vladivostok.

Osimani, Juan José. [*See also* Isola, W.; and Osimani, Juan José; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Verissimo, Solon; Osimani, Juan José; and Franco, Maria E.]

1947 a.—Resultados obtenidos con el uso de la fijación del complemento en el diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Chagas <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 125-156. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Técnica usada en la reacción del complemento para el diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Chagas <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 14 (1-4), Mar.-Dec., 1947, pp. 28-36. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Brote epidemico de miasis humana forunculosa por *Dermatobia hominis* Linn. [English summary] <Arch Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 119-125. [W^m.]

1952 a.—Ineficacia del ácido iodoalfiónico en la cura radical de la teniasis <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 41 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 275-281. [W^m.]

Osimani, Juan José; Migliaro, E. F.; and Abella, C. M.

1953 a.—Etude expérimentale de l'action des ultrasons sur la larve d'*Echinococcus granulosus* (kyste hydatique) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), pp. 33-46, illus. [W^a.]

Osimani, Juan José; Verissimo, Solón; and Baycé Carbonell, Pedro.

1950 a.—La profilaxis de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Uruguay por medio del gamexano. Experiencias realizadas—plan de lucha contra el *Triatoma infestans* <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 1125-1134, map. [W^m.]

Osipov, B. K.

1951 a.—Эхинококк сердца [Echinococcosis of the heart] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (9), Sept., pp. 75-77, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Osman Hill, W. C.; Porter, Annie; and Southwick, Margaret D.

1952 a.—The natural history, endoparasites and pseudo-parasites of the tarsiers *(Tarsius carbonarius)* recently living in the Society's menagerie <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 122 (1), May, pp. 79-119, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Osnovina-Lomovitskaia, A. D.

1951 a.—Клиническая картина эхинококка печени [Clinical picture of hepatic echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 29 (7), July, pp. 71-73. [W^m.]

Osorio E., María Teresa. [*See also* Mazzotti, Luis; and Osorio E., María Teresa; *and* Quintanar, Enriqueta; and Osorio E., María Teresa]

1948 a.—Sobre una modificación a la tecnica de cuenta de huevecillos de Stoll <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 245-252. [W^a.]

Osorno-Mesa, Ernesto. *See* Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago; and Osorno-Mesa, Ernesto.

Ossiannilsson, Fr. *See* Matsson, G.; Ossiannilsson, Fr.; and Rubarth, S.

Ostashevskiĭ, A. G. [*See also* Palimpsestov, M. A.; Ostashevskiĭ A. G.; Fortushnyi, V. A.; and Alfimova, A. V.]

1948 a.—Испытание паразитоцидных и токсических свойств ДДТ-5 при эктопаразитарных болезнях животных [Experiments in the use of DDT-5 in ectoparasitic diseases of animals] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 32-34. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Appl. Entom., ser. B, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 156-157. [W^a.]

Ostroumov, V. G. [Остроумов, В. Г.]

1949 a.—Трипаноплазма большого амударьинского лопатоноса [A trypanoplasm of *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni* Bogd.] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 66 (1), May 1, pp. 129-131, illus. [W^a.]

O'Sullivan, P. J.

1951 a.—Parasitic worm diseases of cattle <Queensland Agric. J., v. 73 (5), Nov., pp. 295-304; (6), Dec. 1, pp. 352-366, illus. [W^a.]

O'Sullivan, P. J.; and Sutherland, Alexander K.

1950 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 71 (1), July, pp. 51-58, illus. [W^a.]

Oswald, B.

1941 b.—Dopuna morfologiji i sistematici krpelja iz roda Dermacentor i Haemaphylis (Additional notes on the morphology and classification of ticks of the genera Dermacentor and Haemaphysalis) [Croatian text; English summary] Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 11 (5), pp. 201-205. [I^a.]

1941 c.—O nosiocima krpelja u Jugoslaviji (On Yugoslavian (Balkan) ticks and their hosts) [Croatian text; English summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 11 (4), pp. 160-165. [I^a.]

Oswald, Vernon H. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ.]

1951 a.—Three new hymenolepidid cestodes from the smoky shrew, *Sorex fumeus* Miller <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 573-576, pl. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

Oswalt, Z. E. *See* Brannon, R. A. (*jr.*); Miller, Curtis E.; and Oswalt, Z. E.

Ota, Robert K. [Dept. Pharm., Marquette Univ. School Med., Milwaukee, Wisconsin] *See* Beckman, Harry; and Ota, Robert K.

Otaka, Yoshio.

1926 a.—Comparison of carbon tetrachloride with other anti-flea preparations <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 2 (3), Mar., pp 1-6. [Y^{am}.]

Oteifa, Bakir A. [Univ. Maryland] [*See also* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Oteifa, Bakir A.]

1951 a.—Effects of potassium nutrition and amount of inoculum on rate of reproduction of *Meloidogyne incognita* <J. Washington Acad. Sc., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 393-395. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Influence of potassium nutrition of the host on the reaction of lima bean plants to infection by a root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* [Abstract of report before 9. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div., Am. Phytopath. Soc., Feb. 26-27] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (6), June, p. 343. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Potassium nutrition of the host in relation to infection by a root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 19 (2), July, pp. 99-104. [W^a.]

Oteiza Arjora, Alberto. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Cowley Chávez, Orlando; and Oteiza Arjora, Alberto.

Otero, Atilio J. [Dr., Río Negro] *See* Costas, Leonardo O.; and Otero, Atilio J.

Otero, José P.

1950 a.—Pio-neumo-quiste de higado (supurado) <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 21 (1), pp. 93-105, illus. [W^m.]

Otero, Pablo Morales. *See* Morales Otero, Pablo.

Otero González, L.

1949 a.—Consideraciones a un caso di bilharziosis vesical en un niño español de Larache (Marruecos) <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 32 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 108-114. [W^m.]

Otori, Y. *See* Hunter, George William III; Ritchie, Lawrence S.; and Otori, Y.; *and* Ritchie, Lawrence S.; Hunter, George William III.; and Otori, Y.

Otroshenko, G. N.; and Vorob'ev, M. M.

1938 a.—Патологические изменения при онхоцеркозе лошадей [Pathological changes in equine onchocercosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 60-63, illus. [By.]

Ott, Richard L. *See* Mace, Don L.; Ott, Richard L.; and Cortez, Francisco S.

Ott, Walther Henry. [1911-   ] [Ph.D., Biochem., Merck Inst. Therapeut. Research, Merck and Co., Inc., Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Seeler, Albert O.; and Ott, Walther Henry; *and* Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Ott, Walther Henry.

Ottaway, Christopher Wyndham. [Roy. Vet. Coll.] [*See also* Bingham, Myra L.; Ottaway, Christopher Wyndham; and Senior, M.]

Ottaway, Christopher Wyndham; and Clarke, Myra L.

1951 a.—Further observations on the larval migration of *Strongylus vulgaris* [Abstract of paper presented before Ass. Vet. Teachers and Research Workers, London, Apr. 6] <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (26), June 30, p. 444. [W^a.]

Otten, Erwin. [Dr., Parasitol. Lab., Hamburg] [*See also* Bleier, W.; Otten, Erwin; and Siegert, Andreas]

1952 a.—Beitrag zur Otitis externa parasitaria; die Bekämpfung der Otodectes-Milbe bei Katze und Hund <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 7 (21-22), Nov., pp. 423-425, illus. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Statistische Unterlagen zur Toxoplasmose-Komplementbindungsreaktion <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 59 (21-22), June 1, p. 166. [W^a.]

Otten, Erwin—Continued.

1953 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das serologische Verhalten des Sabin-Feldman-Farbtestes zur Toxoplasmose-Komplementbindungsreaktion nach Westphal <Ztschr. Hyg u. Infektionskr., v. 136 (2), pp. 133-140. [Issued Jan. 5] [W^{m}.]

Otten, Erwin; Piekarski, Gerard; and Westphal, Albert.

1951 a.—Sammelreferat: Die Bedeutung der Toxoplasmose für die Veterinärmedizin <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 58 (3-4), Jan. 15, pp. 24-26. [W^{a}.]

Otten, Erwin; and Westphal, Albert.

1951 a.—Beitrag zum "Staupedurchbruch" nach vorhergegangener aktiver Immunisierung Zur Differential-diagnose: die Toxoplasmose <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 6 (3-4), Feb., pp. 59-60. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Die Toxoplasmose-Zur Frage der "Berufskrankheit" <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 6 (5-6), Mar., pp. 102-103. [W^{a}.]

Otten, Erwin; Westphal, Albert, and Henze, S.

1952 a.—Toxoplasmose, Staupe, Leptospirose. Serologische Untersuchungen über getrenntes und gemeinsames Vorkommen beim Hunde <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 7 (9-10), May, pp. 153-157. [W^{a}.]

Otten, Erwin; Westphal, Albert; and Kajahn, Elisabeth.

1950 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Toxoplasmose beim Hunde; Statistische Erhebungen <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., n.F., v. 2 (5), pp. 305-308. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose der Hund als Infektionsquelle des Menschen <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 29 (19-20), May 15, pp. 343-346. [W^{m}.]

Ottiz, P. Acosta. *See* Acosta-Ottiz, P.

Otto, Gilbert Fred. [Parasitol. Dept., Research Div., Abbott Labs., North Chicago, Illinois] [*See also* von Brand, Theodor; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; *and* von Brand, Theodor; Otto Gilbert Fred; and Mauss, Evelyn Abrams; *and* Brown, Harold William; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; *and* Donaldson, Alan W.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; *and* Jachowski, Leo A. (*jr.*) and Otto, Gilbert Fred; *and* Jachowski, Leo A. (*jr.*); Otto, Gilbert Fred and Wharton, James D.; *and* Maren, Thomas H.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; *and* Thetford, N. D.; Otto Gilbert Fred; Brown, Harold William; and Maren, Thomas H.; *and* Velat, Clarence A.; Weinstein, Paul P.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred]

1949 a.—Heartworm in dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 181-189. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—The treatment of canine filariasis <Auburn Vet., v. 8 (2), Winter, pp. 69-75. [W^{a}.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; et al.

1954 a.—Eosinophilia and hepatomegaly due to *Capillaria hepatica* infection <Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., v. 94 (6), June, pp. 319-336, illus. pl. [W^{a}.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; Brown, Harold William; Bell, Samuel D. (*jr.*); and Thetford, N. D.

1952 a.—Arsenamide in the treatment of infections with the periodic form of the filaria, *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 1 (3), May, pp. 470-473. [W^{a}.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; Jachowski, Leo A. (*jr.*); and Wharton, James D.

1953 a.—Filariasis in American Samoa. III. Studies on chemotherapy against the nonperiodic form of *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 495-516. [W^{a}.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; Jachowski, Leo A. (*jr.*); and Wharton, James D.—Continued.

1953 b.—Filariasis in American Samoa. III. Studies on chemotherapy against the nonperiodic form of *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Research Rep., Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Project NM 005 048.08.03, v. 11, July 16, pp. 827-850. [W^{m}.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Maren, Thomas H.

1949 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of filariasis. Parts I-IV <Am. J. Hyg., v. 50 (1), July, pp. 92-141. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of filariasis. V. Studies on the pharmacology of arsenamide and related arsenicals <Am. J. Hyg., v. 51 (3), May, pp. 353-369. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Studies on the chemotherapy of filariasis. VI. Studies on the excretion and concentration of antimony in blood and other tissues following the injection of trivalent and pentavalent antimonials into experimental animals <Am. J. Hyg., v. 51 (3), May, pp. 370-385. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—Studies on the chemotherapy of filariasis. VII. Comparative review of the possible therapeutic agents available for canine and human filariasis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 51 (3), May, pp. 385-393. [W^{a}.]

Otto, Hans.

1953 a.—Gedanken zur Epidemiologie, Therapie und Prophylaxe der menschlichen Toxoplasmose <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 47 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 164-172, illus. [W^{m}.]

Otto V., Carlos.

1934 a.—Indicaciones dejadas por escrito a los ganaderos del distrito Brion, estado Miranda, referentes al tratamiento de varias enfermedades comunes en el ganado caballar y vacuno <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela, v. 3, pp. 453-457. [W^{a}.]

Ottolenghi-Preti, Gian Franco.

1953 a.—Sulle possibilità d'impiego dei composti ammonici quaternari nella terapia delle vaginiti da *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Ann. Ostet., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 81-95. [W^{m}.]

Ottolina, Carlos.

1947 b.—El problema clinico de la schistosomiasis *mansoni* ante nuevos metodos diagnosticos y sus resultados <Medicina, México (546), v. 27, Dec. 25, pp. 553-564. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Sobre schistosomiasis manzoni [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 247-254. [W^{m}.]

Ouary; Bernot; and Ouzilleau.

1953 a.—A propos d'un cas d'abcès amibien du lobe gauche du foie <Marseille Chir., v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 196-200, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ouary, G. [Méd. Lt. Col. Crops Sante Colon.]

1949 a.—A propos des hépatities amibiennes: Les abcès du foie <Médecine Trop., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 450-457. [W^{m}.]

Ouchi, Kiyoo. [Surg. Clin., Fac. Med., Hirosaki Univ.]

1951 a.—Non-surgical treatment of bile duct ascariasis [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 2 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 60-62; English summary, p. 12. [W^{m}.]

Ouchi, Kiyoo; and Kakizaki, Chozo.

1951 a.—Ascaris-eggs in liver [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Med. J., v. 2 (2), Sept. 10, pp. 111-114, illus: English summary, p. 18. [W^{m}.]

den Ouden, H. [Inst. Rat. Siukerprod., Bergen op Zoom] *See* Oostenbrink, M.; and den Ouden, H.; *and* Hijner, J. A.; Oostenbrink, M.; and den Ouden, H.

Oulié, Gaston. [Dr., Constantine]

1928 b.—Les kystes hydatiques du rein. Anatomie pathologique—symptômes—diagnostic et traitement <Algérie Méd., an. 32, 4. s. (5), May, pp. 262-278. [W^{m}.]

Oulie, Gaston; and Grasset.

1951 a.—Echinococcose diffuse de l'os iliaque; desarticulation inter-ilio-abdominale subtotale, résultat dix ans aprés <Afrique Franç Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 321-323. [W^{m}.]

Ounais, A. *See* Cordier, Georgette; and Ounais, A.

Ouzilleau. *See* Ouary; Bernot; and Ouzilleau.

Ovanessian, Garnik. [*See also* el Zahawi, Showek; and Ovanessian, Garnik]

1947 a.—Intussusception due to bilharziasis <J. Roy. Fac. Med. Iraq, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 89-90. [W^{m}.]

Ovazza, Max. [*See also* Grenier, P.; and Ovazza, Max; *and* Stefanopoulo, Georges J.; and Ovazza, Max; *and* Stefanopoulo, Georges J.; Mazza, Max; and Bessis, M.]

1950 a.—Quelques observations sur la biologie et plus particulièrement le cycle de *Liponyssus bacoti* Hirst, 1913 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), pp. 178-187, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—L'onchocercose humaine et son aspect entomologique dans le sud de l'A. E. F. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (4), pp. 575-586. [W^{m}.]

Ovazza, Max; and Taufflieb, Roger.

1952 a.—Tabanides d'A. E. F. <Bull. Inst. Etudes Centrafric., n. s. (4), pp. 131-141. [W^{a}.]

1954a.—Les genitalia femelles des tabanides et leur importance en systématique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), pp. 250-264, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Ovchinnikov, P. A.

1952 a.—О лечебно-профилактическом деиствии гемоспоридина (ЛП$_{2}$) при пироплазмозе лошадеи [On the medical-prophylactic action of hemosporidin (LP$_{2}$) in equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariĩa, Moskva, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 21-23. [W^{a}.]

Ovejero del Agua, S.

1952 a.—Quelques cas d'hypodermose humaine <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 38, May, pp. 691-694. [W^{a}.]

Overbeek, A. A.

1938 b.—Schurftbestrijding bij onze huisdieren <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 65 (9), May 1, pp. 448-449. [W^{a}.]

Overgaard, Nielsen, Chr. [Inst. Gen. Zool., Univ. Copenhagen]

1942 a.—Mallophaga and Anoplura <Zool. Iceland, v. 3 (42), pp. 1-22, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [W^{a}.]

[1948 a].—An apparatus for quantitative extraction of nematodes and rotifers from soil and moss <Natura Jutlandica, v. 1 (1947-48), pp. 271-277, pl. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Studies on the soil microfauna. I. The moss inhabiting nematodes and rotifers. 98 pp. Copenhagen. [W^{a}.]

1948 c.—A simple method for orientating small objects for sectioning, with special regard to nematodes <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 89 (4), Dec., pp. 437-438, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Studies on the soil microfauna. II. The soil inhabiting nematodes <Natura Jutlandica, v. 2, pp. 1-131. [W^{a}.]

Overman, Richard R. [Dr. Univ. Tennessee Coll. Med.] [*See also* Golden, Alfred; and Overman, Richard R.]

1948 a.—Change in fluid balance may kill malaria victims <Science News Letter, v. 53 (21), May 22, pp. 322. [W^{a}.]

Overman, Richard R.; Bass, Anne C.; Davis, A. K.; and Golden, Alfred.

1949 a.—The effect of lipo-adrenal extract on ionic balance in fatal simian malaria <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 907-917. [W^{m}.]

Ovnatanian, K. T. [Овнатанян, К. Т.]

1952 a.—К вопросу об аскаридозе сердца и сосудов [Cardiovascular ascariasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 28-31. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Клиника, диагностика и терапия аскаридоза печени и желчных путей [Clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy of ascariasis of the liver and biliary tract] [Russian text] <Khirurgiĩa (5), May, pp. 40-48, illus. [W^{m}.]

Owen, H. Malcolm. *See* Mackin, John Gilman; Owen, H. Malcolm; and Collier, Albert.

Owen R. W. [M. Sc., Dept. Agric., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberyswyth] [*See also* Pollard, E. P.; Owen, R. W.; and Evans, G. Owen]

1951 a.—The helminth parasites of domesticated birds in Mid Wales <J. Helminth., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 105-130. [W^{a}.]

Owen, Ruth Leota.

1946 a.—A new species of cestode, *Choanotaenia numenii*, from the long-billed curlew <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 346-350, illus. [W^{a}.]

Owen, T. R. H.

1949 a.—Rinderpest and trypanosomiasis <Sudan Wild Life and Sport, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 7-9. [W^{a}.]

Owens, John V.

1951 a.—The pathological effects of *Belonolaimus gracilis* on peanuts in Virginia [Abstract of report before 42. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Memphis, Dec. 1-3, 1950] <Phytopathology, v. 41 (1), Jan., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Owens, Patrick N.

1951 a.—Los insecticidas: Historia y desarrollo [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 31 (1), July, pp. 28-38. [W^{a}.]

Oxenius, Kurt. [Dr.]

1944 a.—Gegen den Juckreiz durch Fadenwürmer <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 91 (31-32), Aug. 11, p. 414. [W^{m}.]

Oxford, A. E. *See* Sugden, Brenda; and Oxford, A. E.

Oyama, Vance. *See* Germuth, Frederick George (*jr.*); Eagle, Harry; and Oyama, Vance.

van Oye, Eug. L. [*See also* Peel, E.; and van Oye, Eug. L.]

van Oye, Eug. L.; and Peel, E.

1951 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la cellule mûriforme de Mott dans de liquide céphalorachidien des trypanoses <Acta Trop., v. 8 (1), pp. 18-31, pls. [W^{a}.]

Oytun, Hasan Sükrü [Dr.]

1944 a.—Anadolu siğirlarinda görülen Thelazia nevileri ve yaptiklari göz hastaliklari <Ankara Yüksek Ziraat Enst. Dergisi, v. 1 (2), pp. 601-613, illus. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—Parazitlerle mücadelede biyolojilerinin haiz olduğu ehemmiyet <Ankara Yüksek Ziraat Enst. Dergisi, v. 1 (2), pp. 707-712. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Genel parazitoloji ve helmintoloji. 686 pp., illus. Ankara. [Lib. Price]

1945 b.—Balik hastaliklari. III. Zooparazitlerin yaptiklari hastaliklar <Türk Vet. Cemiyeti Dergisi, v. 13 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 3-17. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Keneler zararlari ve savas careleri. 114 pp., illus. Ankara. [Lib. Price]

OYTUN, HASAN SÜKRÜ [Dr.]—Continued.

1949 a.—Tibbî parazitoloji. Genel parazitoloji, protozooloji ve helmintoloji. v. 1 398 pp., illus. Ankara. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Civciv koksidiyozuna karsi sulphamezathine ile tedavi [Sulphamezathine against the coccidiosis of chickens] [Turkish text; English summary] <Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (72-73), v. 22, Sept.-Oct., pp. 280-284. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Saint-Denis kimya fabrikasinin phenothiazine ilâciyle, memleketimiz cesitli evcil hayvanlarinda yaptiğimiz deneylerin sonuclari [English summary] <Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (68-69), v. 22, May-June, pp. 133-139. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—Sulphamezathine against coccidiosis of chickens <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 8 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 292-293. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Genel parazitoloji ve helmintoloji. 700 pp. illus. Ankara. [W^{a}.]

OYZON, DOMINADOR K. *See* Yutuc, Lope M.; and Oyzon, Dominador K.

OZAKI, YOSHIMASA. [Zool. Inst. Sc. Fac., Hiroshima Univ.]

1952 a.—Epidermal structure of the miracidium of *Schistosoma japonicum* (Katsurada) <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 25 (1-2), Jan., pp. 343-351, illus. [W^{a}.]

OZBURN, R. H. [Major]

1944 a.—Problems of medical entomology of military importance in Canada <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 455-459. [W^{a}.]

OŽEGOVIĆ, L.

1953 a.—Fenotijazin i liječenje stronjiloze konja. Phenothyazine and the therapy of strongylosis in the horse <Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 2 (4), pp. 611-617. [W^{a}.]

OZERSKAIA, V. N.

1948 a.—Изучение прижизненной диагностики трихинеллеза [A study of the biological diagnosis of trichinosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Deîat. Skrjabin), pp. 143-155. [W^{c}.]

1950 a.—Испытание ларвоцидности фенотиазина при мюллериозе овец [Experiments with phenothiazine as a larvicide in ovine muelleriosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoîuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 131-136. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Испытание фенотиазина при амидостоматозе гусей [Experiments with phenothiazine against *Amidostomum anseris* of geese] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoîuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 136-137. [W^{a}.]

OZERSKAIA, V. N.; and ROMANOVA, N. P.

1950 a.—Опыт применения фенотиазина при трихостронгилидозах парнокопытных зоопарка [Experiments in the use of phenothiazine against trichostrongyles of Artiodactyla in the zoological park] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoîuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 137-139. [W^{a}.]

OZHEGOVA, V. E. *See* Grandilevskaîa-Dekebakh, M. L.; and Ozhegova, V. E.

P., U.

1948 a.—O método d'Hargreaves- Blanc no tratamento das amebiases crônicas <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (283), v. 32, Jan.-Feb., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Pablo Rey, Francisco. *See* Rey, Francisco Pablo.

Pabrai, Paramjit R.; Kupuswamy, P. S.; Venkatachalam, K.; and Ojha, K. N.

1949 a.—On the efficacy of tobacco leaf in the treatment of sarcoptic mange [Abstract of report] <Proc. 36. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, 1949), p. 188. [W^{a}.]

Pabrai, Paramjit R.; Venkatachalam, K.; and Ojha, K. N.

1950 a.—The efficacy of tincture of tobacco in the treatment of mange in rabbits <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 13-15, pl. [W^{a}.]

van Pabst, M. H. van Lawick. *See* van Lawick van Pabst, M. H.

Pabst, Otto Hermann Leander. [1926-]

1953 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten in Bamberg und Umgebung. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 36 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Pace, J. E. *See* Kyzer, E. D.; Anderson, G. W.; and Pace, J. E.

Pache, H. D. *See* Burgstedt, H.; and Pache, H. D.

Pacheco, Genesio. [*See also* Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; and Pacheco, Genesio]

Pacheco, Genèsio; and Jensen, Jeth.

1951 a.—Destruição de cercárias de *Schistosoma mansoni* com sabões associados a matérias corantes (Destruction of *Schistosoma mansoni* by use of soaps associated with dyes) <Brasil-Med., v. 65 (31-32), Aug. 4-11, pp. 301-304. [W^{a}.]

Pacheco, J. Novo. *See* Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dacio; and Pacheco, J. Novo.

Pacheco, Virgilio de Camargo. *See* de Camargo Pacheco, Virgilio.

Pacheco D., L. [Dr.] *See* Diaz Muñoz, Ig.; Goma, C.; and Pacheco D., L.

Pacheco-Luna, R.

1948 a.—L'onchocercose du Guatemala <Ann. Ocul., Bruxelles, v. 181 (8), Aug., pp. 463-467. [W^{m}.]

Pacheco Torres, Manuel F. [*See also* Muskus, Guillermo S.; and Pacheco Torres, Manuel F.]

1952 a.—Nuevos insecticidas para combatir los ectoparasitos del ganado <Rev. Pecuaria (203), 2 epoca, Mar., pp. 7, 9. [W^{m}.]

Packchanian, Ardzroony Arthur.

1949 a.—The present status of Chagas' disease in the United States <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 10 (1-4), Dec., pp. 91-101. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Relative immunity of the American forest deer mouse, *Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis,* against hyperinfection and reinoculations with *Trypanosoma brucei* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 17-26. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Chemotherapy of experimental Chagas' disease with nitrofuran compounds [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Packchanian, Ardzroony Arthur—Continued.

1952 b.—The temporary survival of *Trypanosoma evotomys* in Triatoma <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 10 (4), Winter, pp. 883-884. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Chemotherapy of experimental Chagas' disease with thirty antibiotics <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 243-253. [W^{a}.]

Packer, L. *See* Cowperthwaite, Jean; Weber, Morton M.; Packer, L.; and Hutner, S. H.

Packer, Walter S. [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol.]

1952 a.—Report of the Regional poultry disease laboratory (Oneonta) July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), pp. 95-97. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Report of the Regional poultry disease laboratory, Oneonta, N. Y., July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1952-53), pp. 93-95. [W^{a}.]

Paddock, Franklin K. [Capt., M.C., A.U.S.] *See* Mason, Porter K.; Daniels, Worth B.; Paddock, Franklin K.; and Gordon, Harry H.

Paderski, B.

1953 a.—Hepato-splenomegaly in schistosomiasis [Hebrew text; French and English summaries] <Harefuah, v. 44 (11), June 1, pp. 247-249. [W^{m}.]

Padilla, T. [Dr.]; **and Casaubon, A.**

1928 a.—Dos casos de tripanosomiasis en lactantes [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat., Sept. 7] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat, v. 22 (11), Nov., p. 726. [W^{m}.]

Padron, Eloy. *See* Martí Prieto, Alfredo; Padron, Eloy; Anido, Guillermo; and Gutierrez, Francisco.

de Padua Vilela, Moacir. [*See also* Hellmeister, Oswaldo; and de Padua Vilela, Moacir]

de Padua Vilela, Moacir; and Hellmeister, Oswaldo.

1952 a.—Emprego da nivaquine na giadiarse [sic] intestinal [Abstract of report before Soc. Gastroenterol. e Nutrición de São Paulo, July 8] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 64 (4), Oct., pp. 310, 312. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Parasitoses intestinais em crianças (estudo de 431 casos) <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (308), v. 36, May-June, pp. 46-48. [W^{m}.]

Paes Leme Zamith, Adiel; and Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.

1952 a.—Nota sôbre um filarídeo causa mortis do "galo da campina" (*Paroaria dominicana* (L.)), Passeriformes, Fringillidae <Rev. Agric., Piracicaba, S. Paulo, Brasil, v. 27 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 301-306, pl. [W^{a}.]

Paes de Oliveira, Paulo.

1945 b.—Helmintiase o anemia [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 1007-1017. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Novas observacões sôbre a helmintíase no meio militar <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 34 (6), Dec., pp. 903-906. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Estrongiloidose, problema sanitário. Incidência numa coletividade militar <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 437-443, illus. [W^{m}.]

PAES DE OLIVEIRA, PAULO—Continued.

1951 a.—Conceituação de luta anti-helmíntica no Exército <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 423-442, illus. [W^{m}.]

PÄTIÄLÄ, RISTO.

1948 a.—La forme kystique de *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 26 (1), pp. 73-76, pls. [W^{m}.]

PÄTIÄLÄ, RISTO; and HELVE, ANJA.

1949 a.—Hiivasieni-ja trikomonastartunnoista lapsilla (Yeast-like fungi and Trichomonas in children) [English summary] <Duodecim, v. 65 (12), pp. 974-981. [W^{m}.]

PÄTIÄLÄ, RISTO; and VARA, PAAVO.

1951 a.—Vaginitis produced by *Trichomonas vaginalis;* treatment with aureomycin and terramycin <Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 29 (2), pp. 242-246. [W^{m}.]

PAEZ, HERNANDO.

1951 a.—Etude d'un cas d'hématochylurie due à *Wuchereria bancrofti.* Traitement par le 1 diethyl carbamyl 4 methyl piperazine (hetrazan) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), pp. 346-360. [W^{a}.]

[1952 a].—Idem. Erratum <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (5-6), 1951, p. 493. [Printers' date: 1952] [W^{a}.]

PAGE, J. E. *See* Goodwin, L. G.; and Page, J. E.

PAGE, JOHN.

1954 a.—Red mite can retard your growers <Poultry Farmer, London (3387) v. 130, July 3, p. 14. [W^{a}.]

PAGE, K. W. *See* Jolly, D. W.; Stones, L. C.; Page, K. W.; and Brander, G. C.; *and* Brander, G. C.; Page, K. W.; Stones, L. C.; and Jolly, D. W.

PAGE, ROBERT CLINTON. [1908-] [M.D., New York] *See* Bercovitz, Zacharias Taylor; Page, Robert Clinton; and De Beer, E. J.

PAGES, R.; and GAUD, JEAN.

1951 a.—A propos de la filariose au Maroc; un cas de parasitisme humain par gongylenème <Maroc Méd. (313), v. 30, June, pp. 584-585. [W^{m}.]

PAGLIERE, LUIS E. [Dr.]

1941 a.—Presentación de radiografias <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (10), p. 531. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Sobre tratamiento de los quistes hidaticos por la puncion evacuadora y su biopatologia <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 29 (22), pp. 924-925, illus. [W^{m}.]

PAGLIERE, LUIS E.; and SCHIAPPAPIETRA, TOMÁS.

1937 a.—Dos casos de quiste hidatico del riñón <Rev. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Alvear, v. 6 (3-4), Aug.-Oct., pp. 75-84, illus. [W^{m}.]

PAI, KUO-TUNG; and WANG, CHIA-CHI.

[1948 a].—The variation of *Nyctotherus ovalis* Leidy, and its fibrillar system <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 18 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., 1947, pp. 43-58, illus., pl. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

PAI, S. *See* Yao, T.; and Pai, S.

PAĬCHADZE, B. V. [Пайчадзе, В. В.]

(1949 a).—Кокцидиозы сельскохозяйственных животных, птиц и меры борьбы с ними. 28 pp. Tiflis.

1951 a.—Использование ДДТ и гексахлорана на креолиновой основе в борьбе с пастбищными клещами [Use of DDT and benzene hexachloride on creolin base for the control of pasture ticks] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

PAĬCHADZE, B. V.—Continued.

1951 b.—О профилактическом действии ДДТ в креолиновых ваннах при гемоспоридиозах овец [Prophylactic action of DDT in creolin baths in ovine haemosporidiosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 26-27. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Единый метод борьбы с гемоспоридиозами и чесоткой в отгонном овцеводстве [A method of controlling hemosporidiosis and mange on range sheep farm] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 26-28 [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Естественная иммунизация как метод профилактики гемоспоридиозов в отгонном овцеводстве [Natural immunization as a method of prophylaxis against hemosporidia in range sheep industry] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 40-42. [W^{a}.]

PAILLAS, J. E.; and TAMALET, J.

1951 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du cerveau; (à propos de deux cas observés chez l'enfant) <Médecine Trop., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 89-100, illus. [W^{m}.]

PAINTER, R. A. *See* Stephan, S. A. R.; Turner, S. G.; and Painter, R. A.

PAINTER, R. H.

1950 a.—Warble fly control in herd management <Canad. Cattlemen, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 27, 42. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Those destructive cattle grubs <Canad. Cattlemen, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 7, 37-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

PAIVA, CLOVIS; LUCENA, DURVAL T.; SALAZAR, ROBERTO; and MARQUES, RUY JOÃO.

1953 a.—Primeiro caso agudo de doenca de Chagas em Pernambuco. (Nota previa) <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 10 (6), June, pp. 417-419, illus. [W^{m}.]

PAIVA MAGALHÃES, ZELNOR.

1949 a.—Esquistosomiase mansoni. Novo foco autóctone em Santos <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 9, pp. 5-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

PALACIOS, A. MARTÍNEZ. *See* Martínez Palacios, A.

PALACIOS, G. DELGADO; and MOSQUERA, BERNARDINO.

1906 b.—Tripanosomiasis y fiebre de Texas <An. Univ. Centr. Venezuela, an. 6, v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1905, pp. 427-435. [N^{y}.]

PALACIOS REMONDO, JESUS.

1954 a.—Consideraciones prácticas sobre coccidiosis <Granja, Madrid, v. 2 (17), May, pp. 29-31, illus. [W^{a}.]

PALAFOX, A. L. *See* Alicata, Joseph Everett; Kartman, Leo; Nishida, T.; and Palafox, A. L.; *and* Alicata, Joseph Everett; Yuen, J. Y. C.; and Palafox, A. L.

PALAFOX, ARMANDO.

1954 a.—Control de los parásitos en los ovinos <Campo, Tacuba (744), 2a. epoca, v. 21, Feb. 28, pp. 49-51. [W^{a}.]

PALARCA, EMILIA. *See* del Mundo, Fe; Baltazar, Susana; Sucgang, Ester; and Palarca, Emilia.

PALAVRA, DORA; and CORRÊA PÔRTO, LEDA.

1953 a.—Bibliografia sôbre esquistossomose <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (58), v. 18, Dec., pp. 305-321. [W^{a}.]

PALAZUELOS, PEDRO GARCIA. *See* Garcia Palazuelos, Pedro.

PALAZZO, DOMINGO E. *See* Nunez, Calixto Jose; and Palazzo, Domingo E.

PALENCIA, L. *See* Treviño Villaseñor, Armando; Varela, Gerardo; and Palencia, L.

PALÊO, JOAQUIM LUÍS DE MORAES. *See* de Moraes Palêo, Joaquim Luís.

Palestine. Department of Health.
[1935 a].—Report of the Entomological division <Ann. Rep. Dept. Health, Palestine (1934), pp. 97-98. [W^{m}.]

Paley, E.; and Paley, P.-Y.
1949 a.—Ouverture à la peau d'un kyste hydatique du foie latent à travers la paroi thoracique, méconnu depuis 15 ans au moins <Semaine Hôp., v. 25 (68), Sept., 14, p. 2824. [W^{m}.]

Paley, P.-Y. *See* Paley, E.; and Paley, P.-Y.

Palimpsestov, M. A.
(1939 a).—Парафиляриоз лошадей. [Dissertatsiia]
1941 a.—Парафиляриоз у лошадей [Parafiliariasis in horses] [Russian text] <Trudy XV Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. (Moskva, 14-19 Nov., 1939), pp. 163-173. [We^{v}.]
1947 a.—Особенности развития накожниковых чесоточных клещей [Peculiarities in the development of cutaneous itch mites] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 6-9, illus. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Дустотерапия в борьбе с псороптозом овец [Dust therapy in the control of Psoroptes of sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 28 (5), May, pp. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

Palimpsestov, M. A.; Fortushnyĭ, V. A.; and Gladenko, I. N.
1951 a.—Изучение иксодицидных свойств пентахлорина и гексахлорана по отношению к пастбищным клещам и опыты пердохранения от нападения клещей на сельскохозяйственных животных [Study of the ixodicidal properties of DDT and benzene hexachloride in relation to pasture ticks and experiments in protecting farm animals from tick infestations] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 18, pp. 166-185. [W^{a}.]

Palimpsestov, M. A.; Ostashevskiĭ, A. G.; Fortushnyĭ, V. A.; and Alfimova, A. V.
1950 a.—Влияние физических и химических факторов на чесоточных клещей во внешней среде [Effect of physical and chemical factors in external surroundings on mange mites] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 27 (10), Oct. pp. 38-40. [W^{a}.]

Palimpsestov, M. A.; Rodionov, P. S.; and Pavlenko, A. F.
1948 a.—Опыты лечения мониезиоза телят [Experiments in the treatment of Moniezia in calves] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Deiat. Skrjabin), pp. 156-157. [W^{c}.]

Palinacci, A. *See* Masseguin, A.; and Palinacci, A.

Palit, M. C. [M.B., Calcutta]
1942 a.—Malaria in an infant aged six weeks <Indian J. Pediat. (33), v. 9, Jan., pp. 29-31. [W^{m}.]

Paliza, Alejandro.
1953 a.—Ascariasis porcina y su control <Circular Exten. (45), Estación Exper. Agric. Tingo María, Dec., 5 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Pallister, John C.
1954 a.—Book V: Insects and other invertebrates <Animal Kingdom, v. 3, pp. 1641-2011, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Palm, Nils-Bertil.
1950 a.—Parasite action on Bombus queens <Proc. 8. Internat. Cong. Entom., pp. 289-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Palma, Eduardo C. [Montevideo, Uruguay]
1952 a.—Angiografía cerebral en el diagnóstico del quiste hidático intracraneano. Contribución a su tratamiento quirúrgico <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 18-29, illus. [W^{m}.]

Palma, Eduardo C.—Continued.
1952 b.—Quiste hidático intracraneano en el niño [English summary] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 235-244. [W^{m}.]

Palma, Eduardo C.; Peluffo, Euclides; Bazzano, Hector C.; and Beltran, Julio C.
1952 a.—Quiste hidático del cerebro en un niño de 3 años. Tecnica operatoria y resultados [English summary] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 102-115, illus. [W^{m}.]
1952 b.—Quiste hidatico del cerebro en un niño de 3 años; tecnica operatoria y resultados <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 102-115. [W^{m}.]

Palma, Eduardo C.; Peluffo, Euclides; and Beltran, Julio C.
1950 a.—Quiste hidatico del cerebro en un niño de 3 años [Abstract of report before Soc. Uruguay Pediat. June 22] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 21 (11), Nov., p. 939. [W^{m}.]

Palmer, Eddy Davis. [1st Lt., M.C., A.U.S.] [*See also* Hesselbrock, William B.; Lippincott, Stuart Wellington; and Palmer, Eddy Davis; *and* Hollands, Robert Arthur; and Palmer, Eddy Davis]
1950 a.—A note on the treatment of strongyloidiasis with intravenous gentian violet <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 91-92. [W^{a}.]

Palmer, Eddy Davis; and Jahnke, Edward J. (*jr.*)
1954 a.—Observations on portal hypertension among schistosomiasis patients with relatively insignificant complaints <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 139-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Palmer-Jones, T.
1949 a.—Diseases of bees in New Zealand <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 79 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 483, 485-486, illus. [W^{a}.]

Palmieri, Carlo.
1943 a.—Su un nuovo ritrovato per la lotta contro il *Pediculus humanus* <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 6 (2), pp. 217-221. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Palmquist, Jean. *See* Hauschka, Theodore Spaeth; Goodwin, Margaret B.; Palmquist, Jean; and Brown, Elizabeth.

Palombi, Arturo.
1946 a.—L'anchilostomiasi: Malattia sociale <Humus, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 19-21, illus., map. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Lumache e limacce: Danni e vantaggi <Humus, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 21-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Palomino Dena, Feliciano; Soto, Rafael; and Villegas León, Lucina.
1950 a.—Un caso de toxoplasmosis [English summary] <Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 7 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 24-39, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Pals, C. H. [D. V. M., Asst. Chief, Meat Inspect. Serv., Bureau Animal Indust., Dept. Agric., Washington]
1951 a.—The Department of agriculture veterinarian and his contribution to public health <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 1065-1071. [W^{a}.]

Pálsson, Pál Agnar.
1951 a.—Búfjársjúkdómar, sem mönnum getur stafað haetta af [Livestock diseases, that may be transmitted to man] <Búnaðarrit, v. 64, pp. 102-126. [W^{a}.]
1951 b.—Oþrif á nautgripum [Vermin on cattle] [Icelandic text] <Freyr, v. 46 (1-2), Jan., pp. 23-24. [W^{a}.]

Palti, J. *See* Mintz, Gershon; and Palti, J.

Palumbi, Gennaro.
1946 a.—Osservazioni sulla struttura della cellula muscolare della parete del corpo di *Ascaris megalocephala* <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 500-501. [W^{a}.]

Pamukçu, Mahir. *See* Akçay, Şevki; Pamukçu, Mahir; and Baran, Sati.

Pamuksu, A. M. *See* Başkaya, H.; Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; and Pamuksu, A. M.

Pan, Chiatung. [*See also* Hunter, George William III; Kaufman, E. H. (*jr.*); and Pan, Chiatung; *and* Hunter, George William III; Ritchie, Lawrence S.; Pan, Chiatung; and Lin, S.; *and* Kaufman, E. H. (*jr.*); Hunter, George William III; and Pan, Chiatung]

Pan, Chiatung; and Hunter, George William III.
1951 a.—A modified perfusion technique for the recovery of schistosomes <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 37 (5), May, pp. 815-816, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pan, Chiatung; Kaufman, E. H. (*jr.*); and Hunter, George William III.
1951 a.—A technique for infecting small mammals with *Schistosoma japonicum* <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 37 (5), May, pp. 817-819, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pan, Chiatung; Williams, R. R.; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.
1954 a.—The penetration-time for the cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 136-138. [W^{a}.]

Panagia, Antonino. *See* Antonelli, Giovanni; and Panagia, Antonino.

Panart, Antonio J. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Quimioterapia moderna del paludismo <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 51 (4), pp. 537-544. [W^{m}.]

Panasiuk, D. I. [*See also* Ershov, V. S.; Demidov, N. V.; and Panasi͡uk, D. I.]
1949 a.—Гексахлорэтан как антгельминтик при параскаридозе, стронгилидозах и трихонематидозах лошадей [Hexachlorethane as an anthelmintic in equine parascaridiosis, strongylosis and trichostrongylosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 13-14. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 118, 119. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Гексахлорэтан в борьбе с основными нематодозами лошадей [Hexachlorethane in the control of the principal equine nematodes] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 316-318. [W^{c}.]

Pancaldo, A. *See* Perroni, G. B.; and Pancaldo, A.

Panebianco, Felice.
[1951 a].—Ricerche e considerazioni sul numero degli uncini del *Cisticercus tenuicollis* <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1950), v. 4, pp. 471-476, illus. [W^{a}.]
[1953 a].—I mastociti negli emolinfatici dei bovini distomatosi [Italian, French and English abstracts] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1952), v. 6, p. 333. [W^{a}.]
[1954 a].—La tetrameriosi del pollo—prime osservazioni della malattia in Italia [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1953), v. 7, pp. 659-662. [W^{a}.]

Pangalos, N. *See* Toole, H.; Propatoridis, J.; and Pangalos, N.

Pangilinan, M. V. [*See also* Pesigan, Trinidad P.; Pangilinan, M. V.; and Sarmiento, A. P.]
1951 a.—Survey in Panguil Bay area <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 249-251. [W^{m}.]

Pani, A.
1950 a.—Sulla bilharziosi vescicale (Studio di 114 casi) <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 133-138. [W^{m}.]

Panijel, J.
1948 a.—Contribution à l'étude biochimique de la fécondation chez *Ascaris megalocephala.* II.—Le problème général posé par la méthode de Gram <Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., v. 30 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 116-120. [W^{a}.]

Panijel, J.; and Pasteels, Jean.
1951 a.—Analyse cytochimique de certains phénomènes de recharge en ribonucléoprotéines; le cas de l'oeuf de *Parascaris equorum* lors de la fécondation <Arch. Biol., v. 62 (3), pp. 353-379, illus. [W^{m}.]

Panisset, Lucien.
1906 d.—Пироплазмозы [Piroplasmosis] [Translation] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 18 (8), Apr. 15, cols. 390-397, illus. [W^{m}.]

Panja, D.; and Ghosh, S.
1952 a.—Scabies in goats and rabbits communicable to man. With case reports <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 87 (10), Oct., pp. 449-450. [W^{m}.]

Pankey, Margaret J. *See* Sadun, Elvio H.; Keith, Cecilia K.; Pankey, Margaret J.; and Totter, John R.

Pannier, L. *See* Wanson, M.; Borgers, G.; and Pannier, L.

Paños Marti, Pablo. [Inspector Municipal Vet., Albatera, Alicante] [*See also* Polo Jover, Francisco; and Paños Marti, Pablo]
1952 a.—Estudio zootecnico del caracol. Su aprovechamiento en alimentación de aves <An. Econom. Pecuar. Col. Prov. Vet. Alicante, v. 1, Jan., pp. 25-50. [W^{a}.]

Panosian, M. A. *See* Davti͡an, Z. A.; and Panosi͡an, M. A.

Panov. [Панов]
1950 a.—Дегельминтизация птиц четыреххлороуглеродиствмтестом [Dehelminthization of birds by use of carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 27 (4), Apr., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Panova, L. G. [Панова, Л. Г.] *See* Baskakov, Vladimir Pavlovich; and Panova, L. G.; *and* Baskakov, Vladimir Pavlovich; Panova, L. G.; and Mitskevich, Vera Iuli͡anovna.

Pansa, G. *See* Benetazzo, B.; and Pansa, G.

Pansini, R.; and Pirastu, Cesario.
1950 a.—Rivista sintetica di aggiornamento biologico - morfologico - etiopatogenetico sulla malattia idatidea <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 107-167. [W^{m}.]

Pantin. *See* Vergoz; Salasc; Pantin; and Houel.

Pantin. [Alger]
1951 a.—A propos du traitement des kystes hydatiques des os longs <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 325-326. [W^{m}.]

Pantin, J. P. *See* Costantini, Henri; Bourgeon, René; Sirat; and Pantin, J. P.; *and* Bourgeon, René; Pietri; and Pantin, J. P.; *and* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; Pantin, J. P.; and Catalino, H.

de Paola, Giovanna [Dott., Univ. Roma]; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni.
1953 a.—Studio dell'ossalemia in alcune elmintiasi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 145-159. [W^{m}.]

Paoletti, Alfredo; and Baroni, Luigi.

1953 a.—Indagini enteroparassitarie negli ambienti rurali (metodo Ritchie) [French summary] <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 397-400. [W^{m}.]

Papa, Aldo. *See* Nardi, Eriberto; de Pinto, Francesco; and Papa, Aldo.

Papadaniel, Sokratous K.

1951 a.—Ἐπιπεφυκιτις μικροφιλαριακῆς φύσεως εἰς ἵππον [Conjunctivitis in a horse characterized by microfilariae] <Deltion Ellenikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias, ser. B (3), July-Sept., pp. 99-103. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 23 (2), Feb., p. 86. [W^{a}.]

Papadopoulos, Jean.

1952 a.—A propos de dix cas d'échinococcose pulmonaire <Poumon, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 299-305, pls. [W^{m}.]

Papandrea, Ennio. [*See also* Quesada, Antonio; and Papandrea, Ennio]

[1951 a].—Nuove osservazioni sulla terapia delle strongilosi gastro-intestinali degli ovini <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1950), v. 4, pp. 756-761. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Nuove osservazioni sulla terapia delle strongilosi gastro-intestinali degli ovini e dei caprini [English summary] <Zooprofilassi v. 6 (6), June, pp. 243-247. [W^{a}.]

[1952 a].—Indagini sulla diffusione delle elmentiasi del cane in Sardegna <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1951), v. 5, pp. 490-493. [W^{a}.]

Papayannis, Th.

1949 a.—Analekzem und Oxyuriasis <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 44 (30), July 29, pp. 963-964. [W^{m}.]

Papazian, R. *See* Vasilescu, C.; and Papazian, R.

Pape, H.

1952 a.—Erfahrungen mit der Heiswasserbeizung von Maiblumenkeimen <Mitt. Biol. Zentralanst. Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (74), Mar., pp. 45-49. [W^{a}.]

Papi, Rafael.

1952 a.—Quistes hidatídicos encefálicos <Rev. Españ. Oto-Neuro-Oftal. y Neurocirug., an. 9, v. 11 (60), Mar.-Apr., pp. 110-125. [W^{m}.]

Papp, Eugen. [Fachtierarzt Dr., Haushausen b. Wolnzach]

1948 a.—Milchverlust durch Trichomonadeninfektion <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 3 (7-8), Apr., pp. 105-106. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Die Verbreitung der Trichomoniasis durch Auktionsbullen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 57 (43-44), Nov. 15, pp. 361-363. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—La expansión de la trichomoniasis por medio de toros sementales <An. Soc. Vet. Zootec., v. 4 (1), pp. 84-88. [W^{a}.]

Paprocki, Jorge.

1949 a.—Parasitismo das válvulas cardíacas do cão pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 49-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paquet. *See* Colle, Juste; and Paquet.

Paquin, H. O. (*jr.*) [M.D.] *See* Berberian, Dicran Abraham; Paquin, H. O. (*jr.*); and Fantauzzi, A.

Pará, Madureira. [Dr.] [*See also* Fox, John P.; Manso, Caio; Penna, H. A.; and Pará, Madureira]

Pará, Madureira—Continued.

1951 a.—Dados estatísticos de viscerotomia sobre doenças e condições mórbidas do homem no Brasil. I. Schistosomose mansônica no periodo de 1937-1946. The distribution of certain diseases in Brazil as indicated by data obtained through viscerotomy. I. The incidence of *Schistosoma mansoni* lesions in material collected from 1937 to 1946 [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 47 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 443-534. [W^{a}.]

Paradoksov, L. F.

1929 a.—К вопросу о заболеваемости эхинококком местного населения Таджикистана (Zur frage uber die Echinococcus-Krankheit bei der Bevölkerung von Tadshikistan) [Russian text; German summary] (*In* Pavlovskiĭ, E. N. et al. Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistane. pp. 164-167). [Lo^{sh}.]

Paraense, W. Lobato. [Div. Estud. Endemias Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [*See also* Cerqueira, Nelson L.; and Paraense, W. Lobato; *and* Freire, S. Americano; and Paraense, W. Lobato]

1951 a.—Um inquerito sôbre a ocorrência do *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* em Bambuí (Estado de Minas Gerais). A survey on the occurrence of *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* in Bambuí (State of Minas Gerais) [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 47 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 355-365. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Observações adicionais sobre o sexo do *Schistosoma mansoni* nas infestações por cercarias de um unico molusco. Further observations on the sex of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the infestations produced by cercariae from a single snail [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 47 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 535-556, pl. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Verificacão da existencia de uma fase negativa do sangue no periodo prepatente da babesiose canina transmitida por carrapatos. The verification of the existence of a negative phase in the prepatent period of canine babesiasis transmitted by ticks [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 47 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 367-380. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Observações sôbre uma amostra brasileira do *Plasmodium circumflexum*. Observations on a Brazilian strain of *Plasmodium circumflexum* [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 50, Mar., pp. 211-241, pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Pre-erythrocytic parasites and immunity [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (6), Nov., p. 678. [W^{a}.]

Paraense, W. Lobato; and Malheiros Santos, J.

1950 a.—O sexo do *Schistosoma mansoni* nas infestações produzidas por cercarias de um unico molusco [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 47 (1-2), Mar.-June, 1949, pp. 35-62. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Resultados preliminares de um inquiérto sôbre esquistossomose em planorbídeos de Lagoa Santa [English summary] <Rev. Ass. Méd. Minas Gerais, v. 3 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 59-61. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Um ano de observações sôbre esquistossomose em planorbídeos da Lagoa Santa [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 253-269. [W^{m}.]

Parahym, Orlando.
1949 a.—Entrevista sôbre esquistossomíase <J. Med. Pernambuco, v. 45 (7), Sept.-Oct., pp. 361-363. [W^{m}.]

Paramonov, A. A.
1950 a.—К методике стерилизации почвы паром при галловом гетеродерозе тепличных культур [A method of sterilizing soil with steam in the control of *Heterodera marioni* in hot house culture] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 156-170, illus. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Борьба с галловой нематодой в теплицах [Control of gall nematodes with hot water] [Russian text] <Sad i Ogorod (7), July, pp. 61-64. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Опыт экологической классификации фитонематод [Ecological classification of plant nematodes] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR., v. 6, pp. 338-369, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Паразитические черви (гельминты) животных и растений и борьба с ними. [Parasitic worms (helminths) of animals and plants and their control] 112 pp., illus., pl. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Paramonov, S. Ia.
1949 a.—Bestimmungstabelle sämtlicher Entwicklungsstadien der Magendasseln. (fam. Gastrophilidae: Dipt.) <Ztschr. Parasitenk. (1948), v. 14 (1-2), pp. 27-37, illus., pl. [Issued Jan. 14] [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Notes on Australian Diptera (IX-XII) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (63), v. 6, Mar., pp. 195-208, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Notes on Australian Diptera. (XIII-XV) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (76) v. 7, Apr., pp. 275-297. [W^{a}.]

Parande, A. S.
1950 a.—A case of intestinal infestation with *Hymenolepis diminuta* in man <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 85 (6), June, p. 256. [W^{m}.]

Paranjape, K.; Phalnikar, N. L.; and Nargund, K. S.
1943 c.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Synthesis of lactones similar to desmotropo santonin [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, 1943), Part III, Sect. 3 (Chemistry), pp. 26-27. [W^{a}.]

Paranjothy, J. T.
1947 a.—Notes on some cases of atebrin psychosis <Med. J. Malaya, v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 48-51. [W^{m}.]

Parant. *See* Gadrat; Bazex; and Parant.

Pardi, Miguel Cione. *See* Cione Pardi, Miguel.

Pardiñas M., Alicia. [Inst. Politéc. Nac.]
1950 a.—Protozoarios hemoparasitos de las aves de Comitan, Chis. [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 11 (1-4), Dec., pp. 137-139. [W^{a}.]

Pardo Lopez, L. *See* González de Vega, Norberto; Gomez-Moreno Villar, C.; and Pardo Lopez, L.

Pardoe, Ursula. [Dept. Pharmacol., Oxford Univ.] See Bülbring, Edith; Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; and Pardoe, Ursula.

de Paredes, Guillermo Garcia. *See* Garcia de Paredes, Guillermo.

Paredes J., Tomas. *See* Watson, Douglas F.; Veliz, Milan O.; and Paredes J., Tomas.

Paredis, F. *See* Vandeplassche, M.; Paredis, F.; and Doorme, H.

Pareja, M. Bermudez. *See* Bermudez Pareja, M.

Parent, M.; and Verbruggen, J.
1952 a.—Contribution à l'étude du problème de la bilharziose au Katanga <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 32 (3), June 30, pp. 255-267. [W^{m}.]

Parenzan, P.; and Chieffi, G.
1951 a.—Primo caso clinico di infestazione umana da *Linguatula serrata* in Italia <Acta Med. Ital., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 67-69. [W^{m}.]

Parfitt, J. W. [Min. Agric., Vet. Lab., Weybridge] *See* Kendall, S. Brian; and Parfitt, J. W.

Parham, William E. *See* Fuson, Reynold Clayton; Parham, William E.; and Reed, Lester J.

Pariente, Marcel. *See* Sicard, André; Pariente, Marcel; and Godet, Raoul.

Parilli, Juan Pablo.
1951 a.—Corazón pulmonar bilharziano. Primer caso descrito en Venezuela <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 15 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 541-559, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Paris, P. *See* Sohier, H.; and Paris, P.

Paris Pellicer, C. *See* Sanchis Bayarri, V.; Paris Pellicer, C.; and Garcia Martinez, A.

Parish, Henry E. *See* Cushing, Emory Clayton; and Parish, Henry E.; *and* Rude, Clifford Symes; and Parish, Henry E.

Parisi, Paolo.
1949 a.—Dermatosi ed elmintiasi. Dermatite bollosa ed ascaridi <Arch. Ital. Dermat., v. 22 (6), pp. 431-445. [W^{m}.]

Parisot. [Recey-sur-Ource, Côte-d'Or] *See* Chureau, R.; and Parisot.

Park-Ross, M. *See* Alexander, J. S.; Park-Ross, M.; and Stein, M.

Parker, Frank S.; and Irvin, J. Logan.
1952 a.—The interaction of chloroquine with the albumin of bovine plasma <J. Biol. Chem., v. 199 (2), Dec., pp. 889-895. [W^{m}.]
1952 b.—The interaction of chloroquine with nucleic acids and nucleoproteins <J. Biol. Chem., v. 199 (2), Dec., pp. 897-909. [W^{m}.]

Parker, Malcolm V. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Georgia] [*See also* Byrd, Elon Eugene; Parker, Malcolm V.; and Reiber, Robert J.; *and* Byrd, Elon Eugene; Reiber, Robert J.; and Parker, Malcolm V.]
1950 a.—*Euryhelmis squamala* (Rudolphi), 1819 reported from a racoon <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 89. [W^{a}.]

Parker, Ralph Robinson. [1888-1949] [*For biography see* Science (2873), v. 111, Jan. 20, 1950, pp. 56-57] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Eklund, Carl Milton; Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Lackman, David Buell; *and* Kohls, Glen Milton; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; *and* Lackman, David Buell; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; *and* Lackman, David Buell; Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Gerloff, R. K.; *and* Lackman, David Buell; Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Pickens, Edgar G.]

Parker, Ralph Robinson; et al.
1950 a.—Aislamiento de la *Coxiella burnetii* en el *Hyalomma savignyi* y primer caso de fiebre Q humana en España <Medicamenta, Madrid (178), an. 8, v. 13, Mar. 1, pp. 154-156. [W^{m}.]
1951 a.—Isolation and characterization of Rocky mountain spotted fever rickettsiae from the rabbit tick *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris* Packard <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 66 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 455-463. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—The recovery of strains of Rocky Mountain spotted fever and tularemia from ticks of the eastern United States <J. Infect. Dis., v. 91 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 231-237, map. [W^{a}.]

Parker, Ralph Robinson; de Prada, Joaquin; Bell, E. John; and Lackman, David B.
1949 a.—Recovery of *C. burnetii* from *H. savignyi* collected in Spain <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 64 (50), Dec. 16, pp. 1616-1618. [W^{a}.]

Parker, Robert P.; and Vartanian, Richard D.
1953 a.—Compounds for control of enterohepatitis in animals [Abstract of U. S. patent 2,631,963] <Chem. Abstr., v. 47 (12), June 25, col. 6098. [W^{a}.]

Parkin, B. S. *See* Malherbe, W. D.; and Parkin, B. S.

Parkinson, G. S.
[1942 a].—Report by the dean <Rep. London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. (1941-42), pp. 10-26, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Parkinson, Leonard R.; and Madden, A. H.
1954 a.—External parasites and fur chewing <Nat. Chinchilla Breeder, v. 10 (7), Sept., pp. 44-46. [W^{a}.]

Parkinson, W. G. [Sgt., R.A.V.C.] *See* Blount, William Percy; and Parkinson, W. G.

Parks, M. D. [Washington, D. C.] *See* Fraser, Clarence Kendall; Kane, Howard Francis; and Parks, M. D.

Parks, R. E. (*jr.*) *See* Kidder, George W.; Dewey, Virginia C.; and Parks, R. E., (*jr.*)

Parks, Sam L.
1951 a.—Worm problem still with us <Am. Poultry J., v. 82 (10), Oct., p. 30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parks, T. H.
[1951 a].—Annoyance of *Pediculoides ventricosus* to man and its association with wheat jointworm <Proc. 6. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br., Am. Ass. Econom. Entom. (Toledo, Ohio, Mar. 21-22), pp. 75-76. [W^{a}.]

Parmalee, Paul W.
1952 a.—Ecto- and endoparasites of the bobwhite: Their numbers, species and possible importance in the health and vigor of quail <Tr. 17. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Miami, Florida, Mar. 17-19), pp. 174-188, illus. [Wa.]

Parmalee, Paul W. [Stephen F. Austin State Coll., Nacogdoches, Texas]; and Price, Manning A.
1953 a.—*Brüellia illustris* (Kellogg) and other ectoparasites from the bobwhite quail in Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), Apr., pp. 222-223. [W^{a}.]

Parman, Daniel Cleveland. *See* Cushing, Emory Clayton; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland; *and* Cushing, Emory Clayton; Parman, Daniel Cleveland; and Barrett, William L. (*jr.*)

Parmenio Yañez, A.
1950 a.—Observación de un Dibothriorhynchus, parásito del azulejo <Rev. Biol. Marina, v. 2 (2-3), Jan., pp. 165-166, illus. [W^{c}.]

Parmentier, R.
1954 a.—A propos d'un cas de toxoplasmose congénitale <Acta Clin. Belg., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 86-88. [W^{m}.]

Parmentier, R.; Vokaer, R.; and Piraux, P.
1954 a.—Un cas de toxoplasmose congénitale <Gynéc. et Obst., Paris, v. 53 (2), pp. 264-272, illus. [W^{m}.]

Parnell, Ivan W. [*See also* Morgan, D. O.; Parnell, Ivan W.; and Rayski, C.; *and* Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir; Parnell, Ivan W.; and Lyster, L. L.; *and* Wilson, A. L.; Morgan, D. O.; Parnell, Ivan W.; and Rayski, C.]

Parnell, Ivan W.—Continued.
1952 a.—The seasonal variations in the worm-egg counts and of the worm infestations of Scottish hill sheep [Abstract of report before Ass. Vet. Teachers and Research Workers, London, Apr. 9] <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (30), July 26, p. 438. [W^{a}.]

Parnell, Ivan W.; Dunn, A. M.; and Mackintosh, G. M.
1953 a.—Some observations on the helminth parasites of Scottish hill cattle <Brit. Vet. J., v. 109 (11), Nov., pp. 456-463. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Some observations on the "spring rise" in worm-egg counts of halfbred sheep in south-east Scotland <Brit. Vet. J., v. 110 (5), May, pp. 185-193. [W^{a}.]

Parnell, Ivan W.; and Mackie, Alexander.
1952 a.—Some observations on the lethal effects of various chemicals against the free-living stages of sclerostomes (Nematoda) <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 509-533. [W^{a}.]

Parodi, Silvio E.
1948 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias de la Argentina. Cuadro clínico—diagnóstico—tratamiento. 259 pp. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^{a}.]

Parodi, Silvio E.; and Alcaraz, Ramon A.
1952 a.—Parasitología y enfermedades parasitarias. 2. ed. 2. v., illus., pls. Buenos Aires. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Actividad biológica propia del embrión hexacanto de los cestodes <Semana Méd. (3123), an. 60, v. 103 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 731-733. [W^{m}.]

Paroni, F. [Dr. Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop. Univ. Roma]
1951 a.—Contributo radiologico allo studio dell'ascaridiosi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 1047-1056, illus. [W^{m}.]

Parr, H. C. M. *See* Busvine, J. R.; and Parr, H. C. M.

Parra Ormeño, Bertha. [1923-] [*See also* Gonzales-Mugaburu, Luis; and Parra Ormeño, Bertha; *and* Gonzáles-Mugaburu, Luis; Parra Ormeño, Bertha; and Sarmiento Bendezú, Luisa]
1953 a.—*Perutaenia threlkeldi* n.g., n. sp. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from *Lagidium peruanum* <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 252-255, pl. [W^{a}.]

Parres, A. [Oran]
1951 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein <Maroc Méd. (315), v. 30, Aug., pp. 694-695, illus. [W^{m}.]

Parrish, E. [Off. Div. Animal Health and Production, McMaster Animal Health Lab., Sydney] *See* Gill, Dudley Arthur; and Parrish, E.

Parrish, Glenn. *See* Kessel, John Flenniken; Parrish, Margaret; and Parrish, Glenn.

Parrish, H. E.; and Rude, Clifford Symes.
1946 a.—DDT to control the winter horse tick <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 27 (2), Nov., pp., 21, 25. [W^{a}.]

Parrish, Margaret. *See* Kessel, John Flenniken; Parrish, Margaret; and Parrish, Glenn.

Parrisius, Gerhard. [1927-] [Tierarzt, Rostock]
1952 a.—Der Endoparasitenbefall bei Ziegen in verschiedenen Gegenden unter Berücksichtigung der jeweiligen Umweltfaktoren. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 25 pp. Berlin. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Parry, C. B. Wynn. *See* Vane, J. R.; Walker, J. M.; and Parry, C. B. Wynn.

PARSON, ARTHUR D.

1949 a.—You should dilute your sulpha M <Poultry Farmer, London (3155) v. 121, Dec. 23, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

PARSONS, H. V. *See* Rollo, I. M.; and Parsons, H. V.

PARSONS, HUGH E. [M. D., Tampa, Florida]

1952 a.—Nematode chorioretinitis; report of a case, with photographs of a viable worm <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 799-800, illus. [W^{m}.]

PASCAL, G.

1954 a.—Lésions trachéales consécutives à l'injection défectueuse d'une préparation antiparasitaire chez veau <Rec. Med. Vét., v. 130 (3), Mars. pp. 170-171, illus. [W^{a}.]

PASCALE, HUMBERTO. [Dr.]

1950 a.—Censo de verminose no interior do estado de São Paulo em 1947. 1^{a} comunicação [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (43), v. 15, Mar., pp. 3-14. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Epidemiologia das rickettsioses no Estado de São Paulo [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Apr. 4] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 60 (4), Oct., pp. 278, 280-281. [W^{m}.]

PASCALL, K. G. *See* Murphy, F. D.; and Pascall, K. G.

PASCHAL, HOWARD. *See* Blumenthal, Herman Theodore; Dutra, Frank N.; Paschal, Howard; and Kuhn, Ludwig Roland.

PASCHER, OTTO.

1952 a.—Die Dasselfliege und ihre Bekämpfung <Salzburg. Bauer, v. 7 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 10-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

PASEYRO, PEDRO. *See* Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A.; Fernández Chapela, Albert; and Paseyro, Pedro.

PASKAL'SKAIA, M. IU.

1954 a.—Изучение цикла развития трематоды *Plagiorchis arcuatus* Strom, 1924, паразитирующей в яйцеводе и фабрициевой сумке кур [Study on the cycle of development of *Plagiorchis arcuatus* Strom, 1924 parasite of the oviduct and bursa of Fabricius of the hen] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 97 (3), July 21, pp. 561-563, illus. [W^{a}.]

PASMA, A.

1951 a.—Echinococcus lienis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 95 (21), May 26, pp. 1560-1564, pl. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—Echinococcus renis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 95 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 1229-1233, pl. [W^{m}.]

PASMAN, RODOLFO E.

1950 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar; tratamiento quirúrgico <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirurg., v. 34 (9), June 21, pp. 320-321. [W^{m}.]

DE PASQUALE, N.; and QUATTROCCHI, G.

1953 a.—Sul comportamento delle frazioni proteinemiche nell'anchilostomiasi <Acta Med. Ital., v. 8 (5), May, pp. 123-126. [W^{m}.]

PASQUALIN, R. *See* Biocca, E.; and Pasqualin, R.

PASQUALIN, ROBERTO.

1949 a.—Sôbre um caso de coccidiose humana por *Isospora belli* Wenyon, 1923 <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (294), v. 33, Nov.-Dec., pp. 150-151, illus. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Sôbre um caso di coccidiose humana por *Isospora belli* Wenyon, 1923 <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 36 (1), Jan., p. 58. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Sôbre um caso de coccidiose humana por *Isospora belli* Wenyon, 1923 [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Oct. 19, 1949] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 59 (5), May, pp. 470, 472. [W^{m}.]

PASQUALINI, RODOLFO Q. *See* Bacigalupo, Juan; and Pasqualini, Rodolfo Q.

PASQUALINO, ANTONIO. [Int., Inst. Patol. Gen. Parassitol., Univ. Palermo]

1952 a.—Sulla cisticercosi umana [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 591-604, illus. [W^{m}.]

PASQUALIS, ERNESTO E. *See* Cisneros, Anselmo D.; and Pasqualis, Ernesto E.

PASQUALIS POLITI, A. *See* Politi, A. Pasqualis.

PASQUEREAU, CLAUDE. [1924-]

1948 a.—Thérapeutique des coccidioses animales par la thiodiphénylamine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 95 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

PASQUINI, DOMENICO. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Spec. e Clin. Med. Vet. Univ. Bologna]

1953 a.—Della filariosi canina: Generalita' ed osservazioni personali <Zooprofilassi, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 58, 60-64. [W^{a}.]

PASRICHA, C. L. *See* Chopra, Ram Nath; Pasricha, C. L.; and Lal, S.

PASSALACQUA, CAMILO DE S. P.; AMATO NETO, VICENTE; ZATZ, ISAIAS; and DAMASCO, ANTONIO.

1953 a.—Incidência da doença de Chagas entre candidatos a doadores de um banco de sangue de São Paulo. Inquérito sorologico [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 443-447. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Incidência da doença de Chagas entre candidatos a doadores de um banco de sangue de São Paulo. Inquérito sorológico <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (59) v. 19, Mar., pp. 23-26. [W^{a}.]

PASSMORE, R.

1949 a.—Severe anaemia in Indian sepoys (refractory tropical macrocytic anaemia) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (4), Jan., pp. 367-380. [W^{a}.]

PASSOS, ERNESTO (*jr.*). [Dr.]

1954 a.—Cisto hidático <Arq. Cirug., Clin. e Exper., S. Paulo, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-47, illus. [W^{m}.]

PASSOS, JOSÉ.

1953 a.—Poderão as helmintíases alterar a aneosinofilia da febre tifóide? Contribuição para o seu estudo <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 10 (3), Fasc.1, pp. 1003-1013. [W^{a}.]

PASSOS, WERNECK; and DE CASTRO BARBOSA, NELSON.

1948 a.—*Syngamus laryngeus* na espécie humana <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 5 (5), May, p. 340, illus. [W^{m}.]

PASTEELS, JEAN. [*See also* Panijel, J.; and Pasteels, Jean]

1948 b.—Recherches sur le cycle germinal chez l'Ascaris. Etude cytochimique des acides nuclèiques dans l'oögénèse, la spermatogénès et le développement chez *Parascaris equorum* Goeze <Arch. Biol., v. 59 (4), pp. 405-446, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

PASTOR, EDUARDO. *See* Calleri, Eduardo M.; and Pastor, Eduardo.

PASTOR BOTIJA, FELIX. *See* Hernandez-Pacheco, Diego; and Pastor Botija, Felix.

PASTOR BOTIJA, FERNANDO. [Méd. Serv. San. Zona Dir. Circulo Méd. Arcila]

1952 a.—Un caso de paludismo por *Pl. falciparum* resistente a la quinacrina y a la quinina, tratado y curado con nivaquine. Nota clinica <Med. Colon. Madrid, v. 20 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 407-413. [W^{m}.]

Pastorino, Julio C.; Goijman, Ignacio; and Dumas, Juan J.

1953 a.—Absceso pulmonar por propagación de un absceso amibiano de hígado <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 40 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 2538-2542, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pastrana, Leon F. Hirzel. *See* Hirzel Pastrana, Leon F.

Pasturino, Camilo L.

1949 a.—Erradicación de la sarna ovina y la nueva ley <Bol. Inform., Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo (300) v. 6, Dec. 15, pp. 3-4. [W^{a}.]

Patay, René. *See* Gregoire, F.; and Patay, René.

Patch, Elizabeth A. *See* Mattis, Paul Alvin; McKinney, S. E.; Patch Elizabeth A.; and Williams, Ethel L.

Patel, J. C. [M. D., Bombay]

1947 a.—Antimalarial drugs <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 16-31. [Y^{am}.]

1948 a.—Antimony & filariasis *(W. bancrofti)*. Progress since World War II <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 150-162. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Ankylostomiasis as it faces the practitioner <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 339-348. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Chyluria. A report of two cases treated with sodium pentavalent antimony gluconate <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 318-320. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Choloroquine in the treatment of amoebic liver abscess <Brit. Med. J. (4814), Apr. 11, pp. 811-813. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Ankylostomiasis in India: A review with suggestions for future research <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 279-304, map. [W^{a}.]

Paterson, H. E.; and Thompson, P. M.

1953 a.—A key to the Ethiopian species of the genus Polyplax (Anoplura), with descriptions of two new species <Parasitology, v. 43 (3-4), Nov., pp. 199-204, illus., pl. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^{a}.]

Paterson, James C. [M.D., Barranca-Bermeja, Colombia]

1934 a.—The diagnosis of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Med. Bull. Standard Oil, v. 1 (5), Mar., pp. 236-240. [W^{m}.]

1934 b.—The diagnosis and treatment of intestinal amoebiasis <Med. Bull. Standard Oil, v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 64-75. [W^{m}.]

Patetta, M. A. *See* Vanni, Vittorio; Bennati, D.; and Patetta, M. A.

Pathak, S. K.

1950 a.—Cerebral malaria <Antiseptic, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 65-66. [W^{m}.]

Patriat, R. [Dir. Serv. Vét. Côte-d'Or]

1950 a.—Un nouveau mode de destruction du varron lié à la lutte contre les parasites externes des bovidés <Rev. Agric. Afrique Nord (1589), v. 48, Jan. 13, pp. 37-38. [W^{a}.]

Patrick, J. T. [Glasgow]

1953 a.—Trichomonas vaginitis <Lancet, London (6766), v. 264, v. 1 (18), May 2, p. 904. [W^{a}.]

Patrik, N.; and Krepkogorskaia, T. A.

1946 a.—О легочном амебиазе [On pulmonary amoebiasis] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR, s. Parazitol. (4), pp. 56-59. [Lo^{e}.]

Patrik, N. P.

1952 a.—Кишечный балантидиаз и его лечение [Intestinal balantidiasis and its therapy] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 44-47. [W^{m}.]

Patrissi, T. *See* Canaperia, G. A.; and Patrissi, T.

Patrón, Benjamin Mostajo. *See* Mostajo Patrón, Benjamin.

Patt, H. M. *See* Hering, E. R.; Patt, H. M.; and Leavitt, H. J.

Pattaghiraman, T. V.

1949 a.—The coffee eelworm—*Anguillulina pratensis* (de Man. 1881) <Indian Coffee Bd. Month. Bull., v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 112-115. [W^{a}.]

Patten, Clarence Anderson. [1890-] [M.D., Philadelphia, Penna.] *See* Alpers, Bernard Jacob; and Patten, Clarence Anderson.

Patten, John A. [Univ. Coll., N. York Univ.]

1951 a.—The life cycle of the dicrocoeliid trematode, *Conspicuum icteridorum* [Abstract of report before 48. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 111 (3), Nov., pp. 583-584. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—The life cycle of *Conspicuum icteridorum* Denton and Byrd, 1951 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 165-182, illus., pls. [Issued Apr. 11] [W^{a}.]

Patterson, C. M. [Vet. Texas A. & M. Exten. Serv.]

1954 a.—Controlling internal parasites <Gulf Coast Cattleman, v. 20 (4), June, p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Patterson, James C. *See* Weinstein, Paul P.; Duman, Louis J.; Trelawny, Gilbert S.; and Patterson, James C.

Patton, J. L.

1953 a.—Trichomonas vaginitis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6774), v. 264, v. 1 (26), June 27, p. 1315. [W^{a}.]

Patwardhan, V. N. *See* Venkatachalam, P. S.; and Patwardhan, V. N.

Patyk, Stanisław.

1950 a.—Z badań nad diagnoza hemonchozy u bydła droga odczynu śródskórnego (From investigations on the diagnosis of haemonchosis in cattle by way of an intradermal reaction) [Polish text] <Pam. 2. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Puławach, 10-11 VI, 1950), p. 85; Russian summary, p. 119; English summary, p. 134. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Zarobaczenie przewodu pokarmowego owiec oraz rozpoznawanie hemonchozy u bydła (Helminthosis of the alimentary tract of sheep and diagnosing of haemonchosis in cattle) [Polish text; English summary] <Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 66 (1), pp. 91-107. [W^{a}.]

Paul, Antonio.

1951 a.—Stomatite da vermi <Riv. Ital. Stomatol., v. 6 (2), Feb., 170-179. [W^{m}.]

Paul, J.

1954 a.—Durch Isolierung virulenter Passagestämme gesicherte Toxoplasmose bei Meningitis tuberculosa <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 102 (4), Apr., pp. 237-242, illus. [W^{m}.]

Paul, J. Harland. *See* Watson, Robert B.; Paul, J. Harland; and Liang, K. C.

Paul, Karl. *See* Frank, Alexander; and Paul, Karl.

Paul, Milroy; and Goonawardena, D. F. de S.

1953 a.—Acute Meckel's diverticulitis with round worms in the peritoneal cavity <Am. J. Surg., v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 243-244. [W^{m}.]

Paul, S. T. [G.M.V.C., Asst. Supt. Abattoirs, Penang]

1940 a.—Treatment of intestinal parasites in dogs <1. Ann. Rep. Malay. Vet. Ass., pp. 26-28. [We^{v}.]

de Paula, Alvino.

1950 a.—Necessidade e vantagem da associação do tratamento parespecífico na amebíase crónica. Ensaios com a aureomicina <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 7 (2), pp. 100-102. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Tratamento da amebíase pela aureomicina <Rev. Brasil. Med. v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 61-62. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Tratamiento de la amebiasis por la aureomicina <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 23 (46), July 23, pp. 1968-1969. [W^{m}.]

Paules, L. H. [Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, Laramie] *See* Pfadt, Robert E.; Paules, L. H.; and Defoliart, G. R.

Paulian, Démètre Em.

1915 f.—Sur les toxines des vers intestinaux <Presse Méd., v. 23 (40), Oct. 14, p. 403. [W^{m}.]

Paulian, R.

[1950 a].—Les recherches d'entomologie agricole et medicale dans la Grande Isle (Madagascar) <Statements and Commun. African Reg. Scient. Conf. (Johannesburg, Oct. 17-28, 1949), v. 2, pp. 198-200. [W^{a}.]

Paulino, Peregrino H. [1897-] [M.D., Philippine Islands] *See* Albert, José; and Paulino, Peregrino H.

Paulley, J. W. *See* Hart, E. W.; Paulley, J. W.; Rivers, J. S.; and Westlake, E. K.

de Paulo e Silva, José. *See* Lemos Torres, Ulysses; and de Paulo e Silva, José.

Paulshock, Marvin. *See* Moser, Carl M.; and Paulshock, Marvin.

Paumgartten Deane, Maria. *See* Deane, Maria Paumgartten.

Pauron. *See* Dopter, Charles Henri Alfred; and Pauron.

Paussa Trujillo, Justó. *See* Castellanos, Agustín; Vazquez Paussa, Antonio; and Paussa Trujillo, Justó.

Pautrizel, R. [*See also* Mandoul, Roger; and Pautrizel, R.; *and* Mandoul, Roger; Pautrizel, R.; and Dargelos, R.; *and* Sigalas, Raymond; and Pautrizel, R.; *and* Sigalas, Raymond; Pautrizel, R.; and Noguès, C.; *and* Sigalas, Raymond; Pautrizel, R.; and Bailanger, J.]

Pautrizel, R.; and Bailenger, J.

1948 a.—Recherches sur l'hémotoxine ascaridienne <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 142 (23-24), Dec., p. 1550. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Action de la nivaquine sur les ténias in vivo <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 128 (1), Jan., pp. 275-276. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—Intérêt de l'emploi des agents détersifs dans le traitement des oxyuroses <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 128 (1), Jan., p. 275. [W^{m}.]

Pautrizel, R.; Bezian, A.; and Bailanger, J.

1949 a.—Etudes sur la toxicité des helminthes. I. Leur teneur en histamine <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (5-6), pp. 460-463. [W^{a}.]

Pautrizel, R.; and Carloz, L.

1952 a.—Influence des basses températures (air liquide) sur l'amibe *Entamaeba invadens* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 146 (1-2), Jan., pp. 89-90. [Issued May 20] [W^{a}.]

Pautrizel, R.; and Gosman, Th.

1953 a.—Intérêt de l'étude des variations de l'eosinophilie sanguine dans le diagnostic de l'echinococcose humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 721-723. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Pautrizel, R.; and Mayer, G.

1948 a.—Action d'un antihistaminique de synthèse sur les manifestations cutanées chez le cobaye par l'injection intradermique d'extraits ascaridiens <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 142 (23-24), Dec., pp. 1552-1553. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Les manifestations cutanées provoquées chez le cobaye par injections intradermiques d'extraits vermineux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 142 (23-24), Dec., pp. 1551-1552. [W^{a}.]

Pautrizel, R.; and Nguyen-Vinh-Nien.

1953 a.—Mise en évidence d'anticorps chez le rat parasite par *Plasmodium berghei*, a l'aide d'un antigène préparé avec du sang de rat impaludé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 671-673, pl. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Pautrizel, R.; Rivasseau, J.; and Rivasseau, D.

1951 a.—Injection d'extrait de douve et éosinophilie sanguine chez le mouton douvé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 145 (9-10), May, pp. 720-721. [W^{a}.]

Pavia, J. L.; and Durando, S. A.

1933 b.—Cisticerco subrretiniano [Abstract of report before Soc. Oftal., Oct. 18] <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (20), Dec. 18, p. 437. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Cisticerco subretiniano [Abstract of report before Soc. Oft., Oct. 8, 1933] <Semana Méd., v. 41 (3), Jan. 18, p. 258. [W^{m}.]

Pavlenko, A. F. *See* Palimpsestov, M. A.; Rodionov, P. S.; and Pavlenko, A. F.

Pavlov, P.

1942 c.—Das Vorkommen von Theileriose in Mazedonien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (43-44), Oct. 24, pp. 458-460, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pavlov, P.; and Georgiev, Bl.

1950 a.—Изследвания върху иксодицидните свойства на DDT, hexachloran, gesarol и dedetex puder [Recherches sur les ixodicides HCH, DDT, gesarol et dedetex puder] [Bulgarian text; French summary] <Spis. Nauchno-Izsled. Inst. Zemedel. i Gor., v. 18 (1), pp. 107-118. [W^{a}.]

Pavlov, P.; and Popov, At.

1951 a.—Находка на кърлежи от вида на *Amblyomma hebraeum* (Koch, 1844) в България (Présence de la tique *Abblyomma* [sic] *hebraeum* (Koch, 1844) en Bulgarie) [Bulgarian text; Russian and French summaries] <Izvest. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Med., Sofiía, v. 1, pp. 211-216. [W^{a}.]

Pavlovich, I. K.

1954 a.—К вопросу о жизнеспособности яиц дикроцелиу мов *(Dicrocoelium lanceatum)* [On the viability of eggs of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*] [Russian text] <Veterinariía, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Pavlovskaia, M. D. *See* Lavrent'ev, P. A.; Pavlovskaía, M. D.; and Baĭteríakov, B. M.

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich. [1884-] [*For biography and port. see* Veterinariía, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., 1954, pp. 62-63] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port. see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Apr.-June, 1954, pp. 186-188] [W^{a}.]

1929 d.—Значение глистных инвазий вообше и пути распространения их применительно к быту Таджков (Die Bedeutung der durch Eingeweidewürmer hervorgerufenen Invasionen überhaupt und der Verbreitungsweise der Tadshiken) [German summary] (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N.; et al. Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistane, pp. 168-185, illus., pls. [Lo^{sh}.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich—Continued.

1929 e.—К организации паразитологических исследований в Таджикистане (Zur Organisation parasitologischer Untersuchungen in Tadshikistan) [Russian text; German summary] (*In* Pavlovskiĭ, E. N.; et al. Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parasitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistana, pp. 8-12. [Lo^{sh}.]

1929 f.—Очередные задачи местных паразитологических работ в Таджикистане (Die Tagesaufgaben der örtlichen parasitologischen Arbeiten in Tadshikistan) [Russian text; German summary] (*In* Pavlovskiĭ, E. N.; et al. Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistane, pp. 199-208). [Lo^{sh}.]

1929 g.—Клещи Ornithodorus в связи с проблемой клещевого тифа вообще и в Средней Азии в частности (Der Ornithodorus und die Frage des Zeckenrecurrens ueberhaupt und speziell in Mittelasien) [Russian text; German summary] (*In* Pavlovskiĭ, E. N,; et al. Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistane, pp. 84-122, pls.) [Lo^{sh}.]

1929 h.—Личинки полостных оводов, как паразиты глаза человека (Die Oestrus- und Rhinoestruslarven, als Parasiten des menschlichen Auges) [Russian text; German summary] (*In* Pavlovskiĭ, E. N.; et al. Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistane, pp. 60-69, illus.) [Lo^{sh}.]

1935 m.—К фауне эктопаразитов домащних животных Зеравшанского округа Узбекской ССР (Zur Ektoparasitenfauna der Haustiere im Zerawschangebiet Usbekistan) [Russian text; German summary] (*In his* Vreditelii Zhivotnovodstva, pp. 343-355). [Lo^{e}.]

1935 n.—К фауне эктопаразитов в Ленинградской области (Zur Ektoparasitenfauna des Leningrader Gebietes) [Russian text; German summary] (*In his* Vreditelii Zhivotnovodstva, pp. 339-342). [Lo^{e}.]

1935 o.—Изучение динамики клещей в природе как обоснование мер борьбы ними [Investigations of the life of *Ixodes ricinus* L. in natural conditions as a basis for its control] [Russian text] (*In his* Vreditelii Zhivotnovodstva, pp. 22-31). [Lo^{e}.]

1935 p.—Практические резултаты уничтожения личинок кожного овода в семеровщине б. Новгородского округа и некоторые данные об Hypoderma (Parktische Resultate der Vernichtung Hypodermalarven im Dorfe Semjenovschtschina (Bezirk Novgorod) und einige Bemerkungen ueber Hypoderma) [Russian text; German summary] (*In his* Vreditelii Zhivotnovodstva, pp. 325-338). [Lo^{e}.]

1939 a.—О клешевом рекурренсе на Мангышлаке (On tick-borne relapsing fever in Manyshlak (U.S.S.R., Central Asia) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov, v. 18, pp. 11-23, illus. [Lo^{e}.]

1939 b.—Важнейшие задачи советской паразитологии [Important problems of soviet parasitology] [Russian text] <Vestnik Akad. Nauk SSSR., v. 9 (2-3), pp. 171-174. [N^{y}.]

1941 e.—Иксодовы клещи (сем. Ixodidae) как вредители здоровья человека и сельскохозяйственны животных [Ticks of the family Ixodidae as enemies of the health of man and domestic animals] [Russian text] <8. Soveshch. Parasitol. Prob., pp. 3-6. [Lo^{e}.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich—Continued.

1943 d.—*Pediculoides ventricosus* in Iran <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 39 (5), pp. 203-204. [W^{a}.]

(1946 c).—Паразитарные болезни человека. AN SSSR.

1946 d.—Руководство по паразитологии человека с ученнием о переносчиках трансмиссивных болезней. [Handbook on parasitology of man together with treatise on the vectors of transmissible diseases]. 5. ed. v. 1, 521 pp., illus., pls. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^{a}.]

1946 e.—Проблема природной очаговости трансмиссивных болезней в Казахстане [Problems of natural foci of transmissible diseases in Kazakstan] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazak. SSR., s. Parazitol., (4), pp. 5-15. [Lo^{e}.]

1946 f.—Динамика кровососущих двукрылых. методы и значение ее изучения (Methods and importance of studying the dynamics of the blood-sucking Diptera) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (2-3), pp. 211-232, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Иксодовые клещи Дальнего Востока [Ixodid ticks of the Far East] [Russian text] (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N.; et al. Parazitologii͡a Dal’nego Vostoka. pp. 160-211, illus., pls.) [W^{m}.]

1947 c.—Клещи и клещевой энцефалит [Ticks and tick borne encephalitis] [Russian text] (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N.; et al. Parazitologii͡a Dal’nego Vostoka. pp. 212-264, illus., pls.) [W^{m}.]

1947 d.—Клещи-переносчики и клещевые сыпнотифозные лихорадки на Дальнем Востоке и в Приморье [Ticks-vectors and tick exanthematic fever in the Far East and the Maritime province] [Russian text] (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N.; et al. Parazitologii͡a Dal’nego Vostoka. pp. 265-285, illus., pls.) [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Биоценология и парзитология [Biocenosis and parasitology] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 27 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 97-112. [W^{c}.]

1948 b.—Руководство по царазитологии человека учением о переносчиках трансмиссивных болезней. [Handbook on the parasitology of man together with a treatise on the vectors of transmissible diseases.] 5. ed., v. 2, pp. 527-1022, illus., pls. Moskva. [W^{m}.]

1948 c.—Совещание при отделении биологических наук Академии наук СССР ио паразитологическим проблемам, посвященное природной очаговости трансмиссивных болезней [Conference of the division of biological science of the Academy of Science of SSSR on parasitological problems, devoted to the endemicity of transmissible diseases] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (1947) (9), pp. 225-230. [W^{c}.]

1948 d.—Клещевой возвратный тиф в Иране [Tick-borne relapsing fever in Iran] [Russian text] <Epidemiol. Parazitol. Eksped. Iran, pp. 179-202, illus. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Учебних паразитологии человека с учением о переносчиках транмиссивных болезней. [Handbook on the parasitology of man together with a treatise on the vectors of transmissible diseases] 6. ed., 415 pp., illus., pls. [Leningrad] [W^{m}.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; et al.

1929 a.—Животные паразиты и некоторые паразитарные болезни человека в Таджикистане. [Die tierischen Parasiten und einige parasitäre Krankheiten des Menschen in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text]. 208 pp., illus., pls. Leningrad. [Lo^{sh}.]

Pavlovskii, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich and Alfeeva, S. P.

1949 a.—Сравнительная патология кожи млекопитающих при укусе клещами. Действие укуса клещей Hyalomma на кожу быка, коровы, козы и собаки [Comparative pathology of the skin of animals bitten by ticks. Effect of the bite of ticks of the genus Hyalomma on the skin of bulls, cows, goats and dogs] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, ser. Biol. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 709-715, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pavlovskii, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Cheskis, A. F.

1943 c.—О чувствительност и к заражению спирохетами среднеазиатского клещевого возвратного тифа *(Sp. sogdianum)* [Susceptibility of the hen to central Asiatic tick relapsing fever spirochaete *(Sp. sogdianum)*] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 38 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 60-61. [Lo^{nc}.]

1943 d.—О восприимчивости домащней свиньи к заражению спирохетами средне Азиатского возвратного тифа [Susceptibility of the domestic pig to central Asiatic tick relapsing fever spirochaete] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 38 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 62-63. [Lo^{nc}.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgenii Nikonorovich; Galuzo, I. G.; and Lototskiĭ, B. V.

1941 b.—Метод обоснования и система борьбы с клещами-переносчиками тейлериоза у пироплазмов скота в Таджикистане [The system of control measures against ticks transmitting theileriasis and piroplasmosis of cattle in Tadzhikistan and its foundations] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 48-50. [Lo^{e}.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 117. [W^{a}.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Gnezdilov, V. G.

1949 a.—Фактор множественности при эксиериментальном заражении лентецом широким [The factor of intensity in experimental infection with the broad tapeworm] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 67 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 755-758. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Внутривидовые и межвидовые отношения среди компонентов паразитоценоза кишечника хозяина [Intraspecific and interspecific relations among the component species in parasitic cenosis of the host intestine] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 165-174. [W^{a}.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Lototskiĭ, B. V.

1948 a.—Наружная морфология переносчика клещевого возвратного тифа в средней Азии-клеша *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir. [External morphology of the vector of tick recurrent typhus in central Asia—the tick *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir.] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (1947) (9), pp. 125-146, illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; Pervomaĭskiĭ, G. S.; and Chagin, K. P.

1950 a.—Некоторые экспериментальные данные при среднеазиатской форме клещевого возвратного тифа [Some experimental data on the central asiatic form of tick recurrent typhus] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 72 (4), June 1, pp. 813-816. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Интенсивность питания одного и одновременно двух видов пастбищных клещей (Ixodidae) на кроликах [Intensive feeding of one and two consecutive species of Ixodidae on rabbits] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 497-506. [W^{a}.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Shteĭn, A. K.

1939 a.—О реакции кожных покровов человека на укус Ornithodorus—переносчиков клещевого рекурренса на Кавказе и в Иране (Reaction of the cutaneous integuments of man to the bite of Ornithodorus—vectors of the tick relapsing fever in the Caucasus and Iran) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov, v. 18, pp. 251-255. [Lo^{e}.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.

1937 a.—Наблюдения над биологией *Ornithodorus papillipes* (Beobachtungen an der Biologie von *Ornithodorus papillipes*) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov, v. 8, pp. 277-294. [Lo^{sh}.]

1939 a.—Экспериментальное исследование над передачей спирохет клещевого рекурренса по ходу метаморфоза *Ornithodorus papillipes* и при других условиях (Experimental investigation on the transmission of tick relapsing fever spirochaetes in the course of the metamorphosis of *Ornithodorus papillipes* and other conditions) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kirov, v. 18, pp. 25-42. [Lo^{e}.]

1948 a.—Трансовариальная передача спирохет клещевого возвратного тифа у клещей *Ornithodorus papillipes* [Transovarian transmission of spirochaetes of the tick-borne relapsing fever in the tick *Ornithodorus papillipes*] [Russian text] <Epidemiol.-Parazitol. Eksped. Iran, pp. 255-264. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Некоторые биологические особенности клешей Ornithodorus—переносчиков клешевого возвратного тифа [Certain biologic properties of Ornithodorus-carriers of tick recurrent typhus] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 78 (5), June 11, pp. 1069-1072. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Transovarian transmission of spirochaetes of the tick-borne relapsing fever in the ticks [Abstract of 1948 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 40, s. B (12), Dec., p. 213. [W^{a}.]

Pavlovsky, Alejandro J. [Dr.]

1944 a.—Informe sobre los trabajos presentados a la Academia durante el año 1943 <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (3), pp. 75-84. [W^{m}.]

Pax, Ferdinand.

1950 a.—Tierleben in Schwefelquellen <Mikrokosmos, v. 39 (11), Aug., pp. 245-247, illus. [W^{c}.]

PAX, FERDINAND; and SOÓS, ARPÁD.
1951 a.—Nematoden aus mitteleuropäischen Mineralquellen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 145 (5-6), Aug., pp. 92-100. [W^{a}.]

PAY, T. W. F. [Dept. Path., Roy. Vet. Coll.]
1953 a.—Toxoplasmosis <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 894-897. [W^{a}.]

PAYAN H. *See* Alliez, J.; Payan, H.; and Cain, J.; *and* Ciaudo, P.; and Payan, H.

PAYET, M. [*See also* Néel, R.; Payet, M.; and Gonnet, C.]
1950 a.—Amibiase hépatique; étude clinique <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (16), pp. 763-768. [W^{m}.]

[1951 a].—Amibiase hépatique. Etude clinique <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 179-191. [W^{m}.]

PAYET, M.; BERTE, E.; CAMAIN, ROBERT; and PENE, P.
1953 a.—Accidents cardiaques aigus de la bilharziose à *Schistosoma haematobium*. A propos de deux observations <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 688-692, pls. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PAYET, M.; and CAMAIN, ROBERT.
1952 a.—Pneumopathie aiguë à *S. haematobium* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (5), pp. 680-687, pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Pneumopathie aiguë à *Sch. haematobium* [Abstract of report before Réun. Méd.-Chir. et Pharm. Afrique Occid. Franç., Dakar, Mar. 20] <Médecine Trop., v. 12 (3), May-June, p. 367. [W^{m}.]

PAYET, M.; RAKOTOBE; and LA SÈRE.
1949 a.—Abcès pernicieux traité par la nivaquine et note préliminaire sur l'action curative de ce médicament [Abstract of report read before Soc. Sc. Méd. Madagascar, Fév. 1, 1949] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 329-330. [W^{a}.]

PAYNE, EUGENE H.; et al.
1951 a.—Intravenous amodiaquen (camoquin) in naturally acquired and induced malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (6), Nov., pp. 698-702. [W^{a}.]

PAYNE, EUGENE H.; BALTHAZAR, EVANDRO; and BEZERRA, AFONSO.
1948 a.—Observações preliminares sôbre o emprêgo do oxido de melarsen no tratamento da malária <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 75-79. [W^{m}.]

PAYNE, FLORENCE KING. *See* Ashford, Bailey Kelly; Payne, George Calvin; and Payne, Florence King.

PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN. [1887-] [Epidemiol., M.D., P.H., F.A.P.H.A.] *See* Ashford, Bailey Kelly; Payne, George Calvin; and Payne, Florence King.

PAYNE, LOYAL F. [Poultry Husbandman, Kansas Agric. Exper. Station]
1948 a.—Poultry management <Circular (244), Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 78 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

PAYNE, MERLE G. [Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, Fort Collins] *See* Bailes, Eugene L.; and Payne, Merle G.

PAYZIN, SABAHATTIN.
1949 a.—*O. lahorensis* kenelerinde enteritidis Gaertner basili (Three strains of *S. enteriditis* Gaertner isolated from ticks (*Ornithodorus lahorensis*), an enteric fever case and gastro-enteritis) [Turkish text; English summary] <Türk Ijiy. ve Tecr. Biyol. Dergisi, v. 9 (1), pp. 82-85. [W^{h}.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, v. 40 (7), July, p. 120. [W^{a}.]

PAZ, GUILLERMO HARROY. *See* Harroy Paz, Guillermo.

PEACOCK, NORMAN BLIGH.
1927 a.—The prevalence of intestinal worms and the amount of illness produced thereby amongst the Banyankole <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Uganda Protect. (1926), App. (7), pp. 93-95. [W^{m}.]

PEAIRS, L. M. [West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Morgantown]
1946 a.—DDT and hornfly populations <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 91-92. [W^{a}.]

PEAPER, D.
1953 a.—Don't blame coccidiosis for fowl paralysis [Letter to editor] <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 69 (4), July 22, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

PEARCE, ELIZABETH. *See* Culbertson, James Thomas; and Pearce, Elizabeth.

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY.
1948 c.—A second report on parasitic copepods collected at Beaufort, N. C. <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 64 (1), June, pp. 127-131, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Observations on flatworms and nemerteans collected at Beaufort, N. C. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3255) v. 100, pp. 25-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Parasitic crustaceans from Bimini [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., May 6-7] <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 65 (2), Dec., p. 206. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—A new species of parasitic copepod from the angel shark <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 515-516, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Parasitic Crustacea from Bimini, Bahamas <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3280), v. 101, pp. 341-372, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—A new copepod parasite from the grunion <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 332-333, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Three parasitic isopods (Bopyridae) from the Carolina coast <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 619-620, illus. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, C. C. [*See also* Brock, W. E.; Pearson, C. C.; and Kliewer, Ira Olin; *and* Cooperrider, Donald E.; Pearson, C. C.; and Kliewer, Ira Olin; *and* Farley, Herman; Foote, Lon E.; Pearson, C. C.; and Kliewer, Ira Olin; *and* Farley, Herman; Pearson, C. C.; Foote, Lon E.; and Kliewer, Ira Olin; *and* Foote, Lon E.; Farley, Herman; Pearson, C. C.; and Kliewer, A. D.]
1950 a.—Aralen dihydrochloride as a drug for treating field and laboratory cases of acute bovine anaplasmosis <North Am. Vet., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 797-799, illus. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, C. C.; and BROCK, W. E.
1953 a.—Further studies on the use of aureomycin in anaplasmosis carrier infection <North Am. Vet., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 408-412. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, C. C.; BROCK, W. E.; and KLIEWER, I. O.
1953 a.—Studies on use of biologics in control of anaplasmosis <Vet. Med., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 435-437. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, I. G. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Research Off., N. S. W.]
1952 a.—Coccidiosis, a devastating disease. Methods of control <Australas. Poultry World, v. 23 (11), June 5, pp. 27, 37, 39. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Coccidiosis, a devastating disease of poultry <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 63 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 156-160, 168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pearson, I. G.—Continued.

[1952 c].—Coccidiosis. A devastating disease of poultry <Poultry Dis. Leaflet, N. South Wales Dept. Agric. Div. Animal Indust. (2), 6 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Pearson, Iris A. [A. B.] *See* Hammer, John M.; and Pearson, Iris A.

Pearson, J. C. [*See also* Fallis, Albert Murray; Pearson, J. C.; and Bennett, G. F.]

1951 a.—A species of Alaria from the marten *(Martes a. americana)* [*Title only* of report before 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Suppl., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Pécaud, G.

1909 d.—Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie de la souma <Suppl. J. Off. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 1 (21), Dec. 11, pp. 165-166. [Y^{p}.]

1909 e.—Note sur les trypanosomiases des petits animaux domestics du Bas-Dahomey <Suppl. J. Off. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 1 (12), June 12, pp. 94-95. [Y^{p}.]

1909 f.—Trypanosomiases animales du Moyen-Dahomey <Suppl. J. Off. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 1 (21), Dec. 11, pp. 168-171. [Y^{p}.]

1909 g.—Trypanosomiases du cheval et du boeuf dans le Bas-Dahomey <Suppl. J. Off. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 1 (21), Dec. 11, pp. 166-167. [Y^{p}.]

(1912 c).—L'élevage et les animaux domestiques au Dahomey <Suppl. J. Off. Afrique Occident. Franç.

Pecher, Viktor; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich.

1948 a.—Räudemilbentabelle der wichtigsten Haussäugetiere <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 86-88. [W^{a}.]

Pecherskiĭ, B. F. [Печерский, Б. Ф.]

1951 a.—Трихомонадные уретриты у мужчин [Trichomoniasis of the urethra in man] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (3), Mar., pp. 21-23. [W^{m}.]

Peck, C. R. *See* Miller, A. A.; and Peck, C. R.

Peck, J. L. (*jr.*) *See* Stoll, Norman Rudolph; Chenoweth, Beach M. (*jr.*); and Peck, J. L. (*jr.*)

Peck, Richard M. *See* Drake, Nathan Lincoln; and Peck, Richard M.

Peckenschneider, L. E.; Pokorny, Charles; and Hellwig, C. A.

1952 a.—Intestinal infestation with maggots of the "cheese fly" *(Piophila casei)* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 149 (3), May 17, pp. 262-263, illus. [W^{a}.]

Peckham, Malcolm C. *See* Levine, Pincus Philip; Peckham, Malcolm C.; Fabricant, Julius; and Moore, Earl N.

Peddie, J. J. G. *See* Cottrell, J. D.; and Peddie, J. J. G.

Pedemonte, Pedro Victor. [*See also* Garcia Capurro, Rafael; and Pedemonte, Pedro Victor]

Pedemonte, Pedro Victor; and Sarroca, Joaquín A.

1950 a.—Equinococosis articular de ambas rodillas; secundaria a derecha y primitiva a izquierda <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 87-100, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pedestarres, José. *See* Kairuz, Jorge A.; and Pedestarres, José.

Ped'ko, G. M. *See* Orekhov, M. D.; and Ped'ko, G. M.

Pedoya. *See* Coumel; Molinier; and Pedoya.

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.

1946 b.—Inquérito preliminar sôbre a moléstia de Chagas no municipio de Cajurú [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Aug. 7, 1945] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 51 (5), pp. 337-338 (pp. 17-18). [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Contribuição para o estudo do diagnóstico da moléstia de Chagas por processos de laboratório. Tese (S. Paulo). 160 pp., pl. São Paulo. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Sarcosporidiose humana. Primeiro caso observado no Brasil [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., June 4, 1946] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 53 (3), Mar., p. 193 (p. 37). [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Aspectos médico-sociais da molestia de Chagas no Brasil [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Mar. 27, 1949] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 59 (6), June, pp. 556-568. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Aspectos da epidemiologia da moléstia de Chagas no estado de São Paulo <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 26 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 181-190, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

1950 c.—Dados atuais sôbre a distribuicão de triatomídeos e moléstia de Chagas no Estado de São Paulo <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 227-236. [W^{m}.]

1950 d.—Dados atuais sôbre a distribuicão de triatomideos e moléstia de Chagas no Estado de São Paulo [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., June 5] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 60 (5), Nov., pp. 597-598. [W^{m}.]

1950 e.—Observacões sôbre a estabilidade de antígenos de culturas de *Trypanosoma cruzi* para reações de fixação do complemento <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 513-519. [W^{m}.]

1950 f.—Observações sôbre xenodiagnósticos praticados em reservatórios domésticos e silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi* em uma localidade endémica da moléstia de Chagas no estado de São Paulo <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 521-529, illus. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Observações sôbre a estabilidade de antígenos de culturas de *Trypanosoma cruzi* para reações de complemento <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 41-42. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—Observações sôbre xenodiagnósticos praticados em reservatórios domésticos e silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi* em uma localidade endêmica da moléstia de Chagas do Estado de São Paulo <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 40-41. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Reação de fixação do complemento para diagnóstico da moléstia de Chagas pela técnica quantitativa: Vantagens do método e sua aplicação em saúde pública <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 257-267 (pp. 133-145). [W^{m}.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; et al.

1951 a.—Resultados de um inquérito sôbre moléstia de Chagas realizado no municipio de São Carlos (Estado de São Paulo) e arredores [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Oct. 4, 1950] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 61 (2), Feb., p. 146. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Moléstia de Chagas em bancos de sangue na capital de São Paulo <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 229-236 (pp. 99-106). [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Primeiras verificações de transmissão acidental da molestia de Chagas ao homem por transfusão de sangue [English summary] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 36-40 (pp. 64-68). [W^{m}.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; Franco Rocha, Uriel; Zapatel Vasquez, Juan Antonio; and Novitsky Aftimus, Tufic.

1952 a.—Inquérito preliminar sôbre a infecção pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas, 1909) entre cães e gatos domésticos no município de Campo Florido (Triângulo Mineiro), Minas Gerais, Brazil. (Preliminary inquiry about *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in dogs and cats in Campo Florido, Minas Gerais, Brazil) <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 545-551. [W^{a}.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; and Mendonça, Wilson.

1951 a.—Inquérito sôbre moléstia de Chagas no municipio de Rio Verde (Estado de Goiás) [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Dec. 4, 1950] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 61 (5), May, pp. 334, 336. [W^{m}.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; Munhoz, Manoel; Abdala, Jabra José; and Martins, Serafim.

1946 a.—Inquérito preliminar sôbre moléstia de Chagas no municipio de Franca—Estado de S. Paulo—Brasil [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Jan. 19] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 52 (5), Nov., pp. 334, 336 (pp. 34, 36). [W^{m}.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; and Oliveira de Almeida, José.

1949 a.—Nova técnica de fixação do complemento para moléstia de Chagas <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 58 (5), Nov., pp. 432, 433-435. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Nova técnica de fixação do complemento para moléstia de Chagas. (Reação quantitativa com antígeno gelificado de culturas de *Trypanosoma cruzi*) <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 35 (6), June, pp. 787-800. [W^{m}.]

Peel, C.

1953 a.—Apparent acquired immunity to *Cysticercus bovis* in certain age groups of the n'dama cattle of Sierra Leone <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 244-247. [W^{a}.]

Peel, E. [*See also* van den Berghe, Louis; Chardome, Marcel; and Peel, E.; *and* Chardome, M.; and Peel, E.; *and* Henrard, Constant; and Peel, E.; *and* Henrard, Constant; Peel, E.; and Wanson, M.; *and* van Hoof, L.; Henrard, Constant; Peel, E.; and Wanson, M.; *and* van Oye, Eug. L.; and Peel, E.; *and* Wanson, M.; Henrard, Constant; and Peel, E.; *and* Wanson, M.; and Peel, E.]

Peel, E.; and Chardome, M.

1953 a.—Note préliminaire sur *Trypanosoma suis*, évoluant dans les glandes salivaires de *Glossina brevipalpis* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 33 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 457-458. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—*Trypanosoma suis* Ochmann, 1905, a porcine trypanosome from the Belgian Congo, with metacyclic development in the salivary glands of Glossina [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (4), July, p. 288. [W^{a}.]

Peel, E.; Mestdagh, M.; and Mathieu, J.

1952 a.—Note sur la fréquence du paludisme et des filaroses au Centre extra-coutumier de Costermansville <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 32 (3), June 30, pp. 269-274. [W^{m}.]

Peel, E.; and van Oye, Eug. L.

1950 a.—Recherche sur la transmission transplacentaire des microfilaires <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 59-64. [W^{m}.]

Peele, Frank E.

1951 a.—How to prevent blackhead <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 65 (2), July 11, p. 47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Peeples, Leonora. [Med. Tech.] *See* Carpenter, Stanley J.; Chamberlain, Roy W.; and Peeples, Leonora.

Peers, James H. *See* Weinstein, Paul P.; Krawczyk, Henry J.; and Peers, James H.

Peeters, E. M. E. [*See also* Vincke, I. H.; and Peeters, E. M. E.; *and* Vincke, I. H.; Peeters, E. M. E.; and Frankie, Gh.]

1949 a.—Essai thérapeutique de la malaria par un antipaludique de synthèse injectable (lactate do paludrine) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (2), June 31, pp. 225-229. [W^{m}.]

Peeters, G. *See* Willems, R.; Massart, L.; and Peeters, G.

Pefaur, J. [Dr.]

1952 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar y tuberculosis <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 26-27. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Quiste hidatidico pulmonar. Tratamiento quirúrgico. Complicaciones y mortalidad immediatas <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 25-26. [W^{m}.]

1952 c.—Secuelas del quiste hidatidico pulmonar <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), p. 26. [W^{m}.]

Peffly, Robert L. *See* Hurlbut, Herbert A.; Peffly, Robert L.; and Salah, Abdel Aziz.

Pegni, Umberto. [Dott., Ist. Clin. Med. e Terap. Med. R. Univ. Siena]

1942 a.—Rara sindrome di amebiasi cronica; Rettocolite pseudo-cancerosa stenosante <Ann. Patol. Trop. e Parassitol., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 289-296. [W^{m}.]

Pégo, Fernandes. [Lab. Patol. Vet. Pôrto] *See* Antunes Tropa, E.; and Pégo, Fernandes.

Pegreffi, Giuseppe.

1949 a.—La distomatosi ovina <Zooprofilassi, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 22-23. [W^{a}.]

Pegreffi, Giuseppe; and Mura, Dionigi.

[1949 a].—Sulla piroplasmosi delle capre <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., (1948), v. 2, pp. 72-78. [W^{a}.]

Pegreffi, Giuseppe; and Quesada, Antonio.

[1952 a].—La synthetocaulosi caprina (broncopolmonite diffusa da larve e da uova di *Synthetocaulis rufescens*) [Italian, French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 5, 1951, pp. 270-271. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—La synthetocaulosi caprina (broncopolmonite diffusa da larve e da uova) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 44-50. [W^{a}.]

Peisojovich, A. *See* Nusimovich, B.; Peisojovich, A.; and Mir. René.

Peker, H. Mehmet.

1950 a.—Kozan ilçesinin Alpinar köyünde çikan *Fasciola gigantica* dan mütevellit distomatose hastaliği ve avlothane ile tedavisi <Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (43-44), v. 20, Apr.-May, pp. 167-170. [W^{a}.]

Pel, P. K. [Prof.]

1910 b.—Leverechinococcus [Abstract of report before Genootsch. Bevord. Natuur-, Genees- en Heelk. Amsterdam, Feb. 17, 1909] <Werk. Genootsch. Bevord. Nat.-Genees-en Heelk. Amsterdam, 2. s., v. 6 (3), Jan., p. 202. [W^{c}.]

Peláez, Dionisio. [*See also* Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo; and Peláez, Dionisio]

Pelaez, Dionisio; Perez Reyes, Rodolfo; and Barrera, A.

1948 a.—Estudios sobre hematozoarios. I. *Plasmodium mexicanum* Thompson y Huff, 1944, en sus huespedes <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 5 (3-4), Dec. 25, pp. 197-215, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pelc, S R. *See* Kuper, S. W. A.; and Pelc, S. A.

Pelgen, John L. *See* Chu, George W. T. C.; and Pelgen, John L.

Peli, Ivo. [Prof. Univ. Bologna]

1950 a.—La fecondazione artificiale nella profilassi della trichomoniasi <Zooprofilassi, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 191-196. [W^{a}.]

[1950 b].—La fecondazione artificiale nella profilassi della trichomoniasi <Atti Conv. Internaz. Studio Trichomoniasi Bestiame, pp. 100-105. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—La découverte de l'agent de la trichomoniase bovine <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 33 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 348-351. [W^{a}.]

1950 d.—L'insémination artificielle dans la prophylaxie de la trichomoniase <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 33 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 427-430. [W^{a}.]

Pelissier, G. *See* Ferrand, J.; and Pelissier, G.; *and* Liaras, Henri; Houel, J.; and Pelissier, G.

Pelissier, M. *See* Bruyant, Lucien Auguste; and Pelissier, M.

Pellegrini, Dario.

1949 b.—Il *Cysticercus dromedarii* ottenuto sperimentalmente nel bovino [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., Sez. Eritrea, v. 9 (3), pp. 284-288. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—Il *Cysticercus dromedarii* (Pellegrini, 1945) del cammello e del bovino e relativa *Taenia hyaenea* (Baer, 1927) della iena [French and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 237-243, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1950 a].—Il *Cysticercus dromedarii* (Pellegrini, 1945) del cammello e del bovino e relativa *Taenia hyaenea* (Baer, 1927) della iena [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1949), v. 3, pp. 596-603. [I^{v}.]

1950 b.—Le *Cysticercus dromedarii* du chameau et des bovins (Pellegrini, 1945) et le *Taenia hyaenea* correspondant de l'hyène (Baer, 1927) <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 33 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-27. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—La gastro-enterite emorragica delle pecore. Esperimenti di trasmissione col *Rhipicephalus pulchellus* <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 10 (3-6), pp. 164-170. [W^{a}.]

1950 d.—Una nuova specie di larva di tenia *(Cysticercus madoquae)* nel dig-dig <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 211-217, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 e.—Il *Tripanosoma vivax* (Ziemann) nel cammello. Infezione naturale e sperimentale <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 65-76, pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Aspetti attuali nella profilassi della idatidosi [French, English, Spanish and German summaries] <Ann. San. Pub., Roma, v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 1083-1094. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Individuato nella *T. jakhalsi* Ortlepp, 1938, el cestode adulto del *Cysticercus madoquae* Pellegrini, 1950 <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 299-306, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrini, Dario—Continued.

1953 a.—Alcune osservazioni sulla schistosomiasi bovina in Somalia e segnalazione del *Bulinus abyssinicus* nella regione del Basso Giuba <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 15-17. [W^{a}.]

[1953 b].—Individuato nella *Taenia jakhalsi* Ortlepp, 1938 il cestode adulto del *Cysticercus madoquae* Pellegrini, 1950 <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1952), v. 6, pp. 610-613. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrini, Dario; and Bonelli, Giorgio.

1951 a.—Expériences sur la thérapie et la chimioprophylaxie des trypanosomiases par l'antrycide <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 35 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 452-471. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José. [*See also* Dias, Emmanuel; Laranja, Francisco S.; and Pellegrino, José; *and* Dias, Emmanuel; and Pellegrino, José; *and* Dias Emmanuel; da Silva Pinto, Olímpio; Pellegrino, José; and Aluísio de Castro, José]

1948 c.—Distribuição e índice de infecção dos triatomideos transmissores da doença de Chagas no sudoeste de Minas Gerais [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 555-566. [W^{m}.]

1949 c.—Chagas' disease and blood transfussion [Foreign letters] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 140 (15), Aug. 13, p. 1229.[W^{a}.]

1949 d.—Doença de Chagas em doadores de sangue <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 912-914. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Novos dados sôbre a distribuição de triatomideos e sua infecção pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* no Estado de Minas Gerais (Brasil) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 48, pp. 639-667. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Transmissores da doença de Chagas no Estado de Minas Gerais <Rev. Ass. Méd. Minas Gerais, v. 2 (1), May, pp. 43-66, illus. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Alguns dados sôbre a doença de Chagas no estado de Minas Gerais <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 885-890 (pp. 101-106). [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Técnica para a reação do precipitina no diagnóstico da doença de Chagas com sangue colhido na polpa digital [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 437-441, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pellegrino, José; and Borrotchin, Manoel.

1949 b.—American trypanosomiasis in Minas Gerais [Foreign Letters] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 140 (10), July 9, p. 907. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; Borrotchin, Manoel; Leite, G.; and Brener, Zigman.

1951 a.—Inquérito sôbre a doença de Chagas em candidatos a doadores de sangue <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 49, Mar., pp. 555-564. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; and Brener, Zigman.

1951 a.—Profilaxia de um foco de doença de Chagas nas proximidades de Belo Horizonte (Cidade industrial) [English summary] <Rev. Ass. Méd. Minas Gerais, v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 233-250, illus. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—A reação de fixação do complemento com antígeno de formas de cultura do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* na leishmaniose tegumentar americana [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 971-980 (pp. 195-204). [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—A reação de fixação do complemento na doença de Chagas. II. Observações sobre o antigeno de Davis [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 423-434 (pp. 153-166). [W^{m}.]

Pellegrino, José; and Brener, Zigman—Continued.

1952 c.—A reação de fixação do complemento na doença de Chagas. III. Observações sôbre as propriedades da fração polissacaridea isolada de formas de cultura do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 52 (4), Oct. pp. 553-559 (pp. 115-121). [W^{m}.]

1952 d.—A reação de fixação do complemento na doença de Chagas. IV. Observações feitas em casos agudos de esquizotripanose [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 42 (5), Nov., pp. 755-761 (pp. 135-141). [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—A reação de fixação do complemento com antígeno de formas de cultura do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* na doença de Chagas experimental no cão [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 481-483. [W^{m}.]

Pellegrino, José; and Lobo de Rezende, Celso.

1952 a.—Comentários aos trabalhos apresentados a VI Jornada Brasileira de pediatria e puericultura sôbre o tema "Doenca de Chagas na enfancia" <J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 210-223. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—O doenca de Chagas na infancia <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 765-780, illus; (12), Dec., pp. 840-843. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Doença de Chagas na infância <Pediat. Prát., S. Paulo, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-40. [W^{m}.]

Pellegrino, José; Lobo de Rezende, Celso; and Brener, Zigman.

1952 a.—Métodos e critérios para a realização de inquéritos sôbre doenca de Chagas em criancas <J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 224-228. [W^{m}.]

Pellegrino, José; Lobo de Rezende, Celso; and Canelas, Antonio.

1952 a.—Sôbre um caso de cardiopatia chagasica cronica e megacolon em menina de 13 anos [English summary] <J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 229-236, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pellérdy, László. [*See also* Fridrichovszky, L.; and Pellérdy, László; *and* Kotlán, Sándor; and Pellérdy, László; *and* Kotlán, Sandor; Pellérdy, László; and Versényi, L.]

1949 a.—Studies on coccidia occurring in the domestic pig with the description of a new Eimeria species (*Eimeria polita* sp. n.) of that host <Acta Vet. Hungar., v. 1 (2), pp. 101-109, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—A dunántúli májmételyirtás elso évi tapasztalatai [Experiences in the control of liver fluke] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 6 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 236-238. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Darmkokzidiose des Kaninchens. Die endogene Entwickelung von *Eimeria piriformis* <Acta Vet. Hungar., v. 3 (4), pp. 365-376, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László; and Babos, Sandor.

1952 a.—Investigations into the therapy of liver coccidiosis with atebrine, nitrofurazone and ultraseptyl, together with attempts to measure the toxic doses of these compounds <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 2 (4), pp. 281-287. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Experimental treatment of intestinal coccidiosis in rabbits <Acta Vet. Hungar., v. 3 (4), pp. 423-430. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Untersuchungen ueber die endogene Entwicklung sowie pathologische Bedeutung von *Eimeria media* <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 3 (2), pp. 173-188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László; and Babos, Sandor—Continued.

1953 c.—Zur Kenntnis der Kokzidien aus *Citellus citellus* <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 3 (3), pp. 167-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 d.—Kísérletek a házinyúl bélcoccidiosisának gyógyítására <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 8 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 356-359. [W^{a}.]

1953 e.—Zur Frage der Misserfolge mit der Sulfonamidtherapie der Blinddarmkokzidiose <Acta Vet. Hungar., v. 3 (3), pp. 207-210. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László; and Mikovich, Miklós.

1953 a.—Szulfonamid koncentráció-meghatározások házinyulak vérsavójában <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 8 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 366-371. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László; and Temesi, Z.

1951 a.—The effect of ultraseptyle on experimental liver coccidiosis of rabbits. Attempts to produce active immunity <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 1 (1), pp. 45-53. [W^{a}.]

Pellier, M. *See* Gayot, G.; Pellier, M.; and Kovalenko, C.

Pellissier, Aimé. [*See also* Ceccaldi, J.; Arnoult, H.; and Pellissier, Aimé; *and* Ceccaldi, J.; Pellissier, Aimé; and Arnoult, H.; *and* Ceccaldi, J.; Trinquier, E.; Pellissier, Aimé; and Arnoult, H.; *and* Trinquier, E.; and Pellissier, Aimé; *and* Rousselot, René; and Pellissier, Aimé.]

1953 a.—Le granulome lipidique dans la structure histologique des nodules sous-cutanés a *Onchocerca volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (5), pp. 709-710, pl. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Pellissier, Aimé; and Trinquier, E.

1949 a.—Etudes sur les rickettsioses humaines et animales en Afrique équatoriale française. I.—La fièvre rouge congolaise, fièvre exanthématique africaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (11-12), pp. 565-580. [W^{a}.]

Pellitteri, Ottavio. [Epidemiol., N. York City Dept. Health] *See* Greenberg, Morris; and Pellitteri, Ottavio.

Pelliza, José M.; and Zuccotti, Juan Carlos.

1952 a.—Eventración parcial del diafragma con anomalia del hígado simulando un quiste hidático del pulmón <Arch. Argent. Pediat., an. 23, v. 38 (1), July, pp. 45-54, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pelliza, José M.; Zucotti, Juan Carlos; and Calisti, S.

1953 a.—Eventración parcial del diafragma con anomalia del higado simulando un quiste hidatico [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat., Aug. 14, 1951] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 24 (1), Jan., p. 47. [W^{m}.]

Pellon, Nivio Lopez. *See* Lopez Pellon, Nivio.

Pelloux, A. [*See also* Decourt, Philippe; Dupoux, Robert; and Pelloux, A.]

Pelloux, A.; and Decourt, Philippe.

1949 c.—Toxicité du S. N. P. sur *Argas persicus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 187-190. [W^{a}.]

Pelot, G.; and Aulong, J.

1952 a.—Kyste hydatique rétro-vésical <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 58 (12), pp. 904-907, illus. [W^{m}.]

Peloux, Y. *See* Sohier, R.; and Peloux, Y.

Pelseneer, Paul. [1863-1945] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Zool. France (1946) [1947], v. 71, pp. 50-51] [W^{s}.]

Peltier. [Med. Gen. Inspec.]

1948 a.—Aperçu sur les traitements nouveaux dans la trypanosomiase [Abstract of report before Reun. Med. Chir. et Pharm. Dakar, Jan. 22] <Algérie Méd. (8), Oct., p. 463. [W^{a}.]

Peltonen, Thomas. [Municipal Epidemic Hosp. Turku]

1952 a.—Toxoplasmosis. A case of family infection <Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 41 (2), pp. 127-133. [W^{m}.]

Peluffo, Euclides. *See* Palma, Eduardo C.; Peluffo, Euclides; Bazzano, Hector C.; and Beltran, Julio C.; *and* Palma, Eduardo C.; Peluffo, Euclides; and Beltran, Julio C.

Peluffo, R. Santini. *See* Santini Peluffo, R.

de la Peña, Alfonso.

1950 a.—Hidatidosis renal y pararrenal <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 175-184, pls. [W^{m}.]

de Pena, Prudencio.

1919 a.—Quiste hidático intra-raquideo [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Aug. 16, 1918] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 74. [P^{c}.]

Peña Chavarría, Antonio. *See* Anderson, Hamilton Holland; Johnstone, Herbert George; and Peña Chavarría, Antonio.

Peña Garcia, Bernardo.

1948 a.—Notas alrededor del segundo caso de coccidiosis humana (*Isospora hominis* Fantham 1917) en Venezuela <Apuntes Cien., Cabimas, v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 3-5. [W^{m}.]

Peña y de la Peña, Enrique; Garcia Carrizosa, Rafael; and Vargas Elias, Victor Manuel.

1953 a.—Contribución al diagnostico y tratamiento del absceso hepático amibiano <Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 124-166, illus. [W^{m}.]

Peña Trejo, Francisco. [Dr., San Salvador, El Salvador]

1932 a.—Nota sobre la onchocercosis <Bol. Ofic. San. Panam., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 709-717. [W^{a}.]

Peñalver. *See* Arroba; Villar; and Peñalver.

Peñalver, Luis Manuel. [Prof. Agreg. Cát. Patol. Trop., Univ. Central., Caracas]

1950 a.—Infección experimental de moluscos fluviales cubanos con *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] <Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 297-308, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pene, P. *See* Payet, M.; Berte, E.; Camain, Robert; and Pene, P.

Penichet, Bernardo Cardelle. *See* Cardelle y Penichet, Bernardo.

Penido, H. M.; Furtado de Sousa, E.; and Bezerra, F. P. G. *(filho)*

1948 a.—Estudo sobre a ação de novas drogas antimaláricas no vale do Rio Doce [English summary] <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 23-36, map. [W^{m}.]

Penido, H. Maia. *See* Maia Penido, H.

Penn, George Henry.

1951 a.—A brief chronology of the history of entomology in Louisiana <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 14, Nov. 30, pp. 72-87. [Dl^{a}.]

Penna, H. A. *See* Fox, John P.; Manso, Caio; Penna, H. A.; and Pará, Madureira.

Penna de Azevedo, A. *See* Muniz, Júlio; and Penna de Azevedo, A.

Pennak, Robert William. [Ph. D., Prof. Biol., Univ. Colorado]

[1953 a].—Fresh-water invertebrates of the United States. 769 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^{c}.]

Penner, Lawrence Raymond. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Connecticut] [*See also* Beamer, Raymond Hill; and Penner, Lawrence Raymond; *and* Beamer, Raymond Hill; Penner, Lawrence Raymond; and Hibbard, Claude William; *and* Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Penner, Lawrence Raymond; *and* Kelly, Arthur L.; and Penner, Lawrence Raymond; *and* Kelly, Arthur L.; Penner, Lawrence Raymond; and Pickard, Rawson Joseph]

1950 a.—*Cercaria littorinalinae* sp. nov., a dermatitis-producing schistosome larva from the marine snail, *Littorina planaxis* Philippi <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 466-472, pl. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Another *Ascaridia galli* in hen's egg <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Dec., p. 676. [W^{a}.]

Penner, Lawrence Raymond; and Christian, John A.

1954 a.—The cattle nodular worms in Connecticut <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (1), Jan., p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Penner, Lawrence Raymond; Dery, Donald W.; and Knuckles, Joseph L.

1953 a.—*Dirofilaria scapiceps* from *Sylvilagus floridanus* in New England <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Dec., pp. 676-677. [W^{a}.]

Penner, Lawrence Raymond; Francis, Thomas (*jr.*); and Brown, Gordon C.

1954 a.—Some observations on the ecology of a North American chigger *Trombicula (Eutrombicula) lipovskyana* Wolfenbarger, 1952 in a Tennessee community <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 27 (3), July, pp. 113-117. [W^{a}.]

Penner, Lawrence Raymond; Helmboldt, Charles F.; and Griswold, Anne L.

1954 a.—*Eurytrema procyonis* in a raccoon from Connecticut <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 34-35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pennoit de Cooman, E. *See* de Cooman, E. Pennoit.

Penso, Giuseppe.

1940 a.—Contributo allo studio della cancerogenesi sperimentale da vermi <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 3 (2), pp. 337-362, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1940 b.—Su due paramfistomi parassiti dei bovini dell' Africa Orientale Italiana <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 3 (2), pp. 363-374, illus. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Il tricloroetilene nella terapia della scabbia e nella lotta contro i pidocchi. Note preliminare <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 6 (3), pp. 568-572. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Penson, Jakub; Nielubszyc, Stanisław; and Moszczynska, Zofia.

1953 a.—Zmiany w jakósciowym składzie białek osocza krwi i opadanie krwinek w przebiegu włośnicy. [Modifications of qualitative content of serum proteins and erythrocytes sedimentation during trichinosis] [Russian and English summaries] <Polskie Arch. Med. Wewn., v. 23 (5), pp. 683-688. [W^{m}.]

Penttinen, Kari; and Rauramo, Lauri.

1948 a.—Cultivation of *Trichomonas vaginalis* as a diagnostic method <Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 26 (1), pp. 39-48. [W^{m}.]

Peñuela Rozo, Aquiles.

1949 a.—Complicación pulmonar de las infestaciones parasitarias <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 18 (2), Aug., pp. 65-86. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Amebiasis [English and Spanish texts] <Med. Bull. Standard Oil, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 66-75. [W^{m}.]

Pepe, Antonio L. *See* Arenas, Normando; and Pepe, Antonio L.

Peperkamp, C. W. A. N. *See* Jansen, Jac.; and Peperkamp, C. W. A. N.

Pequegnat, Willis E. *See* Maxon, Marion G.; and Pequegnat, Willis E.

Pequeño, Eduardo Aguirre. *See* Aguirre Pequeño, Eduardo.

Pera, Jose Saretta.
1953 a.—Sôbre um aspecto electrocardiográfico da cardiopatia chagásica crônica <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 44 (2), Aug., pp. 253-258. [W^m.]

Perales, Ildefonso Montilla. *See* Montilla Perales, Ildefonso.

Peralta, Braulio. *See* Moe, Gordon K.; Peralta, Braulio; and Seevers, Maurice H.

Peralta Díaz, Efraín; and Mazzotti, Luis.
1953 a.—La atebrina en el tratamiento de las parasitosis por *Hymenolepis nana* <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 121-125. [W^m.]

Peralta Ramos, Alberto G.
1954 a.—Tratamiento de la tricomonosis vaginal con aureomicina <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 26 (26), Apr. 29, pp. 612-614. [W^m.]

Peralta Valdez, Hector. *See* Treviño Villeseñor, Armando; and Peralta Valdez, Hector.

Peraza A. Gómez. *See* Gómez Peraza, A.

Peraza, J. Antonio. *See* Kourí, Pedro; Iriondo, Manuel; and Peraza, J. Antonio.

Peraza Solís, Clemente.
(1943 a).—Derivados de la quinina y de la cinconina 35 pp. Mérida. (México).

Perchik, R. M. [Перчик, Р. М.] *See* Al'tgauzen, A. Ia.; Rozenfeld, O. A.; and Perchik, R. M.

Perdrix, J.
1949 a.—Localisation peu fréquente de *Davainea proglottina* chez la poule, tumeur parasitaire d'un caecum <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 125 (7), July, pp. 344-345. [W^a.]

Peregrina, Dolores Idalia. [Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México] *See* Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Peregrina, Dolores Idalia.

Pereira, Carlos Gomes. *See* Gomes Pereira, Carlos.

Pereira, Clemente. [*See also* de Castro, M. P.; and Pereira, Clemente; *and* de Mello, Manoel Joaquim; and Pereira, Clemente]

Pereira, Clemente; and de Castro, M. P.
1947 a.—Forese e partenogênese arrenótoca em *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* (Scopoli) (Acarina: Macrochelidae) e sua significação ecológica <Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo (1947-48), v. 18 Dec., pp. 71-89. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Revisão da subfamilia Ptilonyssinae Castro, 1948 (acari mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae Vitz.) com a descrição de algumas especies novas <Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo (1949-50), v. 19, pp. 217-235, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Pereira, Clemente; and de Mello, Manoel Joaquim.
1948 a.—Papel da predisposição do hospedeiro na produção da habronemose cutânea (esponja) dos equídeos <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo (1947-48), v. 18, Aug., pp. 363-380, pl. [W^a.]

Pereira, Clemente; de Mello, Manoel Joaquim; and de Castro, M. P.
1950 a.—Reação tissular às larvas de *Habronema muscae* (Carter) no recorrer de uma esponja experimental em cavalo <Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo (1949-50), v. 19, pp. 275-281. [W^a.]

Pereira Clemente; and Vaz, Zeferino.
[n. d.].—Helmintóses do porco domestico. 8 pp., pl. S. Paulo. [W^a.]

[n. d.].—Helmintóses dos ruminantes (boi cabra e carneiro). 7 pp., pl. S. Paulo. [W^a.]

Pereira, J. M. Silva. *See* Silva Pereira, João Mario.

Pereira, O. Arantes. *See* Arantes Pereira, O.

Pereira, Olivier.
1947 a.—Observações sôbre a ação do hexylresorcinol e tetracloretileno nas infestações pelos ancilostomideos, *Ascaris lumbricoides, Tricocephalus trichiura* e sua aplicabilidade no meio rural <An. 6. Cong. Brasil Hig. (Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 19-25), pp. 291-295. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Observações sôbre a ação de hexylrescorcinol e tetracloretileno nas infestações pelos ancilostomideos, *Ascaris lumbricoides, Tricocephalus trichiura* e sua aplicabilidade no meio rural [English summary] <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 47-58. [W^m.]

Pereira, Pedro A. [Dr., Brasil]
1948 a.—Datos estadísticos sobre la hidatidosis animal en el Estado de Rio Grande do Sul <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 495-516. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Iniciado no Brasil o combate a hidatidose <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 315-318. [W^m.]

Pereira, R. B.
1951 a.—Ação tenífuga dos derivados da acridina [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 595-603. [W^m.]

Pereira Barreto, Mauro. [*See also* Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; Villela, Francisco; and Pereira Barreto, Mauro]
1945 a.—Sôbre um caso de parasitismo humano pelo *Ancylostoma caninum* [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Mar. 4, 1944] <An. Paulist Med. e Cirurg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 34. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Importância médica e econômica do tabânidas [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Jan. 9] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 58 (2), Aug., p. 123. [W^m.]

1949 b.—Novas espécies do genero Chrysops Meig. (Diptera, Tabanidae) [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Nov. 4, 1948] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 58 (1), July, p. 46. [W^m.]

1949 c.—Novo gênero de tabânida do Brasil (Diptera, Tabanidae) [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., July 6, 1948] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 58 (1), July, p. 38. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Chaves para as tribos e gêneros da subfamilia Tabaninae (Diptera, Tabanidae) [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Sept. 6, 1949] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 397-398. [W^m.]

1950 b.—Gênero Phaeotabanus Lutz; descrições de duas espécies (Diptera, Tabanidae) [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Aug. 4, 1949] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 59 (3), Mar., p. 313. [W^m.]

Pereira Barreto, Mauro; and Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.
1945 e.—Malária aviária. VIII. Sôbre a ação da quinina atebrina e outras substâncias em infecções pelo *P. gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935 [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Apr. 19, 1944] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 145-147 (pp. 53-55.) [W^m.]

Pereira Duarte, Mario.

1949 a.—Por que o fumo "batatou"? <Bahia Rural, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 28-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Machado, Joaquim *(filho)* *See* Lemos de Castro, Alceu; and Pereira Machado, Joaquim *(filho)*

Pereira Pérez, Rigoberto. *See* Arenas y Martorell, Rogelio; Pereira Pérez, Rigoberto; and Wahlember, Abelardo; *and* Arenas y Martorell, Rogelio; and Pereira Pérez, Rigoberto.

Pereira Rigo, Murillo.

1935 a.—Estudo sobre dois casos de schistosomose mansoni <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 7, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 127-146. [W^{m}.]

Pereira da Silva, Celso. *See* Mattos Pimenta, Aloysio; Krinsky, Estanislaw; Pereira da Silva, Celso; and Maffei, Walter Edgard.

Pereira da Silva, Estevão. *See* Alvares, Camillo Dyonisio; and Pereira da Silva, Estevão.

Pereira da Silva, J.

1949 a.—Três casos de cisticercose humana <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 67 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 533-545, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando. *See* Amato Neto, Vicente; and Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando.

Pereleshin, S. D.

1943 a.—Зимнее питание песца в Ямальском округе (Winter nutrition of the polar fox in the Jamal district) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 22 (5), pp. 299-313. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 316-317. [W^{a}.]

Perestrelo Rosendo, Joaquim.

1949 a.—Sôbre a piroplasmose canina e o seu tratamento pelo sulfarsfenamina Squibb <Pecuária, An. Serv. Vet. e Indust. Animal, Angola (1947-48), v. 1, pp. 259-260. [W^{a}.]

Perets, A. A. [Перец, A. A.] *See* Dembskai͡a, V. E.; and Perets, A. A.

Peretti, G.

[1951 a].—Sul trattamento dell'ipodermosi bovina <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1950), v. 4, pp. 762-765. [W^{a}.]

Perevezevtseva, Iu. N.

1945 a.—Паразитарные заболевания молоди некоторых рыб реки Сыр-Дарьи [Parasitic diseases of the young of several species of fish of the Syr-Darya river] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Zool. (4), pp. 53-55. [W^{a}.]

Pérez, Jaime. *See* Ayub, Victor; and Pérez, Jaime.

Pérez, Manuel Alvarez. *See* Alvarez Pérez, Manuel.

Perez, Mariano Garcia. *See* Garcia Perez, Mariano.

Perez, Pedro Bracho. *See* Bracho Perez, Pedro.

Perez, Rodolfo. [Lab. Protozool., Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop.] *See* Beltran, Enrique; and Perez, Rodolfo.

Pérez Ara, Antonino.

1950 a.—Filariasis del epididimo. Reporte de una primera observación en Cuba <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 40-45, illus. [W^{m}.]

Perez Bryan, M.; Reyes Téllez, J. C.; and Rodríguez Navarrete, A.

1954 a.—Consideraciones clínicas y terapéuticas con motivo de un brote epidémico de triquinosis. (Estudio de siete casos) [English and German summaries] <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 52 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 264-271, illus. [W^{m}.]

Perez Bufill. [Dr., Barcelona]

1941 a.—Bilharziosis ocular <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-7, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Elizalde, Uladislao.

1950 a.—Tratamiento quirúrigico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Rev. Méd. Hosp. Españ., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (1-4), Jan.-Apr., pp. 17-22, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde. [1897-] [Dr. Med. y Cirug., Jefe Dispens. Central Hidat. Hosp. Pasteur. Asist. Púb. Nac., Consejo Salud Púb. y Min. Salud. Púb.] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May 1948, pp. 799-808.] [W^{m}.] [*See also* Bonaba, José; Pérez Fontana, Velarde; and Soto, José A.; *and* Mendy, Raúl; and Pérez Fontana, Velarde; *and* Purriel, Pablo; Pérez Fontana, Velarde; Muras, Olga; and Mendoza, Daoiz; *and* Scaltritti, Raul F.; and Pérez Fontana, Velarde]

1944 a.—Las complicaciones aaríferas del quiste hidático del pulmon <Libro Oro (Lamas), pp. 131-171, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1944 b.—Neumoquiste hidático con tension <Libro Oro (Lamas), pp. 125-130. [W^{m}.]

1944 c.—Tratado de hidatidosis. vol. 1, fasc. 1. *Echinococcus granulosis.* 174 pp., illus., pls. Montevideo. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Equinococosis osea experimental (Correlación anatomo-radiológica) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 353-364, pls. [W^{m}.]

1947 c.—Nuevo método de operar en el quiste hidático del pulmón <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 267-300, illus. [W^{m}.]

1947 d.—Biología de la hidatidosis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 19 (45), Aug. 7, pp. 1442-1449. [W^{m}.]

1948 d.—Estudio analitico sobre 633 fichas de denuncias de hidatidosis humana <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 418-429. [W^{m}.]

1948 e.—Patología del quiste hidático del pulmón. (Relato oficial) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 47-85, illus. [W^{m}.]

1948 f.—Plan de lucha contra la hidatidosis en la Republica Oriental del Uruguay <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 734-736. [W^{m}.]

1948 g.—Quistes hidáticos rotos en el peritoneo. Correlación de las formas clínicas <Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 114-116, 118-120, illus. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Comentarios sobre el seguro de hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 434-436. [W^{m}.]

1949 c.—Origen, desarrollo y extensión de la hidatidosis en América [English summary] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 365-399, illus. [W^{m}.]

1949 d.—Sobre la tinción de las membranas hidáticas con el carmin de Best <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 273-282. [W^{m}.]

1949 e.—Origen, desarrollo y extensión de la hidatidosis en América <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (34), June 27, pp. 1340-1343. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Extension de la enfermedad hidatica en la Mesopotamia Argentina <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 10, Jan., pp. 37-53. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Métodos y procedimientos operatorios en el quiste hidático del pulmón <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 471-482, pls. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde—Continued.

1950 c.—Nuevo tratamiento de la hidatidosis raquídea <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 443-454, pls. [W^m.]

1950 d.—Los quistes del hipocondrio izquierdo <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 10, Jan., pp. 143-146, illus. [W^m.]

1950 e.—Sobre la campaña sanitaria en la Patagonia <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 225-226. [W^m.]

1952 a.—El cloruro de sodio en la profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Resum. Trab. 4 Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 87-89. [W^m.]

1952 b.—Hidatidosis ósea. Osseous hydatid disease [Spanish and English abstracts] <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 13-15. [W^m.]

1953 a.—La hidatosis en la infancia con especial referencia a su aspecto médico-social <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 35-36. [W^m.]

1953 b.—La hidatidosis en la infancia con especial referencia a su aspecto médico-social [Abstract of report before Cong. Sudam. Pediat., Montevideo, Dec. 2-8, 1951] <Rev. Med. Córdoba, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 160-161. [W^m.]

1953 c.—Investigación de huevos de helmintos. Con especial referencia al estudio de la epidemiología de la hidatidosis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 25 (36), June 18, pp. 912-913. [W^m.]

1953 d.—Patología y tratamiento quirúrgico del quiste hidático del pulmón [English and French summaries] <Tórax, Montevideo, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 7-46, illus. [W^m.]

1953 e.—Investigación de huevos de helmintos aplicada a la epidemiología de la hidatidosis <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 221-225, illus. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Investigations on eggs of helminths, with special reference to the epidemiology of hydatid disease <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 762-763. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Recherche des oeufs d'helminthes en vue de l'étude épidémiologique du kyste hydatique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 29 (1-2), pp. 163-166, illus. [W^a.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde; and Caubarrère, Nicolás L.

1948 a.—Complicaciones aeriferas del quiste hidático del pulmón. (Segunda parte) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 121-136, illus. [W^m.]

Perez Fontana, Velarde; Rodriguez Castro, A.; and Curbelo Urroz, J. R.

1949 a.—Tratamiento del quiste hidático del pulmón en la Clínica quirurgica de niños del Hospital Pereyra Rossell <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 9 (1-2), Dec., pp. 323-348, illus. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Resultados del tratamiento del quiste hidático de pulmón en la clínica quirufgica infantil del hospital "Pereira-Rossell" [Abstract of report before Soc. Uruguay Nipiol. y Soc. Uruguay Pediat., Aug. 4, 1949] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 21 (1), Jan., p. 57. [W^m.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde; and Sapriza, J. P.

1952 a.—Quiste hidático del ventriculo izquierdo <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 30-31. [W^m.]

Perez Fontana, Velarde; and Soto, Antonio.

1942 a.—Cachito y rigoleto. Libro escolar. 100 pp., illus. Montevideo. (Ministerio de Salud Publica. Centro de Estudio y Profilaxis de la Hidatidosis). [W^m.]

Perez Gallardo, F. *See* Clavero del Campo, G.; and Perez Gallardo, F.

Perez Garrido, Pedro.

1954 a.—Vademecum de veterinaria práctica. 1035 pp. Madrid. [W^a.]

Pérez Guillermo, Francisco; and Carrascosa Bruno, Juan.

1952 a.—Algunas observaciones sobre las craigiasis y sus métodos de diagnóstico por el laboratorio <Laboratorio, Granada (78), an. 7, v. 13, June, pp. 563-569, illus. [W^m.]

Pérez Moreno, Bernardo.

1953 a.—Un caso de toxoplasmosis subaguda. Evolución a cronicidad <Acta Pediat. Españ. (126), v. 11, June, pp. 587-600, illus. [W^m.]

1953 b.—Toxoplasmosis <Acta Pediat. Españ. (126), v. 11, June, pp. 575-586. [W^m.]

Perez Reyes, Rodolfo. [Lab. Parasitol., Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., I. P. N., México] [*See also* Pelaez, Dionisio; Perez Reyes, Rodolfo; and Barrera, A.; *and* Escobedo, Rosa María; and Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo]

1952 a.—Efecto de la pentaquina en el consumo de oxigeno de cultivos de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Ciencia, v. 12 (1-2), Apr. 30, pp. 33-35. [W^a.]

1953 a.—*Anopheles aztecus* (Hoffman, 1935), a new definitive host for the cyclical transmission of *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948 <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 603-604. [W^a.]

1953 b.—El origen de los tripanosomas en cultivos de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 101-109, pl. [W^a.]

Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo; and Peláez, Dionisio.

1953 a.—Estudios sobre hematozoarios. IV. Comportamiento de una cepa de *Plasmodium relictum* en palomas <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 111-120. [W^a.]

Pérez Ruano, Alumno. *See* Barreras, Luis; Labourdette, Juan M.; and Pérez Ruano, Alumno.

de Perez Sanchez, Aida Lagrave. *See* Lagrave de Perez Sanchez, Aida.

Pérez Santiago, Enrique; and Hernández Morales, F.

1950 a.—The treatment of amoebiasis with Milibis (bismuthoxy-para-N-glycolylarsanilate). Tratamiento de la amibiasis con Milibis (bismutoxi-para-N-glicoliarsenilato) [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 25 (4), June, pp. 419-427. [W^a.]

Pérez-Santiago, Enrique; Oliver-González, José; and Thillet, Carlos J.

1953 a.—The effect of a cyanine dye on infections with hookworm and Trichuris in man <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 307-310. [W^a.]

Pérez Sorá, Eliseo. *See* Lopez Fernández, Fernando; and Pérez Sorá, Eliseo.

Pérez Vento, R. Martínez. *See* Martínez Pérez Vento, R.

Pérez Vigueras, Ildefonso. [*See also* Dubois, Georges; and Pérez Vigueras, Ildefonso]

1944 b.—Trematodes de la super-familia Echinostomatoidea, con descripción de siete especies nuevas de Cuba <Univ. Habana (55-57), July-Dec., pp. 221-234, pls. [W^c.]

1951 a.—La piroplasmosis en Cuba <Cuba Ganad., v. 11 (1), Sept. 1, pp. 23-25. [W^a.]

Perfil'ev, P. P. *See* Bychkov, V. A.; and Perfil'ev, P. P.

Pergat, F. F. *See* Goncharov, I. E.; Pergat, F. F.; and Stepanov, A. M.

Perikhanian, A. I.; and Sorabian, L. I.
1948 a.—Лечение фасциолеза человека гексахлорэтаном [Die Behandlung der Fasziolose mit Hexachloräthan] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 86-87. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 149 (3-4), Apr. 25, pp. 84-85. [W^a.]

Perillo, M. *See* de Blasio, Renato; and Perillo, M.; *and* de Blasio, Renato; de Blasio, Ada; and Perillo, M.

Peristeris, Michael. *See* Foy, Henry; Kondi, Athena; and Peristeris, Michael.

Perkins, Charles W. [M.D., Norwalk, Connecticut]
1950 a.—Large hydatid cyst of the liver. Case report <Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 473-474, illus. [W^m.]

Perkins, E. S. [Capt., R.A.M.C.] *See* Quin, C. E.; and Perkins, E. S.

Perkins, Kenneth W. [Purdue Univ.]
1950 a.—A new cestode, *Raillietina (R.) multitesticulata* n. sp. from the red howler monkey <J. Parasitol., v. 36, (4), Aug., pp. 293-296, pl. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Studies on the biology of *Acetodextra amiuri* (Stafford, 1900) (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 27. [W^a.]

Perlmutter, Irwin. [M.D.] *See* Jaffe, Edward; and Perlmutter, Irwin.

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina. [Inst. Malariol. Serv. Nac. Malaria]
1953 a.—A ação tóxica dos vapôres do hexaclorociclohexana sôbre o *Triatoma infestans* [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 171-181. [W^m.]

1954 a.—A eficácia do expurgo domiciliário com hexaclorociclohexana no contrôle do vetor da doença de Chagas (A importância de alguns característicos biológicos dos triatomíneos no planejamento do ciclo de aplicação do inseticida) [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 63-100. [W^m.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina; and Almeida de Aguiar, Hilda.
1952 a.—Experiências de laboratório sôbre a ação planorbicida do Breu [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 371-374. [W^m.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina; and Kemp, Henk.
1951 a.—Moluscocidas promissores contra um caramujo planorbídeo brasileiro. Promising molluscicides against a Brazilian planorbid snail [Portuguese and English texts] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 389-406. [W^m.]

Pernin, Juan Carlos.
1952 a.—Diagnóstico del primer caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas en el oeste de la provincia de Buenos Aires <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 24 (64), Sept. 29, pp. 1673-1674, illus. [W^m.]

Pérol. [Vét. Aide-Major]
1918 a.—Au sujet de la transmission de la gale du cheval à l'homme <Rev. Path. Comp. (141), v. 18, Jan., pp. 13-16 (pp. 13-16). [A^{Ia}.]

Péron, Noel. *See* Guillain, Georges; Bertrand, Ivan; and Péron, Noel.

Perotti, Rodolfo M. [*See also* Gobbi, Erasmo J.; and Perotti, Rodolfo M.]
1950 a.—La garrapata de la gallina y el D.D.T. Profilaxis de la "argasidiosis" y erradicación del *Argas persicus* <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (323), v. 27, Oct., pp. 831, 833, 835. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Profilaxis de la argasidosis y erradicación del *Argas persicus* <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 25, pp. 333-336. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias de las aves <Mundo Agrario (38), v. 4, July, pp. 100-101, illus. [W^a.]

Perquilhas Teixeira, Antonio.
1948 a.—Antimaláricos sintéticos <J. Farm., Lisboa (65-66), v. 7, Sept.-Dec., pp. 108-124. [W^m.]

Perret-Gentil, A.
1950 a.—A propos du traitement de la filariose à *Loa-loa* par le hetrazan <Praxis, Bern, v. 39 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 41. [W^m.]

Perrie, J. *See* Margarot, J.; Rimbaud, P.; Ravoire, J.; and Perrie, J.

Perrin, A. *See* Sédallian, P.; Maral, R.; and Perrin, A.

Perrin, Margarita.
1950 a.—La cardiopatía chagásica <Medicina, México (603), v. 30, May 10, pp. 185-195, illus. [W^m.]

1950 b.—Cardiopatía chagásica experimental <Medicina, México (607), v. 31, July, pp. 290-291. [W^m.]

1950 c.—Nota previa sobre el aislamiento y cultivo en Mexico de un schizotripanum <Medicina, México (606), v. 30, June 25, pp. 245-247. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Cardiopatía chagasica experimental con un esquistotripanosoma aislado en Mexico (*Schizotrypanum cruzi* var. *mexicanum)* <Medicina, México (621), v. 31, Feb. 10, pp. 46-52, illus. [W^a.]

Perrin, Theodore L. [Surg. United States Pub. Health Serv.] *See* Ashburn Llewellyn Lee; Perrin, Theodore L.; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; and Lawton, Alfred H.

Perrín, Tomás G. *See* Dias, Emmanuel; Perrín, Tomás G.; and Brenes, Mario.

Perrine, Theodore D.; and Sargent, Lewis J.
1949 a.—Studies in the acridine series. VI. The reaction of certain 9-formylacridines with 3-di-*n*-butyl-aminopropylmagnesium chloride <J. Org. Chem., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 583-592. [W^a.]

Perroncito, Edoardo.
1906 l.—Le malattie de lavoro di natura parassitaria <Atti 1. Cong. Internaz. Mal. Lavoro, Milan, pp. 242-250. [W^1.]

1918 a.—Le sulfure de carbone contre les oestres <Rev. Path. Comp., v. 18, pp. 119-120 (pp. 7-8). [A^{Ia}.]

Perroni, G. B.; and Pancaldo, A.
1953 a.—Sulle alterazioni elettrocardiografiche nell'anchilostomiasi. (Contributo allo studio della patogenesi) [French, English and German summaries] <Acta Med. Ital., v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 206-210. [W^m.]

Perrot, Raoul. *See* Michaux, Leon; Perrot, Raoul; and Juredieu, Claire.

Perry, Allen J. [Staff Sergeant Med. Dept., U.S. Army] *See* Feldmayer, James Edward; and Perry, Allen J.

Perry, Matthew W. [M. D., Washington, D. C.]
1952 a.—Amebic granuloma of the rectum <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 148 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 369-370. [W^a.]

Perry, Thomas G. [D.V.M., Tuskegee, Alabama]
1952 a.—Canine coccidiosis: Diagnosis and therapy with coccithane <Vet. Med., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 221-228, 241, illus. [W^{a}.]

Perry, V. G. [*See also* Christie, Jesse Roy; and Perry, V. G.; *and* Christie, Jesse Roy; Brooks, Albert Nelson; and Perry, V. G.]
1953 a.—The awl nematode, *Dolichodorus heterocephalus*, a devastating plant parasite <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 21-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Perry, Walter L. M. [*See also* Hawking, Frank; and Perry, Walter L. M.; *and* Hawking, Frank; Perry, Walter L. M.; and Thurston, June P.]
1948 a.—A case of dracontiasis <Brit. Med. J. (4590) v. 2, Dec. 25, p. 1107. [W^{a}.]

dal Persico, Lodovico Broglia. *See* Broglia dal Persico, Lodovico.

Person, Lee Homer. [1904-] [Ph.D., Asst. Plant Path., Exper. Station, Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] [*See also* Chilton, St. John Poindexter; and Person, Lee Homer]

Person, Lee Homer; and Chilton, St. John Poindexter.
[1946 a].—Control of nematodes by soil treatment <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45), pp. 79-81, illus. [W^{a}.]

Péruchon de Brochard, J. [Dir. Bur. Nutrition Animale]
1950 a.—Depistage et guérison de la coccidiose en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis <Avicult. Basse-Cour, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 6, 25. [W^{a}.]

Pervakov, A. Ia. *See* Badanin, N. V.; and Pervakov, A. Ia.

Pervis, Maurice.
1945 a.—Observations de paludisme héréditaire et congénital. Paludisme du nourrisson <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, an. 109, 3. s., v. 129 (33-35), pp. 615-617. [W^{m}.]

Pervomaĭskiĭ, G. S. [Первомайский, Г. С.] [*See also* Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; Pervomaĭskiĭ, G. S.; and Chagin, K. P.]
1943 a.—О естественной зараженности клещей Ixodes—Переносчиков клещевого энцефалита перепончатокрылыми паразитами (On the infestation of *Ixodes persulcatus* by *Hunterellus hookeri* How. (Hymenoptera)) [Russian text; English abstract] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 22 (4), pp. 211-213. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Борьба с клещами как основа профилактики клещевого энцефалита и клещевых сыпнотифозных лихорадок [Control of ticks as a prophylactic measure against tick encephalitis and tick exanthematic fever] [Russian text] (*In* Pavlovskiĭ, E. N.; et al. Parazitologiia Dal'nego Vostoka. pp. 286-300, illus.) [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—О партеногенетическом развитии у клещей сем. Ixodidae [Parthenogenetic development of ticks of the family Ixodidae] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 28 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 523-526, illus. [W^{e}.]

1950 a.—Новые гинандроморфы клещей рода Hyalomma Koch (Acarina, Ixodidae) [New gynandromorphic ticks of the genus Hyalomma Koch] [Russian text] <Entom. Obozr., v. 31 (1-2), pp. 113-120, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Parthenogenetic development in ticks of the family Ixodidae [Abstract of 1949 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., ser. B, v. 41 (5), May, p. 67. [W^{a}.]

Pervomaiskiĭ, G. S.; Chagin, K. P.; and Grachev, P. E.
1948 a.—Химические средства в противоклещевой профилактике [Chemicals as prophylactics against ticks] [Russian text] <Epidemiol.-Parazitol. Eksped. Iran, pp. 319-325. [W^{m}.]

Peschau, John B. [M. D., Atlanta, Georgia] *See* Davison, Hal McCluney; Thoroughman, James Chanslor; and Peschau, John B.

Peschiera, Carlos A.; et al.
1952 a.—Las resecciones pulmonares, tratamiento de elección de los quistes hidatidicos del pulmon <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 21-22. [W^{m}.]

Peschiera, Carlos A.; and Bazan, Julio.
1952 a.—Las resecciones pulmonares en el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Estudio sobre 70 casos operados <An. Fac. Med. Univ. Nac. Mayor San Marcos, Lima, v. 35 (4), pp. 395-410, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pesec, A.
1950 a.—Die Bandwurmkrankheit des Menschen <Prakt. Arzt, v. 4 (38), July 15, pp. 348-351. [W^{m}.]

Peshcherova, O. I. *See* Korîazhnov, V. P.; and Peshcherova, O. I.

Pesigan, Naida E. [Dept. Pediat., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines and Philippine Gen. Hosp.] *See* Stransky, Eugene; and Pesigan, Naida E.

Pesigan, Trinidad P. [*See also* Gutierrez, Perpetuo Dionisio; Lozano, A. A.; and Pesigan, Trinidad P.]
1950 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis: Progress report on the Philippine campaign as of June 30, 1950 <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 339-348. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Analysis of 4,302 cases of schistosomiasis *japonica* <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 203-211. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—An annotated bibliography of available articles on schistosomiasis *japonica* based on Philippine materials from 1906-1950 <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 275-327. [W^{m}.]

1951 c.—Field studies on the treatment of schistosomiasis *japonica* with nilodin <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 242-247. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis: Second progress report on mass surveys and other accomplishments as of December 31, 1951 <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 177-189. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Further studies on intradermal test in schistosomiasis *japonica* <Riassunti Comun. 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6-12), v. 3, p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Pesigan, Trinidad P.; et al.
1951 a.—Evaluation of fuadin therapy in schistosomiasis *japonica* <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 234-241. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Further studies on intradermal test in schistosomiasis *japonica* <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 14-22. [W^{m}.]

Pesigan, Trinidad P.; and Banzon, Tirso C.
1951 a.—Hematological studies in schistosomiasis *japonica* <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 227-233. [W^{m}.]

Pesigan, Trinidad P.; and Beltran, A. M.
1951 a.—Studies on liver function tests in schistosomiasis *japonica* <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 220-226. [W^{m}.]

PESIGAN, TRINIDAD P.; and MASILUÑGAN, VICTORIA A.

1950 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis: Experiments on the chemical control of *Oncomelania quadrasi* snails <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 19-30, pls. [W^{m}.]

PESIGAN, TRINIDAD P.; PANGILINAN, M. V.; and SARMIENTO, A. P.

1949 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis: Further surveys in Mindanao <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 417-433. [W^{m}.]

PESIGAN, TRINIDAD P.; PUTONG, P. B.; GARCIA, EDITO G.; and MILLAR, C. A.

1951 a.—Intradermal test for schistosomiasis *japonica* (preliminary report) <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 212-219. [W^{m}.]

PESIGAN, TRINIDAD P.; REYES, F. A. (*jr.*); and YOGORE, M. G. (*jr.*)

1946 a.—Some newer knowledge in parasitology: A review <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 389-404. [W^{m}.]

PESIGAN, TRINIDAD P.; and YOGORE, M. G. (*jr.*)

1947 a.—The relative value of the acid-ether centrifugation and Faust-Meleney egg-hatching technics in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis *japonica* <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 4 (1), July-Sept., pp. 69-84, pls. [W^{m}.]

PESSÕA, JORGE VIDAL. *See* Vidal Pessõa, Jorge.

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY. [*See also* Mackinnon, Juan Enrique; Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; Pifano C., Felix; and Trejos, Alfonso]

1947 a.—Associação do timol o óleo de quenopódio, no tratamento das helmintoses, principalmente da ancilostomose e ascaridose [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., Aug. 4] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 418, 420. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Parasitología médica. 2. ed. 997 pp., illus., pls. São Paulo. [W^{pas}.]

1950 a.—Alguns dados sôbre a incidência de filaria *Wuchereria bancrofti*, na cidade de Salvador [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Mar. 5, 1950] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 60 (3), Sept., p. 189 [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Sobre dois antimoniais penta-valentes no tratamento da esquistossomose mansonica (glucantime e solustibosan) <Brasil Méd., v. 67 (12-13), Mar. 21-28, pp. 211-215. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Sôbre o valor da reação de formol-gel no diagnostico da esquistossomose mansónica [English summary] <Brasil-Méd., v. 67 (8-9), Feb. 21-28, pp. 125-128. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and DE ARAUJO ANDRADE, ZILTON.

1950 a.—Alguns dados sôbre a incidência da filaria, *Wuchereria bancrofti* na cidade do Salvador—Bahia <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 593-598, illus. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and COUTINHO, JOSÉ OLIVEIRA.

1950 a.—Forma aguda da moléstia de Chagas no Municipio de Assis (Estado de São Paulo) [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., May, 1949] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 39-41. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Nota sôbre a incidencia de parasitoses intestinais em Aracaju (Sergipe) com especial referência à esquistossomose [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Nov. 4] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 65 (5), May, pp. 480-481. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and PASCALE, HUMBERTO.

(1937 f).—Pesquizas sobre a ancylostomose em São Paulo. Observações sobre o tratamento da ancylostomose pelo tetrachlorethyleno, baseadas em contagens de ovos, antes e depois da administração <Folia Clin. et Biol., São Paulo, v. 9, pp. 165-169. [Reprint: W^{pas}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO.

1944 a.—Investigações sôbre a ação de algumas novas sulfonas na malaria aviaria [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., June 4, 1943] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 405-406 (pp. 41-42). [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and RUBENS BARROS, PEDRO.

1953 a.—Sobre o diagnóstico da esquistossomose mansônica na infância, pela intradermo-reação com antigeno de esquistóssomoses adultos [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Nov. 4] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 65 (5), May, p. 481. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Sôbre o diagnóstico de esquistossomose mansônica na infancia, pela intradermoreação com antígeno de esquistossomas adultos <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 19-25. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and SILVANY, A. (*Filho*)

1950 a.—Nota sôbre a incidência de protozoários intestinais humanos no estado da Bahia (Brasil) <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 355-360. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and VILELA, FRANCISCO.

1948 a.—Tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar americana pelo eparsen [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist Med., Sec. Hig. e Med. Trop., June 4] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 56 (5), Nov., p. 358. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; VILELA, FRANCISCO; and PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO.

1945 a.—Considerações sôbre a terapêutica da lichmaniase tegumentar *americana*, especialmente das formas mucosas [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Sec. Hig. e Med. Trop., Sept. 4, 1944] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 50 (1), July, p. 65. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, VIDAL. [Dr.] [*See also* Duarte, Paulo; and Pessôa, Vidal]

1953 a.—Respostas as perguntas graduadas [Abstract of report before Simposio Sec. Gastroenterol. Assoc. Bahiana Med. (Tratamento especifico da esquistosomose mansonica), Sept. 27, 1952], <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 436-438. [W^{m}.]

PESTEL, MAURICE.

1954 a.—Traitement du Taenia par l'atébrine <Presse Méd., v. 62 (67), Oct. 13, p. 1388. [W^{a}.]

PESTER, F. R. N. *See* Willmott, Sheila M.; and Pester, F. R. N.

PETARD, P. H.; and RIDET, H.

1954 a.—Sérologie de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine <Médecine Trop., v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 78-94. [W^{m}.]

PETAZZI, ANGELO.

1950 a.—Sul valore diagnostico degli esami microscopico (diretto e con arricchimento) e colturale delle feci nelle infestazioni umane da protozoi <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-21. [W^{m}.]

PETEPETE, A. *See* Lambillon, J.; Kangi, Th.; and Petepete, A.

PETER, C. T.; and MUDALIAR, S. VAIDYANATHA.
1948 a.—On a new cercaria, determined to be the larva of *Gastrodiscus secundus* Looss, 1907 <Current Sc., Bangalore, V. 17, (10), Oct., pp. 303-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

PETER, RUDOLF. [*See also* Jírovec, Otto; and Peter, Rudolf]

PETER, RUDOLF; and JÍROVEC, OTTO.
1950 a.—Dynamische Auffasung der durch *Trichomonas vaginalis* verursachten Infektion <Praxis, Bern, v. 39 (17), April 27, pp. 357-359. [W^{m}.]

PETER, RUDOLF; JÍROVEC, OTTO; and VESELY, KAREL.
1951 a.—Chemotherapie der *Trichomonas vaginalis*—Infektionen. (Klinische Erfahrungen mit unseren neuen Heilkombinationen) <Dermatologica, v. 102 (1), pp. 11-24. [W^{m}.]

PETERMAN, J. E. *See* Cobbett, Norman Gilbert; Peterman, J. E.; and Beagle, A. G.

PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE. [Ph.D., St. Albans] [*See also* Clapham, Phyllis A.; and Peters, Bernard George; *and* Fenwick, David William; Peters, Bernard George; and Libbey, R. P.]
1949 c.—Potato root eelworm. A serious and easily-spread pest. Control measures discussed <Ann. J. Royal Lancashire Agric. Soc. (1949), pp. 23-27. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—Controlling potato root eelworm <Brit. Farmer (28), Oct. 31, p. 11. [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—Nematodes as crop parasites <World Crops, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 11-15, illus. [W^{a}.]
1950 c.—Potato root eelworm <Farming, Norwich, v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 338-341. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—The term "eelworm-free soil" in plant quarantine regulations <Nature, London (4244), v. 167, Mar. 3, p. 368, [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—The eelworm problem: Biological aspects. Plant eelworms of the genus Heterodera <Chem. & Indust. (41), Oct. 11, pp. 994-995. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Pot tests of nematicides against potato-root eelworm. I. Pilot test and methods <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 447-456. [W^{a}.]
1952 c.—Toxicity tests with vinegar eelworm. I. Counting and culturing <J. Helminth., v. 26 (2-3), pp. 97-110. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Changes in potato root eelworm population with time and depth <J. Helminth., v. 27 (3-4), pp. 113-118. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—Vertical migration of potato root eelworm <J. Helminth., v. 27 (3-4), pp. 107-112. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE; and FENWICK, DAVID WILLIAM.
1949 a.—Field trials with D-D mixture against potato-root eelworm <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 364-382. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, DIETRICH. [*See also* Wigand, Reinhard; and Peters, Dietrich]

PETERS, DIETRICH; and WIGAND, REINHARD.
1953 a.—Electron microscope study of *Eperythrozoon coccoides* <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Microscop. Electron. (Paris, 14-22 Sept., 1950), Mém. H.s. (1), pp. 733-735, illus. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, JOHN H. *See* Dexter, Lewis; and Peters, John H.

PETERS, LAWRENCE. [Dept. Pharm., Med.-Research Div., Sharp and Dohme, Inc., Glenolden, Pennsylvania] [*See also* Bueding, Ernest; Higashi, Aeme; Peters, Lawrence; and Valk, Arthur D.; *and* Bueding, Ernest; and Peters, Lawrence; *and* Bueding, Ernest; Peters, Lawrence; Koletsky, Simon; and Moore, Donald V.; *and* Bueding, Ernest; Peters, Lawrence; and Waite, Jean F.; *and* Bueding, Ernest; Peters, Lawrence; and Welch, Arnold D.]
1943 a.—A comparison of the mechanism of action of arsenicals and sulfonamides <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 79 (1), Sept., pp. 32-36. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Oral toxicity of a new miticide, di-(p-chlorophenyl) methylcarbinol <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 72 (2), Nov., pp. 304-306. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, W. [Vet. Dr., Gütersloh]
1954 a.—Wertersatz für Trichinenschauproben <Lebensmitteltierarzt, v. 5 (6), Mar. 25, p. 67. [W^{a}.]

PETERSEN, AXEL.
1951 a.—Myiasis interna. Bemaerkninger til et fund af levende eristalislarver i en absces i brysthulens vaeg af et svin <Dansk Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 62 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 39-43. [L^{na}.]

PETERSEN, K. DORPH. *See* Dorph-Petersen, K.

PETERSEN, UWE K.
1953 a.—Beobachtungen zur Entstehung und Behandlung der interstitiellen Säuglingspneumonie <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 95 (47), Nov. 20, pp. 1252-1254. [W^{m}.]

PETERSHAM, HUGH.
1951 a.—Hospital's attack on tropical diseases has inspired the world <Cyprus Med. J., v. 4 (9), July, pp. 712-713. [W^{m}.]

PETERSON, BOBBIE V. [Univ. Utah] *See* Rees, Don M.; and Peterson, Bobbie V.

PETERSON, DOROTHY C. [Jr. Chem., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] *See* Andrews, Howard Lucius; White, William C.; Gamow, Loubov R.; and Peterson, Dorothy C.

PETERSON, E. H. [*See also* Webb, R. J.; Peterson, E. H.; and Kammlade, W. G.]
1949 b.—Coccidiosis in laying hens due presumably to *Eimeria acervulina* <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 464-467. [W^{a}.]
1949 c.—Field tests of some insecticides in the control of the common red mite of poultry and of the northern fowl mite <Poultry Science, v. 28 (3), May, pp. 411-414. [W^{a}.]
1949 d.—Sulfaquinoxaline, not a new "miracle" drug but does have many uses <Nulaid News, v. 27 (6), Oct., pp. 4-5. [W^{a}.]
1949 e.—Sulfonamides in the control of experimental coccidiosis in the turkey <Vet. Med., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 126-128. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—The control of liver coccidiosis in rabbits <Small Stock Mag., v. 34 (7), July, p. 3. [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—The prophylaxis and therapy of hepatic coccidiosis in the rabbit by the administration of sulfonamides <Vet. Med., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 170-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

PETERSON, E. H.; and HYMAS, T. A.
1950 a.—Sulfaquinoxaline, nitrofurazone, and nitrophenide in the prophylaxis of experimental *Eimeria necatrix* infection <Am. J. Vet. Research (40), v. 11, July, pp. 278-283. [W^{a}.]

PETERSON, E. H.; and MUNRO, S.S.
1949 a.—The chemotherapy of coccidiosis due to *Eimeria acervulina* <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 579-582. [W^{a}.]

Peterson, Harold O. [1906-] [*See also* Allen, Rex Wayne; Olivier, Louis John; and Peterson, Harold O.; *and* Kemper, Harry Elvin; Cobbett, Norman Gilbert; and Peterson, Harold O.; *and* Kemper, Harry Elvin; Cobbett, Norman Gilbert; Roberts, Irwin H.; and Peterson, Harold O.; *and* Kemper, Harry Elvin; and Peterson, Harold O.; *and* Kemper, Harry Elvin; Roberts, Irwin H.; and Peterson, Harold O.; *and* Roberts, Irwin H.; and Peterson, Harold O.]

Peterson, Harold O.; Roberts, Irwin H.; Becklund, Willard Walter; and Kemper, Harry Elvin.

1953 a.—Anemia in cattle caused by heavy infestations of the blood-sucking louse, *Haematopinus eurysternus* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (914), v. 122, May, pp. 373-376. [W^a.]

Peterson, J. E.

1950 a.—Coccidiosis of fowls <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 143-149, illus. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Coccidiosis, a hazard of chicken rearing <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 3. s., v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 405-406, 409-410, illus. [W^a.]

Peterson, Lester Carl. [1914-] [Dept. Plant Path., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. York] *See* Mai, William Frederick; and Peterson, Lester Carl.

Peterson, O. H.; and Kerr, Kathel Bedortha.

[1951 a].—Intranasal Newcastle disease virus vaccination of baby chicks infected with *Ascaridia galli* <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (1950), v. 57, pp. 483-489. [W^a.]

Petherbridge, F. R. [M.A., School Agric., Cambridge] *See* Jones, F. G. W.; and Petherbridge, F. R.

Petitdidier. [Dr.]

1952 a.—Parasitose gastro-intestinale du cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 128 (5), May, pp. 282-284. [W^a.]

Petitot, M.-L. *See* Gaud, Jean; and Petitot, M.-L.

Petraglia, A. A.

1953 a.—El parasitismo intestinal en el Chaco. Indice porcentual <Actas Bioquím., v. 2 (6), Sept., pp. 54-57. [W^a.]

Petrasch; and Gaase, Arthur.

1952 a.—Die Trichinose-Epidemie in Meschede in Westfalen in Herbst 1950 <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 296-298. [W^m.]

Petrelius, T.

1951 a.—Lungmasksjuka hos nötkreatur i Sverige <Svensk Jordbr. Forsk. Arsbok (1951), pp. 208-211. [W^a.]

Petrenko, B. G.; and Govorov, A. M.

1951 a.—Саркоспоридии в сердечной мышце крупного рогатого скота, больного хронической гематурией [Sarcosporida in the heart muscle of cattle suffering from chronic hematuria] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukraïnsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 18, pp. 245-250, illus. [W^a.]

Petri, Aurel. [Dr., Med. Disp. T. B. C., Cluj] *See* Dimitriu, Arsenie; Constantinescu, Mihail; and Petri, Aurel.

Petri, Leo H. [Dept. Biol., Wartburg Coll., Waverly, Iowa] [*See also* Hansen, Merle Frederick; Petri, Leo H.; and Ackert, James Edward]

1950 a.—Life cycle of *Physaloptera rara* Hall and Wigdor, 1918 (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) with the cockroach, *Blatella germanica*, serving as the intermediate host <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 331-337, pl. [W^a.]

Petri, Leo H.; and Ameel, Donald Jules.

1950 a.—Studies on the life cycle of *Physaloptera rara* Hall and Wigdor, 1918 and *Physaloptera praeputialis* Linstow, 1889 [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 40. [W^a.]

Petrie, George Ford; and Todd, Ronald E.

1928 a.—Egypte (*In* Jorge, R. Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste. Paris. pp. 135-136). [W^c.]

Petrilli, Fernando Luigi.

1950 a.—Sulle parassitosi intestinali riscontrate nel territorio del comune di Sestri Levante. Nota I. La diffusione dell'infestione da Anchilostoma <Ann. San. Pub., Roma, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 927-942. [W^m.]

1950 b.—Sulle parassitosi intestinali riscontrate nel territorio del comune di Sestri Levante. Nota II. Diffussione dell'ascaridiosi ed altre parassitosi <Ann. San. Pub., Roma, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 943-949. [W^m.]

Petrillo, E. *See* Boscardi, Franco; and Petrillo, E.

Petrishcheva, P. A.

1954 a.—Кровососущие насекомые и клещи в Кара-Кумах и их медицинское значение при освоении пустынь [Blood sucking diptera and ticks in Kara-Kum and their medical importance in controlling the desert] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 243-267, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Petrishcheva, P. A.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.

1949 a.—О естественных врагах пастбищных клещей [On the natural enemies of pasture ticks] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 28 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 479-481. [W^c.]

Petrochenko, V. I. [Петроченко, В. И.]

1949 a.—Расшифровка цикла рнзвития скребня *Polymorphus magnus* Skrjabin, 1913, паразита домашних и диких уток [Cycle of development of *Polymorphus magnus* Skrjabin, 1913, parasite of domestic and wild ducks] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 66 (1), May 1, pp. 137-140, illus. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Новые виды скребней от птиц средней Азии [New species of Acanthocephala from birds of central Asia] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad, Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 114-127, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1949 c.—Опыт терапии полиморфоза уток [Experiment in the treatment of *Polymorphus magnus* Skrjabin, 1913 in ducks] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., p. 44. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 118, 120. [W^a.]

1950 b.—К эпизоотологии полиморфоза уток [On the epizoology of Polymorphus of ducks] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoîuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 33-40. [W^a.]

1950 c.—О некоторых биологических особенностях скребней рода Polymorphus и о значении этих особенностей в систематике [On some biological peculiarities of the genus Polymorphus and the importance of these peculiarities in systematics] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoîuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 98-108, illus. [W^a.]

Petrochenko, V. I.—Continued.

1952 a.—О положении скребней (Acanthocephala) в зоологической системе (Филогенетические связи скребней с другими группами беспозвоночных) [On the position of the Acanthocephala in the zoological system. (Phylogenetic connection of the Acanthocephala with other groups of invertebrates)] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 228-237, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Рационализация методов борьбы с малым прудовиком [Method for the control of *Galba truncatula*] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 32-33. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 191-192. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Ведушая роль моллюска малого прудовика *(Galba truncatula)* в распространении фасциолеза [Role of *Galba truncatula* in the spread of fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 44-49. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—Перезимовывание яиц печеночной двуустки на пастбишах [Overwintering of eggs of *Fasciola hepatica* on pastures] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 108-109. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. [*See also* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Bashkirova, E. Ia.]

1948 a.—Опыт оздоровления молодняка серебристочёрных лисиц от главнейших гельминтозов [Sanitation as a method for protecting young silver foxes from the principal helminths] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Dei͡at. Skrjabin), pp. 158-168. [W^{c}.]

1950 a.—Новая трематода из кишечника кошки *Mesostephanus skworzowi* nov. sp. (Strigeata) [A new trematode from the intestine of the cat, *Mesostephanus skworzowi* nov. sp. (Strigeata)] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 81-82. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Chertkova, A. N.

(1946 a).—К изучению фауны паразитических нематод Южной Киргизии. Mss.

1950 a.—К обнаружению трёх новых видов нематод от птиц южной Киргизии [On the discovery of three new species of nematodes from birds of southern Kirgiziia] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 76-81, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Dubnitskiĭ, A. A.

1946 a.—К изучению биологии *Strongyloides vulpis* и эпизоотологии стронгилоидоза голубых песцов [The biology of *Strongyloides vulpis* and the epizootology of strongyloidiasis in the Arctic blue fox] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 202-207. [Sa^{p}.] [*Also photostat:* W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Глистное заболевание соболей—метацеркарный аляриоз [Helminth disease of sable—alariosis] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 70-71. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Метацеркарный аляриоз соболей [Metacercaria of Alaria of sable] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 20-22. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Gagarin, V. G.

1938 b.—Прижизненная диференциальная диагностика легочных гельминтозов пушных зверей [Identification of lungworm infestation in living fur animals] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3, pp. 33-45, illus. [We^{v}.]

1938 c.—Изучение цикла развития возбудителей филяроидоза легких *(Filaroides bronchialis)* и скрябингилеза лобных пазух *(Skrjabingulus petrowi)* пушных зверей [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3, pp. 127-133. [We^{v}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Panysheva, L. V.

1952 a.—Терапия капилляриозов желудка и мочевого прзыря норок и соболей фенотиазном [Treatment of Capillaria infestation of the stomach and bladder of minks and sables with phenothiazine] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70-71. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Potekhina, L. F.

1951 a.—К расшифровке биологического цикла цестоды *Hydatigera krepkogorski* Schulz et Landa, 1934 [Determination of the biological cycle of *Hydatigera krepkogorski* Schulz et Landa, 1934] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 19, v. 76 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 163-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth Abstr., v. 20 (3), Mar., p. 89. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Skarbilovich, Tatiana Semenova.

1936 a.—Первый в СССР случай обнаружения аноплоцефалидоза у кролика (Der erste Falle von Anoplocephalosis beim Kaninchen in der U.d.S.S.R.) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaĭd. SSR, v. 2, pp. 266-268, illus. [Lo^{sh}.]

1936 b.—Новая глистная болезнъ кроликов-гонгилонематоз пищевода (*Gongylonema scutatum* Leuckart, 1873) (Eine neue Helminthen-Erkrankung beim Kaninchen-Gongylonematosis des Oesophagus) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaĭd. SSR, v. 2, pp. 263-265, illus. [Lo^{sh}.]

Petrov, P. P. [Петров, П. П.] *See* Blagoveshchenskiĭ, D. I.; and Petrov, P. P.

Petrov, Sima.

1953 a.—Rendgen dijagnostika pulmonalnih ehinokokusa Injihova sudbina. [Roentgenological diagnosis of pulmonary echinococcosis and its evaluation] <Tuberkuloza, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 264-268. [W^{m}.]

Petrov, V. A. [Петров, В. А.] *See* Agrinskiĭ, N. I.; Kalenistov, N. V.; and Petrov, V. A.

Petrov, V. G.

1941 b.—Развитие пироплазм *Babesiella bovis* у клещах *Ixodes ricinus* L. и метод исследования клещей на вирусоносительство [Development of *Babesiella bovis* in *Ixodes ricinus* L. and the method of examining ticks for its presence] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 29-31. [Lo^{e}.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, pp. 114-115. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, V. G.; and Kucheruk, V. V.
1951 a.—О поедании обыкновенными полевками (*Microtus arvalis* Pall.) клещей (*Dermacentor pictus* Herm.) в лабораторных и полевых условиях [On the consumption of the common field rodent (*Microtus arvalis* Pall.) by the tick (*Dermacentor pictus* Herm.) under laboratory and field conditions] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 30 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 478-480, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petrova, E. V. [*See also* Degtîarev, M. V.; and Petrova, E. V.]
1953 a.—Влияние тиаргена на организм при лечении бабезиеллоза крупного рогатого скота [Effect of thiargen on the organism in treatment of babesiosis in cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

Petrova, S. P. *See* Chumakov, M. P.; Petrova, S. P.; and Sondak, V. A.

Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P. [*See also* Korshunova, O. A.; and Petrova-Piontkovskaîa, S. P.]
1941 b.—*Dermacentor nuttalli* Ol. как переносник клещевого сыпного тифа в Красноярском крае [*Dermacentor nuttalli* Ol. as vector of tick-borne spotted typhus in Krasnoîarsk region] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 12-13. [Lo^{e}.]
1949 a.—Клещи *Hyalomma marginatum marginatum* Koch как носители риккетсий [*Hyalomma marginatum marginatum* Koch as vector of rickettsia] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 28 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 419-420, pl. [W^{c}.]
1950 a.—О влиянии агрокультурных приемов на популяцию клещей *Hyalomma marginatum marginatum* Koch в районах полезащитных масаждений [Effect of agricultural measures on *Hyalomma marginatum marginatum* Koch population in districts of shelterbelt plantations] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 29 (4), July-Aug., pp. 297-300. [W^{a}.]

Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.; Korshunova, O. S.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M.
1954 a.—О трех природных очагах [On three natural foci] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 323-330. [W^{a}.]

Petrović, K. M.; and Detvaj, M.
1954 a.—Епизоотиjа кокцидиозе jагњади на пољопривредном добру "Чока" (Epizootie de coccidiose des agneaux au domaine agricole de "Coka") [Serbian text] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 8 (4), pp. 212-213. [W^{a}.]

Petrovický, Odlrich.
1954 a.—Toxoplasmosis-morbus Janků <Prakt. Lékař., v. 34 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 25-28. [W^{m}.]

Petrovitch, Zl. *See* Simić, Chedomir P.; and Petrovitch, Zl., *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; Nevenić, Vladislav; and Petrovitch, Zl.; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrovitch, Zl.; and Lepech, T.; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrovitch, Zl.; and Chibalitch, D.

Petrushevskiĭ, G. K. [*See also* Ivanov, A. V.; Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.; Polîanskiĭ, Iu. I.; and Strelkov, A. A.]

Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.; and Boldyr, E. D.
1935 b.—О зараженности рыб Онежского озера плероцеркоидами широкого лентеца (Ueber die Verbreitung der Plerocerkoide des *Diphyllobothrium latum* in den Fischen des Onega-Sees) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Borodinsk. Biol. Stantsii Karelii, v. 8 (1), pp. 89-96. [By.]

Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.; and Bykhovskaia, Irina (Pavlovskaîa)
1935 a.—Материалы по паразитологии рыб Карелии. I. Паразиты рыб озер района Кончезера (Zur Kenntnis der Parasitenfauna der Fische Kareliens. 1. Die Parasiten der Fische der Seen im Gebiete Kontschesero) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Borodinsk. Biol. Stantsii Karelii, v. 8 (1), pp. 15-77. [By.]

Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.; and Kogteva, E. P.
1954 a.—Впияние паразитарных заболеваний на упитанность рыб [Influence of parasitic diseases on edible fish] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 395-405. [W^{a}.]

Petrushkin, A. A.; and Ksenofontova, M. I.
1952 a.—Фенотиазин—эффективное средство в борьбе с аскаридиозом кур [Phenothiazine—efficacious in the control of avian ascariasis] [Russian text] <Ptitsevodstvo (7), July, pp. 30-31. [W^{a}.]

Pettazzi, Angelo.
1950 a.—La coltura dei flagellati intestinali. Prime osservazioni <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 230-232. [W^{m}.]
1950 b.—La coltura delle amebe intestinali <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 29 (5-6), May-June, pp. 202-212. [W^{m}.]

Pettinga, J. J. *See* Kraneveld, F. C.; and Pettinga, J. J.

Petty, B. K. [Div. Entom.] *See* Smit, Bernard; and Petty, B. K.

Petty, W. V.
1951 a.—A new preparation for the treatment of canine dermatoses <Vet. Med., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 363, 376. [W^{a}.]

Petunin, F. A. [*See also* Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Nechinennyi, D. K.; and Romanov, V. M.; *and* Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Romanov, V. M.; and Nechinennyi, D. K.]
1950 a.—К изучению токсичности дуста гексахлорана при наружном применении у животных [A study of the toxicity of hexachlorane dust used externally on animals] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 27 (7), July, p. 43. [W^{a}.]

Petunin, F. A.; Ploskaia, A. G.; and Gorbachev, V. V.
1951 a.—Опыт лечения гемоспоридином (ЛП$_2$) франсаиеллоза крупного рогатого скота (*Francaiella colchica* Jak., 1927) [Experiments in the treatment of bovine francaiellosis (*Francaiella colchica* Jak., 1927) with hemosporidin (LP$_2$)] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 28 (5), May, pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

Petzsch, Hans.
1953 a.—*Cimex lectularius* L. als Parasit verschiedener warmblütiger Zoo-Tiere, insbesondere von gehaltenen Kleinsäugetieren <Beitr. Entom., v. 3 (4), Sept., pp. 404-405. [W^{a}.]

Peus, Fritz.
1949 a.—Unbekannte Flöhe (Aphaniptera) aus Mitteleuropa <Ztschr. Parasitenk. (1948), v. 14 (1-2), pp. 92-102, illus. [Issued Jan. 14] [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—Achtet auf Hausmaus-Läuse! <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (12), Dec., pp. 268-269. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Eine neu entdeckte Rasse des *Euctenophthalmus obtusus* Jord. and Roths. aus dem Jeseníky (Altvatergebirge) <Věstnik Ceskoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 15 (2), pp. 235-239, illus. [W^{a}.]

PEUS, P.
1939 a.—[Parasitismus bei Insekten] [Abstract of report read May 16, 1938] <Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 9 (2-3), Apr. 21, pp. 25-26. [W^{a}.]

PEUZIAT, Y. *See* Beaudiment, R.; Brochen, L.; and Peuziat, Y.

PEYRALLO, RÓMULO. *See* Chifflet, Abel; and Peyrallo, Rómulo.

PEYRÍ, J. MERCADAL. *See* Mercadal Peyrí, J.

PEYRON. *See* Aynaud, Marcel Noël; Peyron; and Falchetti.

PEYTON, JOHN H. *See* Ellenberg, Max; Peyton, John H.; Gilmore, Jack T.; and Kelin, Seymour.

PFADT, ROBERT E. [Dept. Entom., Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Denning, Donald G.; and Pfadt, Robert E.]
1946 a.—Cattle grubs survive cold weather <Montana Farmer, v. 33 (18), May 15, p. 27. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Seasonal development of cattle grubs in Wyoming <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 137-143. [W^{a}.]

PFADT, ROBERT E.; PAULES, L. H.; and DEFOLIART, G. R.
1953 a.—Effect of the sheep ked on weight gains of feeder lambs <J. Econom. Entom., v. 46 (1), Feb., pp. 95-99. [W^{a}.]

PFENNIG, CHRIS. [Wemding]
1925 a.—Zur Leberegelseuche <Süddeutsche Apoth.-Ztg., v. 65 (22), Mar. 17, pp. 143-144. [W^{a}.]

PFISTER, KARL (3RD.); SULLIVAN, A. P. (*jr.*); WEIJLARD, JOHN; and TISHLER, MAX.
1951 a.—Sulfaquinoxaline. II. A new synthesis of 2-aminoquinoxaline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 73 (10), Oct., pp. 4955-4957. [W^{a}.]

PFISTER, ROBERT. [Service Gén. Hyg. Mobile et Prophylax. A.O.F.] [*See also* Jonchère, Henri; Pfister, Robert; and Ridet, Jean; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Pfister, Robert]

1951 a.—Note sur la présence en Haute-Volta (A. O. F.) de *Microfilaria (=Dipetalonema) streptocerca* (Macfie et Corson, 1922) <Médecine Trop., v. 11 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 935-938. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Répartition et fréquence des filarioses en Haute-Volta et en particulier dans la région de Bobo-Dioulasso <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (1), pp. 92-102. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Résultats d'une enquête sur les porteurs de microfilaire en Afrique occidentale française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (3), pp. 408-411. [W^{a}.]

PFISTER, RUDOLF. [Univ. Hautklin., Freiburg]
1953 a.—Vulvitis und Cystitis, hervorgerufen durch die Milbe *Pediculoides ventricosus*, eine bisher in Deutschland nicht beobachtete und nachgewiesene Milbenart <Hautarzt, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 375-378, illus. [W^{m}.]

PFITZER, D. W. [Great Smoky Mountain Nat. Park]
1951 a.—Fleas of the Great Smoky Mountain National Park [Abstract of report before 60. Meet., Dec. 8, 1950, East Tennessee State Coll., Johnson City] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 26 (2), Apr., p. 148 [W^{a}.]

PFIZENMAIER, GERHARD. [1919-]
[1951? a].—Die Lungenwurmseuche bei den württembergischen Wanderschafherden. [Microfilm No. 141: W^{a}.]

PFIZENMAIER, GERHARD—Continued.
1951 b.—Die Lungenwurmseuche bei den württembergischen Wanderschafherden und ihre medikamentelle Behandlung unter Verwendung der Surfen-Jod-Suspension <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 6 (11-12), June, pp. 213-216. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Die Ursachen der Deckinfektion beim weiblichen und männlichen Rind mit einem Beitrag zur Behandlung der Deckinfektion beim Bullen mit Aureomycinsalbe "Lederle" <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 8 (17-18), Sept., pp. 330-333, illus. [W^{a}.]

PFLAUM, W. [Prof. Dr. Habil., Hyg. Inst. Reichshauptstadt u. Tech. Hochschule Berlin] *See* Clauberg, K. W.; and Pflaum, W.

PFLUGFELDER, OTTO. [Prof. Dr., Landwirtsch. Hochschule Stuttgart- Hohenheim]
1948 a.—Experimentell-parasitologische Untersuchungen unter Berücksichtigung des Geschwulstproblems <Arch. Entwicklungsmechn. Organ., v. 143 (3-4), Apr. 15, pp. 304-331, illus. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Histologische Untersuchungen über die Fettresorption darmloser Parasiten: Die Funktion der Lemnisken der Acanthocephalen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 14 (3), pp. 274-280, illus. [Issued May 21] [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Zooparasiten und die Reaktionen ihrer Wirtstiere. 198 pp., illus. Jena. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Ueber das Parasit-Wirtsverhältnis von Anodonta-Glochidien und Spiegelkarpfen (*Cyprinus carpio* L.) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 15 (2), pp. 119-133, illus. [Issued Nov. 5] [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Reaktion des Hühnerlaufs bei Cnemidocoptes-Befall (Sarcoptidae) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 15 (4), pp. 290-307, illus. [Issued July 15] [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Die sog. Restkörper der Cyprinodontidae und Cyprinidae als Abwehrreaktionen gegen Mikrosporidienbefall <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 15 (5), pp. 321-334, illus. [Issued Dec. 2] [W^{a}.]

PHALNIKAR, N. L. *See* Irani, K. R.; Phalnikar, N. L.; and Nargund, K. S.

PHAM-NGOC-THACH.
1942 a.—Syndrome de Löffler récidivant et s'accompagnant d'hémoptysies fugaces chez un porteur de *Taenia saginata* <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 20 (6), June-July, pp. 829-834, pl. [W^{m}.]

PHAN-HUY-QUAT. *See* Galliard, Henri; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Phan-Huy-Quat.

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER. [1900-] [Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Hamilton, Montana] [*See also* Bishopp, Fred Corry; and Philip, Cornelius Becker; *and* Kohls, Glen Milton; Armburst, Charles A.; Irons, Edwin N.; and Philip, Cornelius Becker; *and* Kuwata, Tsuguo; Berge, Trygve O.; and Philip, Cornelius Becker; *and* Woodward, Theodore E.; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Loranger, Guy Lincoln]
1949 b.—New North American Tabanidae (Diptera) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 42 (4), Dec., pp. 451-460, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—New North American Tabanidae (Diptera). Part II. Tabanidae <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 115-122. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—New North American Tabanidae (Diptera). III. Notes on *Tabanus molestus* and related horseflies with a prominent single row of triangles on the abdomen <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 43 (2), June, pp. 240-248. [W^{a}.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER—Continued.

1950 c.—Corrections and addenda to a catalog of nearctic Tabanidae <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 430-437. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Arthropod feces as a source of infection in experimental tularemia and Rocky Mountain spotted fever [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—The Linnean and Degeerian species of American Tabanidae <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 45 (2), June, pp. 310-314. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—Tick transmission of Indian tick typhus and some related rickettsioses <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 129-142. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Tick talk <Scient. Month., v. 76 (2), Feb., pp. 77-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—A new locality record in Africa for the tick parasite, *Hunterellus hookeri* Howard <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 234-235. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—New North American Tabanidae (Diptera). VI. Descriptions of Tabaninae and new distributional data <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 47 (1), Mar., pp. 25-33. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—New North American Tabanidae (Diptera). Part V. A striking new Bolbodimyia from Mexico <Wasmann J. Biol., v. 12 (1), Spring, pp. 29-33. [W^{a}.]

1954 d.—Ricketts and tick transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 99-100. [W^{a}.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and FULLER, HENRY SHEPARD.

1950 a.—The harvest mites (akidani) of Japan and the Far East and their relationship to the *autumnalis* group of trombiculid mites <Parasitology, v. 40 (1-2), Jan., pp. 50-57, pl. [W^{a}.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; GILL, GORDON D.; and GEARY, JOHN M.

1954 a.—Notes on the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* (Packard) and tularemia in Central Alaska <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 484-485. [W^{a}.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; HADLOW, W. J.; and HUGHES, LYNDAHL E.

1954 a.—Studies on salmon poisoning disease of canines. I. The rickettsial relationships and pathogenicity of *Neorickettsia helmintheca* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 336-350, pl. [W^{a}.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and KOHLS, GLEN MILTON.

1951 a.—Elk, winter ticks, and Rocky Mountain spotted fever: a query <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 66 (50), Dec. 14, pp. 1672-1675. [W^{a}.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and TRAUB, ROBERT.

1950 a.—Two new species of trombiculid mites from Malayan bats <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 29-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; TRAUB, ROBERT; and SMADEL, JOSEPH E.

1949 a.—Chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) in the chemoprophylaxis of scrub typhus (tsutsugamushi disease). I. Epidemiological observations of hyperendemic areas of scrub typhus on Malaya <Am. J. Hyg., v. 50 (1), July, pp. 63-74. [W^{a}.]

PHILIPP, ELLIOT E.

1953 a.—Trichomonas vaginitis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6766), v. 264, v. 1 (17), Apr. 25, p. 858. [W^{a}.]

PHILIPPE, L. *See* Lhoverol, H.; and Philippe, L.

PHILIPPOT, E. *See* Dallemagne, M. J.; Gerebtzoff, M. A.; and Philippot, E.; *and* Gerebtzoff, M. A.; Dallemagne, M. J.; and Philippot, E.; *and* Dallemagne, M. J.; Philippot, E.; and Gernay, J.-M.

PHILLIPS, A. E. H.

1950 a.—Clean seed and long rotations <Farmers Weekly, London, v. 33 (6), Aug. 11, p. 47, illus. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, BRUCE P. [*See also* Luttermoser, George William; and Phillips, Bruce P.]

1950 a.—Cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* with *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Science (2871), v. 111, Jan. 6, pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Comparative effects of certain species of Trypanosomidae on the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* in the absence of bacteria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 290-294. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Measurements of direct amebicidal potential by a micro-method for the screening of drugs *in vitro* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (5), Sept., pp. 561-565. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Studies on the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* with *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 56 (5), Oct. 14, pp. 1028-1032. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—The effects of various treatment procedures on the metabolism of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and on its ability to support growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 47-53. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, BRUCE P.; and BARTGIS, IDA LOUISE.

1954 a.—Effects of growth in vitro with selected microbial associates and of encystation and excystation, on the virulence of *Endamoeba histolytica* for guinea pigs <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 621-627. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, BRUCE P.; and REES, CHARLES WILLIAM.

1950 a.—The growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* with live and heat-treated *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (2), Mar., pp. 185-191, illus. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, E. (*jr.*) *See* Angel, T. B. (*jr.*); and PHILLIPS, E. (*jr.*)

PHILLIPS, H. M. [Editor]

1951 a.—Benzene hexachloride useful against sheep scabies <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 31 (4), Jan., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, HARRY S. *See* Tillman, Alvin J. B.; and Phillips, Harry S.

PHILLIPS, PAUL HORRELL. [1898-] [Ph.D., Prof., Dept. Biochem., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] *See* Kirkwood, S.; and Phillips, Paul Horrell.

PHILLIPS, RALPH WESLEY. [1909-] [Sr. Animal Husbandman, Bur. Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] *See* Frank, Archie Henry; and Phillips, Ralph Wesley.

PHILLIPS, STELLA-MARIS. [F.Z.S.] *See* Turk, Frank A.; and Phillips, Stella-Maris.

PHILLIPSON, M. H. *See* Leonard, E. P.; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; Phillipson, M. H.; and Stern, I.

PHILOCREON, DENAKÉ RODRIGUES. *See* Rodrigues Philocreon, Denaké.

PHILP, H. R. A. [M.B., Ch.B.]

1924 a.—Clinical signs due to the presence of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Kenya Med. J., v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. 203-206. [W^{m}.]

PHIPERS, R. F. *See* Cahn, R. S.; Phipers, R. F.; and Boam, J. J.; *and* Garratt, D. C.; and Phipers, R. F.

PHIPPS, JOHN.
1950 a.—*Ornithodoros moubata* Murray in Tanganyika <East African Med. J., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 475-482. [W^m.]

PHISALIX-PICOT, MARIE. [1861-1945] [*For necrology see* Rev. Path. Comp. (575-576), v. 46, July-Aug., 1946, pp. 460-461] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Zool. France (1946) [1947], v. 71, pp. 32-33] [W^a.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; et al.
1950 a.—Quiste hidático de la aurícula derecha, equinococosis pulmonar metastática y corazón pulmonar crónico hidático causado por una obstrucción parasitaria de la arteria pulmonar izquierda y de sus ramas <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 530-551. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Quiste hidatico del ventriculo izquierdo roto en el pericardio.—pericarditis hidatica. Tratamiento quirurgico [English summary] <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-34, illus. [W^m.]

1952 a.—Equinococosis cardiaca <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 44-45. [W^m.]

1952 b.—Equinococosis del ventriculo izquierdo. Su perfil electrocardiográfico [English summary] <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 38 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 310-321. [W^m.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAUL A.; MOSERA, RUBENS; and GARCIA FONTES, WALTER.
1952 a.—La funcion respiratoria en la equinococosis pulmonar [English summary] <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo v. 37 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 366-374, illus. [W^m.]

PIANA, GIUSEPPE.
1952 a.—Una causa patologica a sede extramammaria di anomalie nella composizione del latte: La echinococcosi <Riv. Zootecn., v. 25, Oct., pp. 287-294. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Mesenchimopatia da echinococcosi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 15-17. [W^m.]

DEL PIANTO, ENRICO. *See* Guareschi, Celso; and del Pianto, Enrico.

PIANTONI, CARLOS. [Dr.] *See* Valdes, José Maria; and Piantoni, Carlos.

PIAZZA, CARLOS A. *See* Calvo, Santos; and Piazza, Carlos A.

PIAZZA, V. C.
1953 a.—Sulla patogenesi della anchilostomanemia <Rassegna Med. Indust., v. 22 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 329-332. [W^m.]

PICCIOLI, ANNIBALE. [DOTT.]
1948 a.—Contributo alla terapia della ossiuriasi nell' infanzia col violetto di genziana. Osservazioni relative a casi trattati in ambienti tropicale [French and English summaries] <Acta Med. Ital., v. 3, Supplement (8), July, pp. 112-120. [W^m.]

PICHA, GEORGE M. [G. D. Searle and Co., Chicago, Illinois] *See* Bachman, Gustave Bryant; and Picha, George M.

PICHARDO SARDÁ, MANUEL E. *See* Carr, Henry P.; Pichardo Sardá, Manuel E.; and Aude Nuñez, Nadin.

PICHON, G. [Dr.-Vét.]
1952 a.—Les strongyloses chez les ovins et les bovins <Agric. Prat., Paris, v. 116 (5), May, pp. 266-267. [W^a.]

PICINELLI, GIUSEPPE.
1952 a.—Ricerche biologiche e cliniche sull-infestione da *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Ann. Ostet., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 29-44, illus., pl. [W^m.]

PICK, FRANZ. [*See also* Bablet, Jean; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Pick, Franz; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Pick Franz; *and* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Pick, Franz]
1946 b.—La longevité de l'amibe dysentérique sur le milieu à l'insuline <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 140 (9-10), May, pp. 238-239. [W^a.]

1948 e.—Nouveaux dispositifs pour la technique de la coproculture <Acta Trop., v. 5 (4), pp. 354-357, illus. [W^m.]

1949 b.—L'anatomie microscopique de *Watsonius watsoni* à partir de préparations *in toto* <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris. July 21-27, 1948), pp. 494-495. [W^a.]

1949 c.—Eclosion spontanée des oeufs d'-*Ascaris megalocephala* sur silico-gel <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (7-8), pp. 360-362. [W^a.]

1949 d.—Les lésions intestinales dans la distomatose à *Watsonius watsoni* chez le cynocéphale *(Papio sphinx)* <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, July 21-27, 1948), pp. 493-494. [W^a.]

1949 e.—Sur une épidémie de poliomyélite observée dans une communauté close <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (9-10), pp. 441-447, map. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Inclusion des oeufs d'*Ascaris megalocephala* a l'aide de la technique de silico-gel sur lame <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (7-8), pp. 428-430. [W^h.]

1950 b.—L'intervention de l'acide 4-amino-2-hydroxybenzoïque dans les trypanosomiases animales expérimentales <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., v. 231 (1), July 3, pp. 82-83. [W^a.]

1950 c.—Le mode de fixation du trématode *Watsonius watsoni* sur la paroi intestinale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (7-8), pp. 431-435, illus. [W^h.]

1950 d.—Sur des oeufs de formation tératologique du trématode *Watsonius watsoni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (11-12), pp. 704-705. [W^a.]

1950 e.—Sur la partie céphalique du trématode *Watsonius watsoni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (11-12), pp. 706-708. [W^a.]

1950 f.—Sur le mode de nutrition du trématode *Watsonius watsoni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (11-12), pp. 708-711. [W^a.]

1950 g.—Sur l'étiologie de la péricardite exsudative de la poule domestique au cours du paludisme expérimental a *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt 1935 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (9-10), pp. 544-545. [W^h.]

1951 a.—La compression des veines due a une invagination intestinale comme mécanisme d'enrichissement de microfilaires chez un *Papio sphinx* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (1-2), pp. 57-58. [W^a, W^m.]

1951 b.—Sur un nouveau trématode du genre Watsonius chez *Papio sphinx* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (1-2), pp. 59-61. [W^a, W^m.]

1951 c.—Nouvelle méthode d'enrichissement des microfilaires sanguicoles "in vivo" <Acta Trop., v. 8 (2), pp. 154-157, illus. [W^m.]

1952 a.—L'observation d'un syndrome cutané dû aux morsures de *Trombicula autumnalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (1), pp. 60-62. [W^a.]

Pick, Franz—Continued.

1952 b.—Sur la cristallisation biologique du sang ingéré par des réduvidés du genre Triatoma (*T. infestans* Klug, 1834), *T. megista* (Burmeister, 1835), *T. rubroviaria* (Blanchard, 1943), *T. brasiliensis* (Neiva, 1911) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (3), pp. 326-328. [W^a.]

1952 c.—Sur la rencontre des larves du genre Lucilia sur la peau intacte d'un homme vêtu convenablement <Acta Trop., v. 9 (3), pp. 277-278. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Sur la cristallisation spontanée *in vitro* de l'oxyhémoglobine du sang de pigeon, ingéré par des triatomes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), pp. 227-234, illus. [W^a.]

Pick, Franz; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.

1952 a.—Unusual type of merocysts of *Hepatocystis (=Plasmodium) kochi* in liver of baboon [Abstract of demonstration Mar. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (4), July, p. 372. [W^a.]

Pickard, Lasetta.

1931 a.—Metacercariae from *Campeloma decisum* [*Title only* of demonstration before 36. Ann. Meet. Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, Mar. 19-21, Ann Arbor] <33. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 66. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Notes and experiments on the Trematode metacercariae parasitic on *Campeloma decistum* [*Title only* of report before 36. Ann. Meet. Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, Mar. 19-21, Ann Arbor] <33. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 64. [W^a.]

Pickard, Rawson Joseph. *See* Kelly, Arthur L.; Penner, Lawrence Raymond; and Pickard, Rawson Joseph.

Pickens, Edgar G. *See* Lackman, David Buell; Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Pickens, Edgar G.

Piechocki, Rudolf. *See* Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Piechocki, Rudolf.

Piedra, Joaquín. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; and Piedra, Joaquín.

Piedra Blanco, Rafael. *See* Peña Chavarria, Antonio; Piedra Blanco, Rafael; Sáenz Herrera, Carlos; and Cordero Cavajal, Edgar.

Piedrafita, Jesús Gallego. *See* Gallego Piedrafita, Jesús.

Piédrola Gil, Gonzalo. [*See also* Bastardes Rodríguez, Jesús; and Piédrola Gil, Gonzalo]

1950 a.—Valor y práctica de la moderna desinsectación en el ejercito español. 228 pp., illus. Madrid. [W^a.]

Piédrola Gil, Gonzalo; and Bravo Oliva, José.

1949 a.—El dicloro-difenil-triclorometilmetano en la lucha contra el *Ornithodoros erraticus* [English and German summaries] <Arch. Med. Exper., Madrid, v. 12 (1), pp. 117-122. [W^m.]

Piekarski, Gerhard. [*See also* Lüdicke, Manfred; and Piekarski, Gerhard; *and* Otten, Erwin; Piekarski, Gerhard; and Westphal, Albert]

1949 a.—Blepharoplast und Trypaflavinwirkung bei *Trypanosoma brucei* <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 153 (3-5), pp. 109-115. [Issued Feb. 21] [W^m.]

1949 b.—Ueber den Befall mit Darmparasiten bei Schulkindern und ehemaligen Soldaten <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 14 (4), pp. 377-387. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

1949 c.—Zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 14 (4), pp. 388-389. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

Piekarski, Gerhard—Continued.

1950 a.—*Toxoplasma gondii* als parasit des Menschen und der Tiere. (Eine Uebersicht) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 14 (6), pp. 582-625. [Issued Nov. 2] [W^a.]

1950 b.—Zur Parasitologie und Serologie der Toxoplasmosis <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 155 (8), July 15, Bericht, pp. 375-383. [W^m.]

1954 a.—Lehrbuch der Parasitologie. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Parasiten des Menschen. 759 pp., illus. Berlin; Göttingen; Heidelberg. [W^a.]

Piekarski, Gerhard; and von Törne, Hermann.

1950 a.—Zur Parasitologie, Pathologie und Serologie tödlicher Infektionen mit *Toxoplasma gondii* <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (35-36), Sept. 15, pp. 606-609, illus. [W^m.]

Piekarski, Gerhard; and Westphal, Albert.

1951 a.—Grundlagen und Voraussetzungen für den Toxoplasma-Farbtest nach Sabin und Feldman <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 249-252. [W^m.]

Piening, C.

1941 a.—Neues auf dem Gebiete der Schafkrankheiten. (Sammelreferat) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (23), June 6, pp. 273-277. [P^{au}.]

Pieper, *(Sister)* Mary Benita. [Dept. Biol., Marycrest Coll. Davenport, Iowa]

1953 a.—The life history and germ cell cycle of *Spirorchis artericola* (Ward, 1921) <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 310-325, pls. [W^a.]

Pierce, Alan Edward. [*See also* Morgan, Banner Bill; Lombard, Louise; and Pierce, Alan Edward; *and* Morgan, Banner Bill; Pierce, Alan Edward; and Lombard, Louise]

1950 a.—Infertility in cattle with special reference to trichomoniasis. II. The host-parasite relationship between the female bovine and *Trichomonas foetus* <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (37), Sept. 16, p. 541. [W^a.]

Pierce, Alan Edward; and Harding, H. P.

1950 a.—Diagnosis, epidemiology and control of trichomoniasis <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (13), Apr. 1, p. 188. [W^a.]

Pierce, Alan Edward; and Morgan, Banner Bill.

1950 a.—Chemotherapy of *Trichomonas foetus* in the chicken embryo. I. Cultivation techniques <J. Infect. Dis., v. 87 (1), July-Aug., pp. 93-95. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Chemotherapy of *Trichomonas foetus* in the chicken embryo. II. Drug screening experiments <J. Infect. Dis., v. 87 (1), July-Aug., pp. 96-98. [W^a.]

Piercy, Paul L.

1950 a.—The incidence of anaplasmosis and related factors in veterinary practice [Abstract of paper to be presented at AVMA 87 Ann. Meet. Miami Beach, Aug. 21-24, 1950] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (881) v. 117, Aug., pp. 102-103. [W^a.]

Piercy, Paul L.; Davis, R. H.; and Stone, Anita.

[1948 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), p. 96. [W^a.]

Piercy, Paul L.; and Krug, Eva Stanford.

[1946 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45), p. 106. [W^a.]

Piercy, S. E. [*See also* Lewis, E. Aneurin; Piercy, S. E.; and Wiley, A. J.]

1948 a.—The control of dog ticks with gammexane and gamatox <East African Agric. J., v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 157-159. [W^a.]

PIERCY, S. E.—Continued.

1951 a.—A note on canine filariasis <Brit. Vet. J., v. 107 (7), July, pp. 311-314, pl. [W^a.]

1951 b.—The treatment of east coast fever with (A) phenamidine and (B) "quinacrine" <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 201-203, 204. [W^a.]

PIERI, JEAN [Prof., Marseille.]

1950 a.—Amibiase et lambliase <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (16), pp. 783, 786-789. [W^m.]

[1951 a].—Amibiase et lambliase <Rap. et Commun. Cong. Internat. Amibiase (Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 15-16, 1950), pp. 331-340. [W^m.]

PIERQUIN, L. [*See also* Himpe, N. E.; and Pierquin, L.]

1950 a.—Relation de quelques essais concernant l'efficacité, sur *Ornithodorus moubata*, de trois insecticides à base de l'isomere "gamma" de l'hexachlorure de benzene <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 553-564. [W^m.]

PIERRA CHRISTIAN. [Lourdes]

1952 a.—Kyste hydatique du sein gauche et echinococcose hépatique diffuse [Abstract of report before Soc. Gastro-Enterol. Sud ouest, Nov. 24-25, 1951] <Toulouse Méd., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 525-526. [W^m.]

1952 b.—Kyste hydatique du sein gauche et échinococcose hépatique diffuse <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 41 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 830-831. [W^m.]

PIERROU, M. *See* Friess, J.; Pierrou, M.; and Segalen, J.

PIERSON, PHILIP HALE. [1886-] [M.D., San Francisco, California] *See* Holman, Emile Frederic; and Pierson, Philip Hale.

PIETRI, HENRI. [*See also* Aubry, G.; Pietri, Henri; Massonnat, J.; and Galley, P.; *and* Bourgeon, René; Huguenin, André; and Pietri, Henri; *and* Bourgeon, René; and Pietri, Henri; *and* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; Catalano, H.; and Gustin; *and* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; and Durand, M.; *and* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; Durand, M.; and Guntz, M.; *and* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; and Guntz M.; *and* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; and Pantin, J. P.; *and* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; Pantin, J. P.; and Catalano, H.; *and* Constantini, Henri; Bourgeon, René; Butori, P.; and Pietri, Henri; *and* Constantini, Henri; Bourgeon, René; and Pietri, Henri; *and* Goinard, Pierre; and Pietri, Henri]

1951 a.—Cholangiographie et kystocholangiograhpie dans la chirurgie du kyste hydatique du foie <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 261-265. [W^m.]

DI PIETRO, ARTURO. [*See also* Múscolo, Domingo; and di Pietro, Arturo]

DI PIETRO, ARTURO; NIÑO, FLAVIO L.; and COSTA, LUIS P.

1949 a.—Histoplasmosis o reticulohistiocitosis parasitaria con localización lingual [English summary] <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (653-654), v. 63, May 15-30, pp. 229-231. [W^m.]

DI PIETRO, PERICLE.

1950 a.—Considerazioni su un caso di papilloma della vescica associato ad amebiasi vescicale ed intestinale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 31, pp. 601-605. [W^m.]

1950 b.—Su alcuni casi di avvelenamento da sostanze assunte a scopo antielminitico da nativi dell' Africa orientale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 31, pp. 597-600. [W^m.]

DI PIETRO, PERICLE—Continued.

1954 a.—Attivita antiprotozoaria della terramicina [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 74-84. [W^m.]

PIETTE, M. [*See also* Siguier, Fred; Piette, M.; Choubrac, P.; and Herman, J. M.; *and* Siguier, Fred; Piette, M.; Crosnier, Jean; and Choubrac, P.]

1950 a.—Etudes expérimentales sur la conessine. IV. Elimination de la conessine chez l'homme au cours du traitement de la dysenterie amibienne <Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 316-321. [W^m.]

PIETTRE, MAURICE.

1912 e.—Sur un nématode des tissus fibreux chez le boeuf <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 154 (9), 26 Fév., pp. 620-623. [W^a.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX. [*See also* Anduze, Pablo J.; Pifano C., Félix; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; *and* Baldo, José Ignacio; Gil Yépez, Carlos; Mayer, Martín; and Pifano C., Félix; *and* Dias, Emmanuel; and Pifano C., Félix; *and* Fiasson, R.; Mayer, Martín; and Pifano C., Félix; *and* Jaffé, Rudolf; Mayer, Martín; and Pifano C., Félix; *and* Mackinnon, Juan Enrique; Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; Pifano C., Félix; and Trejos, Alfonso; *and* Mayer, Martín; Luttermoser, George William; and Pifano C., Félix; *and* Mayer, Martín; Pifano C., Félix; and Medina, Rafael]

1948 b.—Nouvelle trypanosomiase humaine de la région néotropicale produite par le *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, 1920 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (11-12), pp. 671-681, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Aspectos clinicos del sindrome de Banti bilharziano en Venezuela <Arch. Venezol. Patol., Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 41-73. [W^m.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX; et al.

1949 a.—Estado actual de las investigaciones en Venezuela sobre una nueva trypanosomiasis humana de la región neotropica producida por el *Trypanosoma rangeli* <Arch. Venezol. Patol., Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 135-152, pls. [W^m.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX; and MARCUZZI, GIORGIO.

1950 a.—Contribucion al estudio experimental de las miocardiopatias parasitarias de la region neotropica. Investigaciones histopatológicas sobre el miocardio de ratones blancos infectados experimentalmente con *Schizotrypanum cruzi* y *Schistosoma mansoni*, sometidos a dietas carentes en vitamina B_1 y factor PP [English summary] <Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 175-182. [W^m.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX; and MAYER, MARTÍN.

1949 a.—Hallazgo de formas evolutivas del *Trypanosoma rangeli* en el jugo de la trompa de *Rhodnius prolixus* de Venezuela <Arch. Venezol. Patol., Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 153-158, illus. [W^m.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX; MAYER, MARTÍN; MEDINA, RAFAEL; and BENAIM PINTO, HENRIQUE.

1948 a.—Primera comprobación de *Trypanosoma rangeli* en el organismo humano por cultivo de sangre periferica [English summary] <Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1-31, illus. [W^m.]

PIGANIOL. *See* Journe; Piganiol; and Rajaobelison.

Pigeaud, M.; Garin, Jean Paul; and Lambert, R.

1953 a.—Toxoplasmose humaine. Enquête épidémiologique dans une maternité lyonnaise. Utilisation du test intradermique à la toxoplasmine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (4), pp. 498-500. [W^{m}.]

Pigeotte.

1829 a.—Tumeur hydatique simulant une hernie crurale <Clin. Hôp., Paris, v. 3 (84), Feb. 26, p. 348. [W^{m}.]

Pignot, M. *See* Leroux, H.; and Pignot, M.

Pigoń, A.

1948 a.—Badania nad pellikulą i ektoplazmą w komórkach *Opalina ranarum* Purk. et Val.—Experimental studies on the outer layers of the cell of *Opalina ranarum* Purk. et Val. <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (1-6), Jan.-June, pp. 83-108, pls. [W^{c}.]

Pigoni, P. *See* Rivasi, P.; and Pigoni, P.

Pigulevskiĭ, S. V.

1950 a.—Экспериментальное заражение человека личинками *Gastrophilus intestinalis* [Experimental infection of man by the larvae of *Gastrophilus intestinalis*] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 70 (5), Feb. 11, pp. 933-936, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Пути и способы проникновения личинок желудочного овода в кожные покровы человека [Ways and methods of penetration of *Gastrophilus intestinalis* into human skin] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 74-76. [W^{a}.]

[1953 a].—Семейство Gorgoderidae Looss, 1901 [Family Gorgoderidae Looss, 1901] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I. Trematodes of animals and man, v. 7, pp. 607-760). [W^{a}.]

Pihl, Helen; Yeager, Leona B.; and Harding, Harry B.

1952 a.—Report of a case of multiple parasitosis including Trichostrongylus sp. infestation <Quart. Bull. Northwest. Univ. Med. School, v. 26 (4), Winter, pp. 321-324, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pik-Levontin, E. M. [Пик-Левонтин, Э. М.] *See* Dansker, V. N.; and Pik-Levontin, E. M.; *and* Kheisin, E. M.; and Pik-Levontin, E. M.

Pillai, C. Perumal. [Roy. Vet. Coll., London] *See* Innes, James Robert Maitland; Shoho, Chuzaburo; and Pillai, C. Perumal.

Pillai, D. M. Kumaraswami. *See* Kumaraswami Pillai, D. M.

Pillai, K. Tiruvengadaswami. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Cocanada] *See* Ajwani, G. A.; Thillanayagam, P. M.; and Pillai, K. Tiruvengadaswami.

Pillay, D. M. Kumarasami. *See* Kumaraswami Pillai, D. M.

Pille, Gauthier. [Pharm. Lt.-Colon. Corps Santé Colon.] [*See also* Pluchon, J.; and Pille, Gauthier]

1950 a.—Considérations sur le mode d'action des trypanocides <Médecine Trop., v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 549-554. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Le DDT <Médecine Trop., v. 12 (7), Dec., pp. 802-831, illus. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Considerations pharmacologiques sur les antipaludiques de synthese <Médecine Trop., v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 707-720. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Considérations pharmacologiques sur les diamidines et leur utilisation dans la trypanosomiase <Médecine Trop., v. 13, special no., Dec., pp. 859-869. [W^{m}.]

Pilleri, Giorgio. *See* de Monte, Tiziano; and Pilleri, Giorgio.

Pillon, A. [Interne Méd., Hôp., Lourcine] *See* Dusard, L.; and Pillon, A.

Pillsbury, N. R. (*jr.*) *See* Harrington, Robert W. (*jr.*); and Pillsbury, N. R. (*jr.*)

Pilotti Avello, Manlio. [*See also* Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; Pilotti Avello, Manlio; and Silva Campos, Roberto; *and* Neghme Rodriquez, Amador; Alvarez, Miguel; Pilotti Avello, Manlio; and Silva Campos, Roberto]

Pilotti Avello, Manlio; and Faigenbaum A., Jacobo.

1951 a.—Sobre las localizaciones del quiste hidatidico <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 6 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 55-57. [W^{a}.]

Pimenta, Aloisio Mattos. *See* Mattos Pimenta, Aloisio.

Pimenta de Campos, E. *See* Canelas, Horacio M.; Aidar, Orlando; and Pimenta de Campos, E.

Pimenta de Mello, R. *See* Cruz, Walter Oswaldo; and Pimenta de Mello, R.

Pimental Pantoja, Woodrow; and Sanchez Bassères, Maurício.

1947 a.—Verminoses. Tratamento em massa pelo hexylresorcinol [English summary] <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 251-260. [W^{m}.]

Pimentel, Francisco.

1943 a.—Quisto hidático com localização hepática, pulmonar e ovárica [Abstract of report before Reunião Cient. Fac. Med. Coimbra, May] <Imprensa Méd., Lisboa, v. 9 (18), Sept. 25, p. 285. [W^{m}.]

Pimentel de Amorim, José; da Rosa, Darcy; and de Lucena, Durval T.

1954 a.—Ratos silvestres, reservatórios do *Schistosoma mansoni* no nordeste do Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 13-28, pls. [W^{m}.]

Pimps, E. [Dr. Med.]

1952 a.—Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose und Klinik der Echinokokkenerkrankung <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 47 (25), June 20, pp. 839-840. [W^{m}.]

Pinel, Hernan.

1954 a.—La garrapata, el tórsalo y su control <Agricultura, Tegucigalpa (8), Mar., pp. 16-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Piñeyrua, J. *See* Vigil, E.; Piñeyrua, J.; and Diez, R.

Pinho Simões, Alvaro José.

1942 a.—Investigações epidemiológicas sobre a Doença de Chagas no município de Monte Aprazivel (Estado de São Paulo) [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 453-466, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pinho Simões, Alvaro José; and Tupinamba, Antonio Augusto.

1942 b.—Estudos epidemiologicos sobre a tripanosomiase americana no estado do Rio Grande do Sul <Arq. Hig., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), Aug., pp. 219-232. [W^{m}.]

Pinilla, Armando Méndez. *See* Méndez Pinilla, Armando.

Pinkiewicz, Edward. *See* Chilimoniuk, Josef; and Pinkiewicz, Edward.

Pinna, Massimo Cao. *See* Cao-Pinna, Massimo.

Pinna, R. *See* Leonardi, G.; and Pinna, R.

Pinnert-Sindico, Sylvie. *See* Cosar, Charles; Ninet, Léon; Pinnert-Sindico, Sylvie; and Preud'homme, Jean.

Pino, A. Pino. *See* Pino Pino, A.

Pino, F. *See* Bertin, Victor; Pino, F.; and Sotomayor, René.

Pino C., Florencio.
1953 a.—Esquema de una posta de desinsectación en el servicio de admisión de enfermos de un hospital general <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v 8 (3), July-Sept., pp. 57-58. [W^{a}.]

Pino Varas, Reinaldo.
1946 a.—Patronato del asilo "Cienfuegos" para niños, Cienfuegos [Letter to editor dated Jan. 10] <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 2 (2), Feb. 1, p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Piñon, Julio C. [Dr. Tec. Lab. Biol. "Dr. Miguel C. Rubino", Dir. Ganad.]
1952 a.—Biología del quiste hidático <Bol. Inform. Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo (432), v. 9, Sept. 11, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Pinotti, Mario. [Rio de Janeiro]
1951 a.—Malária e doença de Chagas; dois grandes problemas nacionais de saúde em via de solucão. II parte <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 97-105. [W^{m}.]
1952 a.—A situação actual no Brasil da luta contra a malária e a doenca de Chagas. II Parte <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 262-267. [W^{m}.]

Pintiĭ, G. D.
1936 a.—О малярийной и глистной пораженности Ленкорани и Ленкоранского района (Ueber die Malaria- u. Helminthen-Erkankungen in der Stadt u. im Distrikt Lenkoran) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaĭd. SSR, v. 2, pp. 81-85. [Lo^{sh}.]

Pintner, Theodor.
1905 d.—Neue Erfahrungen über die Wurmkrankheit [Abstract of report before Fachgruppe Berg.- u. Hüttenmänner, Feb. 23] <Ztschr. Oesterr. Ingenieur- u. Architekt.-Ver., v. 57 (18), May 5, p. 282. [W^{c}.]

Pinto, Augusto R. [*See also* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; Pinto, Augusto R.; and Lehmann de Almeida, Carlos; *and* Tendeiro, João; Pinto, Augusto R.; and Gomes, Francisco]
1949 a.—Os primeiros dados sobre a existência da schistomíase vesical na Guiné Portuguesa e importância da contagem de ovos do parasita no sedimento urinário [Portuguese, French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 6, Dec., pp. 75-114, pls. [W^{m}.]
1951 a.—Novos focos de schistosomiase vesical da Guiné Portuguesa [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 397-399. [W^{m}.]

Pinto, Augusto R.; Moura Pires, Fernando; Oliveira, M.; and Simões, A.
1952 a.—A triparsamido-resistência avaliada segundo a técnica de Van Hoof de algumas estirpes de *T. gambiense* da Guiné <Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (26), v. 7, Apr., pp. 243-244. [W^{m}.]

Pinto, Cesar Ferreira.
1945 b.—Zoo-parasitos de interêsse médico e veterinario. 2 ed., rev. 461 pp., illus., pls. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{m}.]
1948 a.—Sugestiones sobre la posible accion de la saponina sobre los huevos de la *Tenia echinococo* del perro <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 559-560. [W^{m}.]

de Pinto, Francesco. *See* Nardi, Eriberto; de Pinto, Francesco; and Papa, Aldo.

Pinto, Henrique Benaim. *See* Benaim Pinto, Henrique.

Pinto, Horacio Alcaya. *See* Alcaya Pinto, Horacio.

Pinto, Manuel R. *See* Fraga de Azevedo, João; Cambournac, Francisco J. C.; and Pinto, Manuel R.

Pinto, Olímpio da Silva. *See* da Silva Pinto, Olímpio.

Pinto, Pedro A.
1950 a.—Plasmoquinina. Reumatismo. X. <Brasil-Méd., v. 64 (35-36), Sept., pp. 167-169. [W^{a}.]

Pinto Coelho, Domingos.
1952 a.—Algumas observações sobre as parasitoses intestinais na Região de Gaza <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1073-1079. [W^{m}.]

Pinto Nogueira, J. F. [*See also* Coito, António de Matos F.; and Pinto Nogueira, J. F.; *and* de Meira, Manuel T. V.; Pinto Nogueira, J. F.; and Serras Simões, Tito; *and* de Meira, Manuel T. V.; Serras Simões, Tito; and Pinto Nogueira, J. F.]

Pinto Nogueira, J. F.; and Coito, António de Matos F.
1950 a.—Relatório dos trabalhos efectuados na parte sul da Ilha de Santo Antão e na Ilha Brava <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Habana, v. 7, July, pp. 477-507, illus. [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—Sobre a ancilostomíase autoctona na Ilha Brava—Arquipélago de Cabo Verde <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 7, July, pp. 253-281, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pinto Pupo, Paulo; and Mattos Pimenta, Aloisio.
1949 b.—Cisticercose do IV ventrículo. Considerações anatomo-clínicas e sôbre a terapeutica cirúrgica <Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 274-291, illus. [W^{m}.]
1949 c.—Cisticercose do IV ventriculo. Considerações anátomo-clinicas e sôbre a terapêutica cirúrgica [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Feb. 7] <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 229-230. [W^{m}.]

Pinto Valente, Luiz. [Vet.]
1954 a.—O exame de cerebro para a pesquisa da cisticercose <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo (294), v. 25, June, pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Piontovskaia, S. P. *See* Petrova-Piontovskaia, S. P.

Piotrowski, Józef. [Warszawa]
1950 a.—Wagrzyca mózgu u psów (Cysticercosis of the cerebrum in dogs) [Polish text] <Pam. 2. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Puławach, 10-11 VI, 1950), pp. 79-80; Russian summary, p. 118; English summary, p. 132. [W^{a}.]

Pipkin, Alan Collins. [Ph. D., Am. Univ. School Med., Beirut, Lebanon] [*See also* Azar, Joseph E.; Pipkin, Alan Collins; and Garabedian, Garabed A.; *and* Azar, Joseph E.; Tabbara, Riad; and Pipkin, Alan Collins]
1949 b.—Echinococcosis in Lebanon and its incidence in animal hosts [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Pipkin, Alan Collins; Rizk, Emile; and Balikian, Girair P.
1951 a.—Echinoccosis in the Near East and its incidence in animal hosts <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (2), Oct., pp. 253-260. [W^{a}.]

Pipkin, C. A. *See* Berberian, Dicran Abraham; Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Pipkin, C. A.

Piquer, G.
1950 a.—Essais de lutte au moyen du séléniate de sodium et du E. 605 contre *Aphelenchoides olesistus*, le nématode des fougères <Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool en Opzoekingsstations Gent, v. 15 (1), Apr., pp. 58-68. [W^{a}.]

Piraja da Silva, Manuel A.
1953 a.—Estudos sôbre o *Schistosomum mansoni* (1908-1916), 123 pp., illus. [Sao Paulo]. [W^{m}.]

Pirastu, Cesario. [*See also* Pansini, R.; and Pirastu, Cesario; *and* Deriu, G.; and Pirastu, Cesario]
1953 a.—Raffronto tra atebrin ed acetoxifinil nella cura della lambliasi intestinale <Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 55, n. s., v. 4 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 67-75. [W^{m}.]

Pirastu, Cesario; and Costa, Virgilio.
1953 a.—Su di un caso di localizzazione primitiva echinococcica del cuore apertasi nell'atrio destro e morte per embolia parassitaria polmonare. (Contributo anatomo-clinico) <Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 55 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 458-476, pls. [W^{m}.]

Pirastu, Cesario; and Tuveri, Augusto.
1953 a.—Rilievi statistici parassitologici su 2344 esami coprologici in soggetti Sardi <Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 55, n. s., v. 4 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 294-300. [W^{m}.]

Piraux, P. *See* Parmentier, R.; Vokaer, R.; and Piraux, P.

Pirazzi, Rafael. *See* Biaggi, Nelson; and Pirazzi, Rafael.

Pires, Altineu Cortes. *See* Cortes Pires, Altineu.

Pires, Antonio. [*See also* Cucullu, N. L.; and Pires, Antonio]
1947 c.—El gusano del cuajo del caballo o gastrofilosis equina <Res (328), v. 15, Sept. 5, pp. 21193-21194. [W^{a}.]

Pires, C. D. Avila. *See* Avila Pires, Carlos D.

Pires, Fernando Moura. *See* Moura Pires, Fernando.

Pires, Francisco Antonio.
1950 a.—Glossinas e tripanossomíases nas circunscrições vizinhas de Inhambane <Gaz. Agric., Lourenço Marques (11), v. 2, Apr., p. 81. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—O antrycide no tratamento da nagana <Gaz. Agric., Lourenço Marques (22), v. 3, Mar., pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—As tripanosomíases animais <An Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 825-841. [W^{m}.]

Pirie, H. [Imp. Chem. Indust., Ltd.] *See* Black, D. J. G.; Getty, J.; Jameson, H. R.; and Pirie, H.

Pirila, V. *See* Kilpio, O.; and Pirila, V.

Piriz, Juan C. Almada. *See* Almada Piriz, Juan C.

Pirosky, Ignacio. [*See also* Belleville, Guillermo I.; and Pirosky, Ignacio; *and* Pozzi, Guelfo; and Pirosky, Ignacio]

Pirosky, Ignacio; de Pirosky, R.; and Yalov, S.
1948 a.—Fracciones de larva hidatica que fijan el complemento [English summary] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 277-289. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Fracciones de larva hidática que fijan el complemento <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbrán, v. 14 (1), pp. 287-298. [W^{a}.]

de Pirosky, R. R. *See* Pirosky, Ignacio; de Pirosky, R. R.; and de Yalov, S.

Pirot, R. *See* Sigalas, Raymond; and Pirot, R.

Piscaglia, A.
1950 a.—Osservazione cliniche sull'efficacia di un nuovo preparato antimalarico [French, English and German summaries] <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 11-12. [W^{m}.]

Piskunova. [Пискунова] *See* Siganur, P. D.; and Piskunova.

Pitchford, R. J. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. and H., Union Health Dept., Tzaneen]
1952 a.—Intestinal bilharziasis in the Eastern Transvaal <South African Med. J., v. 26 (26), June 28, pp. 524-528. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—A comparative study of examination of urine and stool, and of rectal biopsy material for diagnosis of bilharziasis <South African Med. J., v. 28 (25), June 19, pp. 518-520, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pithon Barreto, Zacharias; and Accioly, Jessé.
1951 a.—Hematopenia esplénica esquistossomótica; (contribuição ao estudo do hiperesplenismo) <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 8 (6), June, pp. 395-398. [W^{m}.]

Pitta Simões, J. M. *See* Cambournac, Francisco J. C.; and Pitta Simões, J. M.

Pittaluga, J. A. Collazo. *See* Collazo Pittaluga, J. A.

Pittaluga, Jorge D. *See* Blanco, Manuel C.; Resta, Carlos A.; and Pittaluga, Jorge D.

Pittman, H. A. J.
1952 a.—Leaf nematode disease in chrysanthemums <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 90-92. [W^{a}.]

Piulachs, P.; and Alvira Mallén, M.
1943 b.—Consideraciones a propósito de los quistes hidatidicos calcificados <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 9 (1), Apr. 15, pp. 41-43, illus. [W^{m}.]

Piulachs, P.; and Planas-Guasch, J.
1943 a.—Aspectos radiológicos de la ascaridiosis intestinal [German and French summaries] <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 10 (4), Aug. 30, pp. 254-260, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pivetti, Francesco. [Maggiore Med., Igien., Direzione San. Mil. Sicilia] *See* Barile, Felice; Pivetti, Francesco; and Castellana, Antonio.

Pizarro, Alfredo Lleras. *See* Lleras Pizarro, Alfredo.

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio. [*See also* Brailovsky, D.; and Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; *and* Ducci, Hector; and Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; *and* Jarpa G., Arturo; Christen A., René; Agosin Kankolsky, Moisés; and Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio]
1945 b.—Algunos aspectos de la enfermedad de Chagas experimental. Comunicacion preliminar [English, French, and German summaries] <Biológica, Santiago de Chile, v. 3, Dec., pp. 53-68, pls. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Estudios citologicos sobre *Trypanosoma cruzi*. I. Observaciones en medios de cultivo: a) morfología general; b) núcleo; c) condrioma <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (2), Apr., June, pp. 21-22. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Cortisona en las enfermedades protozoarias (revisión crítica) <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 25-27. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Localización pancreática predominante y fenómenos de esteatonecrosis en ratones experimentalmente infectados con *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 11-13, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Sobre el problema de las formas delgadas de *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 26-30. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Algunos aspectos clínicos de los abscesos hepáticos amibianos <Bol. Chileno Parasitol. v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 20-22. [W^{a}.]

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; et al.
1949 a.—Estudios sobre inmunobiologia de las enfermedades parasitarias <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 10 (1-4), Dec., pp. 113-119. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Estudios sobre inmunobiologia de las enfermedades parasitarias: I. Influencia de la constitucion genetica en la resistencia de las luchas a la infección experimental por *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 48-49. [W^m.]

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; and Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo.
1949 a.—Abscesos hepaticos amibianos. Consideraciones anátomo—clínicas <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 4 (3), July-Sept., pp. 37-42. [W^m.]

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; and Christen A., René.
1950 a.—Influencias de variaciones mantenidas de temperatura y pH en medios de cultivo de *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 5. [W^m.]

1950 b.—Influencias de variaciones mantenidas de temperatura y pH en medios de cultivo de *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 5. [W^m.]

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Gajardo Tobar, Roberto.
1949 a.—Sobre criterio para el diagnostico de la cardiopatia chagasica <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 41-44. [W^m.]

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; and Prager S., Ruth.
1952 a.—Inmunidad a la sobreinfección inducida mediante cultivos de *Trypanosoma cruzi* de virulencia atenuada (Communicación preliminar) <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 20-21. [W^m.]

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; Rubio D., Malfalda; Prager S., Ruth; and Silva Campos, Roberto.
1952 a.—Acción de la cortisona en la infección experimental por *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Comunicación preliminar) <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 22-24. [W^m.]

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; Valls, J.; and Florenzano, R.
1948 a.—Estudio preliminar sobre la cardiopatia chagasica en la zona central de Chile <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 76 (6), June, pp. 315-323. [W^m.]

Pizzillo, Giuseppe. [*See also* Cerniglia, Domenico; and Pizzillo, Giuseppe]
1950 a.—Sulla echinococcosi; cisti da echinococco primitiva della milza. Echinococco polmonare primitivo in sede parailare destra con successivo impianto simmetrico in sede parailare sinistra in sequito a rottura della prima cisti <Riforma Med., v. 64 (43), Oct. 28, pp. 1153-1160. [W^m.]

1951 a.—L'impiego della chinina-etiluretano per via endovenosa nelle fasi febbrili dell infezione malarica (Storia pregiudizi. Azione benefica della chinina) [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 30 (1), Feb., pp. 1-15. [W^m.]

1951 b.—Profilassi chininica e prove all'acido fenico del Castellani per evidenziare la chinina nelle urine [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 81-95. [W^m.]

1951 c.—Sulla amebiasi proporzionata-consociata e sua cura. Interferenze, simbiosi, resistenze <Riforma Med., v. 65 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 93-98. [W^m.]

Pla, Juan C.; and Muñoz Monteavaro, C.
1949 a.—Amibiona del colon. Enfermedad de Caminara y Lesnier <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 35 (1), July, pp. 1-15, illus. [W^m.]

Placidi, L.; Leduc, P.; and Santucci, J.
1949 a.—Un cas curieux de filariose canine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 297-298. [W^a.]

Plakhotnyĭ, F. E.
1950 a.—Аборты при трихомонозе крупного рогатого скота [Abortion due to bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 27 (12), Dec., p. 50. [W^a.]

Plakidas, A. G.; and Atkins, J. G.
[1948 a].—Control of root knot nematodes with soil fumigants <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), p. 84. [W^a.]

Planchart M., A. *See* Sanabria, Antonio; and Planchart M., A.

Planas-Guasch, J. *See* Piulachs, P.; and Planas-Guasch, J.

Plane. *See* Bourgeon, René; Stoppa; and Plane; *and* Sirot, L.; and Plane.

Plank, Harold Kauffman. [1891-] [B.S., Puerto Rico Exper. Station, U. S. Dept. Agric., Mayaguez] *See* Jones, Merriam A.; and Plank, Harold Kauffman.

Plaot, N.
1952 a.—Benzene hexachloride as an insecticide [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 33 (1), Oct., pp. 52-54. [W^a.]

Plasencia, Virgilio Méndez. *See* Méndez Plasencia, Virgilio.

Plata, Alberto Albornoz. *See* Albornoz Plata, Alberto.

Plata, C. Aguirre. *See* Aguirre Plata, C.

Plata Guerrero, Roberto.
1951 a.—Los problemas de patología pecuaria que obstaculizan el desarrollo de la ganadería en los climas tropicales del hemisferio occidental <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogotá (102), v. 20, Jan.-June, pp. 285-289. [W^a.]

Platonov, M. [Платонов, M.] *See* Bli͡umenberg, Iu.; and Platonov, M.

Platt, David. *See* Baker, Benjamin M.; and Platt, David.

Platt, G. H.; Seaman, J.; and Hadgraft, J. W.
1951 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infections treated with penotrane <Brit. Med. J. (4729), Aug. 25, p. 452. [W^a.]

Platt, June. [Sr. Stud. Vet. Med., Agric. Exper. Station, Sect. Surg. and Med., East Lansing, Michigan] *See* Brinker, W. O.; and Platt, June.

Plazas M., Gonzalo.
1951 a.—Una afección de la *Musa paradisiaca* y otras musaceas <Acta Agron., Palmira, v. 1 (3), July, pp. 133-167, illus. [W^a.]

du Plessis, C. [Chief Locust Off.]; and Smit, C.
1946 a.—Preliminary laboratory experiments with DDT and 666 as locusticides <J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 9 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 82-88. [W^m.]

Pletzity, D. F.
1947 a.—La tique *Dermacentor silvarum*, agent du typhus exanthématique en Sibérie Occidentale <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 15 v. 55 (9), Mar. 30, pp. 877-878, illus. [W^m.]

Plichet, André. [Dr., Paris]

1950 a.—Brown-Sequard epilepsy induced by cutaneous parasites <J. Internat. Coll. Surg., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 637-639, illus. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—ACTH et trichinose <Presse Méd., v. 60 (4), Jan. 19, p. 68. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Le traitement des dysenteries amibienne et bacillaire par de nouveaux amoebicides et par les nouveaux antibiotiques <Presse Méd., v. 61 (41), June 13, p. 851. [W^{a}.]

Plisson, L. *See* Baur, Jean; and Plisson, L.

Plössl, Joseph. [1920-]

1950 a.—Die Lebensfähigkeit von Askarideneiern unter verschiedenen Umweltsbedingungen. (Versuche mit Eiern vom *Toxocara canis.*) Inaug.-Diss. (München). 29 pp. Oberpfalz. [W^{a}.]

Ploskaia, A. G. *See* Petunin, F. A.; Ploskai͡a, A. G.; and Gorbachev, V. V.

Plotnikov, N. N.

1947 a.—Новые методы лечения шистозоматозов препаратами сурьмы (Литературный обзор) (New methods of the treatment of schistosomiasis with antimony preparations (A literature survey)) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 41-43. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—К клинике, диагностике и терапии описторхоза [Clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy of onchocercosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (12), Dec., pp. 21-22. [W^{c}.]

1951 a.—О приоритете отечественых ученых в изучении гельминтоза дракункулеза (ришты) [Leading part played by Russian scientists in the study of Dracunculus] <Bi͡ul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 56 (2), pp. 92-96. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Дифиллоботриозы [Diphyllobothriasis] [Russian text] <Feldsher i Akusherka (4), Apr., pp. 21-25. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Описторхоз (гельминтоз печени и поджелудочной железы). [Opisthorchosis (helminthiasis) of the liver and gall bladder] [Russian text] 126 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^{m}.]

Plotnikov, N. N.; and Suvorov, V. S.

1945 a.—Кишечные простейшие у дизентерийних болых (Intestinal protozoa in dysentery patients) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (5), pp. 89-93. [W^{m}.]

Plowright, W. [Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] [*See also* Burdin, M. L.; and Plowright, W.; *and* Burdin, M. L.; Plowright, W.; and Purchase, Harvey Spurgeon; *and* Thorold, P. W.; and Plowright, W.]

1952 a.—An encephalitis-nephritis syndrome in the dog probably due to congenital Encephalitozoon infection <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 83-92, pl. [W^{a}.]

Plowright, W.; and Burdin, M. L.

1952 a.—Investigations into delayed toxicity due to dimidium bromide. IV. Effect of high dosage levels of dimidium bromide in cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 62 (3), July, pp. 189-195. [W^{a}.]

Plowright, W.; Burdin, M. L.; and Thorold, P. W.

1952 a.—Investigations into delayed toxicity due to dimidium bromide. II. The effects of the re-administration of dimidium bromide to zebu cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 141-151, pls. [W^{a}.]

Plowright, W.; and Yooman, G.

1952 a.—Probable Encephalitozoon infection of the dog <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (26), June 28, pp. 381-383, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ployé, M.

1949 a.—Du choix d'un antimalarique <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop. (67), v. 7, Dec. 15, pp. 269-291. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Considérations chirurgicales sur l'amibiase iléo-caecale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (9-10), pp. 625-631. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Une étrange prétention de priorite: La quinine découverte allemande <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop. (103), v. 11, Jan. 15, p. 10. [W^{m}.]

Pluchon, J.; and Pille, Gauthier.

1949 a.—Dosage de la conessine dans les urines, les fèces et la bile. Résultats obtenus <Médecine Trop., v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 519-531. [W^{m}.]

Plummer, P. J. G. *See* Konst, H.; and Plummer, P. J. G.

Pluvinage, R.

1952 a.—La toxoplasmose humaine <Semaine Hôp., v. 28 (8), Jan. 30, Suppl. (Iconographie médicale du Praticien (9)) 16 pp., between pp. 310-311, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pobil, J.; and Diaz y Diaz, M.

1953 a.—La hidatidosis paravesica. Contribución à su casuística <Minerva Urol., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 158-163, illus. [W^{m}.]

Poblete del C., Alfredo.

1940 a.—Triquinosis y su tratamiento <Bol. Med. Social (77), Nov., pp. 636-638, 640-641. [W^{m}.]

Pochard, P. *See* Ceccaldi, J.; Trinquier, E.; Pochard, P.; and Vargues, R.

Podberezikiĭ, K. N.

1951 a.—Парамфистоматоз телят [Paramphistomiasis in calves] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 20-21. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (4), pp. 227, 228. [W^{a}.]

Podesta, Horacio H.

1953 a.—Amibiasis hepatica <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 25 (75), Nov. 2, pp. 2114-2120, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna. [1893-] [*For biography see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (4), July-Aug., 1953, pp. 365-366] [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Опыт борьбы с тениаринхозом [Experimental control of taeniarhynchosis] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel'nost. Skrjabin, pp. 208-220. [Sa^{p}.] [*Also photostat:* W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Определение жизнеспособности онкосфер *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* [Determining the viability of the oncosphere of *Taeniarhynchus saginatus*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Dei͡at. Skrjabin), pp. 169-173. [W^{c}.]

1948 b.—Проблема ликвидации тениаринхоза и опыт осуществления ее в районном масштабе [The problem of liquidating *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* and experiments on accomplishing it on a regional scale] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 181-182. [W^{a}.]

Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Ryzhikov, K. M.

1951 a.—Работа 265й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции 1947 г. на реке Печоре (Коми АССР) [Report on the 265th united helminthological expedition to the Pechora river (Komi ASSR) during 1947] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 238-251. [W^{c}.]

Podubský, Václav; and Stědronský, Eduard.

1954 a.—Pozorování k doplnění biologie pijavky rybí (*Piscicola geometra* L.) (An observation to the completion of the biology of the fish-leech (*Piscicola geometra* L.)) [Russian and English summaries] <Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, s. B, v. 27 (2-3), pp. 315-326. [W^{a}.]

Pöhn, Hans Philipp. [*See also* Brandis, H.; and Pöhn, Hans Philipp]

1951 a.—Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit von Darmamöben [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 173-180. [W^{m}.]

Poelma, L. S. *See* Brueckner, A. L.; and Poelma, L. S.

Poelma, Leo Joseph. [D.V.M., M.S.] *See* Gates, Daniel W.; Mohler, William Melvin; Poelma, Leo Joseph; and Hastings, J. W.; *and* Price, K. E.; Poelma, Leo Joseph; and Faber, J. E. *and* Price, K. E.; Poelma, Leo Joseph; Hastings, J. Walter (*sr.*); and Mitchell, J. I.

van Poeteren, N.

1925 a.—Inlichtingen en adviezen <Versl. en Mededeel. (41), Planten-Ziektenkund. Dienst Wageningen, pp. 7-34. [W^{a}.]

Poffenberger, P. R. *See* Davies, T. J.; Poffenberger, P. R.; and DeVault, Samuel H.

Poggel, Hans. [1914-]

1952 a.—Die Komplementbindung zur Feststellung der Trichinose bei Tieren, insbesondere bei Schweinen und ueber die Anwendbarkeit der Reaktion mit Schweineseren im allgemeinen. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 61 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Poggi, Angelo. *See* Barei, Silvio; Binaghi, Carlo; and Poggi, Angelo.

Pogodin, A. L. [Погодин, А. Л.] *See* Ezovitov, N. B.; Marchenko, G. F.; Pogodin, A. L.; and Dmitriev, K. G.

Pogorelyi, A. I. *See* Ivanov, P. A.; Pogorelyi, A. I.; and Kolomiets, Iu. S.

Pogosiants, E. E.; and Sazonova, O. N.

1949 a.—О возможности передачи кровососущими насекомыми агента вызывающего рак молочных желез у мышей [On the possibility of transmission by blood-sucking insects of the factor causing cancer of mammary glands in mice] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 17, v. 69 (1), Nov. 1, pp. 81-83. [W^{a}.]

Pogue, Ralph.

1950 a.—Consider the chigger <Ohio Conservation Bull., v. 14 (8), Aug., p. 22 [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Ticks can be controlled, but not by burning wooded areas and fields <Kentucky Happy Hunting Ground, v. 6 (3), May, pp. 28, 29, 34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pohl, W. *See* Green, Robert Gladding; Pohl, W.; Tresadern, F. H.; and West, T. F.

Pohle. [Landwirtschaftsrat Dr., Königsberg]

1944 a.—Verhütung und Bekämpfung der Pferderäude <Mitt. Landwirtsch., v. 59 (31), July 29, pp. 695-696. [W^{a}.]

Poignant, P.

1948 a.—Les difficultés de la lutte chimique contre les anguillules <Phytoma, v. 2 (5), Mar., pp. 26-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Quelques notes sur le nematode doré de la pomme de terre <Phytoma, v. 4 (23), Feb., pp. 20-21. [W^{a}.]

Poindexter, Hildrus Augustus.

1950 a.—Filariasis *bancrofti* studies in Liberia <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (4), July, pp. 519-523. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Epidemiological survey among the Gola tribe in Liberia <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 30-38. [W^{a}.]

Poinsot, L.; and Sidibe, Gouro.

1949 a.—Sur l'emploi de la tyrothricine dans le traitement d'une plaie d'été <Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust. Animal. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 35-36. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Poirer, A. *See* Sohier, R.; Grégoire, J.; Violette, F.; and Poirer, A.

Poirier, Maurice. [*See also* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Poirier, Maurice; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Poirier, Maurice; and Lamy, Louis]

Poirier, Maurice; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.

1951 a.—Sur une modalité de la technique de coloration des microfilaires, méthode panoptique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (11-12), pp. 748-749. [W^{a}.]

Poĭzner, B. S.; and Kulakova, A. A.

1952 a.—Об источниках инфекции и путая распространения трихомониаза человека [Sources of infection and means of transmission of human trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Akush. i Ginec. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 47-50. [W^{m}.]

Pokorny, Charles. [M.D., Halstead, Kansas] *See* Peckenschneider, L. E.; Pokorny, Charles; and Hellwig, C. A.

Pokorný, Miloš; and Klausová, Ludmila.

1950 a.—Eosinofilní plicní infiltrát. [Eosinophilic pulmonary infiltration] [Russian and English summaries] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 89 (46), Nov. 17, pp. 1297-1300. [W^{m}.]

Pokrovskaia, E. I. [Покровсгкая, Е. И.] [*See also* Bolgov, Ia. S.; and Pokrovskaîa, E. I.]

1949 a.—К биологии клеша *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz в условиях Воронежской области [On the biology of *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz in the Voronezh oblast] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 28 (3), May-June, pp. 225-230. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—К экологии личинок и нимф клеща *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz в условиях Воронежской области [On the ecology of the larvae and nymphs of the tick *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz under conditions of the Voronezh oblast] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 30 (3), May-June, pp. 224-228. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—К экологии клеща *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. в условиях Воронежской области [On the ecology of *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. in the Voronezh oblast] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 435-440, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—К вопросу о действии препаратов ДДТ и ГХЦГ на клещей [On the question of the effect of DDT and GKHTSG on *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), May-June, pp. 239-242. [W^{a}.]

Polano, M. K.

(1943 a).—Eine neue Salbe für die Scabiesbehandlung <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 87, Jan. 30, pp. 214-217.

1943 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Zentralbl., v. 114 (24), June 16, p. 2514. [W^{a}.]

Poletti, R. A. *See* Castex, Mariano R.; Poletti, R. A.; and López Garcia, Andres.

Poliakov, D. K. [Поляков, Д. К.] *See* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Tsaprun, A. A.; Polîakov, D. K.; and Bolgov, Ia. S.

Poliakova, M. G. [Полякова, М. Г.]

1950 a—Борьба с кожным оводом крупного рогатого скота [Control of warbles in cattle] [Russian text] <Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 78-80. [W^{a}.]

POLIANSKAIA, L. S.
1954 a.—Кишечные простейшие патогенная микрофлора у детей раннего возраста в связи и проблемой межвидовых отношений в паразитоценозе кишечника [Intestinal protista and pathogenicity of microflora in young children together with the problem of interspecific relationship in intestinal parasitism] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (5), May, pp. 18-21. [W^{a}.]

POLIANSKIĬ, IU. I [*See also* Ivanov, A. V.; Petrushevskii, G. K.; Poli͡anskiĭ, Iu. I.; and Strelkov, A. A.]
1952 a.—Некоторые новые и мало известные паразитические нематоды из кишечиика морских рыб [Some new and little known parasitic nematodes from the intestine of marine fish] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 12, pp. 133-147, pls. [W^{a}.]

POLIDORI, V.
1938 a.—Méthodes rapides et simples de coloration des hématozoaires <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 22 [*i.e.*, v. 16] (9), Nov., pp. 1098-1101. [Y^{am}.]

POLLACK, E. MICHAEL.
1951 a.—Observations on New England bobcats <J. Mamm., v. 32 (3), Aug., pp. 356-358. [W^{a}.]

POLLAK, JOHN K. [Inst. Parasitol., McGill Univ.]
1954 a.—Multiple reproductive organs in *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), Aug., p. 480. [W^{a}.]

POLLAK, WALTHER. [Dr., Prag] *See* Gross, Emanuel; and Pollak, Walther.

POLLARD, E. PARKER. *See* Hughes, Lyndahl E.; Pollard, E. Parker; Field, H. I.; and Jones, J. M.

POLLARD, MORRIS. [Maj., Vet. Corps, 8th Serv. Com. Lab., Fort Sam Houston] [*See also* Davis, David E.; and Pollard, Morris]

POLLARD, MORRIS; DAVIS, DAVID E.; and OLSON, THEODORE ALEXANDER.
1946 a.—The serological detection of murine typhus in flea feces <Am. J. Hyg., v. 44 (2), Sept., pp. 244-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

POLLET, L. *See* Duvoir, M.; Pollet, L.; Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; and Chénebault, J.

POLLITZER, R. [M. D., Div. Epidemiol. World Health Organ.]
1952 a.—Plague studies. 4. Pathology <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 5 (3), pp. 337-376. [W^{a}.]

POLLITZER, W. S. [Emory Univ.] *See* Redmond, William Brinson; and Pollitzer, W. S.; *and* Redmond, William Brinson; Runyon, Laliah C.; and Pollitzer, W. S.

POLLOCK, JULIUS H.
1951 a.—Larva migrans [Abstract of report before Bronx Dermat. Soc., Mar. 16, 1950] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 63 (5), May, pp. 647-648. [W^{m}.]

POLO JOVER, FRANCISCO.
1953 a.—La coccidiosis de los pollitos <Hojas Divulg. Min. Agric., Madrid (17-53H), Sept., 11 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Enfermedades y parasitos de las gallinas; diagnostico y tratamiento. 373 pp., illus., pls. Madrid. [W^{a}.]

POLO JOVER, FRANCISCO; and PAÑOS MARTI, PABLO.
1952 a.—Acuariosis de las aves; revisión y estudio <An. Econom. Pecuar. Col. Prov. Vet. Alicante, v. 1, Jan., pp. 81-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

POLOVETSKAIA, A. A. *See* Kamalov, N. G.; Gordadze, G. N.; Polovetska͡ia, A. A.; and Tsutsunava, T. N.

POLOZHENTSEV, P. A.
1952 a. — Новые мермитиды песченой почвы соснового бора [New mermithids found in rocky soil of a pine forest] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 376-382, illus. [W^{a}.]

POLUMORDVINOV, A. D.
1953 a.—Санитарные требования при планировке сельских пунктов и отдельных усадеб в районах вепиких строек коммунизма [Sanitary requirements in planning rural centers and in individual farms in regions of great constructions] [Russian text] <Feldsher i Akusherka (4), Apr., pp. 9-12. [W^{m}.]

POLUNIN, IVAN. [Dept. Social Med. and Pub. Health, Univ. Malaya, Singapore]
1951 a.—Observations on the distribution of filariasis in the interior of the Malay peninsula <Med. J. Malaya, v. 5 (4), June, pp. 320-327, maps. [W^{m}.]

POLUSZYŃSKI, GUSTAW.
1950 a.—Rola i zadania parazytologii w badaniach biocenotycznych i zadania Polskiego towarzystwa parazytologicznego (The role of parasitology in biocenotic investigations (co-report)) [Polish text] <Pam. 2. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Puławach, 10-11 VI, 1950), pp. 31-38; Russian summary, pp. 115-116; English summary, p. 129. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Z zagadnień radzieckiej parazytologii <Medycyna Wet., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 107-108. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Zasadnicze morfologiczne i biologiczne właściwości kleszczy wystepujacych na ziemiach Polski [Principal morphological and biological properties of ticks found in Poland] <Post. Hig. i Med. Dośw., v. 8 (1), pp. 3-10, illus. [W^{m}.]

POLYKOVSKIĬ, M. G. [Полыковский, М. Г.] *See* Shefer, D. G.; and Polykovskii, M. G.

POMERANTSEV, B. I.
1935 c.—К вопросу о происхождении клещевых очагов в Ленинградской области (On the problem of the origin of the breeding grounds of ticks in the Leningrad province) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N. Vreditelii Zhivotnovodstva, pp. 32-111, illus.). [Lo^{e}.]

1948 a.—Географическое распространение клещей Ixodoidea и состав их фауны в Палеарктической области [Geographical distribution of ticks Ixodoidea and composition of its fauna in the Palearctic region] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7 (3), pp. 132-148. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—К построению системы Ixodoidea (Acarina, Parasitiformes) [On the structure of the Ixodoidea (Acarina, Parasitiformes)] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (1947), (9), pp. 13-38, illus. [W^{c}.]

1948 c.—Новые клеши рода Ixodes (Ixodoidea) [New ticks of the genus Ixodes (Ixodoidea)] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (1947) (9), pp. 39-46, illus., pl. [W^{c}.]

POMERANTSEV, B. I.; and ALFEEV, N. I.
1935 a.—К вопросу о действии мышьяковистых составов на клещей *Ixodes ricinus* L. (A contribution to the study of arsenic compounds on ticks [sic] *Ixodes ricinus*) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N. Vreditelii Zhivotnovodstva, pp. 187-194). [Lo^{e}.]

Pomerantsev, B. I.; and Serdiukova, G. V.
1948 a.—Экологические наблюдения над клещами сем. Ixodidae, переносчиками весенне летнего энцефалита на Дальнем Востоке [Ecological observations in ticks of the family Ixodidae, vectors of spring-summer encephalitis in the Far East] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (1947) (9), pp. 47-67, illus. [W^c.]

Pomerantz, Charles. *See* Huebner, Robert Joseph; Jellison, William Livingston; and Pomerantz, Charles.

Pomerat, Charles Marc. *See* Anigstein, Ludwik; and Pomerat, Charles Marc.

Pomeroy, B. S. [*See also* Sautter, J. H.; and Pomeroy, B. S.]
1950 a.—Sulfonamides in poultry diseases <Vet. Med., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 277-281, illus. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Use of sulfa drugs for turkeys <Norbest Turkey News, v. 14 (6), Feb., pp. 3, 5. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Blackhead is still with us <Minnesota Gobbles, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 13, 16. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Coccidiosis in turkeys <Minnesota Gobbles, v. 6 (12), May, p. 13. [W^a.]
1952 c.—Diseases of chicks and poults observed during the brooding period <Vet. Med., v. 47 (7), July, pp. 270-273, illus. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Report of the Committee on transmissible diseases of poultry <Proc. 56. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Louisville, Kentucky, Oct. 29-31, 1952), pp. 289-294. [W^a.]

Pommerening, Robert A. *See* Shaw, Joseph W.; and Pommerening, Robert A.

Pommier, Gaston Henri.
1952 a.—Les maladies du mouton et de la chèvre. 1. ed. 79 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

Pomponio, Hugo Carlos.
1948 a.—La triquinosis y su control <Rev. Soc. Rural Rosario (311-312), v. 26, Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

Poncelet, P.; and Guérin, P.
1952 a.—Traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Presse Méd., v. 60 (62), Oct. 4, p. 1326. [W^m.]

Poncet, Alice. *See* Sergent, Edmond; and Poncet Alice.

Pondé, Adriano. *See* de Barros Barreto, Antonio Luis; and Pondé, Adriano; *and* Martagão Gesteira, D. J.; Pondé, Adriano; and Mangabeira, O.

Pondé, Adriano de Azevedo. *See* de Azevedo Pondé, Adriano.

Ponomarev, N. D.
1954 a.—О патогенезе и лечении аскаридозной непроходимости [On pathogenicity and treatment of obstruction due to ascarids] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Apr.-June, pp. 118-120. [W^a.]

Poole, John B. [Dept. Nat. Health, Lab. Hyg., Ottawa]
1952 a.—A survey of the incidence of trichinosis in rats in B. C. <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 291-293. [W^a.]
1953 a.—The incidence of human trichinosis in Canada <Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 295-298. [W^a.]

Poor, Hustace H.
1946 a.—Collecting Mallophaga <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. York, (1941-45), (54-57), pp. 38-39. [Issued Sept. 16] [Ur.]

Poore, Thomas N.; Marvin, Charles P.; and Walters, Waltman.
1949 a.—Echinococcal cysts obstructing the common bile duct. Report of case <Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 59 (5), pp. 1001-1006. [W^m.]

Pope, Arthur L. [Coll. Agric., Univ. Wisconsin] [*See also* Dicke, Robert Jerome; Pope, Arthur L.; Bray, Robert W.; and Hanning, Flora; *and* Dicke, Robert Jerome; Morgan, Banner Bill; and Pope, Arthur L.; *and* Morgan, Banner Bill; Pope, Arthur L.; and Sorensen, Dale K.]
1950 a.—Rotenone dust kills ticks and lice <Wool Growers News, v. 15 (10), May, p. 8. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Parasites take the sheepman's profit <Sheepman, v. 22 (8), Dec., p. 261, illus. [W^a.]
[1954 a].—Start controlling stomach worms now <North Dakota Wool Grower, v. 20 (3), May-June, p. 4. [W^a.]

Pope, E. P. [D.V.M.] *See* Todd, Arlie C.; Pope, E. P.; and Mendlowski, B.

Pope, Harold. *See* Moule, G. R.; and Pope, Harold.

Popescu, M. *See* Simici, D.; Popescu, M.; and Covaceanu, C.

Popham, W. L.
1947 a.—Use of chemicals to control golden nematode <Agric. Chem., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 30-33, 69, 71. [W^a.]
[1949 a].—The golden nematode invades New York <Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst. (1948), pp. 349-354, pls. [W^a.]

Popoff, P. P. *See* Popov, P. P.

Popov, A. M.
1925 a.—[Глистная болезнь среди детей в Иркутске] [Worm disease among children in Irkutsk] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 1. S'ezd. Vrach. Vostoch. Sibiri] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 29 (9), Mar. 15, p. 228. [W^m.]

Popov, At. [*See also* Pavlov, P.; and Popov, At.]
1953 a.—Кокцидиоза по пилетата и мерки за борба с нея [Avian coccidiosis and its control] [Bulgarian text] <Zhivotnov'd. i Vet. Delo, v. 7 (1-2), pp. 53-57, illus. [W^a.]

Popov, B. V.
1951 a.—Оздоровление поголовья овец от чесотки [Sanitary measures against ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 20-26. [W^a.]

Popov, K. *See* Tarnogradskiĭ, David Abramovich; and Popov, K.

Popov, Nikolaĭ Petrovich; and Morozov, S. N.
1948 a.—Лечение мониезиоза телят медным купоросом [Treatment of moniezziosis of calves by means of copper sulphate] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Dei͡at. Skrjabin), pp. 174-176. [W^c.]

Popov, P. A. *See* Akatov, V. A.; and Popov, P. A.

Popov, V. M. *See* Karpov, S. P.; and Popov, V. M.

Popova, T. I. *See* Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Popova, T. I.; *and* Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; and Popova, T. I.

Popova, V. M. [Попова, В. М.] *See* Kurchatov, V. I.; Popova, V. M.; and Shmulevich, A. I.

Popova, Z. G. [Попова, Ц. Г.] *See* Klesov, M. D.; and Popova, Z. G.

Popova-Batueva, L. V.; and Sokolov, V. M.

1952 a.—Лечение и профилактика телязиоза крупного рогатого скота [Treatment and prophylaxis of bovine thelaziosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

Popović, L.

(1921 a).—Kasuistik aus der Praxis. Ascaris im Magen <Liječ. Vijesnik Zagrebu, June.

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (1), 1 Jan., Col. 47. [W^m.]

Popović, Margita [1914-] [Vet., Sarajevo Slaughterhouse]; and Vuković, Veroljub.

1954 a.—Cysticerkosa goveda zaklanih na sarajevskoj klaonici. Cysticercosis of cattle slaughtered at the Sarajevo slaughter-house [English summary] <Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 3 (1), pp. 143-146. [W^a.]

Popow, P. J. *See* Popov, P. I.

Poppen, James Leonard. [1903-] [M.D., Dept. Neurosurg., Lahey Clin., Boston] *See* Peacher, William G.; and Poppen, James Leonard.

Poppensiek, George C. [*See also* Beck, John D., Boucher, William B.; and Poppensiek, George C.]

1951 a.—Report of the diagnostic laboratory July 1, 1949 to June 30, 1950 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1949-50), pp. 61-65. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Report of the diagnostic laboratory July 1 to June 30, 1951 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1950-51), pp. 67-72. [W^a.]

Porot *(Mlle.) See* Lebon, Jean; Curtillet, Etienne; and Porot *(Mlle.)*

Porot, Maurice. *See* Colette; and Porot, Maurice; *and* Lebon, Jean; Curtillet, Etienne; and Porot, Maurice.

Porras, Pedro de Arcos. *See* de Arcos Porras, Pedro.

Porta, F. *See* Caglieris, A. N.; and Porta, F.

Porte, A. P. *See* Boucher, H.; Schneider, J.; Porte, A. P.; and Vittori.

Porte, L. [*See also* Alain, M.; Massal, E.; Touzin, R.; and Porte, L.; *and* Soulage, J.; and Porte, L.]

1950 a.—Bromhydrate de conessine <Médecine Trop., v. 10 (1), pp. 116-127. [W^m.]

Portela, M. García *See* García Portela, M.

Porter, Annie. [*See also* Osman Hill, W. C.; Porter, Annie; and Southwick, Margaret D.]

1952 a.—Report of the honorary varasitologist for 1951 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 122 (2), Aug., pp. 535-536. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for the year 1952 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 123 (2), Aug., pp. 253-257. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for the year 1953 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 124 (2), Aug., pp. 313-316. [W^a.]

Porter, Curt C. *See* Hellerman, Leslie; Porter, Curt C.; Lowe, Harry J.; and Koster, Henry Frank; *and* Hellerman, Leslie; Bovarnick, Marianna R.; and Porter, Curt C.

Porter, Dale Albert. [1909-] [Regional Animal Dis. Research Lab., Auburn, Alabama] [*See also* Ackert, James Edward; Porter, Dale Albert; and Beach, Ted DeVinne: *and* Andrews, Justin Meredith; Kerr, Kathel Bedortha; and Porter, Dale Albert; *and* Christensen, John Frank; and Porter, Dale Albert; *and* Davis, Leonard Reid; Bowman, George W.; and Porter, Dale Albert; *and* Herlich, Harry; and Porter, Dale Albert; *and* Vegors, Halsey H.; and Porter, Dale Albert]

Porter, Dale Albert—Continued.

1953 a.—Cross transmission of early stages of ruminant parasites in calves and lambs <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Diseases in Domestic Ruminants (State College, N. Mexico, Sept. 3-4), p. 21. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Cross transmission of parasitic worms between cattle and sheep <Am. J. Vet. Research (53), v. 14, Oct., pp. 550-554. [W^a.]

1953 c.—On the occurrence of tapeworms, *Moniezia expansa* and *Moniezia benedeni* in cattle and sheep <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (2), July, pp. 93-94. [W^a.]

1953 d.—Outbreaks of worms parasitism in mature cattle <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants (State College, N. Mexico, Sept. 3-4), pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

Porter, H. E. B. Bruce. [M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.] *See* Bruce-Porter, H. E. B.

Porter, H. K. *See* Knight, J. A. *(jr.)*; Porter, H. K.; and Calaway, Paul Kenneth.

Porter, J. N.; et al.

1952 a.—Achromycin: A new antibiotic having trypanocidal properties <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 409-410. [W^m.]

Porter, J. S. *See* Lubatti, O. F.; Russell, John; and Porter, J. S.

Porter, John C.; and Strandtmann, Russell William.

1952 a.—Nasal mites of the English sparrow <Texas J. Sc., v. 4 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 393-399, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Porter, Keith R. [Ph. D., Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, N. York] *See* Meyer, Hertha; and Porter, Keith R.

Porter, Richard Janvier. [1913-] [Ph.D., Instructor Epidemiol., School Pub. Health, Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor] [*See also* Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell; Porter, Richard Janvier; and Laird, Raymond Lee; *and* Huff, Clay G.; Coulston, Frederick; Laird, Raymond Lee; and Porter, Richard Janvier; *and* Laird, Raymond Lee; and Porter, Richard Janvier]

1953 a.—Amebiasis <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 7, pp. 273-294. [W^a, W^m.]

Porter, Richard Janvier; Laird, Raymond Lee; and Dusseau, Elizabeth M.

1952 a.—Studies on malarial sporozoites. I. Effect of various environmental conditions <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), June, pp. 229-244. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Studies on malarial sporozoites. II. Effect of age and dosage of sporozoites on their infectiousness <Exper. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 267-274. [W^a.]

Porter, William B. [M.D., Richmond Virginia] *See* Broders, A. C.; and Porter, William B.

Portier, A. *See* Aubry, G.; Portier, A.; and Boulard, Cl.; *and* Aubry, G.; Portier, A.; and Cabannes; *and* Aubry, G.; Portier, A.; and Ferrand.

Portilla, R. *See* Ajamil, Luis F.; Basnuevo, José G.; and Portilla, R.

Portman, Roland W.

1949 b.—The two winter tick pests of Missouri <Circular (334), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Portman, Roland W.; Stone, Philip Carlton; and Haseman, Leonard.

1949 a.—Missouri ticks and their control <Ann. Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1948-49), pp. 54-55. (Bull. (535), Dec.) [W^a.]

Porto, A.
1952 a.—Sur l’influence de certains parasites sur les cirrhoses <Rev. Internat. Hépatol., v. 2 (4), pp. 650-652. [W^m.]

Porto, Agenor. [Prof. Cathed. Therap. Clin. Univ., Rio de Janeiro]
1932 a.—Tratamento da colite amebiano <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 943-961. [W^m.]

Porzecanski, Bernardo.
1940 a.—Reaginas atopicas en la enfermedad hidática y la enfermedad de Nicolás y Favre. Modificación práctica para la conservación de líquido hidático destinado para la realización de la reacción de Casoni <An. Ateneo Clin. Quir., Montevideo, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 126-128. [W^m.]

Posada, Arturo Campo. *See* Campo Posada, Arturo.

Posch, Joseph L. [Capt., MC, AUS] *See* Killins, Jack A.; and Posch, Joseph L.

Posey, Frank M. (*jr.*) [Gorgas Hosp.] *See* Gilmore, Hugh R. (*jr.*); Kean, B. H.; and Posey, Frank M. (*jr.*)

Positano, G. *See* Scaffidi, Vittorio (*jr.*); and Positano, G.

Posner, Irene. *See* Buck, John B.; Keister, Margaret L.; and Posner, Irene.

Posnett, C. C. [Highfield Tanning Co., Ltd., Runcorn]
1953 a.—Warble fly theory <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (3318), v. 67, May 26-27, p. 75, illus. [W^a.]

Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.
1935 e.—Биологические наблюдения над *Hyalomma yakimovi* Olen. в лабораторных условиях (Biological observations of the tick *Hyalomma yakimovi* Olen. in laboratory conditions) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N. Vreditelii Zhivotnovodstva, pp. 195-234. [Lo^e.]
1947 a.—Действие препарата ДДТ на клещей *Alectorobius verrucosus* (Ol., Zass. et Fen.), 1934 [The action of DDT on *Alectorobius verrucosus*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 16 (1), pp. 30-33. [W^m.]
1948 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 36, s. B (8), Aug., p. 128. [W^a.]

Possompes, Bernard. [Paris]
1949 b.—Expériences d’ablation et d’implantation du système nerveux et de l’anneau de Weissmann chez la larve de *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, July 21-27, 1948), pp. 474-475. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Implantation fractionnée de l’anneau de Weismann chez des larves permanentes de *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 230 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 409-411, illus. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Rôle du cerveau au cours de la métamorphose de *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 231 (12), Sept. 18, pp. 594-596. [W^a.]

Post, R. *See* Terpstra, J. I.; and Post, R.

Post, R. L. *See* Munro, Jonathan Alexander; Post, R. L.; and Colberg, Wayne.

Postiglioni, J. [Dr.] *See* Bertullo, Victor H.; and Postiglioni, J.

Postner, Max. [Erlangen]
1953 a.—Das Männchen von *Parasitus americanus* Berlese, 1906 (Parasitidae, Acarina) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 150 (1-2), Jan., pp. 25-30, illus. [W^a.]

Postovskiĭ, I. I͡A.
1944 a.—O фенотиазние (Phenotiazine) [Russian text] <Farmatsii͡a, v. 7 (4), pp. 28-33. [W^m.]

Potekhina, L. F. [*See also* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Potekhina, L. F.]
1946 a.—К обнаружению *Ascaris columnaris* Leidy, 1856 у соболей в СССР [Occurrence of *Ascaris columnaris* Leidy, 1856 in *Martes zibellina* in Russia] [Russian text] <Gel’mint. Sborn. 40-Let. Dei͡atel’nost. Skrjabin, pp. 221-222. [Sa^p.] [*Also photostat:* W^a.]
1948 a.—Новая трематода птиц *Brachylecithum platynosomoides* n. sp. [A new trematode of birds, *Brachylecithum platynosomoides* n. sp.] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel’mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 156-157, illus. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Цикл развития возбудителя аляриоза лисиц и собак [Cycle of development of *Alaria alata* of fox and dogs] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel’mint., v. 4, pp. 7-17. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Цикл развития возбдителя аляриоза лисиц и собак [Cycle of development of *Alaria alata* in foxes and dogs] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 76 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 325-327, illus. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 20 (3), Mar., p. 89. [W^a.]

Potemkin, V. I.
1951 a.—Об окраске трихомонад [On staining trichomonads] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 28 (5), May, p. 60. [W^a.]

Potemkina, V. A.
1948 a.—Изучение биологии возбудителя мониезиоза жвачных—*Moniezia expansa* (Rudolphi, 1810) [A study of the biology of *Moniezia expansa* (Rudolphi, 1810)] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel’mint. (40. Nauchn. Dei͡at. Skrjabin), pp. 177-184, illus. [W^c.]
1951 a.—Мониезиоз телят [Monieziosis of calves] [Russian text] [Abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel’mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, pp. 299-302. [W^c.]
1953 a.—Основные гельминтозы домашных птиц. [Principal helminthoses of domestic fowl] [Russian text] 168 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Аминоакрихин и филиксан при мониезиозе овец [Aminoakridine and filiksan in ovine monieziosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

Potente, Victorio. *See* Röttjer, Ernesto A.; and Potente, Victorio.

Potenza, L. [*See also* Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Potenza, L.]
1949 a.—Nodulos peritoneales en conejillos de Indias (*Cavia procellus*) infectados experimentalmente con *Schistosoma mansoni* <Arch. Venezol. Patol., Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 74-85, illus. [W^m.]

Potes, Adalberto Figueroa. *See* Figueroa Potes, Adalberto.

Pothe, Franz.
1922 a.—Die Beschaffenheit des Blutes räuderkranker Pferde vor und nach der Gasbehandlung. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 2 pp. Hannover. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1922 b.—Die Beschaffenheit des Blutes räuderkranker Pferde vor und nach der Behandlung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 128-129. [W^a.]

Pottier, R. *See* van den Branden, Frédéric; and Pottier, R.; *and* van den Branden, Frédéric; Appelmans, M.; and Pottier, R.

Potts, Guillermo Aldana. *See* Aldana Potts, Guillermo.

Pouget, J. *See* Guilhon, Jean; and Pouget, J.

Pough, Richard H. *See* Hotchkiss, Neil; and Pough, Richard H.

Pouhin. [Méd.-Capt., Med.-Chef. G. S. M. Draa]
1939 a.—La bilharziose vésicale dans la Valée du Draa <Maroc Méd. (201), v. 19, Mar., pp. 96-106. [W^{m}.]

Poul, J. [*See also* Choquette, Laurent P. E.; Gayot, G.; and Poul, J.]
1950 a.—Sur la fréquence de la leishmaniose canine à Alger et sur la valeur diagnostique de la formolgélification <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 28 (4), pp. 449-456. [W^{a}.]

Poulic. *See* Dupin; Poulic; Besseige; and Lacroix.

Poulot. *See* Euzière, J.; Harant, Hervé; and Poulot.

Poulsen, Poul Aagaard.
1952 a.—Cutaneous reactions to some parasitic arthropods with special reference to the harvest mite (*Trombicula autumnalis* Shaw) [German and French summaries] <Acta Dermato-Venereol., v. 32, Suppl. (29), pp. 290-293. [W^{m}.]

Poulton, B. [M.D., M.R.C.S., Univ. Adelaide]
1896 a.—Some hydatid cases <Australas. Med. Gaz. (179), v. 15 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 318-321. [W^{m}.]

Poulton, E. P.
1936 a.—Taylor's practice of Medicine. Fifteenth edition by E. P. Poulton. 1136 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^{m}.]

Poulton, Wilfred Frank. [Acting Chief Vet. Off.]
1923 a.—Diseases of cattle <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1922), pp. 5-14. [W^{c}.]
[1925 a].—Diseases of cattle <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1924), pp. 1-12. [W^{c}.]
1926 a.—Diseases of cattle <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1925), pp. 4-12. [W^{c}.]
1927 a.—Diseases of cattle <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1926), pp. 4-10. [W^{c}.]
1928 a.—Diseases of cattle <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1927), pp. 4-8. [W^{c}.]
1929 a.—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1928), pp. 4-11. [W^{c}.]
1929 b.—Specimens of parasites identified at the Natural history section of the British museum <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1928), p. 18. [W^{c}.]
1931 a.—Diseases of cattle <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1930), pp. 4-13. [W^{c}.]
1932 a.—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1931), pp. 3-9. [W^{c}.]

Poultry Association of Great Britain. Veterinary Officer.
1950 a.—Coccidiosis. Cause, treatment and prevention <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 63 (8), Aug. 23, p. 174, illus. [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—Worm infestation in growing stock <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 62 (25), June 21, p. 834. [W^{a}.]

Poumailloux, M. *See* Benard, René; Poumailloux, M.; and Brincourt, J.

Poumeau-Delille, G. *See* Laederich, L.; and Poumeau-Delille, G.

Pounden, W. D. [D. V. M., Ph. D] *See* Bell, Donald Smith; Pounden, W. D.; Edgington, Bruce H.; and Bentley, O. G.

Pouplard, L.
1954 a.—La strongyloïdose du mouton <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 98 (5), July, pp. 259-266. [W^{a}.]

Poursines, Y. [*See also* Boinet, Edouard; Poursines, Y.; and Capus; *and* Boinet, Edouard; Robert (Mlle.); and Poursines, Y.; *and* Boinet, Edouard; Turriès, J.; and Poursines, Y.]

Poursines, Y.; Lys, P.; and Brounst, G.
1943 a.—Essai d'appréciation de l'importance quantitative du parasitisme amibien intestinal a Beyrouth <Médecine Trop., v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 222-225. [W^{m}.]

Poursines, Y.; Soulié, P.; et Pigoury, L.
1937 b.—Recherches experimentales sur la trypanosomose du cheval de Syrie <Ann. Fac. Franç. Méd. et Pharm. Beyrouth, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 325-379, pls., maps. [W^{m}.]

Poux, Jacques.
1950 a.—Papel de los animales en la transmisión de las enfermedades del hombre <Bol. Inform. Cient. Nac., Quito (30), v. 3, June, pp. 70-76. [W^{a}.]

Povoa, Helion.
1934 c.—Modernas concepções brasileiras sobre o problema clinico da ancilostomose <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 133-142. [W^{m}.]

Povoli, Humberto P.
1949 a.—El *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en el territorio de Neuquén <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (50), Aug. 22, p. 1929, illus. [W^{m}.]

Powell-Owen, W.
[1953 a].—The complete poultry book. 400 pp., pls. London. [W^{a}.]

Powers, Daniel. *See* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Alpert, Seymour; and Powers, Daniel.

Powning, R. F. [Council Scient. and Ind. Res., Sydney] *See* Franklin, M. C.; and Powning, R. F.

Poynter, D. [Equine Research Station, Animal Health Trust]
1954 a.—Seasonal fluctuation in the number of strongyle eggs passed by horses <Vet. Rec. (3957) v. 66 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 74-78. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Observations on the relative increase of Strongylus species following the administration of phenothiazine to horses <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 66 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 101-105. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Second ecdysis of infective nematode larvae parasitic in the horse <Nature, London (4408), v. 173, Apr. 24, p. 781, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pozo, Diego Guevara. *See* Guevara Pozo, Diego.

Pozo Lora, Rodrigo. [Prof. Ayud. Fac. Vet. Córdoba]
1952 a.—La garrapata del perro, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latr., 1806) <Ganadería, Madrid (104), Feb., pp. 64-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pozzi, Franco.
1948 a.—Parassiti ed alimentazione <Profilassi, v. 21 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 49-52. [W^{m}.]

Pozzi, Guelfo; and Pirosky, Ignacio.
1952 a.—Contribución al estudio de la proteina de la hidátide de *Tenia equinococcus*. Análisis cromatográfico en papel <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 57-58. [W^{m}.]

Pozzo, Fernando. *See* Beretervide, Enrique A.; and Pozzo, Fernando.

Prabhakar, Vidyasager. *See* Chopra, I. C.; Handa, K. L.; and Prabhakar, Vidyasager.

Prabhakara Rao, N.
1951 a.—Control of arthropod transmission of diseases and pests by application of insecticides in domestic hygiene <Antiseptic, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 27-34. [W^m.]

de Prada, Joaquin. [*See also* Parker, Ralph Robinson; de Prada, Joaquin; Bell, E. John; and Lackman, David B.]
1949 a.—Presencia en España de la fiebre "Q" *(Coxiella burnetii)* <Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 363-364. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Prado, A. de Almeida. *See* de Almeida Prado, A.

Prado, Erasto. *See* Fernandes Pontes, J.; Jordão Cobra, Castor; and Prado, Erasto.

do Prado, Felício Cintra. *See* Cintra do Prado, Felício.

Prado, Paulo de Albuquerque. [Dr., Méd. Pen., São Paulo]
1948 a.—Tratamento local da oxiuróse <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 56 (4), Oct., pp. 251-259. [W^m.]

Prado, Rodrigo. *See* Cariola, Jorge; Prado, Rodrigo; Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés; and Christen A., René.

do Prado Coutinho, Plínio; da Silva Pinto, Olímpio; and Barbosa, Jaime Augusto.
1952 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento da distribuição dos triatomídeos domiciliários e de seus indices de infecção pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* no estado do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 211-226. [W^m.]

do Prado Valladares, Clarival. [Dr., Dept. Anat. Patol. Hosp. Clin.]
1953 a.—Respostas as perguntas gerais [Abstract of report before Simposio Sec. Gastroenterol. Assoc. Bahiana Med. (Tratamento especifico da esquistosomose mansonica), Sept. 27, 1952] <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 441-442. [W^m.]

Prager S., Ruth. [*See also* Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; and Prager S., Ruth; *and* Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; Rubio D., Mafalda; Prager S., Ruth; and Silva Campos, Roberto]
1953 a.—Acción de la cortisona, del acetato de cortisona y del "Cortone" sobre el consumo de oxigeno de formas de cultiva de *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 8 (3), July-Sept., pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Prakash, Satya. [*See also* Krishnaswami, A. K.; Prakash, Satya; Bami, H. L.; and Ramakrishnan, S. P.]

Prakash, Satya; Krishnaswami, A. K.; and Ramakrishnan, S. P.
1952 a.—Studies on *Plasmodium berghei* n. sp. Vincke and Lips, 1948. V. On the host range in blood-induced infections <Indian J. Malariol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 175-182. [W^a.]

Prakken, J. R.; and van Vloten, Th. J.
1949 a.—Allergy in scabies <Dermatologica, Basel, v. 99 (2-3), pp. 124-131, illus. [W^m.]

Pramanik, S. [Santipur, W. Bengal]
1947 a.—Balantidiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4532), v. 2, Nov. 15, p. 794. [W^m.]

Prasad, Biraj Mohan.
1949 a.—Helminthic infestations in sheep and goats <Indian Farm., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 155-157, pl. [W^a.]

Prasolova, M. A. *See* Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Prasolova, M. A.

Prat, Domingo.
1947 a.—Complicaciones y secuelas del quiste hidatico. Es la hidatidosis una afección benigna como se la ha considerado hasta hace poco? <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 15-26, illus. [W^m.]
1947 b.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 11-14. [W^m.]
1952 a.—Equinococosis del húmero. Comportamiento biológico del hueso del niño o del adolescente frente a la hidatidosis <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), p. 27. [W^m.]
1952 b.—La vía parapleural en el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del centro frénico o póstero superiores del higado <Resum. Trab. 4. Cong. Internac. Hidatid. (Santiago de Chile, Nov. 21-24, 1952), pp. 32-33. [W^m.]

Prat, Domingo; and Medoc, Juan.
1950 a.—Quistes hidáticos calcificados <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 377-412, pls. [W^a.]

de Prat, Juan.
1951 a.—Coccidiosis del conejo <Cultivador Mod., v. 34 (6), June, p. 208. [W^a.]

Prat, Pedro L. Arrouy. *See* Arrouy Prat, Pedro L.

Prat Echaurren, A. *See* Gonzalez Rodriguez, A.; and Prat Echaurren, A.

Prata, Aluizio. [*See also* Rosa Prata, Aluizio]

Prata, Aluizio; and Adolfo, Cicero.
1953 a.—Respostas as perguntas graduadas [Abstract of report before Simposio Sec. Gastroenterol. Assoc. Bahiana Med. (Tratamento especifico da esquistosomose mansonica), Sept. 27, 1952] <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 6 (4), July-Aug., p. 442. [W^m.]

Prata, Aluizio; and Valladares, Clarival.
1953 a.—Respostas as perguntas graduadas [Abstract of report before Simposio Sec. Gastroenterol. Assoc. Bahiana Med. (Tratamento especifico da esquistosomose mansonica), Sept. 27, 1952] <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 536-537. [W^m.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Resultados tardios no tratamento especifico da esquistossomose <Arq. Brasil. Med. Nav. (45-46), v. 14, Jan.-June, pp. 2569-2573. [W^m.]

Prates, M.
1948 a.—A bilharziose na Africa oriental portuguesa e a sua importância na etiologia dos carcinomas primitivos do fígado dos indígenas <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5, Dec., pp. 149-174, pls. [W^m.]

Prather, Robert M. *(jr.)* *See* Becker, Elery Ronald; Schwink, Thomas M.; and Prather, Robert M. *(jr.)*; *and* Redmond, William Brinson; and Prather, Robert M. *(jr.)*.

Prats, Florencio; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; González Rioseco, Héctor; and Awad, Teófilo.
1953 a.—Urticaria crónica por distomatosis hepatica <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 8 (3), July-Sept., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

Pratt, Caroline Kreiss. *See* Hernández Morales, Federico; Oliver-González, José; and Pratt, Caroline Kreiss; *and* Hernández Morales, Federico; Pratt, Caroline Kreiss; and Oliver González, Jose; *and* Hernández Morales, Federico; Suárez, Ramon M.; Pratt, Caroline Kreiss; and Oliver-González, José.

Pratt, E. A. [Vet., Dept. Agric., Oamaru]
1952 a.—Keds, lice and mite in sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 85 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 209, 211-212. [W^a.]

Pratt, Harry Davis. [1915-] [U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Atlanta, Georgia] [*See also* Stephens, Porter A.; and Pratt, Harry Davis; *and* Weinstein, Paul P.; and Pratt, Harry Davis]

Pratt, Harry Davis; and Good, Newell Emanuel.

1954 a.—Distribution of some common domestic rat ectoparasites in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 113-129, maps. [W^a.]

Pratt, Harry Davis; and Karp, Herbert.

1953 a.—Notes on the rat lice, *Polyplax spinulosa* (Burmeister) and *Hoplopleura oenomydis* Ferris <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 495-504, pls., map. [W^a.]

Pratt, Harry Davis; and Lane, John Edward (*jr.*)

1950 a.—Rediscovery of *Tarsopsylla coloradensis* (Baker) in Colorado (Siphonaptera, Dolichopsyllidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 305-307, pl. [W^a.]

1951 a.—*Hoplopleura oryzomydis* new species, with notes on other United States species of Hoplopleura (Anoplura: Haematopinidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 141-146, pl. [W^a.]

1953 a.—*Laelaps oryzomydis* n. sp., with a key to some American species of Laelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 358-360, illus. [W^a.]

Pratt, Ivan. [*See also* Ackert, James Edward; Pratt, Ivan; and Freeman, A. E. (*jr.*); *and* Burnes, Wm. C.; and Pratt, Ivan; *and* Gregoire, Earl; and Pratt, Ivan]

1938 b.—Physiological variations of the chicken during an infection by the protozoan parasite, *Eimeria tenella.* Thesis. (Wisconsin) 38 leaves. [Typewritten manuscript] [M^u.]

Pratt, Ivan; and Aldrich, Lewis E. (*jr.*)

1953 a.—*Megalocotyle trituba* n. sp. (Trematoda: Monogenea) <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 535-537, pl. [W^a.]

Pratt, Yolanda T. *See* Drake, Nathan Lincoln; and Pratt, Yolanda T.

Pravdin, F. N. [Правдин, Ф. Н.]

1950 a.—Растительноядные насекомые как паразиты [Phytophagic insects as parasites] [Russian text] <Usp. Sovrem. Biol., v. 29 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 121-129. [W^c.]

Pravdina, O. L.

1947 a.—К вопросу о выживаемости яиц *Ascaris lumbricoides* на овощах (The problem on surviving of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs on vegetables) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 20-24. [W^m.]

Pray, Enos G. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana]

1952 a.—The effects of various bacteria and their metabolites on growth of *Trichomonus vaginalis* in vitro <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 398-408. [Issued Oct. 21] [W^a.]

Prchal, Charles J. [D.V.M., Phoenix, Arizona] [*See also* Sussman, Oscar; and Prchal, Charles J.]

1953 a.—Postmortem condemnations resulting from migratory ascarids in hogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (910), v. 122, Jan., pp. 42-44. [W^a.]

Preble, Norman A. [Dept. Biol., Ashland Coll., Ashland, Ohio] [*See also* Harwood, Paul Duane; Guthrie, James Erwin; and Preble, Norman A.]

1945 a.—Notes on the duck hawk in Ashland county, Ohio <Auk, v. 62 (3), July, p. 456. [W^a.]

Preble, Norman A.; and Harwood, Paul Duane.

1944 a.—A heavy infection of strigeids in a kingfisher (*Megaceryle alcyon alcyon*) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (4), Oct., pp. 340-341. [W^a.]

Prego, Cándido. *See* Vanni, Vittorio; Infantozzi, Carlos M.; and Prego, Cándido.

Preich, A. *See* Reich, A.

Preiss, F. [Haifa]

1947 a.—Epidermophytosis and entamoebiasis <Therap. Probl. Today (4), pp. 69-70. [W^m.]

Prejean, Oran V.

1950 a.—Conservative management of chronic cervicitis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 102 (7), Jan., pp. 365-370. [W^a.]

Prelog, V. *See* Cerkovnikov, E.; Prelog, V.; and Stern, P.

Prendel, A. R.

1953 a.—Ядовитый паук каракурт в Одессе [*Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* Rossi in Odessa] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 857-859. [W^a.]

Presley, John Thomas. [1906-]

1947 b.—A host index of Mississippi plant diseases <Plant Dis. Rep., Suppl. (169), June 15, pp. 55-168. [W^a.]

Preston, A. R. *See* Coles, R.; and Preston, A. R.

Preston, P. J. [Surg. Lieut., R. N.]

1951 a.—The use of aureomycin in amoebiasis <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 37 (3), Summer, pp. 161-164. [W^m.]

Preston, Robert K. [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric.] *See* Fleck, Elmer Ellsworth; and Preston, Robert K.

Prettenhoffer, Zoltán.

1930 b.—Kísérleti vizsgálatok dunai halakban élősködő trematoda-lárvák hazai előfordulásáról (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Trematoden-Larven in Donau-Fischen Ungarns) [Hungarian text: German summary]. Inaug.-Diss. [Budapest]. 15 pp., illus. Budapest. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Preud'homme, Jean. *See* Cosar, Charles; Ninet, Léon; Pinnert-Sindico, Sylvie; and Preud'homme, Jean.

Preve, A. Alvarez. *See* Alvarez Preve, A.

Prevost, M. J. [Fes]

1949 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie fistulise dans les voies biliaires <Maroc Méd. (293), v. 28, Oct., pp. 664-665. [W^m.]

Prevost, Roger. [1926-]

1949 a.—*Coenurus serialis*, le parasite, son action pathogene. Traitement de la cenurose du lapin. These Vét. (Alfort). 87 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

Prévôt, R.; Hornbostel, Hans; and Dörken, H.

1952 a.—Lokalisationsstudien bei *Taenia saginata* <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (3-4), Jan. 15, pp. 78-80, illus. [W^m.]

Prewitt, J. M. [Student, Texas A. & M. Coll.]

1952 a.—Strongyloidiasis in a Boston terrier <Southwest. Vet., v. 5 (4), Summer, p. 461. [W^a.]

Preziosi, P.

1950 a.—La toxoplasmosi dell'uomo <Riforma Med., v. 64 (35), Sept. 2, pp. 967-969. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Considerazioni critiche sui più recenti antiamebici <Riforma Med., v. 65 (26), June 30, pp. 723-724. [W^m.]

Pribyl, Edward J. [Div. Med. Chem., Squibb Inst. Med. Research] *See* Bernstein, Jack; Pribyl, Edward J.; Losee, Kathryn; and Lott, William Adolf.

Price, D. A. [D. V. M., Asst. Vet., Substation No. 14, Texas Agric. Exper. Station]; and Hardy, W. T.

1953 a.—Activity of certain drugs against the fringed tapeworm <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (912), v. 122, Mar., pp. 216-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—The fringed tapeworm <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 33 (10), July, pp. 24-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, D. A.; Hardy, W. T.; and Boughton, Ivan Bertrand.

1953 a.—Phenothiazine-salt mixture for control of *Haemonchus contortus* in range sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (917), v. 123, Aug., pp. 132-135, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Donald L.

1953 a.—A board designed for exposing larger animals to schistosomes in the laboratory <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Dec., pp. 675-676. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Laboratory infection of the agouti, *Dasyprocta aguti*, with *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 926-929, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Emmett William. [*For port. see* J. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., 1953, front.] [W^{a}.]

1927 f.—A new nematode, *Nematodirus antilocaprae*, from the prong-horn antelope, with a key to the species of *Nematodirus* <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2694), v. 71, Art. 22, pp. 1-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [Issued July 7] [W^{a}.]

[1948 b].—Parasites of cattle <Encycl. Brit., v. 5, pp. 50B-51. [W^{c}.]

[1948 c.]—Parasites of sheep <Encycl. Brit., v. 20, pp. 476B-477. [W^{c}.]

[1948 d].—Parasites of swine <Encycl. Brit., v. 17, pp. 920B-921. [W^{c}.]

1951 a.—A new North American monogenetic trematode, *Capsala manteri* n. sp. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 24-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1952 a].—Trematodes of poultry (*In* Biester, H. E.; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. Ames, Iowa, pp. 919-941, illus.) [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—The fluke situation in American ruminants <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 119-134. [W^{a}.]

Price, Emmett William; and McIntosh, Allen.

1953 a.—Two new trematodes of the genus Cotylophoron Stiles and Goldberger from American sheep <Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 227-232, illus. [Lib. McIntosh]

Price, K. E.; Brock, W. E.; and Miller, James G.

1954 a.—An evaluation of the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis <Am. J. Vet. Research (57), v. 15, Oct., pp. 511-516. [W^{a}.]

Price, K. E.; Poelma, Leo Joseph; and Faber, J. E.

1952 a.—Preparation of an improved antigen for anaplasmosis complement-fixation tests <Am. J. Vet. Research (47), v. 13, Apr., pp. 149-151. [W^{a}.]

Price, K. E. Poelma, L. J.; Hastings, J. Walter, (*sr.*); and Mitchell, J. I.

[1954 a].—The practical application of the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis <Proc. 57. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Atlantic City, N. Jersey, Sept. 23-25, 1953), pp. 90-97. [W^{a}.]

Price, Manning A. [Agric. and Mech. Coll. Texas, College Station, Texas] *See* Parmalee, Paul W.; and Price, Manning A.

Price, Roger D.

1954 a.—The survival of *Bacterium tularense* in lice and louse feces <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 179-186. [W^{a}.]

Price, Winston H. [School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland]

1953 a.—A quantitative analysis of the factors involved in the variations in virulence of Rickettsiae <Science (3054), v. 118, July 10, pp. 49-52. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—The epidemiology of Rocky mountain spotted fever. I. The characterization of strain virulence of *Rickettsia rickettsii* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 58 (2), Sept., pp. 248-268. [W^{a}.]

Prick, J. J. G.; and Prick-Hoefnagels, J. A. M.

1950 a.—Etudes clinique et anatomo-pathologique de la toxoplasmose chez l'homme <Folia Psychiat., Neurol. et Neurochir. Neerl., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 352-386, pls. [W^{m}.]

Prick-Hoefnagels, J. A. M. *See* Prick, J. J. G.; and Prick-Hoefnagels, J. A. M.

Priddle, Harold D. [M.D., Detroit, Michigan]; and Li, Gail Gar.

1953 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis. Experience with a new trichomonacide <Am. J. Obst. et Gynec., v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 166-169. [W^{m}.]

Pridi.

1948 a.—Report on the health services of Iraq with special reference to the incidence and control of endemic diseases <J. Roy. Fac. Med. Iraq, v. 12 (4-5), July-Oct., pp. 135-142. [W^{m}.]

Priebe, Margaret Dye.

1952 a.—Acanthocephalan parasites of water-birds in eastern Washington <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 71 (4), Oct., pp. 347-349. [W^{a}.]

Priestley, Harry.

1950 a.—*Cysticercus bovis* <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (38), Sept. 23, pp. 569-570. [W^{a}.]

Prieto, A.; and Mulet, S.

1949 a.—Estrongiloidiasis humana <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 14 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 375-391, illus., pl., map. [W^{m}.]

Prieto, Alfredo Martí. *See* Martí Prieto, Alfredo.

Prieto, C. [Serv. Vet. Jardín Zool. Buenos Aires] *See* Grosso, A. M.; Prieto, C.; and Strobino, L. E.

Prieto, Claudio. *See* Góbich, Emilio; and Prieto, Claudio.

Prieto, José Gay. *See* Gay Prieto, José.

Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio. [*See also* Aparicio Garrido; J.; and Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio; *and* Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin: Aparicio Garrido, J.; Diez Melchor, Francisco; and Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio; *and* Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin; Aparicio Garrido, J.; and Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio; *and* Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin; Aparicio Garrido, J.; Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio; and Gomez Camba, J.]

1950 a.—Estudio parasitologico de la uncinariasis y su distribución geográfica <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 16 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 190-218, illus, pls., map. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—El parasitismo intestinal por vermes entre la población huertana del Jarama (Madrid) <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 20 (1), July 1, pp. 10-19. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Estudio parasitologico y experimental del *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke y Lips, 1948 <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 21 (6), June 1, pp. 621-651; v. 22 (1), July 1, pp. 30-53, illus. [W^{m}.]

Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio—Continued.

1954 a.—Orientaciones en la lucha contra los parasitismos intestinales humanos en España <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 23 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 327-383, illus. [W^{m}.]

Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio; and Fernandez Nafria, A.

1952 a.—Giardiasis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 19 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 216-242, illus. [W^{m}.]

Prigor, M. I.

1953 a.—Профилактика и дегельминтизация против диктиокаулеза жвачных животных [Prophylaxis and treatment of dictyocaulosis in ruminants] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 16-20. [W^{a}.]

di Primio, Raul.

(1934 a).—Excepcional e longo jejum de *O. brasiliensis* Arag. <Arq. Rio Grandens. Med. (9), Nov.

(1934 b).—Longevidade, jejum e outras particularidades do *Ornithodorus brasiliensis* <Arq. Rio Grandens. Med. (7), Mar.

(1934 c).—Langlebigkeit, Hungern und andere Eigenschaften des *Ornithodorus brasiliensis* Aragão, 1923 <Arq. Rio Grandens. Med., v. 13 (1), pp. 3-9.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (31), 2 Aug., p. 1262. [W^{a}.]

(1935 b).—Sobre um caso de balantidiose <Arq. Rio Grandens. Med., v. 14 (5), May.

1935 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 402-403. [W^{m}.]

Prince, Donald F. *See* Manter, Harold Winfred; and Prince, Donald F.

Prince, Frank M. *See* Eskey, Clifford Rush; Prince, Frank M.; and Fuller, Frank B.

Prince, Marjorie Jean Raecke.

1950 a.—Studies on the life cycle of *Syphacia obvelata*, a common nematode parasite of rats <Science (2873) v. 3, Jan. 20, pp. 66-67. [W^{a}.]

Prince, T. W.

1948 a.—Evidence shows it's possible to worm sows <Agric. Student, v. 54 (4), Jan., p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Prine, Joanna Hull. [Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Dept. Bacteriol.] *See* Box, Edith Darrow; Gingrich, Wendell Daniel; and Prine, Joanna Hull.

Pringle, G. *See* Watson, John M.; and Pringle, G.; *and* Watson, John M.; Pringle, G.; and Abdel Kerim, Jamil.

Prior, Andrés López. *See* López Prior, Andrés.

Prior, John A.; et. al.

1953 a.—Toxoplasmosis. IV. Report of three cases with particular reference to asymptomatic Toxoplasma parasitemia in a young woman <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 314-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

Priouzeau, M. *See* Guilhon, Jean; and Priouzeau, M.

Priouzeau, Maurice. [1921-]

1947 a.—La paramphistomose bovine en Vendée. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 95 pp., illus., pls., map. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Le problème de la phénothiazine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 126 (6), June, pp. 329-346. [W^{a}.]

di Prisco, Juan. *See* Flores, D'Arago; and di Prisco, Juan; *and* Guerra, Pablo; Mayer, Martín; and di Prisco, Juan; *and* Mayer, Martín; di Prisco, Juan; and di Prisco, Rosa.

di Prisco, Rosa. *See* Mayer, Martín; di Prisco, Juan; and di Prisco, Rosa.

Priselkov, A. M.

1950 a.—ДДТ, гексахлоран и их применение в ветеринарии [DDT, hexachlorane and their use in veterinary medicine] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 27 (6), June, pp. 40-49. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Современные методы борьбы с кожно-оводовой инвазией крупного рогатого скота [Modern methods of controlling warble flies on cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 32-35. [W^{a}.]

Priselkova, D. O.

1951 a.—Влияние условий внешней среды и акарицидных препаратов на накожника лошади [Effect of environmental conditions and acaricidal preparations on the skin mite of horses] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 27-32. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 22 (11), Nov., p. 643. [W^{a}.]

Privora, M. [Dept. Parasitol., Charles IV Univ., Prague] [*See also* Broz, O.; and Privora, M.]

1948 a.—Sporozoa z krve *Rana esculenta*. Sporozoa from the blood of *Rana esculenta* [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] <Vestnik Ceskoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 12, pp. 141-149, pl. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Příspěvek k rozšíření parasitických červů u dětí v Košicích [Spread of parasitic intestinal diseases in children in Košice] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 90 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 933-936. [W^{m}.]

Procházka, Jaroslav. *See* Kolář, Jaroslav; and Procházka, Jaroslav; *and* Cee, C.; Skřivánek, O.; and Procházka, Jaroslav.

Profeta, A. [Ist. Zooprofil. Sper. Teramo]

[1949 b].—Osservazioni sul primo focolaio di anaplasmosi accertato in Abruzzo <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1948), v. 2, pp. 124-132. [W^{a}.]

Prokopanov, Anastas.

[1951 a].—Трихомонозата у говедото. [Bovine trichomoniasis] [Bulgarian text] 44 pp., illus. Sofii͡a. [W^{a}.]

Prokopovich, K. V. *See* Bogoi͡avlenskiĭ, N. A.; and Prokopovich, K. V.

Prokupek, Kamil.

1950 a.—Bojujeme proti střečkům <Casop. Ceskoslov. Vet., v. 5 (10), May 25, pp. 217-221, illus. [W^{m}.]

Promel, R. *See* Lagrange, Emile; Scheecqmans, G.; and Promel, R.

Propatoridis, J. *See* Toole, H.; Propatoridis, J.; and Pangalos, N.

Propp, Harold. *See* Breakey, E. P.; and Propp, Harold.

Propping.

1928 a.—Ausgedehnter Muskelechinococcus [Abstract of report before Freie Ver. Frankfurt. Chir., Nov. 24, 1927] <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 55 (3), Jan. 21, p. 165. [W^{m}.]

Prosen, Alberto F. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; and Prosen, Alberto F.

Proshin, I. G.

1954 a.—К методике искусственного выведения личинок аскаридат из яиц [Method of artificial hatching of *Toxocara canis* larvae] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Apr.-June, pp. 126-132. [W^{a}.]

Prost, Maria.
1951 a.—Badania nad fauną pasożytów szczupaków woj. Lubelskiego (Investigations on the fauna of parasites of pikes of the Lublin palatinate) [English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 452-455. [Wa.]

1952 a.—Badania nad pierwotniakami pasożytnymi skrzeli ryb. I. *Trichophrya intermedia* sp. n. na skrzelach narybku łososia. Investigations on parasitic Protozoa on the gills of fishes. I. *Trichophrya intermedia* sp. n. on the gills of salmon-fry [Russian and English summaries] <Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. C., v. 6 (12), May 15, pp. 379-386, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Prostakova, G. N.
1954 a.—Случай дипилидиоза у человека [A case of dipilidiosis in man] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (2), Apr.-June, p. 178. [Wa.]

Prostakova, T. N.
1953 a.—Два случая крысиного гименолепидоза у детей [Two cases of rat hymenolepidosis in children] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (3), May-June, pp. 278-279. [Wa.]

Protar. *See* Boucher, H.; Protar; and Lafuma, J.

Protasov, N. N. *See* Akkerman, V. V.; and Protasov, N. N.

Protić, Mikhailo F.
1953 a.—Акутни абдомен код деце узрокован присуством аскарида [Acute abdomen in a child due to the presence of Ascaris] <Med. Glasnik, v. 7 (5-6), May-June, pp. 182-183, pl. [Wm.]

Proto, M.
1950 a.—Perforazione intestinale da ascaridi lombricoidi <Clin. Nuova, v. 10 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 593-598. [Wm.]

Proto, Protti.
1950 a.—Un caso di cistite amebica da *Ent. coli* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 31, pp. 671-691. [Wm.]

Proujinin [Dr.]; and Shiber.
1936 a.—[A case of infection of the anus by *Entamoeba histolytica*] [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 11, pp. 565-566. [Wm.]

Provodin, V. V. [Проводин, В. В.]; and Anisimov, B. G.
1949 a.—Гемонхоз телят [Haemonchosis of calves] [Russian text] <Veterinariía, Moskva, v. 26 (1), Jan., p. 23. [Wa.]

Provost, A. *See* Guilhon, Jean; and Provost, A.

Pršelov, G.
(1938 a).—Piroplasmosis in Bulgaria <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 6, pp. 83-86.

Prudhoe, Stephen.
1949 a.—A review of the trematode genus Galactosomum <J. Helminth., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 135-156 (pp. 1-22), illus. [Wa.]

1949 b.—Some roundworms and flatworms from the West Indies and Surinam. III. Trematodes <J. Linn. Soc. London (281), v. 41, June 1, pp. 415-419, illus. [Wa.]

1951 a.—Trematoda, Cestoda and Acanthocephala <Résultats Scient. Explor. Hydrobiol. Lac Tanganika, v. 3 (2), pp. 1-10, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [Wa.]

Prudhomme, R. [Lab. M. Marcheux] *See* Cauchemez, Louis Stanislas; Nain; and Prudhomme, R.

Prügelhof, Fritz. [Tierarzt Dr.]
1952 a.—Natriumfluorid als Wurmmittel beim Schwein <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 490-495. [Wa.]

Pruitt, Francis W. *See* Hansen, James E.; Cleve, Edward A.; and Pruitt, Francis W.

Prunés [Prof.]; and Morales B., R.
1937 a.—Un nuevo caso de sarna equina [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Chile, Nov. 27, 1936] <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 276-277. [Wm.]

Pryor, Helen B. *See* Freeman, Paul; and Pryor, Helen B.

Pryor, M. G. M. *See* Picken, L. E. R.; Pryor, M. G. M.; and Swann, M. M.

Przesmycki, Feliks; Wojiechowski, Edmund; and Mikolajczyk, Edward.
1950 a.—The effect of aureomycin on *Rickettsia prowazeki* in the intestines of body lice <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 325-330. [Wa.]

Przybyłkiewicz, Zdzisław; and Kostrzewski, Jan.
1953 a.—Odczyny serologiczne i skórne w Raciborskiej zarazie włośnicy [Serologic and cutaneuos serologic reactions during an epidemic of trichinosis in Raciborz] <Przegl. Lek., s. 2, v. 9 (10), pp. 257-258. [Wm.]

Puchkova, T. I. *See* Subotnik, A. A.; Chebotarevich, N. D.; Iakovlev, I. G.; and Puchkova, T. I.

Puchta, Otto.
1954 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber die Symbiose der Kleiderlaus *Pediculus vestimenti* Burm. <Naturwissensch., v. 41 (3), Feb., pp. 71-72. [Wa.]

Puech, Jean. [Inst. Parasitol., Strasbourg] [*See also* Callot, Jacques; and Puech, Jean; *and* Vermeil, C.; and Puech, Jean]
1951 a.—Invasions de puces <Feuille Nat., v. 53, n. s., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 16. [Wa.]

1952 a.—Terramycine et toxoplasmose expérimentale du lapin <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), pp. 419-420. [Wa.]

Puente Arnao, Guillermo Angulo. *See* Angulo y Puente Arnao, Guillermo.

de la Puerto, Jose Diez-Canseco. *See* Diez-Canseco de la Puerto, Jose.

Pugh, A. M.
1950 a.—Ova of *Schistosoma haematobium* in the appendix and gall-bladder of a European [*Title only* of demonstration before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, Mar. 16] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), July, p. 1. [Wa.]

1950 b.—Sarcosporidiosis. A living human case [*Title only* of demonstration before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, Mar. 16] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), July, p. 1. [Wa.]

Pugh, D. L.
1950 a.—Latent amoebic dysentery <Brit. Med. J. (4689), v. 2, Nov. 18, p. 1175. [Wa.]

Pugh, P. D. S. *See* Sellers, K. C.; and Pugh, P. D. S.

Puglisi, A. *See* Acuña, M.; and Puglisi, A.

Pugnaire, Miguel de Reyes. *See* de Reyes Pugnaire, Miguel.

Pugovkina, A. A. *See* Nevskiĭ, L. S.; and Pugovkina, A. A.

Puig Solanes, M.
1948 a.—Gonioscopia en los enfermos oncocercosos <Gac. Méd. México, v. 78 (5-6), Dec. 31, pp. 302-316, pl., illus. [Wm.]

Puig Solanes M.; Riveroll Noble, Bertha; and Fonte Bárcena, Anselmo.
1949 a.—Ocular onchocerciasis <Am. J. Ophth., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 1207-1212, illus. [Wm.]

Puig-Sureda, J.; Torra Huberti, A.; and Salleras, V.
1950 a.—Dos quistes hidatídicos del riñon <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 38 (2), July 31, pp. 126-130, illus. [Wm.]

Pujadas Diaz, M.

1950 a.—El diagnostico de enfermedades tropicales con la ayuda de examenes rutinarios de laboratorio <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 554-559. [W^{m}.]

Pujatti, Domenico.

[1949 a].—Il *Gryllodes sigillatus* W. e ospite intermedio della *Hymenolepis nana* Siebold, 1852 <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat., Genova (1947-49), v. 63, pp. 235-241, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1949 b].—Un nuovo ospite intermedio del *Diplopylidium nölleri* (Skriabin, 1924) <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat., Genova (1947-49), v. 63, pp. 294-300, illus., pl. [W^{c}.] [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Una nuova specie del genere Echinopardalis Travassos 1918 rinvenuta in India <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 119-128, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Probabili acanthellae di *Echinopardalis bangalorensis* Pujatti nel *Bufo melanostictus* Schneider <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 251-255, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Ospiti intermedi di *Centrorhynchus spinosus* Kaiser (1893) (Acanthocephala) <Doriana, v. 1 (32), Nov. 6, 7 pp. pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Sopra un caso di *Taenia saginata* (Goeze, 1872) triedra [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 157-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Forme larvali di *Mesocestoides lineatus* Goeze in *Pitymys multiplex* Fatio <Doriana, v. 1 (37), Aug. 20, 7 pp. illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Rara anomalia in un *Cysticercus fasciolaris* (Rudolphi, 1808) <Doriana, v. 1 (39), July 20, 5 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 c.—Sulla posizione sistematica della *Sparganum hamadryadis* Teodoro, 1917 <Doriana, v. 1 (40), Sept. 15, 3 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 d.—*Ascaridia galli* Schrank in *Gallus domesticus* L. nel Sud-India <Ann. Fac. Agrar., Univ. Studi, Milano, n. s., v. 2, pp. 75-78. [W^{a}.]

1953 e.—Un caso di sparganosi umana <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 213-217, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pujos. [Vét. Capt.]

1947 a.—Traitement dans l'armée des gales du cheval par le benzoate de benzyle <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 2 (3), pp. 246-249. [W^{a}.]

Pukhov, V. I. [Пухов, В. И.]

(1944 a).—Пироплазмоз и франсаиеллёз крупного рогатого скота. 28 pp. Rostov na Dony.

Pukhov, V. I.; Velichkin, P. A.; and Krivoshta, E. E.

1948 a.—Изучение методов радикальпой профилактики при делафондиозе, альфортиозе и трихонематозах лошадей табунного содержания (2^{e} сообщение) [Study of a method of prophylaxis against delafondiosis, alfortiosis and trichonemosis in herds of horses] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Dei͡at. Skrjabin), pp. 185-188. [W^{c}.]

Pulido Perez, José F. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Pulido Perez, José F.; and Marrero Taboada, Emilio.

Pullar, E. Murray.

1950 a.—The wild (feral) pigs of Australia and their role in the spread of infectious diseases <Austral. Vet. J., v. 26 (5), May, pp. 99-110, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—The epidemiology of helminthosis in sheep in winter rain-fall regions of Australia <Austral. Vet. J., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 357-364. [W^{a}.]

Pullar, E. Murray; and McLennan, G. C.

1949 a.—Sparganosis in a Victorian pig <Austral. Vet. J., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 302-304, pl. [W^{a}.]

Pullé, Felice.

1941 b.—Rapporti fra leishmaniosi umana e canina <Riv. Mil. Med. Vet., Roma, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 92-94. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Napoleone I^{o} mori per ascesso amebico apertosi nello stomaco <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 32 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 405-420. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—I tre signi dell Castellani nell'amebiasi <An. Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisboa, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 1439-1444, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pullen, E. W. [Univ. Virginia]

1953 a.—The nature of rhabdites in *Stenostomum virginianum* <Virginia J. Sc., n.s., v. 4 (4), Sept., p. 231. [W^{a}.]

Pullman, Theodore N.; et al.

1946 a.—Pentaquine (SN-13, 276) a new antimalarial effective in reducing the relapse rate of *vivax* malaria <Proc. Centr. Soc. Clin. Research, v. 19, pp. 83-84. [W^{m}.]

Pulsford, M. F. [B. V. Sc., H. D. A., Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., Adelaide] *See* McKenna, C. T.; and Pulsford, M. F.

Pulvertaft, Robert James Valentine. [Dept. Path. Westminster Hosp. School Med.; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C., A.D.P. Palestine and Ninth Army] [*See also* Adler, Saul; and Pulvertaft, Robert James Valentine]

Pulvertaft, Robert James Valentine; Valentine, J. C.; and Lane, W. F.

1954 a.—The behaviour of *Toxoplasma gondii* on serum-agar culture <Parasitology, v. 33 (3-4), Nov., pp. 478-484, pl. [W^{a}.]

Pumarola Busquets, A. *See* Gállego Berenguer, Jaime; and Pumarola Busquets, A.

Pupo, João Aguiar. *See* Aguiar Pupo, João.

Purchase, Harvey Spurgeon. [*See also* Burdin, M. L.; Plowright, W.; and Purchase, Harvey Spurgeon]

1950 a.—"Hetrazan" in the treatment of *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy 1856) <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (3), Jan. 21, p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Purohit, B. L. [Asst. Prof., Bombay Vet. Coll.] *See* Kalapesi, R. M.; and Purohit, B. L.

Purriel, Pablo. [*See also* Chifflet, Abel; Purriel, Pablo; and Ardao, Héctor A.; *and* Etchegorry, Fernando; and Purriel, Pablo]

Purriel, Pablo; Pérez Fontana, Velarde; Muras, Olga; and Mendoza, Daoiz.

1953 a.—Equinococosis cardíaca (con siembra pericárdica y de pequeño y gran circulo) [English and French Summaries] <Tórax, Montevideo, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 188-199, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pusat, Melâhat. *See* Bakman, Muzaffer; and Pusat, Melâhat.

Pusch, J.; Senne, I.; and Beyer, W.

1950 a.—Ein verbessertes, einfaches Verfahren zum Nachweis von Parasiteneiern in Kotproben <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 5 (3-4), Feb., pp. 54-55. [W^{a}.]

Pushmenkov, E. P.

1945 a.—A contribution to the knowledge of the development cycle of the larvae of cestodes parasitic of the liver of the reindeer *(Cervus tarandus)* <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 49 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 303-304. [W^{a}.]

Putong, P. B. *See* Millar, C. A.; and Putong, P. B.; *and* Pesigan, Trinidad P.; Putong, P. B.; Garcia, Edito G.; and Millar, C. A.

de Puytorac, Pierre.

1952 a.—Parasitisme de certains ciliés astomes par un protozoaire nouveau: *Spherasuctans emeriti* n. g. n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Acad Sc. Paris, v. 234 (7), Feb. 11, pp. 749-751, illus. [W^a.]

Puyuelo, R.

1949 a.—Note préliminaire sur l'onchocerchose volvulaire africaine en pays Mossi. Le 3.799 R. P. (notezine) <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 6 (2), pp. 147-151. [W^m.]

1949 b.—Note préliminaire sur l'épidémiologie et le traitement de l'onchocercose humaine à *O. volvulus* en pays Mossi, Le 3799 R. P. (notezine) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (11-12), pp. 558-561. [W^a.]

Puyuelo, R.—Continued.

1950 a.—Le traitement de l'onchocercose en Haute-Volta. Premiers essais chimiothérapiques par la 1-diéthyl-carbamyl 4-méthylpipérazine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (7-8), pp. 462-470. [W^a.]

Puyuelo, R.; and Holstein, M. M.

1950 a.—L'onchocercose humaine en Afrique noire francaise. Maladie sociale <Médecine Trop., v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 397-510, illus., pls., maps. [W^m.]

Pytel, A. Ia. *See* Frenkel, S. A.; and Pytel, A. Ia.

Qadri, S. S.
1951 a.—Cyclochaeta sp. of fish [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., pp. 356, 357. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Myxosporidian parasite of an Indian freshwater fish [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., pp. 356, 357. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Myxosporidian parasites of British freshwater fish [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., pp. 356, 357. [W^{a}.]

1951 d.—1. Trypanosoma of Indian freshwater fish. 2. Trypanosoma of British freshwater fish. 3. Trypanoplasma of char in culture [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (1), Aug., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

1951 e.— Trypanosomes of fish in blood and culture [Abstract of demonstrations before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., p. 356. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Stages in the development of *Trypanosoma danilewskyi* found in a leech *(Hemiclepsis marginata)* [Abstract of demonstration Nov. 15, 1951] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

Qazilbash, N. A.
1951 a.—Santonin—its detection and estimation <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 105-111. [W^{a}.]

de Quadros, M.
1950 a.—Hidatidosis abdominal <Med. y Cirug. Guerra, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 209-211. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Nota clinica quirurgica [quistes hidatidicos intraabdominales] <Med. y Cirug. Guerra, v. 12 (4), pp. 209-211. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Nota clinica quirurgica. [Hidatidosis pelviana. Sincope cardio-respiratorio] <Med. y Cirug. Guerra, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 46-48. [W^{m}.]

Quaedvlieg, E. J. A. A.
1952 a.—L'hypodermose bovine <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 38, May, pp. 677-688. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—La lutte contre l'hypodermose des bovides, ou varron, aux Pays-Bas [English and German summaries] <Proc. 15. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Stockholm, Aug. 9-15), v. 1, pp. 444-450; v. 2, pp. 257-258. [W^{a}.]

Quarante, Maurice. [Lab. Biol. Chambre Agric., La Manche] [*See also* Jacquet, Jean; and Quarante, Maurice]
1949 a.—Du traitement des bronchites vermineuses par injections sous-cutanées d'un complexe organo-arsenical <Encycl. Vét. Périod., v. 6 (3-4), pp. 82-86. [W^{a}.]

Quartiellers, Rodolfo del Castillo. *See* del Castillo Quartiellers, Rodolfo.

Quastler, Henry. *See* Thomas, Lyell Jay; and Quastler, Henry.

Quattlebaum, J. E. *See* Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; and Quattlebaum, J. E.

Quattrocchi, G. *See* de Pasquale, N.; and Quattrocchi, G.

Quay, Thomas L. [North Carolina State Coll., Raleigh] *See* Hunter, Wanda Sanborn; and Quay, Thomas L.

Quay, W. B. [Biol. Lab., Harvard Univ.]
1949 a.—Further description of *Polyplax alaskensis* Ewing (Anoplura) <Psyche, v. 56 (4), Dec., pp. 180-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Observations on mammals of the Seward Peninsula, Alaska <J. Mamm., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 88-99, map. [W^{a}.]

Quecke, Kurt. [Dr. Med. et Phil., Mainz]
1951 a.—Die Behandlung der Gelbsucht mit Schafläusen. Ein historischer Ueberblick <Med. Monatschr., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 357-361. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—Die Behandlung der Gelbsucht mit Schafläusen; Nachtrag zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit in Heft 5, 1951 <Med. Monatschr., v. 5 (9), Sept., p. 652. [W^{m}.]

Queen, Frank B. *See* Sweeney, James S.; Queen, Frank B.; and Barrett, Thomas F.

Queirolo, Alejandro Arce. *See* Arce Queirolo, Alejandro.

Quenard. *See* Molinier; Deltour; and Quenard.

Quenouille, M. H. [Stat. Dept., Yale Univ.] *See* Hunter, G. C.; and Quenouille, M. H.

Querry, Merle V. [Lederle Lab. Div., Am. Cyanamid Co.] *See* Baker, B. R.; Schaub, Robert E.; Querry, Merle V.; and Williams, James H.; *and* Baker, B. R.; Querry, Merle V.; Kadish, Arthur F.; and Williams, James H.

Quéry, L.
1918 a.—Un cas de guérison de filariose *(F. loa)* chez un syphilitique traité par le sérum spécifique <Rev. Path. Comp., v. 18, pp. 248-250 (pp. 36-38). [A^{1a}.]

1919 a.—A propos de la présence d'anticorps spécifiques dans le sérum sanguin d'animaux parasités <Rev. Path. Comp. (152), v. 19, Jan., pp. 15-16. [W^{m}.]

Quesada, Antonio. [*See also* Pegreffi, Giuseppe; and Quesada, Antonio]

Quesada, Antonio; and Papandrea, Ennio.
[1952 a].—La bilharziosi in Sardegna <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 5, 1951, pp. 273-278, illus. [W^{a}.]

Quesada, Serafín Domínguez. *See* Domínguez Quesada, Serafín.

Quesnel, J. J. *See* Buck, G.; Courdurier, J.; Dorel, R.; and Quesnel, J. J.; *and* Buck, G.; and Quesnel, J. J.; *and* Buck, G.; Quesnel, J. J.; and Rambeloson, L.; *and* Buck, G.; Coudurier, J.; and Quesnel, J. J.

Quevedo, José María.
(1904 a).—Cistocercosis del cerdo, profilaxis, *Tenia solium.* Tesis de la Plata, Facultad de Veterinaria 1904.

(1907 a).—Informe sobre las experiencias con la vacuna Lignieres contra la tristeza. Buenos Aires.

(1911 a).—Algo sobre el "mal de caderas" <Agronomía, Buenos Aires.

Quevedo, José Maria—Continued.

(1914 b).—Profilaxia y tratamiento de la "tristeza" (Conferencia en la Sociedad Rural de Concordia.) Foll.

(1915 a).—Notas sobre la "tristeza". Experiencias sobre la acción del azul trypán. Nuevas experiencias de tratamiento e inmunización. Foll. Bs. Aires [=? Foll. Ministerio Agricultura, Buenos Aires]

Quevedo, José María (*h.*); **Bardi, Santiago J.**; and **Elizondo, Martín J.**
[1954 a].—Antrycide treatment in piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis <Summ. Comm. 2. Pan-Am. Cong. Vet. Med. (S. Paulo, Apr. 3-10), Sect. C, p. 1. [W^a.]

Quevedo G., Tomas. [Dr.]
1951 a.—Ascaridiasis de las vias biliares <Antioquia Med., v. 1 (7), Apr., pp. 436-465, illus. [W^m.]

Quézel, P. *See* Rioux, Jean; and Quézel, P.

Quilicchini, F. *See* Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; Dulac, J. F.; and Quilicchini, F.

Quimby, Don C.
1951 a.—The life history and ecology of the jumping mouse, *Zapus hudsonius* <Ecol. Monogr., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 61-95, illus., pl., map. [W^a.]

Quin, A. H. [D. V. M., Kansas City, Missouri] [*See also* Arant, F. S.; and Quin, A. H.]
1949 a.—Some advancements in veterinary therapy <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (872), v. 115, Nov., pp. 343-346. [W^a.]

1950 a.—The control of equine strongylosis and periodic ophthalmia with a ration-additive <Brit. Vet. J., v. 106 (3), Mar., pp. 116-118, pl. [W^a.]

1950 b.—A report on control of equine sclerostomes with fractional daily doses of phenothiazine <Vet. Med., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Some points of interest on swine diseases <North Am. Vet., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 233-235. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Some disease problems in young pigs <Vet. Med., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 131-133, illus. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Disease problems of suckling pigs, their handling and treatment <Iowa State Coll. Vet., v. 15 (1), pp. 24-26. [W^a.]

Quin, J. I. [-1950] [*For necrology see* J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 21 (1), Mar., 1950, p. 3.] [W^a.]
1950 a.—Resistance of ticks to new insecticides <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 78, Feb. 22, p. 42. [W^a.]

Quin, J. I.; Neitz, W. C. D. M.; and **Henning.**
1949 a.—Cleanliness the best weapon against calf diseases <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 78, Dec. 7, p. 83, illus. [W^a.]

Quinn, Gertrude. [Dept. Physiol., New York Univ. Coll. Dentist.] *See* Hiatt, Edwin Peelle; Brown, Dugald Edmund Smith; Quinn, Gertrude; and MacDuffie, Kurt.

Quiñones, C. *See* Cassamagnaghi, Antonio (*hijo*); Bianchi Bazerque, A.; Ferrando, H.; and Quiñones, C.

de la Quintana, Cosme. *See* Noguera, Oscar F.; and de la Quintana, Cosme.

Quintana, Enrique Venzant. *See* Venzant Quintana, Enrique.

Quintana, Epaminondas.
(1921 a).—Un problema de semiótica nacional: La onchocerciasis <Juventud Méd., Oct.-Nov.

Quintana, Hector. *See* Alvarez Soto, Napoleón; and Quintana, Hector.

Quintana, Milton [Sec. Zootecnia]. *See* Corrêa, Outubrino; and Quintana, Milton.

de la Quintana, Primitivo; and **Blanco Grande, Pedro.**
1944 a.—Epidemia de triquinosis en Collado Mediano (Madrid) <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 18, pp. 355-365. [W^{pas}.]

de Quintanilha Braga, Mario.
1939 a.—Transmissão da molestia de Nicholas Favre por *Pediculus inguinalis* <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (213), v. 23, Feb., p. 41. [W^m.]

Quintanilla, Jose Cano. *See* Cano Quintanilla, Jose.

Quintero-Arellano, J. M. *See* González, Eudoro; and Quintero-Arellano, J. M.

Quintos, Florencio N. [M. D.] *See* Stransky, Eugene; and Quintos, Florencio N.

Quiroga, Joaquín. [Dr., Catamarca]
1948 a.—La hidatidosis en la Provincia de Catamarca <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 384-393. [W^m.]

1948 b.—Posibilidades de las "Sociedades cooperadoras sanitarias" en la lucha contra la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 8, May, pp. 707-712. [W^m.]

Quiroga, Laura. *See* Muniz, Júlio; Soares, Rostan; Quiroga, Laura; and Batista, Sebastião.

Quiroga, Marcial I.; Chena, Wherfield; and **Mariani, Fidel H.**
1949 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna por el hexaclorociclohexane <Semana Méd. (2912), v. 56, Nov. 3, pp. 801-804. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna por el hexaclorociclohexane <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 37 (31), Aug. 4, pp. 1761-1764. [W^m.]

Quiroz, José Antonio. *See* Puig Solanes, M.; Fontes, Anselmo; and Quiroz, José Antonio.

Quisenberry, John Henry. [1907-] [Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. Genetics, Agric. and Mech. Coll. Texas, College Station] *See* Alicata, Joseph Everett; Holdaway, Frederick George; Quisenberry, John Henry; and Jensen, D. D.

Quittek, G.
(1936 a).—Die Trichomoniasis (gelber Knopf) der Tauben <Ztschr. Brieftaubenk., v. 51, pp. 938-939.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 8 (11), Nov., p. 697. [W^a.]

Quoadt, Hartmut. [1927-] [Tierarzt, Leverkusen]
1953 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Düren. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 27 pp., map. Giessen. [W^a.]

Quortrup, Erling R. [D.V.M.]
[1951 a].—The cattle industry <8. Ann. Rep. San Diego Co. Livestock Dept. (1950-1951), pp. 4-7. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1951 b].—The poultry industry <8. Ann. Rep. San Diego Co. Livestock Dept. (1950-1951), pp. 17-20. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Qureshi, S. H. [Dis. Control Off. (Poultry) Animal Husbandry Dept., U. P., Lucknow]
1950 a.—Incidence of helminthic infection in fowls in the Uttar Pradesh (U. P.). <Indian J. Helminth., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 57-62. [W^{m}.]

Qutubuddin, M. [*See also* Farooq, M.; and Qutubuddin, M.]
1951 a.—Epidemiology of filariasis in Medak District Hyderabad (Deccan) <Pakistan J. Health, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 27-33. [W^{m}.]

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE; 1956—334689

(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it, since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.)

165

45